998
OLUME 10

AgBiotech
News and Information

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
-2 FEB 1999

ANNUAL INDEX
Includes list of source journals

N 0954-9897

CAB INTERNATIONAL

AgBiotech ***News and Information***
Volume 10 1998 ***ISSN: 0954-9897***

Published monthly

AgBiotech News and Information is a news, reviews, commentary and abstract journal designed to keep its international readership up to date with current developments in agricultural biotechnology. *AgBiotech* occupies a niche between primary research journals and conventional review journals and is not a vehicle for the publication of original research data or methods.

Editor

D.J. Hemming, BSc, PhD

Associate Editors

D.G. Massey BSc and K.A. Rowlett BSc, PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

D. Altman (Nashville, USA)
A.L. Archibald (Edinburgh, UK)
J.S.F. Barker (Armidale, Australia)
N.H. Chua (Singapore)
E.C. Cocking (Nottingham, UK)
A.J. Clark (Edinburgh, UK)
Y.S. Han (Wuhan, China)
S.R. Jia (Beijing, China)
S.A. Krawetz (Michigan, USA)
M. van Montagu (Gent, Belgium)
W.J. Peacock (Canberra, Australia)
G.J. Persley (Brisbane, Australia)
W.M. Roca (Cali, Colombia)
M.F. Rothschild (Ames, USA)
A.O. Ruvinsky (Armidale, Australia)
M.S. Swaminathan (Madras, India)
H. Uchimiya (Tokyo, Japan)

There is a strong emphasis on an integrated approach, communicating important new advances in agricultural biotechnology, and discussing their commercial, legal and social implications.

Topics covered include:

- ❍ Policy and planning
- ❍ Genetic engineering applications
- ❍ Cloning and gene sequencing
- ❍ Molecular aspects of gene function
- ❍ Genetic markers and gene mapping
- ❍ Molecular techniques
- ❍ Diagnostics
- ❍ Cell, tissue and embryo manipulation
- ❍ Control of reproductive processes
- ❍ Recombinant vaccines
- ❍ Growth and performance regulators
- ❍ Biosensors and bioengineering
- ❍ Biodegradation and bioremediation
- ❍ Stress, chemical and pest resistance
- ❍ Economic and commercial issues
- ❍ Social, ethical, legal and safety aspects

The **bibliographic content** of *AgBiotech News and Information* is derived from CAB ABSTRACTS – the World's leading bibliographic database covering agricultural science in its broadest sense.

© CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved

AgBiotech
News and Information

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
-2 FEB 1999

Volume 10

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

© CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0954-9897

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained for or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

Printed and bound in the UK by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth.

AgBiotech
News and Information

Volume 10 **1998**

Biosafety	1	77	155	–	307	381	455	531	607	683	761	837
Food safety	–	77	155	–	307	381	455	533	607	683	762	838
Public attitudes	2	77	155	233	308	381	455	533	607	684	762	–
Social impact	–	77	155	–	–	383	456	–	608	–	762	–
Intellectual property rights	3	78	155	–	308	384	–	553	608	684	762	–
Commercialization and technology transfer	3	78	–	233	308	384	456	533	608	–	763	838
Policy and planning	3	–	–	–	308	384	456	–	609	684	763	838
Biotechnology overviews	3	78	156	233	309	385	456	533	609	684	763	838
Bioinformatics	4	78	–	234	–	385	457	534	–	684	763	839
Vectors and transfer systems	4	79	156	234	309	386	457	534	609	684	763	839
Genetic manipulation for quality and production	8	82	159	235	313	389	460	538	612	687	766	841
Genetic manipulation for pharmaceutical production	9	83	160	237	314	391	462	540	613	688	768	843
Genetic manipulation for disease and pest resistance	10	84	160	237	315	392	462	541	613	688	768	844
Genetic manipulation for herbicide resistance	12	89	162	238	316	393	464	543	614	689	770	845
Genetic manipulation for stress resistance	13	89	162	238	316	394	465	543	614	690	770	846
Genetic manipulation for of insects	–	–	–	239	317	–	–	–	–	690	–	–
Gene targeting	–	89	162	–	318	394	466	543	615	691	772	847
Molecular techniques	13	90	162	239	318	395	467	545	616	693	772	847
Cloning and gene sequencing	14	90	163	239	319	395	468	546	616	693	772	847
Molecular aspects of gene function	24	103	174	251	330	413	482	560	631	704	787	860
Genetic markers and gene mapping	33	114	191	265	346	423	499	574	643	722	804	884
Molecular analysis of pathogens	44	126	209	286	365	–	516	590	660	740	–	–
Recombinant vaccines	55	134	213	287	366	–	517	591	662	745	–	–
Diagnostics	57	135	213	288	367	–	517	591	662	746	–	–
***In vitro* manipulation of plants**	63	139	215	289	368	436	518	592	663	749	823	900
Plant cell, tissue and embryo manipulation	63	139	215	289	368	436	518	592	663	749	823	900
In vitro selection, somaclonal and gametoclonal variation	68	144	217	290	371	438	521	595	667	751	826	902
Protoplast fusion	68	145	218	–	372	440	522	596	669	752	826	903
In vitro production and bioreactors	69	145	218	291	373	441	523	596	670	752	828	903
Microspore and macrospore culture	69	146	218	291	373	441	523	597	671	752	828	904
Control of plant reproduction	70	147	219	292	374	442	524	598	672	753	829	904
Control of animal reproduction	71	148	220	293	375	443	524	599	672	754	830	904
Gamete technology and artificial insemination	–	148	220	293	375	443	524	599	672	754	830	905
In vitro fertilization, embryo transfer and culture	71	149	221	296	375	446	525	600	675	755	831	906
Sex diagnosis and sex control	71	150	225	300	–	448	527	602	677	756	–	907
Hormonal manipulation of reproductive processes	–	150	225	300	377	449	527	602	677	757	833	908
Nuclear transfer	–	152	226	303	377	451	527	–	–	758	835	909
Stem cell manipulation	–	–	227	303	377	452	528	604	680	758	835	909
Microorganisms linked to metabolism/performance of higher animals/plants	71	152	227	304	378	–	–	–	680	758	–	910

Animal growth and performance regulators	73	153	–	304	379	452	528	604	–	759	836	912
Biosensors and bioengineering	–	–	–	–	379	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Biomass, biodegradation and bioremediation	–	153	–	–	379	–	528	605	–	–	–	913
Conferences	73	153	231	304	379	452	529	605	681	760	836	913
Books	73	154	231	305	379	453	529	605	681	760	–	913
AUTHOR INDEX	915											
SUBJECT INDEX	973											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Conferences

Genetically Modified Food: Yes or No?
Sara Abdulla 387N

Will Genetically Modified Crops Feed the World or Increase Poverty in Developing Countries?
David Hemming 389N

Viewpoint

The need for a TRIPs 'Plus' regime
P. Balakrishna 211N

Review Articles

The Genetic Resources Recognition Fund
By Pamela C. Ronald 19N

BIBAC technology: progress and prospects
By Carol M. Hamilton 23N

Application of doubled haploid technology in breeding of oilseed *Brassica napus*
Laima S. Kott 69N

Biotechnology for sugarcane
Asha Dookun 75N

Food plant-derived human milk proteins for improved nutrition
T. Arakawa, D.K.X. Chong, C.W. Slattery, S. Hilliker and W.H.R. Langridge 103N

Advances in plant cryopreservation technology: current applications in crop plant biotechnology
Erica E. Benson, Paul T. Lynch and Glyn N. Stacey 133N

Molecular biology of the rumen microbial ecosystem: prospects for genetic manipulation
Bryan A. White 171N

Gene mapping in fur-bearing animals: genetic maps and comparative gene mapping
Oleg L. Serov and Nikolay B. Rubtsov 179N

Consumer opinions on transgenic animals
Lynn J. Frewer 213N

Public perceptions of transgenics in biocontrol
Charles Hagedorn and Susan Allender-Hagedorn 217N

Gluten proteins: genetics, structure and dough quality - a review
John H Skerritt 247N

Genetic manipulation of lignin profiles: a realistic challenge towards the qualitative improvement of plant biomass
A.-M Boudet, Deborah Goffner, Christiane Marque, Chantal Teulières and Jacqueline Grima-Pettenati 295N

TGERC: Tree Genetic Engineering Research Cooperative
Steve Strauss and Rick Meilan 305N

Genetic engineering for the improvement of eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.)
P. Ananda Kumar, A. D. Mandaokar and R. P. Sharma 329N

Risk prevention and the political control of genetic engineering: lessons from a participatory technology assessment on transgenic herbicide-resistant crops
Wolfgang van den Daele 355N

Comparative genome analysis in farm animals using cross-species chromosome painting
B.P. Chowdhary 359N

Manipulation of fibre growth and characteristics through gene targeting to the wool follicle
Sami Damak 391N

Manipulation of primordial germ cells for avian transgenesis
Mitsuru Naito 397N

The environmental risks of transgenic crops: an agroecological assessment
Miguel A. Altieri 405N

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, J. E. 5322-5323
Aalen, R. B. 3652
Aalto-Setala, K. 1669
A'arabi, S. Y. 1917
Aaron, J. I. 4000
Aarts, M. G. M. 1425, 3814
Ababneh, M. M. 3975
Abajian, C. 3685
Abban, E. K. 2160
Abbitt, S. 2853
Abbo, S. 274, 2669, 5137, 5906
Abbott, A. 2534
Abbott, A. G. 4793, 4851, 5372
Abbott, C. M. 4573
Abbott, D. 2365
Abbott, R. J. 5347
Abbud, R. A. 1559
Abd El Salam, S. M. 407
Abdel-Ghafar, A. E. 1966
Abdel Samad, M. F. 4773
Abdo, G. 1713
Abe, H. 2077, 5574
Abe, J. 3396, 4115
Abe, K. 1144, 1580
Abe, M. 1560, 5913
Abe, T. 930
Abe, Y. 1605, 3624
Abernethy, D. 1031
Abeydeera, L. R. 970, 1429, 1959, 2916, 2936, 4453, 5474
Abhijit Mitra 5807
Abinawanto 978
Ábrahám, E. 721
Abraham, K. M. 3552
Abraham-Pierce, F. A. 4089
Abrahams, S. 2365
Abraimova, O. E. 924
Abrams, G. D. 5772
Abrams, S. R. 5772
Abrignani, S. 3055
Abrigo, E. 5059-5060
Abu-Abed, S. S. 3601
Abu-Thredeih, J. 558
Accerbi, M. 2340
Aceto, S. 225, 3336
Ach, R. A. 2187
Acheson, T. 3895
Açik, L. 1813
Ackerman, M. R. 845
Ackermann, R. 2081
Ackerveken, G. van den 62
Acland, G. M. 2272, 4576
Acock, B. 1039
Acosta, T. J. 4455-4456
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum 3494
Adachi, H. 2620
Adachi, K. 4069
Adachi, T. 1631, 1892, 2432, 2500, 3815, 3929, 5441
Adair, B. M. 308
Ádám, É. 3246
Adam, E. 156
Adam, G. 30, 3579, 4701
Adam-Blondon, A. F. 3831
Adame-Alvarez, R. M. 1028
Adamou, J. E. 4074
Adams, H. P. 2190
Adams, M. D. 1873
Adams, R. L. P. 3673
Adams, R. P. 2798, 5324, 5871
Adams, T. 1556
Adams, W. T. 4298
Adán, C. 1153
Adar, R. 2647
Adelberg, J. 2885
Adépo-Gourène, B. 2160
Adham, I. M. 5211
Adkins, S. 4792
Adkins, S. W. 788
Adlam, M. 2725
Adler, D. A. 4660
Adler, H. S. 3604
Admiraal, P. C. 5041
Adnan, S. 3641
Adonina, I. G. 2849
Adriamanga, M. 4754
Aebi, M. 1305
Aert, R. 1313, 5098
Aerts, B. J. G. 3967
Aeschbacher, R. A. 3174
Aeschlimann, A. 4877
Afonso, J. M. 1767
Afsar, K. 2770
Aftergoot, E. 3859
Agaba, M. K. 1235
Agarwal, S. K. 2966, 2968, 4480
Agata, W. 3270
Agnèse, J. F. 2160
Agostino, S. di 4626
Agrawal, S. 3544
AgrEvo GmbH 1993
Agüero, A. 5497
Agüero, C. B. 3462
Aguiar, P. R. L. 2465
Aguilar, A. 5517
Aguirre, G. D. 2272, 4083
Aguirre, R. 5860
Agulnick, A. D. 3807
Agulnik, A. I. 5284
Agulnik, S. I. 4763
Aguzzi, A. 4648
Agwanda, C. O. 1282
Ahad, A. 4033
Aharoni, A. 5522
Ahloowalia, B. S. 4491
Ahmad, F. 5337
Ahmad, M. 3708, 4177
Ahmad, N. 5972
Ahmed, A. M. 4945
Ahmed, K. 2917
Ahmed, K. Z. 2619
Ahmed, N. 1372, 4538
Ahmed, S. 454
Ahn, B. J. 2811
Ahn, B. S. 1440
Ahn, I. O. 1627
Ahn, S. D. 284
Ahn ByungJoon 2811
Ahn SangDeuk 284
Ahnfelt-Rønne, I. 4440
Aho, S. 4070
Ahroni, A. 898
Ahson, K. 2532, 2998
Ahuja, M. R. 3990
Ahuja, P. S. 1695, 3450, 3458
Ahuja, R. M. 3044
Aida, K. 1083
Aida, R. 3709, 4039, 4178, 4328
Aii, J. 3815
Ainouche, M. L. 2127
Ainsley, P. J. 5921
Aiso, S. 5596
Aitken, R. P. 3982
Aiuti, A. 3055
Aiyar, N. 4074
Aizawa, H. 1574, 2635
Aizawa, Y. 5147
Ajalov, V. 1520
Ajay Kohli 5523
Ajay Parida 255
Ajin Mandaokar 3574
Ajioka, J. W. 4866
Ajmone Marsan, P. 3325
Akada, S. 3931
Akagawa, K. 2774
Akagi, H. 5872
Akao, Y. 3110
Akasaka, Y. 3933
Akashi, H. 861, 2393
Akashi, R. 4377, 5441
Akashi, T. 604
Akella, U. 3813
Akella Mahalakshmi 1519
Akeno, N. 1061
Akihama, T. 457, 2140, 2871
Akiyama, K. 4482
Akiyama, M. 4294
Akiyoshi, M. 5325
Akkapeddi, A. 5748
Akkermans, A. D. L. 172, 5987
Akula, A. 5414
Akutsu, K. 71, 2604
Al-Belushi, M. I. J. 3428
Al-Ghafri, A. S. 3428
Al-Hajri, H. A. 3428
Al-Kaff, N. S. 3710
Al-Mazrooei, S. 422
Al-Zahim, M. 3326
Alam, M. F. 5059-5060
Alam, M. S. 1527
Alarco, A. M. 653, 4622
Alary, R. 110
Albà, M. M. 3711
Alba, R. M. 188
Albajar, M. 5688
Alberio, R. H. 5497
Albers, D. W. 3058
Albert, V. A. 3149
Albertini, D. 2923
Albertini, E. 4794, 5329
Albina, E. 318, 1389
Albouy, J. 5566
Albrecht, C. 5710
Albrecht, K. H. 2621
Albrecht, R. M. 5964
Albrecht, U. 2726
Alcala, J. 3085
Alcivar-Warren, A. 1807
Alcocer, M. J. C. 3153
Aldam, C. 3383
Alder, B. 367
Alder, D. A. 1132
Aldwinckle, H. S. 3737, 5338
Alegre, B. 4478
Alemany, M. 1153
Alemu, T. 1881
Aleström, P. 1018
Alexa, P. 376
Alexander, C. 4088
Alexander, D. J. 355
Alexander, D. L. 3640
Alexander, L. 4774
Alexander, L. J. 1771
Alexenko, A. P. 2730
Alfenito, M. R. 5092
Alfermann, A. W. 3567
Alfonso, J. 5417
Algire, J. 1444
Ali, A. M. 5326
Ali, I. 1905
Ali, S. 2247
Alia 82, 4056
Alibert, G. 428
Aliev, J. 1520
Alifano, P. 4214, 5815
Alinia, F. 1044
Aliskevicius, E. 4279
Alix, K. 5339
Alkafaf, N. K. T. 1478
All, J. N. 4321
Allain, D. 4740
Allan, M. F. 3322
Allan, R. E. 4332
Allegro, G. 3717
Allem, A. C. 1848
Allen, E. R. 1548
Allen, G. C. 526
Allen, G. J. 4179
Allen, H. 5029
Allen, N. D. 2166
Allen, N. W. 4464
Allen, P. M. 5672
Allen, R. 152
Allen, R. D. 659, 718, 1548, 1621, 3035, 3076
Alley, T. L. 2622
Alleyne, S. 2813
Alli, C. 3287
Alliotte, T. 625
Allison, L. A. 693
Allison, R. F. 2981
Allona, I. 5605
Allsop, R. 292
Allsopp, B. A. 2024
Almagro, J. C. 3687
Almazán, F. 851
Almeida, C. G. de 2322
Almeida, E. R. de 727
Almoguera, C. 3209
Almouslem, A. B. 1815
Almudevar, A. 5290
Alok, D. 4983
Alok Kumar 2800
Alon, N. 1063
Alonso, C. 4922
Alonso, F. 818
Alonso, J. C. 4722
Alonso, J. M. M. 864
Alonso-Blanco, C. 800, 1833, 4268, 4795, 5242
Alphey, L. 2982
Alpi, A. 1680
Alston, F. H. 4296, 5374
Alstrom-Rapaport, C. 3327
Altaf, M. K. 3328
Altamura, M. M. 5711
Althen, T. G. 5502
Altınkut, A. 1421
Altman, A. 2043
Altman, D. W. 3065
Altmann, T. 4837, 5652
Altosaar, I. 5560
Altschmied, L. 3649
Altschuler, M. 1114
Altwasser, M. 632
Alvard, D. 2423
Alvares, A. P. 4640
Alvarez, B. 818
Alvarez, J. I. 4819
Alvarez, M. A. 5941
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 3864
Alvariño, J. M. R. 3970, 4965
Alvernaz, J. 262
Alves-Ferreira, A. 2209
Alvim, F. C. 3226
Alving, K. 1589
Aly, R. 2611
Amadou, C. 2186
Aman, R. A. 751
Amaral, M. E. J. 2298
Amarante, M. R. V. 1271
Amasino, R. M. 1167, 1533, 4235, 4307
Amass, S. F. 2394
Ambrogio, E. de 2529
Ambrose, M. 626
Amedeo, P. 1522
Amigo, L. 672
Amigues, Y. 5838
Amills, M. 5808
Aminuddin 1544
Amir, R. 147
Amiridis, G. S. 2957
Ammann, K. 2493
Ammerer, G. 3668
Ammerpohl, O. 2182
Amor, M. B. 3898
Amorim, I. R. 602
Amrhein, N. 5722
Amselem, J. 4688
An, C. S. 483, 488
An, G. H. 145
An, L. S. 1864
An, S. H. 317
An, X. R. 5952
An ChungSun 483, 488
An GynHeung 145
An LinSheng 1864
An SooHwan 317
Anai, T. 756
Ananthakrishnan, G. 4398
Anastassiadis, C. 548, 5175
Andersen, A. A. 302

Andersen, S. B. 947, 4429, 4951
Anderson, C. H. 2777
Anderson, D. 3068
Anderson, E. 673, 2734
Anderson, G. B. 1140, 1449, 1984
Anderson, G. J. 3772
Anderson, J. 4885
Anderson, J. B. 2833, 2860
Anderson, J. M. 2337, 4717
Anderson, J. R. 4061
Anderson, J. W. 1870
Anderson, K. L. 1986
Anderson, K. V. 5187
Anderson, L. H. 3981, 5485, 5493
Anderson, M. B. 1229
Anderson, M. D. 2741
Anderson, M. L. 25
Anderson, N. 398
Anderson, O. D. 516, 605-606, 1040, 4089, 4275
Anderson, R. M. 5858
Anderson, R. N. 1277
Anderson, S. L. 2188
Andersson, B. 3649
Andersson, C. R. 3170, 5712
Andersson, E. 2623
Andersson, J. 3188
Andersson, K. 3773
Andersson, L. 2257, 2269, 3773, 5084, 5591, 5836, 5853
Andersson-Eklund, L. 3773, 5836
Ando, A. 5385
Ando, S. 2442, 3602
Andoh, M. 3110
Andoh, Y. 4240
Andrade Castro, O. F. de 3921
André, B. 4195
Andreasson, E. 2716
Andrés, G. 851
Andresen, K. 1504
Andresen, L. O. 405
Andrews, A. E. 303
Andrews, T. J. 3725
Andreyev, V. G. 287
Andrianifahanana, M. 2069
Andrianov, V. M. 1532
Andrisani, O. M. 5690
Andurkar, S. B. 2958
Anel, L. 4478
Ang, L. H. 5278
Ang LayHong 4728, 5278
Angel, F. 4816
Angel, P. 4671
Angelini, R. 4626
Angelis, N. D. de 383
Angell, S. M. 61
Angenent, G. C. 3657
Angenon, G. 4402
Angioi, A. 419
Anglade, P. 5148
Angrand, P. O. 3592
Angrisano, A. 3455
Anil Grover 157
Anil Joshi 2928
Anis, M. 5033
Anitha, A. 1714
Anitha, S. K. 2436
Anjana Desai 5996
Annen, F. 2648, 4090, 5606
Ansari, M. R. 2962, 5950
Anthony, F. 4100
Anthony, P. 1397
Antin, P. B. 3100
Antonio, B. A. 1330, 3354
Antoniou, J. 1239
Antropova, O. 1777
Anuratha, C. S. 255
Anzidei, M. 5343
Anzizar, I. 5873
Aoka, Y. 3190
Aoki, K. 585
Aoki, M. 997, 5482
Aoki, N. 1631
Aoki, T. 604, 831, 3896, 4884
Aoyagi, S. 5093
Aoyagi, Y. 1476
Aoyama, T. 1266, 4216
Apa, R. 1918
Aparicio, S. 3603, 3609
Apel, K. 1190, 1223, 2214, 2244, 3062, 4151
Apel, S. 5599
Apfel, H. 832
Aplan, P. D. 3812
Apostolidis, A. P. 5828
Apotheker, M. 5743
Appels, R. 2142, 2365
Appleby, J. M. 2320
Apte, S. S. 2094, 4783
Arab, M. O. 5308
Aradhya, M. K. 2344
Aragão, F. 727, 3027
Aragão, F. J. L. 545
Aragon, I. V. 2727
Aragón-Alcaide, L. 2356, 3863
Arahira, M. 2723, 5212
Arai, H. 2620
Arai, S. 1085, 1580
Arai, Y. T. 1361
Arakawa, T. 551
Araki, R. 1560
Araki, T. 3270
Aranaz, A. 4867
Aranda, A. 5202
Arango, J. A. G. 3322
Arat, S. 1441
Aratani, Y. 1664
Araújo, J. A. 4304
Arav, A. 1938
Aravind Ramakrishnan 5117
Aravindakshan, T. V. 1236
Araya, A. 2913
Arazi, T. 5172
Arbault, S. 1896
Arbizu, C. 3995
Archambault, D. 2395
Archana Singh 1398
Archibald, A. L. 598
Arcia M., A. 2019
Arcioni, S. 680, 1817, 2359, 2443, 3380, 3720, 5914
Arco, J. A. del 3970
Arctander, P. 1056
Ardévol, A. 1153
Ardiles-Díaz, W. 5154
Arellano, C. 381
Arelli, A. P. R. 64, 270, 285
Arelli, P. R. 4860-4861, 5891
Arencibia, A. 554, 3525
Arencibia, A. D. 4517
Arend, W. P. 3104
Arendonk, J. A. M. van 1255, 2788, 5298
Arendt, C. S. 4594
Arens, P. 2799, 2827, 5917
Arepalli, S. R. 2624
Arese, A. I. 865
Argue, B. J. 3109
Argüello-Astorga, G. 5094
Arias, C. 2450
Arias, D. M. 11
Arija-Mad-Arif, S. 5158
Arikawa, J. 4919
Arimura, K. 3589
Arimura, S. I. 4591
Arioli, T. 2649, 4180
Arisi, A. C. M. 5213
Ariyarathne, H. M. 66
Ariyoshi, N. 4635
Arjas, E. 3802
Arkblad, E. L. 1237
Arkel, G. van 2848, 5374
Arlaud, G. 3642
Arman, E. 5080
Armas, C. A. de 4903
Armas, R. 5417
Armbruster, W. S. 5327
Arme, C. 5597
Armitage, N. 4260
Armstead, I. 706, 4843
Armstrong, D. T. 958, 1941
Armstrong, G. A. 1223
Armstrong, J. 2981
Armstrong, K. 878
Armstrong, K. C. 2336
Arnab Sen 2800
Arnason, U. 3105, 4578
Arnaud-Santana, E. 66
Arnauld, C. 1389
Arndt, V. 12
Arnedo, T. 4819
Arnold, D. L. 4407
Arnold, G. M. 2859
Arnold, H. H. 1164
Arnoldo, M. A. 3946
Arnouts, S. 838
Arntzen, C. J. 2994, 4047, 5057
Aro, E. M. 2752
Arokiaraj, P. 4022
Aronson, P. S. 1245
Arora, N. 3911
Arranz, J. J. 5288
Arrebola, M. L. 899
Arredouani, A. 3683
Arrieta-Montiel, M. 5462
Arrigo, G. 1715
Arriola, P. E. 2002
Arró, M. 2694
Arroyo, A. 5245
Arruda, P. 2718, 4093, 5139
Arsenijević-Maksimović, I. 2189
Artemenko, I. 4635
Arthur, A. E. 238
Arthur, C. D. 4560
Arti, P. 5932
Artiach, P. 1873
Artiles, M. 4903
Artsaenko, O. 719, 1537, 5554
Arulampalam, V. 1632
Arulsekar, S. 4799
Arús, P. 3816, 4341
Arvind Kumar 887
Aryan, A. P. 5921
Arzate-Fernández, A. M. 468, 1423, 3899
Asada, K. 5779
Asai, I. 4949
Asbrand, C. 2182
Ascenzi, R. 607
Aseeva, E. A. 4409
Ash-Lerner, A. 3179
Ashburner, G. R. 752, 1312
Ashburner, M. 4552
Ashby, M. K. 1088
Ashcroft, M. J. 1473
Ashfield, T. 4796
Ashikari, T. 3648
Ashizawa, K. 5968
Ashizawa, K. T. 3200
Ashley, D. A. 262, 3852, 4306
Ashley, T. 2731
Ashman, R. J. 1981
Ashmore, S. E. 3421
Ashouian, N. 1658
Ashraf, S. I. 1479
Ashri, A. 2037
Ashton, A. R. 2052
Ashwani Pareek 157, 199
Ashwell, M. S. 4741
Ashworth, A. 2115
Ashworth, D. 4742
Asíns, M. J. 1327
Asmussen, C. B. 4269
Asmussen, M. A. 1285, 4692
Aspden, W. J. 5491
Assenta, L. 824
Assimacopoulos, S. 1648
Asthana, A. N. 1398
Asyka, Yu. A. 2374
Atanassov, A. 2893, 3579
Atanassov, A. I. 4055
Atanassova, R. 4181
Atanassova, S. I. 4055
Atchison, R. E. 3782
Atchley, W. R. 1862
Atehortua, L. 3422
Aten, J. A. 5971
Atkins, C. A. 1031, 3011, 3680
Atkinson, B. G. 3228
Atkinson, H. 3067
Atkinson, H. J. 574, 3580
Atkinson, R. G. 3241, 4030, 5607, 5713
Atsumi, M. 331
Attakpah, E. 1886
Attar, P. S. 1133
Attathom, S. 3511
Attema, J. 1155
Attfield, R. 2505
Attia, E. R. H. 377
Attree, S. M. 3938, 4385
Attridge, S. R. 361
Atyeo, R. F. 4368
Atzmon, N. 3233
Auberson, L. 6, 4505, 5006
Aubert, A. 867
Aubert, D. 3642
Aubin, J. E. 661
Aubry, C. 5897
Audran, J. C. 5888
Auerbach, R. 3190
Augustin, E. 4927
Augustyniak, H. 645
Augustyniak, J. 3059
Auh, C. K. 1166
Auh ChungKyoon 1166
Aukerman, M. J. 1167
Ault, J. G. 1259
Aurich, C. 1919
Aurich, J. E. 1919
Austin, S. 4422
Ausubel, F. M. 4209, 4734
Auth, D. R. 16
Autrique, J. E. 3373
Avanzi, S. 5643
Avelange-Macherel, M. H. 4091
Averdunk, G. 5849
Avery, B. 4968
Avery, R. J. 1382
Avigne, W. T. 5803
Avitahl, N. 4169
Aviv, D. 2611
Avjiouglu, A. 820
Avner, P. 1783, 4752
Avramova, Z. 2650, 3817
Awadalla, P. 5460
Awan, S. J. 1614
Awaya, A. 981
Ayabe, S. 604
Ayad, G. 793
Ayad, W. G. 497, 998
Ayaydin, F. 5130
Ayling, R. D. 1385
Ayres, N. M. 92, 5886
Azambuja, R. M. 4435
Aze, Y. 676
Azuma, N. 3288
Baarsch, M. J. 4646
Baba, K. 3086
Baba, T. 4562
Babajko, S. 540
Babbar, S. B. 3423
Babenko, V. N. 1899
Babiak, I. 4960-4961
Babic, V. 2554
Babín, M. 818
Babinet, C. 3586
Babiuk, L. A. 833, 3891, 4888
Babiychuk, E. 2087, 5608
Babst, M. 1495
Babu, R. C. 1842
Baca-Estrada, M. E. 3891
Bach, I. C. 3453
Bachelier, C. 2580
Bachelier, J. C. 2599
Bacher, A. 619
Bacher, J. 802
Bachère, E. 2627
Bachmair, A. 3285, 5561
Bachman, S. 298
Bachmann, P. 4909
Bachvarova, R. 3579
Bachvarova, R. B. 4055
Bacic, A. 4957
Bacilieri, R. 5391
Back, K. 2255, 5750
Backert, S. 3419
Backes, G. 2829
Backhaus, H. 3510
Backhaus, R. A. 4188
Bacon, C. W. 1987
Bacon, L. D. 3634
Badaeva, E. D. 3928, 4405
Badaoui, S. 3832
Baden, C. 2223
Badenes, M. L. 792, 4797
Bader, J. A. 4868
Badger, M. 2197
Badger, M. R. 4717, 4721, 5757
Badini, C. 4992

Bae, Y. S. 628
Baek, S. H. 2095
Baek SungHee 2095
Baena-Gonzalez, E. 2381
Baenziger, P. S. 2609
Bag, S. 2928, 5466
Bagasra, O. 2983
Bagchi, I. C. 3208
Bagchi, M. K. 3208
Bagga, S. 2190, 4232
Bagi, G. 551
Bağış, H. 1016
Bagley, M. 5295
Bagley, M. J. 5809
Bagshaw, J. C. 4071
Baguisi, A. 1938
Bahk, J. D. 120, 657
Bahk JeongDong 120
Bahnweg, G. 197
Bahram, S. 2640
Bahrman, N. 1337
Bai, L. X. 1048
Bai, Y. 2321
Bai, Z. L. 2894
Bai LiXin 1048
Bai ZhiLiang 2894
Baier, M. 3604
Bailey, C. D. 1283
Bailey, E. 1244, 1716, 4250
Bailey, L. C. 1556
Bailey, L. C., Jr. 3521
Bailey, M. 552, 5553
Bailey, M. T. 3975
Bailey, R. L. 4394
Bailey-Serres, J. 2207, 5781
Bailleul, B. 1643, 2176
Bains, N. S. 4378
Bains, W. 6004
Baird, E. 266, 269, 812, 1303, 2856
Baird, K. 2339
Baird, W. V. 4793, 4851, 5372
Bairden, K. 853
Baishya, N. 2918
Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 2217
Bajroviç, K. 1421
Bak, S. 2651
Baker, A. 118
Baker, C. C. 4639
Baker, H. J. 3892
Baker, J. A. 4576
Baker, R. T. 2095
Bakin, R. E. 4678
Bakkali, A. T. 3456
Bakker, F. T. 5095
Bakker, J. 809, 1849, 3878, 4342
Bakker, P. J. M. 5971
Bakshi, S. 5285
Bakx-Schotman, T. J. M. T. 1914
Balachandran, S. M. 5932
Balada, F. 1153
Balagué, C. 1686
Balakrishna, P. 235
Balakrishnan, C. R. 5807
Balani, N. 4257
Balatti, P. A. 2211, 3468
Balázs, E. 2981
Balazs, E. 3509
Balcells, L. 2694
Baldini, A. 5861
Baldwin, B. C. 5327
Baldwin, H. S. 517
Balestrazzi, A. 37, 3717
Balestrini, R. 5611
Balfourier, F. 226
Balkan, W. 3180
Ball, P. J. H. 5977
Ball, T. M. 4423
Ball H. J. 1391
Ballabio, A. 1132
Ballagi-Pordány, A. 336, 342
Ballantyne, J. 5655
Ballard, D. N. 344
Ballard, R. E. 4793, 4851
Ballas, N. 2555
Ballenger, J. A. 3150
Ballester, A. 3431
Ballester, J. 3816
Ballou, W. R. 364
Balls, M. 2542
Balog, J. 3668
Baltrusch, M. 1628
Balvers, M. 5656
Balyan, H. S. 2800, 4340
Balzer, H. J. 2672
Bamba, K. 5210
Bamberg, J. B. 796-797
Bamshad, M. 5299
Banaszak, Z. 5453
Bancroft, I. 2802, 3123
Band, M. 1717, 2258, 4743
Bando, E. 3273
Bando, T. 4130
Bandu, M. T. 1655
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 471, 3461
Banerjee, H. 5328
Banerjee, S. 3458, 5943
Bánfalvi, Z. 608
Bang, S. W. 2419
Bang, Y. B. 395
Bangerth, F. 4285
Banks, J. 355
Banks, J. A. 4599
Banks, K. 3837
Banner, M. 2506
Bannerot, H. 3831
Bannert, N. 3604
Bannister, A. J. 4203
Banno, H. 133, 5765
Bansal, V. K. 70
Bantignies, B. 2683
Banzet, N. 3210
Bao, J. S. 4182
Bao, L. 2669
Bao, M. Z. 2565, 4536, 4862-4863
Bao, X. M. 1594
Bao JinSong 4182
Bao ManZhu 2565, 4536, 4862-4863
Bao XiaoMing 1594
Baob, W. 3446
Bapat, V. A. 2430
Bar, R. S. 2099
Bar-Hen, A. 763
Barakat, A. 219
Barakat, S. 4092
Barakate, A. 4598
Barañao, J. L. 5497
Barandiaran, X. 4518
Baranger, A. 1002, 2801, 5002
Barański, R. 3445
Barash, I. 1447
Barbacar, N. 1911
Barbaree, J. M. 3419, 4868
Barbé, J. 1500
Barber, L. 3719
Barber, S. 3499
Barbieri, L. 616
Barbieri, M. 5524
Barbour, A. G. 869, 1869
Barbour, E. 652
Barbrook, A. C. 2659
Barcaccia, G. 1284, 2458, 4270, 4335, 4794, 5329
Barceló, P. 3556
Barcelo, P. 2541
Barciszewska, M. 2721
Barciszewski, J. 1110, 5250
Bard, J. 1590
Bardsley, R. G. 5820
Bare, L. 3101
Barendse, W. 1235, 1262, 1757, 2313, 3311
Baribault, H. 4514
Barik, A. K. 4448
Baril, C. P. 220
Baril, G. 2960
Bark, O. 2834
Bark, O. H. 2825
Barker, D. G. 3138, 4715
Barker, H. 421
Barker, H. L. 1066
Barker, L. T. 1390
Barker, N. 1062
Barker, N. P. 5622
Barker, S. J. 253, 5049
Barlow, D. P. 744, 2185
Barnabás, B. 1906, 2888
Barndt, R. J. 4565
Barnes, D. A. 5472
Barnes, F. 3484
Barnes, S. 2100
Barnett, M. J. 5984
Baron, R. 3616
Barondes, S. H. 3782
Barr, A. R. 253, 4271
Barr, M. C. 1382
Barrault, G. 2817
Barre, A. 615-616, 2134, 2663
Barre, P. 3329
Barret, A. 3636
Barret, P. 2059, 2327, 2801, 3121, 4286, 4798, 5002, 5342
Barreto, C. C. 31
Barrière, Y. 3335
Barro, F. 2541, 3556
Barron, G. S. 895
Barros, C. M. 2965
Barros, E. G. de 2329
Barros, L. 727
Barros, L. M. G. 31
Barroso, A. 660
Barry, M. A. 1878, 1880
Barsh, G. S. 1662, 3775, 4656, 5182
Barta, J. R. 1870
Bartel, B. 2235
Bartels, C. 1298
Bartels, D. 168, 2129, 3211, 3713, 3767
Barth, A. D. 4973
Barth, R. K. 2626
Bartke, A. 2975, 5465
Bartling, D. 2680
Bartol, F. F. 5695
Bartolozzi, F. 4799
Barton, D. L. 56
Barton, J. 1
Barton, L. M. 3609
Barton, M. K. 688
Barton, S. C. 1982, 3703, 3796
Bartsch, J. W. 1777, 4744
Baru, P. 2939
Barua, P. M. 2918
Baruah, A. 3014
Bascomb, N. F. 4414
Bascuñana, C. R. 336, 342
Baskin, L. C. 4241, 5282
Bass, J. J. 592
Bassel-Duby, R. 5658
Bassett, M. J. 66, 5876
Bassi, D. 5929
Bassümer, R. 3996
Bassüner, B. 36
Bassüner, R. 3732
Basten, C. J. 1285
Bastiaanssen, H. J. M. 5330
Bastianel, M. 4800
Bastida, J. 927
Bastola, D. R. 3280
Basu, A. 1154
Basu, P. 3425
Baszczynski, C. 552
Baszczynski, C. L. 652
Batard, Y. 3987
Batchvarova, N. 4679
Bate, N. 5214
Bate, N. J. 191
Batellier, F. 1430
Bates, P. 4242
Batish, V. K. 1372, 4538
Batiza, A. 1364
Batlle, I. 3816
Batsaihan, D. 4470
Batschauer, A. 1196
Battey, N. 4219
Battle, P. J. 4394
Batut, J. 1487
Bauchan, G. B. 3341
Baucher, M. 3557
Baudoin, C. 4554
Baudoin, J. P. 769, 811, 5395
Baudouin, L. 4299
Bauer, P. 2191, 3547
Bauerová, M. 3038
Baulcombe, D. 3064
Baulcombe, D. C. 61, 555, 560, 565, 728, 2205, 5258
Baulista G., C. R. 876
Baulny, B. O. de 3952
Baum, B. 3856
Baum, K. 678
Baum, M. 767, 3995, 5344
Bauman, J. E. 871
Baumann, M. 5459
Baumann, U. 93, 5571
Baumer, J. S. 3368
Baumgärtner, W. 873, 4894
Bäumlein, H. 2672, 3148, 3679, 5113, 5129
Baunert, S. 996
Baurens, F. C. 1814
Bautista, J. A. N. 4436, 4454, 5475
Bautista, M. 1730
Bauw, G. 5715
Bauwe, H. 36
Bavage, A. D. 1038, 4222
Baverstock, P. R. 5829
Bavister, B. D. 2925, 5964
Bawa, K. S. 4812
Baxi, M. K. 4888
Baxter, S. I. F. 379
Bayborodin, S. I. 4483
Bayer, K. 4535
Bayer, M. E. 1068
Bayer, R. J. 2127
Baynton, C. E. 2204
Bayuga, S. J. 5090
Bazan, J. F. 3800
Bazer, F. W. 4484
Bazzali-Hernandez, C. 2790
Beacham, T. D. 1579
Beachell, H. M. 265
Beachy, R. 2256, 2497
Beachy, R. N. 1538, 2596, 2994, 3147, 5043, 5528
Beale, M. 5798
Beales, J. 2815
Beals, T. P. 2192
Beaman, T. 3996
Beaman, T. W. 3732
Bearden, S. W. 1362
Beattie, C. W. 1735, 1771, 2274, 2533, 3784, 4774
Beattie, J. H. 4555
Beatty, B. 2265
Beauchamp, J. 1876
Beauchemin, K. A. 3054
Beaumont, A. R. 748
Beaumont, V. H. 423
Beavis, M. 3067
Beavo, J. A. 5090
Bebeli, P. J. 753, 1866
Becher, P. 288, 4869
Bechthold, A. 5944
Beck, C. 1480
Beck, E. 4615
Beck, L. A. 4891
Beck, S. 4865, 5602
Beck-Bunn, T. 5874
Beckel-Mitchener, A. 1363
Becker, A. 1481-1482, 5985
Becker, B. A. 2123
Becker, C. 2652
Becker, D. 34, 267, 2562
Becker, T. 1204
Becker, T. W. 712, 5249, 5730
Becker, W. 5599
Becker, W. M. 2671, 3762
Beckers, M. C. 1246
Beckert, M. 5639
Beckett, B. R. 3601
Beckwith, C. S. 2411
Beclin, C. 2252
Beconi, M. T. 2920
Becuwe, N. 2708
Bedbrook, J. 2223
Bedecarrats, A. 1304
Bedian, V. 1556
Bednář, J. 5457
Bedő, Z. 780, 950, 2826, 2887
Beebe, S. 755, 4330
Beecher, B. 2912
Beemon, K. L. 852
Beever, J. E. 1718-1719, 1732, 3635
Beffa, R. 5254
Begue, A. 661
Behal, R. H. 3122

Behboodi, E. 1140, 1984
Behringer, R. R. 1751, 3700
Bei QiXin 3212
Beier, D. R. 1770, 2094, 2262, 2277, 2784, 3310, 5822
Beiglböck, A. 4161
Beiles, A. 3856
Bejarano, E. R. 1088
Békés, F. 3556
Bekheet, S. A. 4399
Belák, S. 336, 342
Belal, A. H. 5435
Belardinelli, A. 1284
Belcher, A. M. 3116
Belcher, A. R. 1704
Belgium, Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 2489
Belhassen, E. 1832
Belkind, A. 3235
Belknap, J. 289
Belknap, J. K. 4243
Bell, A. C. S. 4464
Bell, D. J. 1789
Bell, J. 5024
Bell-Lelong, D. A. 5760
Bell-Prince, C. 4745
Bella, R. di 2812
Bellamy, A. 2460
Bellaoui, M. 679
Bellini, C. 2655, 4566, 4630
Bellis, L. de 1680
Belloni, V. 5067
Bellows, R. A. 5490
Bellows, S. E. 5490
Bellucci, M. 680
Belmonte, S. 1111
Beltrán-Peña, E. 5773
Belwal, L. M. 887
Belzile, F. J. 2617
Bemark, M. 2625, 3181
Ben Amer, I. M. 221, 900, 2420
Ben-Meir, H. 2850
Benavente, E. 4801
Benboudjema, L. 4642
Bendahmane, A. 555, 1849, 4841
Bender, J. 4702
Bendixen, C. 3036, 4761
Benedetti, C. E. 4093, 5139
Benedetto, J. P. 5634
Benedict, J. H. 3065
Beneš, H. 2105
Beneš, K. 5273
Benfey, P. N. 1690
Benhamou, N. 4191
Benhassine, T. 5992
Benito, C. 3830
Benito, M. J. 4134
Benkel, B. 2122
Benkel, B. F. 1882
Benkö, M. 308
Benkő, M. 4875
Benmoussa, M. 5918
Benner, J. 2179
Bennett, A. B. 649, 682, 3251, 4228
Bennett, B. D. 1661
Bennett, J. 1044, 4345
Bennett, M. D. 464, 814, 2378
Bennett, M. J. 2759
Bennett, P. A. 3688
Bennetzen, J. L. 2193, 2650, 3130, 3817, 4272
Bennici, A. 58, 901, 3448
Benning, C. 2655, 3224, 3646
Benning, G. 3758
Benoist, C. 1161
Benson, D. A. 2544
Benson, E. E. 1013
Bent, E. 2802, 3123
Bentley, D. 3609
Bentley, E. 4253
Bentolila, S. 4802
Bentue 74
Bentzen, P. 5287, 5319, 5844-5845
Benzie, J. A. H. 5949
Béranger, S. 2009
Berardi, G. 5533
Berberich, S. A. 3065
Berberich, T. 2653, 5631
Berbezy, P. 4223
Bercovier, H. 824, 4924
Bered, F. 2425
Berg, P. 4644
Berg, P. J. vanden 1704
Berg, P. M. M. M. van den 5330
Berg, R. D. 4990
Berg, R. G. van den 3839
Berg, S. F. 3102, 4087
Berg, W. 2487
Bergé, J. B. 4886
Bergelson, J. 4273, 5505
Bergen, R. D. 5821
Bergen, S. van 906
Berger, A. 1835
Berger, F. 3712
Berger, P. J. 4575
Berger, S. 2767
Bergersen, F. J. 5628
Bergervoet, J. E. M. 942
Bergkamp, R. 2802
Berglund, T. 2751
Bergman, P. 1180
Bergoñón, S. 927
Bergounioux, C. 1627, 3131
Bergqvist, I. 3704
Bergsma, D. J. 4074
Bergstrom, D. E. 4745
Bergvinson, D. 5889
Berken, B. 5395
Berkhoff, H. A. 344
Berkowitz, G. A. 5107
Berkvens, D. 1393
Berlanga, J. J. 1633
Berleth, T. 4200
Berlin, J. 4947
Berman, M. A. 3788
Berna, A. 1203
Bernacchi, D. 5874
Bernacchia, G. 125, 3213
Bernard, M. 4804
Bernard, S. 4804
Bernardi, G. 219
Bernardo, R. 1286
Bernatzky, R. 1912
Bernhardt, J. 4183
Bernier, F. 1203
Bernier, G. 609
Bernoco, D. 4369
Bernstein, A. 4775
Berrebi, P. 4780
Berry, A. M. 482
Berry, J. O. 2194
Berryere, T. G. 5851
Bersgtram, R. 3593
Bert, F. 815
Bertani, G. R. 1920
Bertaud, M. 1734
Bertault, G. 5331
Berthelsen, J. 3774
Berthomieu, A. 5331
Berthon, P. 4740
Bertin, P. 3330, 5935
Bertolini, M. 2465
Berton, G. 5193
Berton, M. T. 5191
Bertram-Drogatz, P. A. 1482, 5985
Bertrand, A. M. 2452
Bertrand, C. 2231
Bertrand, L. 3912
Bertschinger, H. U. 1761
Bervillé, A. 1683
Berville, A. 2845
Besch-Williford, C. L. 2411
Besenfelder, U. 1437, 1943, 2467
Besirli, C. G. 3289
Besmer, E. 4638
Bespalhok, F. J. C. 5922
Besse, P. 2322
Bestwick, R. K. 3538
Betsholtz, C. 2595
Bett, A. J. 5029
Bettany, A. J. E. 3013
Betterbridge, K. J. 5957
Betteridge, K. J. 3484
Bettini, P. 1313, 3069
Betz, C. 2250, 3074
Betzner, A. S. 2649, 4180
Beug, H. 3194
Beulé, T. 3912
Beun, J. J. 5022
Beung, H. P. 4348
Beung HoonPark 4348
Bevan, M. 2802
Bevan, M. W. 2771, 5263
Beven, A. F. 725, 1194
Beveridge, I. 4918
Beverley, P. C. L. 2644
Bevers, M. M. 2796, 3472
Bewersdorf, U. 5599
Bewley, J. D. 681
Beynon, J. L. 3814, 4145
Bezant, J. H. 222
Bézard, J. 1939, 2941
Bezděk, M. 704
Bhagsari, A. S. 4925
Bhagwat, A. A. 3341
Bhagwat, B. 4406
Bhalla, J. K. 5455
Bhalla, P. L. 2376, 3175
Bhalla-Sarin, N. 5925
Bharathi, M. 5567
Bharati Ghosh 4685, 5078
Bhat, K. V. 497, 754, 998
Bhat, S. 3433
Bhat, S. R. 3997
Bhatt, A. M. 3526
Bhattacharjya, T. K. 2259
Bhattacharyya, K. K. 4635
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 94
Bhatti, M. H. 422, 1888
Bhuyan, P. K. 1557
Bi, X. Z. 193, 1340, 5403
Bi, Y. M. 2068
Bi XueZhi 5403
Bi YongMei 2068
Bianchini, C. 3909
Bicar, E. H. 1426
Bick, J. A. 2654, 5609
Bickenbach, J. R. 1133
Bickerstaffe, R. 5309
Bidanel, J. P. 5838
Bidonde, S. 5215
Bidwell, C. A. 2110, 2260, 5085, 5690
Bielanski, A. 1442
Bielefeldt-Ohmann, H. 5181
Bieleski, L. R. F. 5713
Bielli, A. 2058
Bieman, M. den 733
Biemesderfer, D. 1245
Bieniarz, K. 959
Bienkowska-Szewczyk, K. 2410
Bierne, N. 5283
Biezen, E. A. van der 72
Biggadike, H. 4474
Bigsby, D. 414
Bihoreau, J. L. 5494
Bihoreau, M. T. 3803
Bilang, J. 4136
Bilang, R. 5030
Bilinski, P. 2261, 5173
Bilitewski, U. 896
Billard, R. 1436
Billault, A. 3115
Billeter, M. 1368
Billetta, R. 364
Billig, H. 3305
Billing, K. 447
Billings, H. J. 4468
Billings, S. 3572
Billy, F. de 4105
Bilstrom, J. A. 4369
Biltueva, L. 1773
Bin Huang 652
Binarová, P. 2899
Binder, S. 684, 3761
Binelli, G. 3387
Bingham, J. 2545
Bingulac-Popovic, J. 731
Bini, L. 5643
Binns, A. N. 5525
Binns, M. 290
Binns, M. M. 3895, 4371
Binns, R. M. 1074
Binoux, M. 540
Biophoenix Group 2984
Biotechnology and the European Public Concerted Action Group 13
Birch, R. 2649
Birch, R. G. 32-33
Bird, A. P. 598, 5837
Bird, R. M. 223-224
Bírešová, M. 479
Birren, B. W. 2303
Birshtein, B. K. 1658
Birus, T. 1012
Bisaria, S. 3574
Bischoff, F. 1671
Bisgaier, C. L. 1669
Bishop, C. E. 5284
Bishop, D. 368
Bishop, M. 4742
Bishop, M. D. 1717, 5868
Bishop, S. C. 853
Bismuth, E. 5527
Bisseling, T. 172, 2213, 3240, 5710, 5999
Bisset, S. A. 1042, 2264
Biswajit Dhar 5021
Biswas, B. B. 4488
Biswas, G. C. G. 4023
Bitgood, J. J. 1804
Bittante, G. 1988
Björkbacka, H. 635
Björkhem, I. 1586
Bjørn, H. 830, 4892
Björnerot, L. 342
Bjørnstad, Å. 3339
Blaas, J. 41
Black, L. D. 1233
Black, M. W. 4512
Black, S. D. 99
Blackburn, M. G. 3152
Blacker, M. 3464
Blacksell, S. D. 1871
Blackshaw, S. 4678
Blackwell, C. 5499, 5981
Blaess, G. 323
Blair, G. E. 3197
Blair, H. J. 3775
Blair, M. 1326
Blair, M. W. 556
Blair, R. M. 2949
Blake, J. A. 3008
Blake, T. K. 5895
Blakeney, M. 4507
Blakesley, D. 422, 1888, 4407
Blanchard, T. L. 1926
Bland, A. E. 1080
Blasco, R. 4366
Blasi, F. 3774
Bläsing, O. 2253
Bläsing, O. E. 2715
Blattes, A. 3365
Blauth, S. L. 3818
Blázquez, M. 4465
Blázquez, M. A. 3124, 4682
Bleach, E. C. L. 983, 3984
Blecha, F. 5604
Bleecker, A. B. 5624
Blein, J. P. 1209
Blendy, J. A. 4653
Blickling, S. 721
Bligh, H. F. J. 92, 5610
Blight, G. W. 4915
Blobel, C. P. 3616
Block, L. M. 1054
Block, M. de 952
Blokhuis, H. J. 2578
Blokland, R. van 200, 5714
Blömenrohr, M. 3193
Blomstedt, C. K. 3643
Blondin, P. 1443
Bloom, L. 359
Bloor, S. 3560
Bloor, S. J. 2746, 3215
Blot, S. 4779
Blott, S. 4742
Bluhm, C. K. 5471
Blum, A. 1842
Blume, B. 1672
Blumenthal, A. 4279
Blumwald, E. 1201
Blusch, J. 5807
Blüthmann, H. 4648

Bo, G. A. 5496
Boag, J. 5244
Boatman, D. E. 5964
Bocek, P., Jr. 1720
Bock, M. 1386
Bock, R. 4671
Bock, R. E. 816, 1874, 4915
Bockel, C. 3211, 3713
Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 949, 1412
Boddupalli, S. 2742
Boddy, N. 3301
Bodeau, J. 5637
Bodem, J. 1394
Bodénès, C. 1287
Bodmer, J. 3010
Bodnar, J. 1748-1749
Bodnár, K. 4962
Bodó, S. 5982
Boehm, K. S. 583
Boehm, T. 2120, 3628
Boekhoff, I. 2083
Boer, J. G. de 5174
Boer, L. 3194
Boerboom, D. 4072
Boerjan, W. 3557, 4018
Boerma, H. R. 262, 572, 1049, 3852, 4306, 4321
Boerrigter, M. E. T. I. 2162
Boes, M. 2099
Boeshore, M. L. 561
Boettger-Tong, H. L. 5284
Boeuf, C. 4804
Bofill, N. 3199
Boga, J. A. 864
Bogani, P. 5034
Bogerd, J. 3193
Bogorad, L. 2246
Bögre, L. 3668
Boguski, M. S. 2544
Bogusz, D. 482, 2558
Bohanec, B. 5422
Bohlmann, H. 3062, 4151
Bohlmann, J. 1595, 5096, 5649, 5786
Böhm, A. 3819
Böhme, H. 1499
Böhme, J. 2161, 5667
Bohmert, K. 2655
Bohn, M. 5889
Bohne, J. 5525
Bohnert, H. J. 3282, 4549, 5778
Bohs, L. 1288
Boichard, D. 3776, 5868
Boiffin, V. 5611
Boinski, J. 2194
Bois, P. 4066, 4571, 5285
Boistard, P. 1487
Boisvert, A. 845
Boiteux, L. S. 3390
Boiti, C. 3985
Bok, S. H. 4131
Bok SongHae 4131
Bol, J. F. 566, 3736
Bolamba, D. 3948-3949
Boland, M. P. 1938, 2964
Boland, W. 5798
Bolaños-Vásquez, M. C. 2195
Bolarín, M. C. 4941
Bolitho, K. M. 5607
Boller, B. 3915, 4413
Boller, T. 3174, 4734
Bollini, R. 171, 2058, 5648
Bols, P. E. J. 2938, 3478, 3971
Bomba, A. 479
Bommineni, V. R. 1815, 2075
Bonadé-Bottino, M. 2601
Bonaglia, M. C. 1715
Bonar, N. 812, 1823
Bonas, U. 62
Boncinelli, E. 5521
Bond, D. 552, 3025, 5553
Bond, J. E. 5049
Bondioli, K. R. 2589
BonDurant, R. H. 1984
Bondy, C. 2740
Bones, A. M. 1128
Bonfante, P. 5611
Bonfield, J. K. 5081
Bongard-Pierce, D. K. 1111
Bonhomme, F. 609, 4251, 4780, 5283
Boni, R. 1921
Bonian, L. 5348
Bonierbale, M. 755
Bonierbale, M. W. 1848
Bonifer, C. 2163, 5183
Bonilla, I. 5990
Bonin, C. P. 95
Bonk, M. 1196
Bonnard, G. 4712
Bonneau, M. 5838
Bonnelye, E. 661
Bonnet, D. 3833
Bonnisseau, B. 3335
Bonny, S. 4508
Bonsignorio, D. 2630
Bont, J. de 2407, 4904
Bonthron, D. T. 1280
Bontrop, R. 3010
Book, M. L. 2735
Boon, J. A. den 295
Boonkrong, S. 1383
Boonsermsuk, S. 756
Booth, A. 269, 1303, 2856
Booth, P. 1933
Booth, P. J. 3479
Boothroyd, J. C. 4512, 4866
Booton, G. C. 4315
Bor, A. 1447
Borca, M. V. 334, 4539
Borchers, K. 380
Bordas, M. 1023, 4417, 4420
Borden-Russ, K. D. 3948
Bordignon, V. 1922, 2919
Bordonaro, J. L. 1422
Borello, U. 202
Borer, F. 1507
Borg, K. 1431
Borghi, B. 2340
Borgmann, S. 3323
Borgohain, B. N. 2918
Borie, C. F. 381
Borisenko, A. 849
Borisjuk, L. 149
Borisjuk, N. V. 1596
Borisova, T. A. 1532
Borne, F. D. de 3558
Börner, A. 221, 781, 900, 2323, 2420, 2803, 3363, 5332, 5915
Börner, T. 1096, 2749, 4201
Boron, L. 3084
Boronat, A. 2694
Borre, M. 3611
Borrelli, E. 4558
Borrelli, G. M. 4214
Borrias, M. 5257
Borries, C. 1856, 4336
Borrino, E. 947
Borst, J. 3588
Bos, H. J. 400
Bosch, N. van den 4268
Boschiroli, M. L. 865
Boscos, C. 4994
Boshoff, C. H. 382
Bošković, R. 3816
Bosma, A. A. 4791
Bosnich, W. 5775
Boss, O. 1663
Boss, P. K. 4593
Boston, R. S. 132
Bostwick, D. E. 100
Bosworth, B. G. 1721, 1801
Botcherby, M. 673
Botella, J. R. 5219
Botella, M. A. 2324
Botha, A. M. 1895, 3372, 4838
Bothe, H. 4206
Bothma, G. C. 2024
Bothmer, R. von 3394, 4333
Bøtner, A. 378, 409
Botquin, V. 5175
Bottema, C. D. K. 2278
Botterman, J. 5715
Bottka, S. 5130
Botto, M. 1795, 3080
Bouchard, R. A. 158
Bouchez, D. 2655, 4145, 4567, 4805
Bouchireb, N. 3995
Boudet, A. 3759
Boudet, A. M. 2585, 3137, 3539, 3559, 5639
Boudonck, K. 5155
Boué, O. 4903
Bougourd, S. M. 2334
Bouharmont, J. 2439, 5935
Bouillaud, F. 1613, 5177
Boulard, C. 876
Boulliou-Robic, A. 2122
Boulo, V. 4553
Boulter, D. 14
Bounaix, S. 1389
Bouque, V. 944
Bouquet, A. 573
Bouquet, Y. 2296
Bouquin, T. 1686, 2158
Bourgade, F. 4782
Bourgaud, F. 944
Bourgeois, F. 5838
Bourgogne, A. 4902
Bourguignon, J. 4150
Bourhis, D. le 973
Bourquin, J. C. 2460
Bourrat, F. 5179
Boursot, P. 1056
Bousquet, D. 1922, 4472-4473
Bousquet, J. 634, 1335, 1609, 4842
Bouthillier, Y. 3799
Boutilier, K. 652
Boutry, M. 4213
Bouvet, A. 4083
Bouvet, J. M. 220
Bouvet, Y. 4572, 5828
Bouvier, F. 4210
Bouzayen, M. 2158, 3898, 5215
Bovelli, R. 901
Bovenhuis, B. 5298
Bovo, O. A. 1400
Bowen, B. 4693
Bowers, J. E. 3820
Bowes, C. E. 4803
Bowler, C. 1697, 3214, 3229, 5653
Bowles, D. J. 3754
Bowles, P. M. 4915
Bowley, S. R. 3075
Bowling, A. T. 1730, 1883, 5681, 5813
Bowling, S. A. 2196
Bowman, C. 1873
Bown, D. P. 5567
Bownes, M. 1593
Boxus, P. 3683
Boyano, M. D. 2166
Boyce, W. M. 1238
Boyd, C. 5626
Boyd, J. S. 2957
Boyd, Y. 3775
Boyer, N. 5224
Braam, J. 5612
Brackett, B. G. 5479
Bradeen, J. M. 1349, 2825, 2834, 3331
Braden, T. D. 5695
Bradford, A. P. 2736
Bradley, D. G. 1261
Bradley, J. A. 5870
Bradley, J. M. 53, 1030, 3215, 3560
Bradshaw, J. E. 5875
Bradshaw, L. D. 460
Brady, K. P. 2262
Brady, L. 5876
Brahic, M. 5286
Brahmkshtri, B. P. 1432
Brake, J. 4502
Brakebusch, C. 1770
Bramley, P. M. 3249
Bramucci, M. 1827
Branchard, M. 933
Branchek, T. A. 1590
Brand, A. 841
Brandeis, M. 4636
Brandes, A. 2136, 3332
Brandham, P. E. 2378
Brandizzi, F. 5082
Brändle, R. 4231
Brandriff, B. 3617
Brandsma, J. L. 372
Brandstädter, J. 4605
Brandstatter, I. 5216
Brandstötter, M. 3668
Branger, C. 815
Branton, S. L. 401, 817
Brar, D. S. 1289, 3825, 4491
Brar, K. S. 5415
Brascamp, E. W. 1255
Braun, D. M. 96
Braun, H. 3679
Braun, H. P. 5123
Braun, R. E. 1640, 4790
Braun, R. P. 3891
Braun, U. 1368
Braverman, M. P. 78
Bray, C. M. 3682, 5167
Bray, E. A. 3216
Bray, W. A. 4963
Brayton, K. A. 2024
Brazil, Brazilian Society for Embryo Transfer 1990
Breck, T. 1504
Bredahl, L. 4003
Bredbacka, P. 1450
Bredemeijer, G. 1313
Breer, H. 2083
Bregitzer, P. 3922
Bregliano, R. 3909
Brehler, R. 5158
Breiteneder, H. 5158
Breitkreuz, K. 4195
Breitler, J. C. 5716
Brem, G. 974, 1437, 1462, 1943, 1983, 2467, 4463, 4487, 5558, 5854-5855
Brembu, T. 1128
Bremer, J. R. A. 5810
Bremner, I. 4555
Brendel, V. 160, 2693
Brenig, B. 4917, 5849
Brennan, F. E. 3696
Brennan, P. 5049
Brennan, R. 631
Brennan, R. M. 4827
Brenner, S. 1077, 1778, 2184, 3603
Brennicke, A. 632, 684, 955, 3250, 4614, 5279, 5619
Brenton, J. D. 3196
Breslow, J. L. 542, 1669
Bressan, R. A. 190, 213, 622, 2220, 2566, 3012, 3033, 5767
Bret-Mestries, E. 2845
Breton, C. 5738
Brettell, R. 45
Brettell, R. I. S. 3549
Brettschneider, R. 34, 1313
Breusegem, F. van 5715
Breviario, D. 5733
Brevini, T. A. L. 1462
Brewbaker, J. L. 570
Breysse, F. 4872
Briand, L. 5333
Bridgham, J. T. 1650
Briere, F. 5655
Brierley, I. 309
Briggs, S. P. 619, 1094, 3517, 5120
Briggs, W. R. 2682
Brikas, P. 1925
Brilliant, M. H. 1068, 5590
Bringloe, D. 5796
Brinkmeier, M. L. 5176
Brinster, R. L. 1651
Briolay, J. 4572, 5828
Briquet-Laugier, V. 2300, 3290
Brisset, M. N. 4049
Brito, G. 2421
Brito, R. M. 4572
Britt, A. B. 3261
Britt, J. S. 5973
Brittain, D. 4890
Broad, T. E. 216, 3777
Brocard, J. 3078
Brocchi, E. 2412
Brockmann, S. 4154
Brockmeier, S. L. 371, 866, 3412
Broda, Z. 4845
Brody, S. L. 2096
Broeck, D. van den 2804
Broers, L. 2856

Broglie, R. 3996
Brojatsch, J. 4263
Brommonschenkel, S. H. 1089
Bronsema, F. B. F. 2422
Bronson, R. T. 1245, 2303, 3701, 4650, 4681, 4762, 5590
Brooke-Taylor, S. 5515
Brooks, D. L. 341
Broom, D. M. 2507
Broomfield, D. 3974
Broothaerts, W. 3171
Brophy, D. T. 1975
Brosch, G. 126
Brosius, J. 1793
Brosius, M. 1179
Brothers, S. 3193
Brotherton, J. E. 5266
Broughton, W. J. 2189, 5988
Broun, P. 2742
Broussard, J. R. 1964, 2949
Broutin, J. 4624
Brouwers, B. 3610, 5823
Brouwershaven, I. R. van 906
Brown, A. E. 5333
Brown, B. W. 1058
Brown, C. 504, 511
Brown, C. A. 4485
Brown, D. 3182
Brown, E. M. 587
Brown, F. 1371
Brown, G. G. 5404
Brown, G. R. 757
Brown, I. H. 355
Brown, J. 4066, 4571
Brown, J. E. 817
Brown, J. W. S. 1194, 4683, 5217, 5244
Brown, K. 612
Brown, L. M. 4296, 5374
Brown, M. C. 5659
Brown, P. D. 3384
Brown, S. 1202, 5527
Brown, S. D. M. 4782
Brown, S. K. 229, 242, 1821, 2914, 3737, 4810, 5338
Brown, S. M. 370
Brown, T. A. 3633, 4489
Brown, T. D. K. 309
Brown, W. C. 590
Brown, W. R. 1084
Browning, C. L. 2727
Browning, K. S. 4691, 5153, 5755
Browse, J. 2088, 3996, 5802
Browse, J. A. 4627
Brozos, C. 4994
Brubaker, J. K. 4450
Bruce, A. 6005
Bruckner, C. 3943
Bruford, M. 1056
Brugh, M. 854
Bruijn, F. J. de 5159, 5998
Bruin, R. de 200
Brûlé-Babel, A. 3384
Brun, H. 2327
Brunak, S. 2248
Bruneau, A. 2683
Brunel, B. 2483
Brunel, D. 4286
Brunel, J. C. 4740
Brunell, M. 5412
Bruni, C. B. 5815
Brunialti, A. L. B. 4782
Brunk, B. P. 4866
Brunner, A. M. 5005
Brunner, R. M. 1250
Brunner, S. 5722
Brunnert, S. R. 5315
Brunstedt, J. 3534, 4108
Bruschi, C. V. 4486
Bruschke, C. J. M. 3413
Brusgaard, K. 1744
Bryan, G. J. 259, 4350
Bryngelsson, T. 257, 5393
Brzin, J. 111
Brzuzan, P. 4746
Bucchini, D. 3185
Bucci, C. 5815
Bucci, G. 1290, 2325, 5389
Buchanan, M. V. 6001
Buchanan-Wollaston, V. 1409
Bucher, M. 1168, 5722
Buchwald, M. 1063
Buck, F. 1628
Buckley, P. M. 575
Buckmaster, E. A. 5659
Buckwalter, M. S. 1803
Budahn, H. 3465
Budar, F. 679, 1350
Budd, P. S. 1239
Budworth, P. R. 1559
Buell, C. R. 63
Buell, R. 5092
Bueno, A. 3970
Bufe, A. 2671, 3762
Bufler, G. 4285
Bugaenko, L. A. 926
Bugara, A. M. 926
Buhk, H. J. 323
Buhr, B. L. 510
Bui Khanh Linh 398
Buiatti, M. 1313, 3069, 5034
Buiteveld, J. 3006, 3454, 4418
Buitink, J. 5743
Buitkamp, J. 853
Buja, L. M. 4787
Bujarski, J. J. 2981
Bulak, J. S. 5810
Bulet, P. 2627
Bulfield, G. 513, 3037
Bulla, J. 3038, 5469
Bullens, P. 5935
Bullido, R. 818
Bullitta, S. 2805
Bullock, K. D. 1975
Bulotsky, M. S. 2303
Bülow, L. 3583, 4708
Bultynck, L. 1052
Bumstead, N. 1796-1797, 4357
Bunch, T. D. 2471, 4788, 4974, 5484
Bunch, T. J. 4974
Bundesen, L. Q. 2168
Bundgaard, J. R. 3611
Bundrock, T. 3935
Bunschoten, A. E. 4890
Buonocore, L. 4908
Burch, J. B. E. 2733
Burchi, G. 3909
Burd, S. 2755, 3663
Bureau, J. F. 5286
Bureau, T. E. 4621
Burge, G. K. 4935
Burger, I. 1886
Burger, J. T. 5040
Burger, M. C. 375
Burgess, S. C. 847
Burgos, L. 4341
Burgoyne, P. S. 2956, 5811
Burk, N. E. 5812
Burkard, G. 4095
Burke, C. R. 1464
Burke, J. 3689
Burke, J. M. 4449
Burke, T. 1739, 5087
Burkhamer, R. L. 3333
Burkhardt, J. 2508
Burkin, H. R. 3777
Burks, D. 1272
Burleigh, S. H. 480
Burmeister, M. 4792
Burmester, T. 4870
Burn, J. 2649
Burn, J. E. 4180
Burnell, J. N. 2128, 2614
Burner, D. M. 2322
Burns, B. M. 2310
Burns, J. A. 424
Burns, J. C. 4553
Burns, R. P., Jr. 2626
Burny, A. 3683
Burrage, T. G. 334
Burrell, M. 1088
Burriel, I. M. 1757
Burris, E. 3060
Burrows, P. A. 3125
Burrus, M. 5888
Burscheidt, J. 2253
Burstin, J. 3335
Burt, D. W. 3288, 5304
Burtin, D. 3217, 5538
Burtnick, L. D. 3621
Burton, C. S. 2821
Burton, L. J. 1978-1979
Burton, R. A. 5097
Bus, V. G. 5338
Busch, L. 3000
Busch, W. 4310
Büschges, R. 1852, 3672
Busemeyer, D. T. 3334
Bush, A. L. 3569
Busin, C. 3010
Busk, P. K. 81, 4184
Buso, G. S. C. 2806
Busscher, M. 3657
Busslinger, M. 4665
Bussoli, T. J. 1722
Bustos, A. de 2807
Bustos, M. M. 4185
Buswell, J. A. 5035
Buszard, D. 2890
Butcher, G. W. 977, 1557
Butcher, P. A. 5877
Buth, S. 5211
Butland, S. L. 4094
Butler, D. 2535
Butler, E. T., III 2830
Butler, J. E. 1084, 1257, 2121
Butler, L. 4693
Butnaru, G. 5334
Butterlin, G. 4828
Butters, R. 587
Büttner, M. 557, 4463
Buxton, D. 400
Buxton, E. C. 4570
Buysse, L. 1539
Buzzell, R. I. 94, 1185
Byers, M. 1134
Byers, S. D. 5799
Bygrave, A. 582
Bygrave, A. E. 3080
Byrne, D. 5929
Byrne, J. 5723
Byrne, K. 2275, 5818, 5840
Byrne, K. A. 328
Byrne, M. 1816, 2326, 3876, 5878
Byrne, N. 4511
Byrns, G. 1883
Byun, J. K. 5126
Byun, S. Y. 5557
Byun JaeKyun 5126
Byun SangYo 5557
Byzov, B. A. 2
Caamaño, J. N. 3959
Caballero, J. L. 643, 2699, 5252
Cabanes-Macheteau, M. 5942
Cabasson, C. 2423
Cabezas, J. A. 5336
Cabin, D. E. 743
Caboche, M. 139, 2655, 4566-4567, 4619, 4630, 4688, 4704, 4805
Cabot, C. 1153
Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 1028, 4224
Caceres, M. E. 3380
Cadalen, T. 4804
Caddick, M. X. 5031
Cadic, A. 231, 1214
Cadman, H. F. 383
Cadoret, J. P. 1017
Caemmerer, S. von 1991, 2052, 2197, 4717, 5757
Caetano, A. R. 5813
Caetano-Anollés, G. 1291, 4274
Cahalan, M. 3617
Cai, A. 4162
Cai, D. G. 5063
Cai, J. 2488
Cai, Q. G. 3452, 5433
Cai, X. L. 4186
Cai, X. N. 2032
Cai, Y. Q. 1808
Cai DaGuang 5063
Cai QiGui 3452
Cai XiaoNing 2032
Cai XiuLing 4186
Cai YiQiang 1808
Cailloux, F. 917
Caimi, P. G. 159
Cain, C. C. 1169
Cainglet, J. 4015
Cairney, J. 5547
Cairns, D. 829
Caissard, J. C. 5544
Calame, K. 4167
Caldeira, G. N. 2421
Calderini, O. 1817, 2443
Caldora, C. 867
Caler, E. 4901
Calestani, C. 1339
Caligari, P. D. S. 266, 2382
Caliskan, M. 5218
Callac, P. 2860
Callahan, A. 4793
Callaini, G. 1434
Callan, R. 4906
Callard, G. V. 1634, 4588
Calle, M. de la 2674
Callens, M. 819
Callesen, H. 1454, 1957, 3479
Callis, J. 611, 1124, 1673, 4236
Callot, G. 5331
Callow, J. A. 493
Calvert, C. M. 3754
Calvete, J. J. 3606
Calvi, S. L. 3952
Calvo, E. S. 97, 3379
Calvo, M. D. 4004
Camara, B. 687, 4210
Camargo, L. E. A. 5354
Cameron, V. A. 5657
Camilleri, C. 2649, 3159, 4567, 4805
Camp, H. J. M. op den 1103
Camp, R. G. L. op den 1090
Camp, W. van 581
Campagna, M. L. 4187
Campbell, A. 179
Campbell, C. G. 3815
Campbell, K. 4742
Campbell, K. H. S. 478, 2592
Campbell, M. 2656
Campbell, M. M. 5605
Campbell, P. 5612
Campbell, S. A. 1818
Campbell, W. F. 2384
Campenhout, S. van 2657, 3126, 4623, 5098
Camper, S. A. 1803, 4680, 5176
Campion, B. 474, 5422
Campos, E. 865
Campos, F. 1092
Campos, I. 1931
Camus, E. 393
Camus, I. 2655
Canales, M. 4903
Cancellotti, F. M. 894
Cancilla, M. R. 3095
Candler, C. 301
Candresse, T. 2981
Candy, J. 3099, 5582
Canipari, R. 1918
Cannell, M. E. 2541
Cannon, P. 4171
Cano, E. A. 4941
Canome, M. 4251
Cañon, J. 660, 4245
Cánovas, F. M. 2748
Cantley, T. C. 1959, 2916, 3471
Cantón, F. R. 2748
Cantoni, L. 5533
Cantrell, R. G. 3328
Cao, D. 1819
Cao, D. J. 3409
Cao, H. 4684, 5085
Cao, J. 3218
Cao, L. Y. 3886
Cao, M. Q. 3919, 5946
Cao, S. Y. 3550
Cao, W. Q. 4419
Cao DianJun 3409
Cao Hui 4684
Cao LiYong 3886
Cao MingQing 3919, 5946
Cao ShouYun 3550
Cao WenQin 4419
Caoile, A. G. F. S. 2198
Caparros-Ruiz, D. 2743
Capecchi, M. R. 4062
Capel, J. 3219
Capell, T. 5538
Capellades, M. 5272
Capelli, P. 5728

Capesius, I. 5397-5398
Capone, J. 1230
Cappadocia, M. 708, 760, 2231
Cappai, P. 1980, 4446
Capron, A. 2407, 4904
Capuana, M. 425
Caputo, P. 225, 3336
Caraballo, L. 820
Carabelli, M. 202
Caranta, C. 3365
Caraty, A. 5492
Carbajo, M. 4478
Carbonell, E. A. 1327
Carbonero, P. 3172
Carde, J. P. 2913
Cárdenas, J. 643, 2699
Cardi, T. 1419, 2895, 3821
Cardon, G. H. 610, 5168
Cardona, C. A. 1399
Cardoso, A. A. 3943
Cardoso, M. A. 4806
Carels, N. 219
Carey, M. C. 3309
Cariolet, R. 1389, 2409
Caritez, J. C. 5838
Carle, G. F. 4249, 4779
Carle-Urioste, J. C. 160
Carlis, J. 5605
Carlisle, C. 669
Carlo, I. 2624
Carlson, G. 2018
Carlson, J. E. 757
Carlson, R. W. 1491
Carlson, S. J. 5614
Carlsson, B. 1279, 3305, 3688
Carlsson, L. M. S. 3305, 3688
Carlton, M. B. L. 4061
Carman, J. G. 925, 3429
Carman, R. C. 3990
Carman, S. 2395
Carmen Ramírez, M. del 3687
Carmona, E. R. 554, 4517
Carnegie, J. A. 1444
Carneiro, V. T. C. 2744
Carneiro, V. T. de C. 31
Carner, K. 869
Carnero Diaz, E. 1483
Carnier, P. 1988
Carninci, P. 5203, 5645
Carnwath, J. 3781
Carnwath, J. W. 4176
Caro, M. 4941
Carol, P. 3284
Carolino, S. M. B. 3226
Carolis, E. de 653
Caron, K. M. 1135
Caron, M. G. 2083
Carozzi, N. B. 494
Carpanzano, C. 1660
Carpenter, C. D. 2981
Carpenter, R. 1678
Carpenter Mansky, K. 1364
Carpin, S. 3127
Carpita, N. 2658
Carr, A. M. 2731
Carr, J. P. 5788
Carr, S. 7-8
Carrari, F. 4224
Carrayol, E. 49, 1204, 5249
Carré, I. A. 4617
Carrera, E. 5814
Carrere, I. 3509
Carrier, A. 673
Carriero, F. 2065
Carrillo, C. 334, 4539
Carrillo, J. M. 5146
Carrillo, M. 1528, 4465
Carrington, J. C. 4302
Carrington, M. 4636
Carrizosa, J. A. 1931
Carroll, B. J. 5360
Carron, M. P. 1889
Carryol, E. 712
Carson, C. B. 2199
Carson, M. 5396
Carson, S. D. 5396
Carter, J. V. 5222
Carter, N. P. 1251
Carter, T. E., Jr. 3852
Cartinhour, S. W. 25, 1292, 5886
Cartwright, R. 3605, 4637
Caruso, A. 1918
Carvalho, D. B. 2833
Carvalho, E. B. 5426
Carvalho, F. I. F. de 461, 2425, 4930
Carvalho, H. 1597
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 433
Carvalho-Niebel, F. de 3128
Carver, E. A. 4748
Casacuberta, J. M. 1707
Casadoro, G. 1126, 4629
Casais, R. 864
Casal, C. 4959
Casal, J. I. 299, 846
Casal, J. J. 1357
Casanova, C. 2701, 2807
Casarini, E. 3386
Casas, A. M. 3012
Cascante, M. 4537
Cascardo, J. C. M. 3226
Casellas, R. 4638
Cases, S. 2795
Casey, J. W. 4356
Casey, R. 538
Cashmore, A. R. 3708, 3742, 4177, 4205
Casida, J. E. 4142
Casino, C. del 1851
Casjens, S. 1873
Caskey, C. T. 3200, 5029
Caspary, T. 4639
Casper, R. 3510
Cassandro, M. 1988
Cassard-Doulcier, A. M. 5177
Casse, F. 5716
Casse-Delbart, F. 2155
Casselton, L. A. 3944
Cassidy, B. G. 4275
Castaglione, S. 1313
Castagna, R. 2340
Castañón, R. 1468
Castellino, F. J. 3702
Caster, B. 135
Castiglione, S. 3525
Castiglioni, P. 3325
Castilla, J. 3553
Castillo, A. M. 5923
Castillo, B. 2867
Castillo, D. 5417
Castillo, J. A. 902
Castillo, R. O. 1293
Castillo de Meier, G. C. 1400
Castillo T., R. 804
Castle, L. 2202
Caston, J. 335
Castrillo, J. L. 5202
Castro, J. 3096
Castroviejo, M. 641, 5634
Catalá, C. 682
Catalá, R. 3220
Catalán, P. 1091
Catanese, J. J. 5088
Catchpole, S. 5506
Čatský, J. 3562
Catt, J. W. 4457
Catt, S. L. 963
Cattan-Toupance, I. 4276
Cattoretti, G. 3207
Caubergs, R. J. 1052
Caughman, G. B. 319
Cavalié, G. 1211
Cavalieri, A. J. 5099
Cavalieri, J. 4469, 4475, 4981, 5486
Cavallaro, A. S. 5219
Cavanagh, K. T. 4756
Cavell, A. C. 5335
Caveney, A. 2737
Cawood, M. 4838
Cazenave, P. A. 5693
Cazillis, M. 540
Cazzonelli, C. I. 5219
Ceccarelli, M. 5220
Cecconi, F. 4626
Ceci, L. R. 3161
Cedeno, V. 4553
Ceelen, H. J. 3977
Cejudo, F. J. 5724, 5735
Celer, V. 4370
Celer, V., Jr. 4370
Cella, R. 37, 125, 2564, 3213
Čellárová, E. 775
Cellier, D. 335
Cellier, F. 5716
Cellini, F. 65
Cen, C. 4534
Cen Chuan 4534
Centanni, J. M. 4244, 4768
Century, K. S. 3129
Čepica, S. 1785
Cerdán, M. G. 2570
Cerff, R. 4097
Ceriani, M. F. 2596
Ceriotti, A. 2058
Cerniglia, C. E. 5581
Cerretti, D. P. 3097
Cervera, M. 532, 2556
Cervera, M. T. 5336
Céspedes, A. 5814
Cetica, P. D. 2920
Cevario, S. 2786
Cevario, S. J. 2292
Chaal, B. K. 2659
Chabbert, B. 4598
Chabrillange, N. 1889
Chadwick, B. P. 1240, 3291-3292
Chae, Y. J. 4749
Chae YoungJin 4749
Chaganti, R. S. K. 3207
Chagué, V. 1294
Chai, T. Y. 4095
Chai TuanYao 4095
Chaillet, J. R. 4651
Chain, B. M. 1074
Chakrabarti, S. K. 3574
Chakraborty, R. 5299
Chakravarti, S. 4248
Chakravarty, T. N. 3424
Chalmers, K. J. 253, 3860, 4271, 5903
Chalutz, E. 3663
Chamberlin, M. 4693
Chambers, D. M. 4573
Chambon, P. 3078, 3601, 4558
Chamnongpol, S. 581
Chamovitz, D. A. 215
Champagne, D. E. 4874
Champagne, G. 953, 5342
Champenoy, S. 5717
Champolivier, J. 2003
Chan, J. Y. 4556
Chan, K. F. 1820
Chan, M. T. 4517, 4529, 5718
Chan, S. J. 2164, 3629
Chan, S. L. 5682
Chan, T. 5867
Chan MingTsair 4517, 4529, 5718
Chan ShingLeng 5682
Chand, S. 3425
Chandel, K. P. S. 754
Chandler, J. 3211
Chandler, J. E. 1917
Chandler, J. S. 611
Chandler, J. W. 2129
Chandler, P. M. 4596, 4603, 5256
Chandler, V. L. 4726, 5246
Chandra, R. 451
Chandran, S. 2531
Chandrasekharan, M. B. 3738
Chandre, F. 4886
Chandrkrachang, S. 508
Chandy, G. 3617
Chandy, K. G. 3617
Chang, A. M. 1258
Chang, B. 2299, 5315
Chang, Bo 5315
Chang, C. 4154
Chang, C. C. 187
Chang, C. J. 5405
Chang, C. W. 198
Chang, C. Y. Y. 1602
Chang, E. 2292
Chang, F. C. 627
Chang, H. S. 2557
Chang, I. K. 3487
Chang, J. 4556
Chang, J. L. 5606
Chang, L. C. 3794
Chang, P. C. 357, 862, 872
Chang, S. C. 2696
Chang, S. H. 4521
Chang, S. J. C. 558
Chang, T. J. 2406
Chang, W. C. 4388
Chang, W. T. 4948
Chang ChengJu 5405
Chang ChienWei 198
Chang ChingChuan 187
Chang FaCheng 627
Chang PoaChun 357, 862, 872
Chang WenTe 4948
Changtragoon, S. 758
Chanter, N. 290, 4887
Chapelon, C. 486
Chapman, G. P. 3496
Chapman, H. 4839
Chapman, K. D. 3020, 3254
Chapman, R. W. 3205
Chapman, S. N. 35
Chapman, V. M. 1132, 2306, 3798, 4660
Chappell, J. 2255, 5750
Chapple, C. 2057, 5221, 5760
Charalambous, M. 3632
Charcosset, A. 763, 2828, 3330, 3335, 4282
Chardon, P. 3318, 4265, 5859
Charest, A. 3788
Charest, P. J. 5550
Charlemagne, J. 1564
Charles, G. 933
Charlesworth, B. 1648
Charlesworth, D. 4597, 5460
Charlton, H. M. 5656
Charlton, P. 3786
Charlwood, B. V. 4022
Charmet, G. 226, 4804
Charnay, P. 2616
Charne, D. 953
Charng, M. J. 5178
Charng MinJi 5178
Charon, C. 2200
Charpentier, J. P. 5728
Charpigny, G. 1462
Charrier, A. 123, 1282, 1856, 3329, 4100, 4336, 4808
Charron, J. 4166
Chase, C. D. 1315
Chase, M. W. 3234, 4096
Chastain, C. J. 2247
Chastang, J. 396
Chat, J. 2808
Chatain, B. 4251
Chatterjee, B. 3112, 3900
Chatterton, N. J. 5622
Chatthai, M. 98
Chattopadhyay, M. K. 161, 4685, 5078
Chattopadhyay, N. 587
Chattopadhyay, S. 5268
Chaturvedi, R. 5719
Chaturvedi, S. 5019, 5021
Chaubet, N. 4181
Chaubet-Gigot, N. 4720
Chaudhary, J. 4581
Chaudhary, M. T. 934
Chaudhary, S. 2594, 3268
Chaudhuri, A. 596
Chaufaux, J. 569
Chauhan, M. S. 1433, 1940, 5961
Chauhan, S. 1484
Chaume, D. 3010
Chavanne, F. 4097
Chaves, M. A. 5496
Chaves, M. G. 5497
Chavez, V. M. 4931, 5670
Chávez, Y. 3417
Chawla, B. 1912
Checa, M. L. 4245
Cheema, G. S. 3904
Chen, A. 1242
Chen, B. Y. 759, 5613
Chen, C. 5879
Chen, C. L. 357
Chen, C. S. 4125
Chen, C. X. 1908
Chen, D. F. 2565, 4023
Chen, D. H. 2597

Chen, D. M. 2130, 5936
Chen, E. 3603
Chen, F. 780
Chen, F. C. 518
Chen, F. Q. 3346
Chen, G. 5449
Chen, G. Y. 2641
Chen, H. C. 3249
Chen, H. Q. 3410
Chen, H. S. 2351
Chen, H. X. 397
Chen, H. Z. 5588
Chen, J. 1316, 3742, 5334
Chen, J. C. 962, 2719
Chen, J. C. F. 2131
Chen, J. J. 1649, 2686
Chen, J. N. 2201
Chen, J. Q. 2445
Chen, L. 2256, 2750
Chen, L. F. O. 2328
Chen, L. J. 2202, 4737
Chen, L. L. 4631
Chen, L. Q. 4862
Chen, L. R. 1984
Chen, L. Z. 3929
Chen, M. 2622
Chen, M. H. 2328
Chen, M. S. 2650, 3130, 3817
Chen, M. T. 4652
Chen, P. D. 2364
Chen, P. L. 1377
Chen, P. W. 4737
Chen, Q. 2336, 2809, 3572, 5337
Chen, Q. F. 2455
Chen, Q. G. 5624
Chen, R. K. 2036, 4126
Chen, R. M. 4950
Chen, R. Z. 863
Chen, S. C. G. 2328
Chen, S. G. 2791
Chen, S. Y. 4349
Chen, T. 3057, 5866
Chen, T. H. H. 2826, 4056
Chen, W. Z. 1659
Chen, X. 1296, 4277
Chen, X. B. 2581
Chen, X. F. 3858
Chen, X. L. 265, 1326
Chen, X. M. 5880
Chen, X. T. 5458
Chen, X. W. 1241
Chen, X. Z. 2975
Chen, Y. 2379, 3367, 3937
Chen, Y. F. 2463, 5952
Chen, Y. J. 2351
Chen, Y. M. 75, 2754, 4174, 5608
Chen, Y. R. 1662, 5452
Chen, Y. X. 2606
Chen, Z. 4278
Chen, Z. B. 291
Chen, Z. G. 5399
Chen, Z. H. 2660
Chen, Z. J. 227, 5881
Chen, Z. L. 647, 2020, 3507, 4238
Chen, Z. M. 1295
Chen, Z. X. 2072, 2074, 2560, 2741, 2779
Chen, Z. Y. 5623
Chen, Z. Z. 4521
Chen BingYuan 5613
Chen ChingSan 4125
Chen ChuLin 357
Chen CuiXia 1908
Chen DaMing 2130
Chen DeHua 2597
Chen DongFang 2565, 4023
Chen FureChyi 518
Chen Guo 5449
Chen GuoYing 2641
Chen HongXi 397
Chen HongZhi 5588
Chen HsuChing 4188
Chen HuaiQing 3410
Chen JianNan 2201
Chen Jingqing 2445
Chen JinJer 1649
Chen JuJiun 2686
Chen JyChian 2719
Chen LanZhuang 5441
Chen LiangJwu 4737
Chen LihRen 1984
Chen LiLi 4631
Chen LingJing 2202
Chen LongQing 4862
Chen MeiHwei 2328
Chen MingSheng 2650, 3130, 3817
Chen PeiLong 1377
Chen PengWen 4737
Chen Qi 3572
Chen QiuFang 2455
Chen RuKai 2036, 4126
Chen RuMei 4950
Chen ShenGou 2791
Chen ShouYi 4349
Chen Tao 3057, 5866-5867
Chen WeiZu 1659
Chen Xiao 4277
Chen XiaoWei 1241
Chen XinBo 2581
Chen XiongTing 5458
Chen XiuLi 265, 1326
Chen Yali 5080
Chen YanRu 1662
Chen YiFeng 2463
Chen YihMing 2754
Chen YiMin 5608
Chen Ying 2379, 3367, 3937
Chen YongXuan 2606
Chen YuRong 5452
Chen ZhangLiang 647, 2020, 3507, 4238
Chen ZhenGhua 5399
Chen ZhiHong 2660
Chen ZhiJian 227
Chen ZhiXian 2072, 2560
Chen ZhiXiang 2074, 2741, 2779
Chen ZhongBin 291
Chen ZhongMing 1295
Chen ZueyYing 5623
Cheng, B. F. 759
Cheng, C. Y. 4073
Cheng, F. S. 1821, 5338
Cheng, H. H. 2307, 3293, 3297, 5292
Cheng, H. P. 1481
Cheng, J. 1553
Cheng, J. C. 2202
Cheng, J. F. 3701
Cheng, K. J. 3054
Cheng, K. M. 5471
Cheng, K. T. 2810
Cheng, R. 5882
Cheng, S. H. 214
Cheng, X. M. 4419
Cheng, X. Y. 3923, 5560
Cheng, Y. C. 2132
Cheng, Z. M. 4379
Cheng HaiPing 1481
Cheng JanFang 3701
Cheng JinChen 2202
Cheng KuoJoan 3054
Cheng KurTa 2810
Cheng Luo 3221
Cheng ShiHua 214
Cheng XiaoMei 4419
Cheng XiongYing 5560
Cheng YuChang 2132
Chengalrayan, K. 1401, 3901
Chengappa, S. 5103
Chénieux, J. C. 3127, 4428
Cheogn, I. C. 1036
Cheong, H. T. 1930
Cheong, K. F. 4022
Cheong, Y. H. 4117, 5100
Cheong YongHwa 4117, 5100
Chéreau, C. 2010
Cherepneva, G. N. 5720
Cheriathundam, E. 4640
Chermette, R. 307
Chernousova, N. M. 453
Cherry, J. M. 3345
Chesnokov, Y. V. 3679
Chesters, P. M. 292
Chet, I. 1547
Cheung, R. 1573
Cheung, W. Y. 228, 953, 5342
Chevalet, C. 4753, 5838
Chevallier, B. 4871
Cheverud, J. M. 2180, 2785
Chevillard, C. 1658
Chevillard, M. 3642
Chevillon, C. 3889
Chèvre, A. M. 1002, 2059, 2327, 2801, 4798, 5002
Chevreau, E. 4049, 4296, 5374
Chévrier, G. 307
Chiang, C. H. 1893
Chiang, P. W. 3778
Chiang, V. L. 4521, 4732, 5125
Chiang ChiaHau 1893
Chiang PeiWen 3778
Chiapetta, J. 2533
Chiariello, M. 5815
Chiarugi, P. 3069
Chiba, H. 3601
Chiba, S. 1109
Chiba, Y. 194
Chibbar, R. N. 1815, 3403
Chikkagouda, N. R. 446
Chillard, Y. 3986
Chilton, B. S. 2728
Chilton, M. D. 2034
Chilton, N. B. 4918
Chimote, V. 5328
Chin, D. B. 5156
Chin, E. C. L. 803
Chin, E. R. 5658
Chin, M. T. 4590
Chin, W. W. 4652
China, B. 842
Chinchar, V. G. 324
Chinchkar, S. R. 2958
Ching, A. 5590
Ching, Y. W. J. 1063
Ching YingWong 1063
Chinkers, M. 1723
Chino, M. 2776, 4204
Chirhart-Gilleland, R. L. 316
Chiryaeva, O. G. 1728
Chisholm, S. T. 4302
Chithalen, J. V. 3601
Chittenden, K. 99
Chittenden, T. 601
Chitty, J. 5774
Chitty, J. A. 2052, 2230, 2247
Chiu, R. 1518
Chlan, C. A. 636
Chlyah, A. 3940
Chlyah, H. 3940
Chmara, W. 5778
Ch'ng, L. E. 4681
Ch'ng LianEe 4681
Cho, B. H. 4634
Cho, B. W. 1253
Cho, C. 43, 3098, 3236, 3533
Cho, H. S. 2713
Cho, H. T. 2078
Cho, J. H. 3263
Cho, J. J. 3837
Cho, J. M. 2095
Cho, K. O. 4354
Cho, K. W. 1724, 2292, 2786, 3294
Cho, KyoungOh 4354
Cho, M. J. 120, 657, 3263, 4117, 5100
Cho, U. H. 2905, 4822
Cho, Y. G. 1296, 1326, 5883
Cho, Y. H. 2847
Cho, Y. R. 5149
Cho HyeSun 2713
Cho HyungTaeg 2078
Cho JaHyang 3263
Cho JoongMyung 2095
Cho KyuWoan 2786
Cho MooJe 120, 3263, 4117, 5100
Cho UnHaing 4822
Cho YangRae 5149
Cho YongGu 1326
Cho YoungHwan 2847
Chochola, J. 2063
Choe, M. S. 4117
Choe, S. 3644
Choe, Y. S. 1136
Choe, Y. W. 253
Choe MiSook 4117
Choi, C. 3803
Choi, D. 298, 4131, 5241
Choi, D. C. 1136, 1157
Choi, G. W. 4523
Choi, H. H. 4993
Choi, H. S. 1635
Choi, J. S. 2811
Choi, K. H. 426
Choi, K. S. 1036, 1451-1452, 2095
Choi, K. T. 4380
Choi, K. W. 4547
Choi, S. J. 1985
Choi, T. J. 3089
Choi, Y. E. 4380
Choi, Y. H. 4455-4456, 5476
Choi, Y. J. 4117
Choi Doil 4131
Choi DonChan 1136, 1157
Choi GeunWong 4523
Choi HuengSik 1635
Choi JoonSoo 2811
Choi KeumSook 2095
Choi KwangTae 4380
Choi KyungHwa 426
Choi KyuWhan 4547
Choi TaeJoo 3089
Choi YongEui 4380
Choi YoungHo 5476
Choi YoungJu 4117
Choisne, N. 2707, 2744
Chojecki, J. 222, 1095, 4598
Chomarat, M. 4872
Chomczynski, P. 2093
Chomet, P. 619
Chong, D. K. X. 551
Chong, K. 5741
Chong Kang 5741
Choo, K. H. A. 3095, 3106, 4063, 4555
Choosai, C. 1383
Chopra, V. L. 3997, 5444
Chory, J. 1615, 2188, 4311
Chou, I. T. 2661
Choudhury, D. 3632
Choulika, A. 3586
Chourey, P. S. 4718, 5614
Chourrout, D. 5179
Chow, B. 833
Chow, M. L. 4094
Chow, T. Y. 5623
Chow TehYuan 5623
Chowdari, K. V. 5884-5885
Chowdhary, B. P. 740, 2296, 3321, 3805, 4255, 5579
Chowdhury, J. B. 3911
Chowdhury, M. K. U. 4028
Chrástková, V. 2841
Chrenek, P. 3038
Chriqui, D. 2033
Chrispeels, M. J. 3731
Christeff, N. 1655
Christeller, J. T. 5101
Christen, P. 3566
Christensen, A. B. 2745, 5102
Christensen, A. H. 2377
Christensen, C. M. 830
Christensen, J. R. 947
Christensen, K. 4246
Christensen, L. 1055
Christensen, M. A. 316
Christensen, V. L. 2472
Christians, E. 2279, 3187
Christiansen, H. 3240
Christianson, G. J. 5870
Christianson, M. L. 2747
Christie, C. B. 4290
Christie, J. M. 3139
Christopher, D. A. 3714
Christou, P. 1022, 3032, 3045, 3067, 3525, 5523, 5538, 5567
Chrzanowska, M. 4543
Chu, B. Y. 5222
Chu, C. C. 36
Chu BoYang 5222
Chua, K. L. 348
Chua, N. H. 184, 2238, 2781, 3214, 3229, 4216, 5346
Chua KimLee 348
Chua NamHai 184, 2238, 2781, 3214, 3229, 4216, 5160, 5346
Chuck, G. 4189

Chueh, F. S. 4948
Chueh FuShin 4948
Chui, D. H. K. 1276
Chukwumezie, B. N. 3702
Chun, J. Y. 4123
Chun, P. L. 552
Chun, Y. W. 3990
Chun JongYoon 4123
Chun PingLi 552
Chun YoungWoo 3990
Chung, C. E. 4749
Chung, C. H. 2095
Chung, C. J. 510
Chung, H. J. 121
Chung, I. K. 3243, 5353
Chung, K. S. 1453, 1455, 1942, 4445
Chung, M. 1635
Chung, M. S. 2613, 4058
Chung, P. 4679
Chung, S. S. W. 4073
Chung, W. I. 4118, 4601
Chung, Y. S. 5037, 5161
Chung ChanEe 4749
Chung ChanJin 510
Chung ChinHa 2095
Chung HwaJee 121
Chung IlKyung 5128
Chung IlKyung 5353
Chung InKwon 3243
Chung KilSaeng 4445
Chung MinSup 2613, 4058
Chung WonIl 4118, 4601
Chung WookJin 5416
Chung YoungSoo 5037, 5161
Chunwongse, J. 559
Chupin, D. 1445
Church, L. 3025
Churchill, G. A. 3818
Churilla, A. M. 407
Ciampaglio, C. N. 3763
Ciampolini, R. 1243
Cianci, D. 1243
Cianzio, S. R. de 3368
Ciardi, J. A. 5223
Cibelli, J. B. 2971, 5499, 5981
Ciccarese, S. 1064
Cicek, M. 4098
Cicila, G. T. 2263
Ciciotte, S. L. 2273
Cid-Arregui, A. 2490
Cieślak, D. 4444
Cieslak, D. 4970
Cionini, G. 3427
Cionini, P. G. 5220
Cipriani, G. 276, 2812, 3822
Cistué, L. 2905, 5923
Čítek, J. 4747
Citores, L. 2663
Citovsky, V. 2555
Citron, M. P. 743
Clacher, K. 1013
Clack, T. 1167, 4698
Claparols, I. 3441
Clark, A. M. 100
Clark, B. J. 1135
Clark, D. G. 612
Clark, G. P. 1194, 5244
Clark, J. B. 1549
Clark, L. G. 1130
Clark, L. K. 2394
Clark, M. 5822
Clark, M. E. 2481, 3488
Clark, M. S. 2491, 3995
Clark, R. G. 5698
Clark, R. S. 1883
Clark, S. E. 101
Clark, S. J. 5702
Clark, S. R. L. 2509
Clark, V. H. 598
Clark, W. 4788
Clarke, I. N. 351
Clarke, J. D. 2196, 4190
Clarke, L. A. 1137
Clarke, M. C. 3067
Clarke, R. T. 3383
Clarkson, D. T. 1704
Clarkson, J. M. 4407
Clarkson, M. J. 4920
Clary, D. 4210
Claus, H. 2
Clavijo, A. 293
Claxton, J. R. 4407
Clay, C. M. 1559
Clayton, D. A. 4656
Clayton, K. 4796
Clayton, R. 1873
Cleary, M. A. 4639
Cleary, S. P. 3155
Cleeff, J. van 4982
Cleenwerck, I. 842
Clegg, C. H. 1640
Clegg, M. T. 115, 613, 5340, 5340
Clem, K. 15
Clément, J. M. 4902
Clément, S. 823
Clements, J. D. 4047, 5057
Clerck, R. de 2802
Clercq, J. de 4402
Clercq, K. de 819
Clercq, P. de 3101
Cleve, B. van 1223
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 2483
Clifton, D. R. 3480
Clifton, S. W. 1251
Clikeman, A. D. 4807
Climent, I. 299
Clithero, J. M. 622
Close, P. S. 1094
Close, T. J. 1818, 5916
Clouse, S. D. 3755
Cloutier, S. 760
Clulow, S. A. 1297
Cluster, P. D. 2443
Clutter, A. C. 5816
Coadwell, J. 2632
Cobble, K. 2638
Coca, M. A. 5767
Cocchiara, R. 360
Cochran, M. 2481
Cock, J. M. 2459
Cocking, E. C. 464
Codina, C. 927
Coe, E. H. 3823
Coego, A. 554
Coelen, R. J. 386
Coelho, A. A. D. 1726
Coen, E. 4219
Coen, E. S. 1678
Coffman, R. L. 5194
Cohen, A. 3216
Cohen, C. M. 2273
Cohen, J. I. 3515, 4507, 4509
Cohen, M. 74, 3751
Cohen, M. B. 1044
Cohen, P. E. 4060
Cohen-Tannoudji, M. 3586
Cohn, J. 3715
Colaizzo-Anas, T. 3812
Colasanti, J. 4686
Colbert, J. T. 1097
Colby, S. M. 3716
Cole, D. J. 2666
Cole, S. E. 5817
Cole-Strauss, A. 2729
Coleman, C. 5486
Coleman, C. E. 3996
Coleman, J. R. 1201
Coleman, J. W. 2646
Coleman, M. D. 5748
Coleman, M. J. 72, 2324
Coleman, M. P. 5659
Colenbrander, B. 1431, 3472
Coleno, A. 4510
Coleta Filho, H. D. 4800
Coll, Y. 5417
Collas, P. 1018
Colleau, J. J. 3960, 3986
Colledge, W. H. 4061
Collet, C. 3099, 5582
Collett, C. E. 4690
Collin, H. A. 3358
Collin, J. 4952
Collin, N. 290
Collinge, D. B. 2745, 2777, 5102, 5805
Collins, A. 3779
Collins, A. J. 5898
Collins, F. H. 1565
Collins, G. B. 576-577
Collins, G. G. 789
Collins, J. R. 979
Collins, J. T. 1638
Collins, N. 383
Collins, N. C. 4841
Colliver, S. P. 1170
Colman, A. 2592, 4742
Colmenero-Flores, J. M. 1092
Colombo, C. 4808
Colombo, L. 3657
Colombo, P. 360
Colonna, R. 1434
Colonna-Romano, S. 2985
Colson, M. 5544
Comai, L. 3727
Coman, M. S. 2878
Combes, G. B. 1926
Combes, M. C. 123, 1282, 3912, 4100
Combs, B. G. 4368
Combs, C. 3218
Comeau, A. 4952
Comellia, P. 617
Commandeur, P. 3002
Commandeur, U. 3510
Compeerapap, J. 2016
Concibido, V. C. 3090
Concilio, L. 4288
Condrey, M. J. 5287
Condron, R. 5163
Conéjéro, G. 5716
Confalonieri, M. 37, 3717
Conforti, L. 5659
Cong, M. 3100
Cong Mei 3100
Conger, B. V. 1024
Conicella, C. 1419
Conkling, M. A. 3735
Conley, A. 1636
Conn, P. M. 3193
Conne, B. 5697
Conner, A. J. 1205, 3718
Conner, D. E. 3419
Conner, J. A. 4809
Conner, P. 4809
Conner, P. J. 229, 242, 4810
Conner, R. L. 2809, 5337
Connerton, I. 2667
Connolly, E. 5620
Connolly, M. A. 4868
Connolly, T. 937
Connors, S. A. 5197
Conquet, F. 2170
Conrad, U. 719, 1537, 5554-5555
Conradie, J. D. 382
Conran, J. G. 789
Conrath, U. 3766, 5561
Consalez, G. G. 3774
Consolacion, E. C. 3428
Consonni, G. 3720
Constabel, C. P. 2662
Constancia, M. 2176
Constantino, S. V. 4345
Conti, S. 3386
Conway, G. 2986
Conzelmann, K. K. 1366
Coogle, L. 1244
Cook, A. 5895
Cook, D. R. 3060
Cook, G. A. 3111
Cook, M. N. 3295
Cook, R. J. 2994, 3551
Cook, S. A. 1254, 4762
Cooke, H. J. 674
Cooke, R. 57, 617
Cooke, R. G. 5972
Cooke, R. J. 5366
Coolbaugh, M. I. 3200
Cooley, M. B. 5721
Coomber, S. 4022
Cooney, S. E. 4727
Cooper, D. E. 2510
Cooper, D. M. 384, 4641
Cooper, D. W. 2294-2295
Cooper, F. 2859
Cooper, H. B. 3068
Cooper, M. D. 2622
Cooper, W. 2089
Coops, H. 2799
Cope, M. J. T. V. 5184
Copeland, N. 2265
Copeland, N. G. 600, 1256, 1264, 1272, 1742, 1747, 3315, 3617, 3786, 3800, 3807, 4084, 4244, 4258, 4262, 4755, 4759, 4768, 5184-5185, 5201, 5317
Coppieters, W. 3888, 5288
Coquerelle, G. 2122
Corbet, N. J. 2275, 5818
Corbett, M. J. 4995, 6000
Corbin, J. 1636
Corcoran, D. 5507
Corda, D. 1434
Cordeiro, A. 713
Cordell, H. J. 4247
Corden, S. 4617
Cordonnier-Pratt, M. M. 188, 4605
Corey, A. C. 2194
Ćorić, T. 3023
Corich, V. 3231, 4099
Cork, A. 2649
Corkey, B. E. 665
Cormack, R. S. 4687
Cormier, T. A. 5861
Cornel, A. 1565
Cornelissen, M. 1681, 1700, 3269
Cornelius, S. G. 2260, 5501
Cornic, G. 5213
Corniquel, B. 761
Cornish, E. 1031
Cornu, D. 39
Cornuet, J. M. 1150, 4754
Coronado, C. 5764
Corrado, G. 5714
Corre, V. le 1302
Correa, J. R. 1923
Corrêa, R. X. 2329
Cortés, E. 299
Cortéz, S. 886
Cortvrindt, R. 4437
Coruzzi, G. 2233
Coruzzi, G. M. 4592, 4848
Coryell, V. H. 3810, 4612
Coryn, M. 3971
Coschigano, K. T. 4592
Cosenza, G. 1268
Cosson, J. 1436
Costa, C. L. 4093
Costa, J. V. 896
Costa, L. T. da 1141
Costa, M. A. 360
Costa, P. 1337, 1353
Costa, S. 125
Costa de Macedo, C. 2439
Costa Soares, V. da 3793
Costello, A. M. 6001
Coster, H. G. L. 943
Costosi, E. 2266
Côté, C. 5775
Cotelli, F. 2630
Cottage, A. 3603
Cottingham, I. 5056
Cotton, M. D. 1873
Cottrill, P. B. 5608
Coudret, A. 917
Couée, I. 687
Coughlan, S. J. 614
Coullin, P. 3318
Coupe, S. A. 102
Coupland, G. 162, 238, 1674, 4617, 4795, 5151
Courbou, I. 5639
Courcel, A. de 1294
Court, D. L. 1046
Courtial, B. 4567
Courvoisier, H. 1725, 3295
Coury, D. A. 2747
Cousins, D. 4867
Couteau, F. 1627, 3131
Coutinho, A. 3188
Covarrubias, A. A. 1092
Cove, D. 4495
Covey, S. N. 3710
Coville, J. L. 723
Coward, K. 4081
Cowley, J. A. 328
Cowley, L. 3772
Cowling, R. 4630
Cox, A. V. 4096

Cox, C. 5149
Cox, G. A. 1245
Cox, R. 744, 5088
Coyne, D. P. 47, 66
Cozzolino, S. 225, 3336
Crabo, B. G. 3975
Crabtree, J. 3521
Craig, J. 3719
Craigen, W. J. 2309
Craik, D. J. 4957
Cram, L. S. 4745
Cramer, C. L. 1711
Cran, D. G. 4978
Crandall, K. A. 602
Crandon, J. 1
Crane, C. F. 4864
Crasta, O. R. 2337
Cravero, S. L. 865
Crawford, A. M. 217, 1042, 1735, 2264, 3784
Crawford, D. J. 1343, 4811
Crawford, M. J. 2265
Crawford, N. 3526
Crawford, N. M. 2208, 3134, 3253, 4706
Crawford, P. A. 1163
Crawley, J. N. 1733
Crea, F. 2443, 3720
Crèche, J. 4428
Creelman, R. A. 683
Creemers-Molenaar, J. 3454, 4418
Cregan, P. B. 1542, 1822, 1850, 3341
Creissen, G. P. 1622, 3155
Crespi, M. 1202, 2200, 4197
Cress, W. A. 3262, 5074
Cresti, M. 1851
Creusot, F. 3831
Creveaux, I. 3313
Cribb, L. 5115
Cribiu, E. 4740
Cribiu, E. P. 1734, 3115, 5847
Crimella, C. 3979
Critcher, R. 5304
Critchley, J. 5789
Crittenden, L. B. 4242, 4873
Crock, J. 3716, 5649
Croissant, J. D. 2727
Crombie, H. J. 5103
Crompton, T. 4636, 5012, 5014
Cronin, M. A. 1768
Cronk, Q. C. B. 1113
Crooijmans, R. P. M. A. 5292
Croop, J. M. 2734
Cros, J. 4100
Crosby, T. F. 1938
Crosby, W. L. 5621
Crossland, L. 4520
Crossman, C. 559
Croteau, R. 1595, 3716, 3741, 5096, 5556, 5649, 5786
Crouch, H. K. 3337
Crouch, J. 5902
Crouch, J. H. 3337
Croughan, T. P. 3070
Crouzillat, D. 786
Crowe, R. 4163
Crowell, D. N. 4101
Crozet, N. 4643
Crozier, R. H. 3696
Cruaud, C. 1783
Cruciere, C. 891
Cruz, M. 2097, 2111
Cruz, M. de la 4343
Cruz-Hernández, A. 3527
Csóka, T. B. 3780
Csonka, L. N. 622
Cuadrado, A. 230
Cuba, M. 5526
Cubillos, A. 4323
Cubitt, B. 305
Cuéllar, J. M. 3426
Cuguen, J. 4828
Cui, X. 586
Cui, Y. 4526
Cui, Z. H. 3320, 4750
Cui Xiao 586, 3296
Cui ZongHu 3320, 4750
Cuisance, D. 1877
Cuisinier, A. M. 867
Ćulafić, L. 5450
Culberson, D. E. 2727
Culham, A. 773, 5095
Culiáñez-Macià, F. A. 3652
Culiañez-Macià, F. A. 3764
Cullimore, J. 3128
Cullimore, J. V. 1597
Cullings, K. W. 5026
Cuming, A. C. 5218
Cumming, I. R. 1463
Cummings, M. 3673
Cummings, M. P. 613
Cunnac, S. 3571
Cunningham, B. A. 665
Cunningham, C. 3497
Cunningham, C. O. 1872
Cunningham, F. X., Jr. 5104
Cunningham, J. M. 4061
Cunningham, K. W. 2224
Cunningham, P. 1261
Cuny, G. 1877
Cupp, E. W. 4874
Cupp, M. S. 4874
Curie, C. 2203
Ćurković Perica, M. 4528
Čurn, V. 5384
Curtis, O. F. 467
Curtis, W. R. 1422, 5426
Cusidó, R. M. 3541
Custódio, R. W. S. 1726
Cusumano, J. C. 5760
Cuteri, V. 894
Cuthbertson, R. P. 1042, 2264, 3784
Cutler, A. J. 5621, 5772
Cutler, S. 2617
Cutting, J. 418
Cuzin, F. 1562, 1775, 5689
Cuzzoni, E. 3525
Cviková, M. 5924
Cyr, S. S. 5605
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics 6003
Czaja, I. 713, 2684
Czakó, M. 535
Czarnecka-Verner, E. 3222
Czarnik, U. 1387
Czernic, P. 5750
Czeschin, D. G., Jr. 3834, 5411
Czolowska, R. 2479
Da, Y. 4741
Da Costa, L. T. 1141
Da Costa Soares, V. 3793
Da Silva, J. B. 4927
Da Silva, M. J. 2718
Da Silva Coelho, A. F. 3943
Daas, J. H. G. D. 5951
Daas, J. H. G. den 1958, 3967
Dabauza, M. 1023, 4417, 4420
Dabert, M. 3059
Dabrowski, K. 2926
Dade, P. J. 2992
Dadley, J. T. 3564
Daegelen, D. 4663
Daelen, R. van 1852
Daen, F. P. 960
Dafforn, M. R. 5324
Dagenais, N. A. 3079
Dahlbäck, B. 1071
Dahlbeck, D. 3129
Dahleen, L. S. 762, 2330
Dai, H. 2132
Dai, J. 4577
Dai, M. F. 4565
Dai, N. 1171
Dai, R. 4574
Dai Hwa 2132
Dai Jing 4577
Dai MeiFang 4565
Daie, J. 1687
Daigle, F. 294
Daily, M. 3020
Daimon, H. 3933
Dake, B. 2099
Dale, P. J. 3710
Daley, M. 3528
Dalgaard, T. S. 3623
Dalgliesh, G. D. 671
Dalgliesh, R. J. 4915
Dalimata, A. M. 1435
Dalla-Favera, R. 3207
Dalla Valle, L. 894
Dallmann, G. 774
Dalrymple, B. P. 1874
Dalrymple, M. 5056
Dalton, S. J. 3013
Dalvit, G. C. 2920
Daly, A. 1313
Daly, M. J. 2303
Damak, S. 1383, 5543
DaMassa, A. J. 341
Dambier, D. 2423
Damerval, C. 1098
Damgaard, O. 519
Damiani, A. M. 4352
Damiani, F. 2443, 3720
Damme, E. J. M. van 615-616, 1123, 2134, 2663
Damme, J. M. M. van 1914
Damude, H. G. 3659
Dán, Á. 4875
Danbolt, N. C. 4087
Dandekar, A. M. 3061, 3568, 4024, 4029
Dandolo, L. 1643
Dandoy-Dron, F. 4642
Dane, F. 5893
Danesh, D. 103, 3338, 4612, 4818
Danforth, H. D. 1870
Dang, B. Q. 5399
Dang, P. M. 3035
Dang BenYuan 5399
Dangy-Caye, A. L. 3115
Daniel, B. 3436
Daniel, H. 3028
Daniel-Vedele, F. 139, 4704
Daniell, H. 50, 2915, 3998, 5032, 5508
Daniels, M. J. 72
Daniels, R. R. 4262
Danielsen, D. 1125, 3084
Danielson, P. E. 2282
Danneberger, T. K. 2854
Dannenhoffer, J. M. 100, 3996
Dannevig, B. H. 1370
Danso, K. 2433
Danyluk, J. 4191, 5262
Danzer, J. R. 4796
Danzmann, R. G. 1150
Daouti, S. 1590
Dapoigny, L. 3230
Darai, G. 352
Daram, P. 5722
Darby, R. M. 2068
Dargatz, H. 3362
Darling, S. M. 4253
Darlington, G. J. 5186
Darriet, F. 4886
Darvasi, A. 4751, 5305, 5841
Darvey, N. L. 1426
Das, D. K. 5925
Das, H. K. 4488
Das, H. N. 5950
Das, O. P. 1349
Das, P. 427, 2891, 3913, 4937
Das, S. K. 1433, 5961
Dashkevicz, M. 1870
DaSilva, E. 3516
Dastidar, N. G. 3500
Datla, R. S. 2554
Datla, R. S. S. 113
Datta, K. 4719, 5059-5060
Datta, R. 5032
Datta, S. 74
Datta, S. K. 4719, 5059-5060, 5069
Daubèze, A. M. 3365
Daugschies, A. 830
Dauncey, M. J. 4658
D'Auria, J. C. 4103
Dausman, J. 1020
Dave, S. B. 5870
Davenport, G. F. 560
Davey, H. W. 1805
Davey, M. 581
Davey, M. R. 456, 464, 1397, 3537, 5064, 5429
David, A. 1203
David, A. S. J. 2424
David, C. S. 1653
David, H. 1203
David, R. 4192
Davidjuk, Y. M. 1596
Davierwala, A. P. 5884-5885
Davies, E. 3223
Davies, G. J. 1674
Davies, H. 2580
Davies, H. V. 3168
Davies, I. G. 1038
Davies, J. M. 4009
Davies, K. M. 53, 2746, 3215, 3560
Davies, P. A. 2903
Davies, P. J. 1107
Davies, P. L. 4086
Davies, R. 361
Davis, B. S. 4553
Davis, D. L. 5488
Davis, F. M. 575
Davis, G. P. 2275, 2466, 5818
Davis, J. 5340
Davis, J. I. 4331
Davis, M. E. 5304
Davis, S. J. 2664
Davis, S. K. 1794, 3065
Davis, T. M. 241, 3018
Davison, A. J. 4353
Davison, D. B. 3689
Davison, T. F. 838, 847
Davisson, M. T. 732, 3008, 4762
Davoli, R. 2266, 4791
Davoren, J. M. 5799
Dawson, A. 2551
Dawson, D. 1739
Dawson, J. E. 393
Dawson, M. 4876
Dawson, R. J. G. 5970
Dax, E. 4279
Day, A. M. 1466, 1473
Day, B. N. 970, 1429, 1927, 1959, 2916, 2936, 2948, 3471, 4453, 5474
Day, D. A. 2232, 5628
Day, I. S. 2665
Day, M. L. 1464, 3981, 5485, 5493
Day, P. R. 77
Day, R. B. 3715
Dayanandan, P. 2424
Dayanandan, S. 4812
D'Costa, S. 4976
De, Y. 705
De Almeida, C. G. 2322
De Almeida, E. R. 727
De Ambrogio, E. 2529
De Andrade Castro, O. F. 3921
De Angelis, N. D. 383
De Armas, C. A. 4903
De Barros, E. G. 2329
De Baulny, B. O. 3952
De Bellis, L. 1680
De Billy, F. 4105
De Block, M. 952
De Boer, J. G. 5174
De Bont, J. 2407, 4904
De Borne, F. D. 3558
De Bruijn, F. J. 5159, 5998
De Bruin, R. 200
De Bustos, A. 2807
De Carolis, E. 653
De Carvalho, F. I. F. 2425
De Carvalho-Niebel, F. 3128
De Cianzio, S. R. 3368
De Clerck, R. 2802
De Clercq, J. 4402
De Clercq, K. 819
De Clercq, P. 3101
De Courcel, A. 1294
De Diego, M. 2412
De Echaide, S. Torioni 4376
De Filippis, L. 941, 5887
De Filippis, L. F. 5936
De Froidmont, D. 4287
De Galan, L. 1738
De Gortari, M. J. 1735, 3784
De Gregorio, L. 5815
De Greve, H. 2690
De Groof, A. J. C. 5314
De Groot, P. W. J. 109
De Guerra, A. 1564
De Haan, A. A. 1914

De Halac, I. N. 3939
De Henestrosa, A. R. F. 1500
De Hondt, H. A. 4773
De Hys, L. 3558
De Jager, P. L. 1254, 4758
De Jager, S. 4203
De Jeu, M. J. 246, 2346, 4387
De Jong, G. 5951
De Jong, J. H. 3283
De Jong, M. C. M. 413
De Jong, P. J. 5088
De Jong, W. 565
De Keukeleire, P. 2804
De Kinkelin, P. 2416
De Kloe, J. 5743
De Kluyver, E. 330
De Kochko, A. 5043
De Koning, D. J. 5836
De Kretser, D. M. 4666
De Kruif, A. 3478, 3971
De la Calle, M. 2674
De la Cruz, M. 4343
De la Fuente, J. 4903
De la Peña, R. 3837
De la Peña, T. C. 1202
De la Riva, G. A. 554
De la Sota, R. L. 4449, 5974
De la Taille, G. 2583
De la Torre, J. C. 305
De la Vega, H. 4896
De Labrouhe, D. T. 1352, 5375
De Lamotte-Guéry, F. 3724
De las Heras, M. A. 1468
De le Fuente, R. 3963
De Lecea, L. 2282
De Leeuw, N. 3635
De León, F. A. P. 5499
De Leon, F. J. Garcia 4251
De Loose, M. 3347
De Luca, V. 653, 4622
De Lucchini, S. 3096
De Macedo, C. Costa 2439
De Magistris, M. T. 3055
De Majnik, J. 524, 4707
De Meeüs, T. 4877
De Miguel, M. 4244, 4768
De Miranda Santos, M. 2017
De Moraes, A. A. S. 1945
De Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. 2904
De Neergaard, E. 5805
De Oliveira, A. B. 3943
De Oliveira, D. E. 3027, 4390, 4806
De Oliveira Zimmermann, M. J. 3508
De Palma, J. M. 1044
De Pienaar, R. V. 2877
De Proft, M. P. 5431
De Quinto, S. L. 339
De Reviers, M. T. H. 975
De Ronde, A. 857
De Roos, K. 205
De Roose, I. 858
De Roton, C. 3558
De Simone, F. 2412
De Simone, M. 3391
De Siqueira, D. L. 3943
De Sousa, P. A. 2737-2738
De Souza, A. P. 258
De Souza, C. L. Jr 258
De Veylder, L. 79
De Vicente, M. C. 3816, 4341
De Villartay, J. P. 3206
De Virgilio, M. 2058, 5228
De Vos, A. J. 816
De Vos, P. 858
De Vries, J. 4034
De Vries, R. M. 940
De Vries, S. C. 2434, 4934
De Vries Lindstrøm, C. 1570
De Waard, R. 3207
De Wilde, P. 1498, 5992
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 5743
De Wit, T. 3043
De Witte, K. 3171
De Wulf, A. 1539
De Ye 705
Dea, S. 840, 4879
Deadman, R. 1778
Dean, C. 72, 2802, 3332, 3526, 4268, 5335
Dean, R. A. 1860
Dean, W. 1643
Dear, B. S. 2496
Dear, S. 3522
Dear, T. N. 2120, 3628
Dearlove, A. 4782
De'ath, G. 4981
Debata, B. K. 938
Debener, T. 1298, 4280
Debergh, P. 904
Debergh, P. C. 425
Deboeck, F. 2690
Debón, R. M. 5235
Debrand, E. 4752
Debrauwer, L. 5148
Debrouwer, D. 952
Debus, E. E. 3518
Decaux, J. F. 1762
Dechamp-Guillaume, G. 2817
Dechend, F. 3323
Deckert, J. 2135
Decreusefond, C. 3799
Decroocq, V. 5157
Dedhia, N. N. 3596
Dedieu, A. 3138
Dedieu, T. 4643
Deepak Srivastava 3182
Deesing, M. J. 2573
Defrance, M. C. 1350
Degani, C. 5341
Degenhardt, J. 4829
Deglene, L. 428
Degrassi, G. 4486
Dehaye, L. 1598
Dehesh, K. 5723
Dehghan-Shoar, M. 2331
Dehmer, K. J. 2814, 3824, 3884
Deikman, J. 102, 5223
Deineko, E. V. 1899
Déjardin, A. 3221
Deji, A. 1215, 4140
Deka, B. C. 2918
Dekel, I. 1447
Dekel, M. 651
Dekens, M. P. S. 4173
Dekker, S. 3620
Del Arco, A. 2694
Del Arco, J. A. 3970
Del Carmen Ramírez, M. 3687
Del Carmen Vila, M. 2126
Del Casino, C. 1851
Del Giacco, L. 2630
Del Giudice, L. 4214
Del mar Grasa, M. 1153
Del Molina, M. C. 5436
Del Rio, A. H. 796-797
Dela Peña, E. C. 5475
Delaney, M. A. 4356
Delarue, M. 4566
Delaye, C. 4877
Delbridge, M. L. 3696
Delcroix, M. 5286
Delecheneau, J. M. 1017
Deletang, F. 5494
Delgado, M. 3371
Delgado, P. 3864
Delichère, C. 1911
Dellaporta, S. L. 2761
Delledonne, M. 3717, 5061
Dell'orto, V. 1989
Delmer, D. P. 1684, 4180, 4193
DeLorenzo, M. A. 4449
Delorme, F. 1127
Delorme, V. 1913, 2459
Delos Reyes, B. G. 3825
Delourme, D. 2694
Delourme, R. 2059, 2801, 2844, 3121, 4286, 4798, 5342, 5904
Delseny, M. 617, 1203, 3121, 5112
DeLuca, H. F. 1572, 5587
DelValle, A. 1730
Delwel, R. 744
Demant, P. 2291
Demas, S. 894
DeMason, D. A. 3996
Dematawewa, C. M. B. 4575
DeMayo, F. J. 2574, 5578
Dembic, Z. 5194
Demeny, D. 2089
Demesure, B. 1302
Demissie, A. 3339
Demski, J. W. 568
Demura, T. 3728
Den Bieman, M. 733
Den Boon, J. A. 295
Den Daas, J. H. G. 1958, 3967
Den Hollander, J. L. 5022
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 2827, 5374
Denchev, P. D. 1024
Dene, H. 1281, 2263, 3803
Deng, A. Y. 1281, 1727
Deng, C. X. 5703
Deng, J. M. 3700
Deng, K. Y. 5189
Deng, R. Z. 561
Deng, X. M. 4519
Deng, X. W. 204, 215, 4728, 5268, 5278
Deng, X. X. 5939
Deng, Z. N. 2332
Deng ChuXia 5703
Deng JianMin 3700
Deng KeYu 5189
Deng XiaoMei 4519
Deng XingWang 4728, 5268, 5278
Deng XiuXin 5939
Deng ZhaNao 2332
Denhardt, D. T. 661
Denholm, I. 3578
Denis, J. B. 3335
Denis, M. 1389
Denis-Peixoto, L. 231
DeNise, S. K. 1755
Denison, S. J. 163-164
Dennis, E. S. 530, 1051, 1301, 1685, 3170, 3549, 4699, 5157, 5227
Dennis, J. A. 3635
Denny, P. 4260
Denny, R. 103, 4818
Denny, R. L. 3090, 3338
Denoel, P. A. 821
Dentine, M. R. 1804
Denzin, N. 385
Deoraj Alok 4983
DePamphilis, C. W. 1117
Depège, N. 5224
Depetris, D. 1568
Depicker, A. 697
Depoortere, I. 3101
Derbyshire, J. B. 1374
D'Ercole, M. 4673
Deroles, S. C. 53, 1030, 2746, 3215, 3560
DeRose, S. A. 4252
Dervinis, C. 770
Deryusheva, S. E. 1728
Desai, D. 929
Desai, D. D. 3179
DeSanto, C. 4083
Desautels, C. 823
Désautés, C. 5838
Desbiens, X. 661
Desbrosses, G. 49
Deschet, K. 5179
Desel, C. 3660
Deshnium, P. 82
Deshpande, A. D. 5615
Deshpande, S. B. 2939
Deshpande, S. R. 5926
Desikan, R. 3721
Desloire, S. 4619
Deslys, J. P. 4642
Desmarais, E. 3597
Desnoues, N. 1494
Desperes, S. 4966
Despres, B. 57
Desprez, T. 4688
Dessaux, Y. 487, 5562
Dessy, F. 1146, 5963
Destoumieux, D. 2627
Detilleux, J. C. 1257
Dettendorfer, J. 2587, 3565
Detter, J. C. 5819
Dettori, M. T. 4845
Deunff, E. le 136
D'Eustachio, P. 750
Deuter, M. 3348
Deutsch, J. 4624
Deveaux, Y. 3210
Dever, J. 3066
DeVerno, L. L. 5343
Deveshwar, J. J. 451
Devey, M. E. 766
Devi, B. P. 435
Devi, T. 454
Devinder Sharma 5020
Devitt, M. L. 5785
Devlin, P. F. 165
Devlin, R. H. 1884, 3555
Devoe, L. D. 4669
Devonshire, A. L. 4886
Devos, K. 3366
Devos, K. M. 1299, 2815, 2858, 2865, 3340, 3829
Devreker, F. 1446
Dewald, C. L. 1427
DeWald, R. 393
Dewey, E. 4137
Dewey, V. 3538
DeWitt, N. D. 4738
DeWreede, R. E. 3089
Deynze, A. E. van 5886
D'Haeze, W. 3231
Dhaliwal, H. S. 5392
Dhankher, O. P. 104
Dhar, B. 5021
Dhar, S. 879
D'Hauw, M. 2804
Dhindsa, R. S. 3258
Dhir, S. K. 4925
Dhiren Sarma 3014
D'Hont, A. 2813, 3329, 5339
D'Hooghe, I. 5992
Di Agostino, S. 4626
Di Bella, R. 2812
Di Fiore, R. 360
Di Fonzo, N. 4214
Di Francesco, L. 1434
Di Gregorio, P. 1779
Di Meo, G. P. 3302-3303
Di Pietro, A. 4518
Di Pietro, D. 1851
Di Sansebastiano, G. P. 5777
Di Toppi, L. S. 3030
Diallinas, G. 1172
Diamond, R. A. 5207
Diao, Y. P. 2598
Diao YuPeng 2598
Diaz, I. 3172
Diaz, R. 587
Diaz, T. 1475, 5974
Dickburt, C. 1539
Dickey, L. F. 3722
Dickinson, H. G. 5616
Dickson, D. 2512
Dickson, R. E. 5748
Didierjean, L. 4095
DiDonato, C. J. 1246
Diefenthal, T. 3362
Diego, M. de 2412
Diehl, J. H. 2582
Diemer, F. 4382, 5544
Diergaarde, P. 1852
Diers, B. W. 64, 251
Dietrich, A. 2707
Diettrich, B. 3765
Dietz, A. B. 1257
Dietz-Pfeilstetter, A. 3510
Dietzgen, R. G. 5650
Diez, E. 1246
Díez Baños, P. 884
Difazio, S. P. 5005
Digamber Rao 1900, 1903
Digonnet, C. 1909
Dijk, V. van 1681
Dijkhuis, P. 41
Dijkhuizen, A. 3826
Dijkstra, J. M. 822
Dijkwel, P. P. 2238
Dilday, R. H. 265
Dileanis, S. 1730, 1883
Dilkes, B. P. 3644
Dillen, W. 4402
Dilley, D. R. 3656
Dillmann, C. 763
Dillon, M. C. 3990
Dimitrova, A. 169
Ding, B. 1729

Ding, G. H. 5731
Ding, J. H. 3411
Ding, L. C. 5563
Ding, X. F. 3570
Ding, Y. 193, 1340
Ding GangHe 5731
Ding JianHua 3411
Ding XiongFei 3570
Dinnyés, A. 5982
Dinsmore, J. 2974
Dinten, L. C. van 295
Dinten, L. van 5852
Dirkse, W. 2802
Dirlewanger, E. 4724, 4813-4814, 4854
Disa, J. 4074
Disenhaus, C. 3986
DiSilvestre, D. A. 5857
Dissen, E. 3102
Disteche, C. 4790
Disteche, C. M. 1132, 4660
Dittmar, T. 661
Diwan, N. 1822, 3341
Dixon, D. P. 2666
Dixon, P. F. 347
Dixon, R. A. 1122, 2060, 2679, 3659, 5061, 5064
Dixon, S. 5616
Dixone, R. A. 580
Djordjevic, M. A. 524, 3749, 4707
Djukic, N. 2768
Do, Y. Y. 105
Do Valle, C. 706
Do Valle, C. B. 4843
Do Valle, E. R. 2965
Do YiYin 105
Doan, D. N. P. 3221
Dobosz, S. 4961
Dobres, M. S. 525
Dobreva, I. 439
Dobrzańska, M. 1521
D'Occhio, M. J. 1965, 2466, 2959, 4475, 5491
Dochi, O. 3961, 4984
Docker, M. F. 1884
Dodd, W. A. 5414
Dodds, K. G. 1042, 2264, 3784
Döderlein, G. 4662
Dodgson, J. B. 3297, 3634
Dodson, R. 1873
Doebley, J. 5225
Doebley, J. F. 108
Doelling, J. H. 4594
Doerner, P. 3659
Doganlar, S. 559
Dogra, R. C. 2484
Dogra, S. C. 3183
Dohnt, M. F. 897
Dohrmann, J. 2330
Dohy, J. 5982
Doi, S. Q. 4640
Doil Choi 5241
Doktycz, M. J. 6001
Dolan, L. 3712, 5155
Dolan, M. 1111
Dolby, C. 977
Doldi, M. L. 1300
Doležel, J. 254
Dolferus, R. 1301, 4699
Dolfini, S. 2240
Dolic, S. 1637
Doll, J. J. 3514
Dollard, C. 5290
Dolling, C. H. S. 1247
Doly, J. 1655
Domagalski, R. 5656
Domanico, M. J. 2098
Dombrecht, B. 5992
Dombrowski, S. 684
Domenach, A. M. 485
Doménech, N. 818
Domergue, F. 3121
Domingo, C. 2667
Domínguez, F. 5724
Domínguez, J. 818
Domínguez, J. C. 4478
Domínguez, L. 4867
Domon, E. 1825
Domoney, C. 2778, 5545
Donahue, L. R. 4762
Donald, T. M. 2333
Donaldson, I. 3534
Donaldson, K. A. 2314
Donaldson, S. S. 3548
Donermeyer, D. L. 5672
Dong, F. G. 3645
Dong, J. G. 179
Dong, J. J. 1402
Dong, L. 2208
Dong, L. Y. 685, 3083
Dong, X. N. 2196, 4190, 4684
Dong FuGui 3645
Dong JiangGuo 179
Dong JinJiang 1402
Dong Liu 662, 2208
Dong LongYing 685, 3083
Dong XinNian 2196, 4190, 4684
Donini, P. 2334, 5366
Donnay, I. 5963
Donnellan, J. E., Jr. 3009
Donnison, I. 1857
Donoghue, M. J. 3133, 5105
Donoho, G. 4644
Donovan, P. J. 4244, 4768
Donrov, T. 4470
Doolittle, M. H. 2300, 3290
Doonan, J. H. 4203
Dooner, H. K. 1108
Dooren-Flipsen, M. M. H. van 2976
Doorsselaere, J. van 3137
Dopico, B. 1115, 5143, 5763
Doran, P. M. 60, 3600
Dorans, A. 3754
Dorf, M. E. 3788
Dörffling, H. 2886
Dörffling, K. 2886
Dörfler, P. 4665
Dorin, J. 674
Dorit, R. L. 4703
Dörmann, P. 3224
Dormitorio, T. V. 296
Dormont, D. 4642
Dorn, R. 2448
Dorne, A. M. 3642
Dornelles, A. L. C. 461, 2425, 4930
Dörnenburg, H. 2447
Dorshkind, K. 2615
Dorsselaer, A. van 2627
Dosch, H. M. 1573
Douaire, M. 746, 4259
Douarin, N. M. le 3624
Double, M. C. 5970
Doubler, T. W. 558, 4313
Doublier, S. 540
Douce, R. 648, 4150, 4616
Douches, D. S. 273
Dougan, S. T. 5583
Dougherty, B. 1873
Doughty, J. 5616
Douglas, C. J. 2057
Douglas, K. R. 1803
Doumas, P. 5728
Doutriaux, M. P. 3131
Dovč, P. 1790
Dove, W. F. 1258
D'Ovidio, R. 2133
Dowding, J. M. 5176
Dowdle-Rizzo, B. 3716
Dowe, J. L. 5873
Dowling, J. E. 5027
Downes, B. P. 4101
Downey, B. R. 3972
Downey, R. K. 2004
Downie, J. A. 1486, 5990
Downie, S. R. 4102, 4187
Downing, E. R. 5487
Downs, D. M. 5128
Doyle, G. 3873
Doyle, J. J. 1283, 3132, 3150, 5618
Doyle, J. L. 3132
Doyle, J. P. 5663
Doyle, M. P. 4485
Doyle, S. 1678
Doyle, S. E. 3972
Dozois, C. M. 294, 823, 3184
Draaistra, J. 809, 3878
Drabek, D. 3043
Dragani, T. A. 1756, 5815
Draghia-Akli, R. 1879
Drake, B. 5785
Drake, R. 3249
Draper, J. 2068
Drapier, A. M. 5693
Drean, Y. le 662
Dreanno, C. 1436
Drescher, K. M. 5286
Dressen, U. 4154
Drevet, J. 5224
Drevon, J. J. 2232
Drew, J. E. 104
Drew, R. A. 778, 788
Drew, T. W. 297
Driancourt, M. A. 2616
Driever, W. 2577
Driscoll, B. T. 481, 5141
Drobník, M. 9
Droby, S. 3663
Drohan, W. N. 1536
Dron, M. 3831, 4642, 5003
Droog, F. 1173
Drost, L. 2802
Drost, M. 1475
Drouin, J. 2265
Droz, E. 2981
Drozdowicz, Y. M. 3666
Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 3891
D'Silva, J. 2511
D'Souza, R. N. 4577
Du, C. 4281
Du, F. L. 4576
Du, H. 3770
Du, J. C. 2884
Du, L. P. 4277, 5440
Du, Y. Q. 4950
Du FuLiang 4576
Du He 3770
Du Jardin, P. 769, 811
Du JianCai 2884
Du LiPu 4277, 5440
Du Manoir, J. 2580
Du YongQin 4950
Duan, H. 2597
Duan, L. 1563
Duan Hai 2597
Dubcovsky, J. 2816, 4303
Dube, S. 298
Dubey, R. K. 523
Dubois, F. 2748
Dubois, P. 2617
Dubois-Dauphin, M. 2170
Dubouzet, J. G. 3827
DuBow, M. S. 2488
Dubray, G. 821
Dubreucq, A. 2460
Dubreuil, P. 3335, 4282
Dubrova, Y. E. 4066, 4571, 4784
Duc, G. 3046
Ducastaing, A. 4668
Ducatelle, R. 838
Duchamp, G. 2941
Duck, L. W. 296
Duckworth, M. L. 3637
Ducouret, B. 1642
Ducrot, P. H. 5750
Dudareva, N. 4103
Dudek, S. 4273
Dudits, D. 625, 2619, 5130
Dudler, R. 1200, 5164, 5758
Dudley, J. W. 3826
Dudley, K. 1587
Duff, R. J. 1116-1117
Duff, S. M. G. 1174
Dufour, V. 1065
Duga, S. 2630
Duganzich, D. M. 4967
Dugourd, D. 4871
Duguay, S. J. 3629
Dugwekar, Y. G. 2939
Duha, S. 4813
Duhamel, G. E. 403
Duhoux, E. 482, 2558
Dujardin, G. 2138
Dukes, I. D. 3617
Dukhanina, O. I. 2263, 3803
Dulbecco, R. 3707
Dulloo, A. 1663
Dulson, J. 4815
Duman, H. 1813
Dumanović, J. 3023
Dumas, C. 136, 708, 1909, 2459
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 1199
Dumke-Lehmann, U. 3765
Dumolin-Lapègue, S. 764, 1302
Dumoulin, P. Y. 2808
Dun, K. van 205
Duncan, D. 4211
Duncan, D. D. 2725
Duncan, E. J. 4406
Duncan, J. L. 853
Duncan, J. S. 671, 4555
Duncan, R. R. 1399
Dunemann, F. 4296, 5374
Dunez, J. 2599
Dungu, B. 382
Dunham, R. A. 3109, 4765
Dunkel, I. 852
Dunks, K. M. 2731
Dunlevy, J. R. 4248
Dunn, A. M. 3605
Dunn, M. A. 5617
Dunn, P. P. J. 4878
Dunnavan, G. 2978
Dunner, S. 660, 3610, 4245
Dunnick, W. A. 1638
Dunshea, F. R. 5976
Dunsmore, J. D. 2417
Dunsmuir, P. 2223
Dunstan, S. J. 4895
Dupé, V. 4558
Dupere, A. M. 1936
Dupuis, J. M. 2155
Dupuis, P. 2801
Dupuy, P. 2327
Duque, A. S. 443
Duque, M. C. 1848
Duran, D. H. 5968
Duran, J. P. 299
Duran-Vila, N. 2556
Durand, J. D. 5828
Durand, P. 3547
Durante, M. 3030
Durbin, M. L. 115, 613
Durbin, R. 3522
Ďurčová, G. 5500
Durdik, J. M. 5665
Dure, L. 3996
Durham-Pierre, D. 5590
Düring, K. 4032, 5554
Durmowicz, M. C. 1485
Durner, J. 2779, 5564
Durnford, R. 1444
Duro, G. 360
Durocher, J. 1922, 4472-4473
Duron, M. 1214
Durrant, B. S. 3948-3949
Durst, F. 3987
D'Urzo, M. P. 190
Dusha, I. 1491
Duval, M. 1598
Duvallet, G. 1877
Duvillié, B. 3185
Duwenig, E. 686
Dvořák, J. 2816, 3342, 4275
Dweikat, I. 245
Dwivedi, R. S. 1189
Dybdahl-Sissoko, N. 870
Dyer, C. J. 2628
Dyer, J. H. 138
Dyke, T. van 4659
Dymock, D. 3157
Dyson, T. S. 1968
Ealing, P. M. 1704
Ealy, A. D. 2730
Earl, C. R. 958, 5491
Earle, E. 4063
Earle, E. D. 462, 3821
Eaves, F. W. 4916
Ebana, K. 5901
Ebata, A. 541
Ebel, J. 4618, 5725
Ebensperger, C. 5194
Eber, F. 1002, 2327, 2801, 4798, 5002
Ebizuka, Y. 1617
Ebrahimi, M. 5958
Eccleston, V. S. 4194
Echaide, M. 2816

Echegaray, A. 1924
Echevarría, C. 5735
Echeverría, M. 2743
Echt, C. S. 232, 5343
Eck, H. J. van 809, 3839, 3878, 4830
Eckardt, N. A. 5726
Ecker, J. R. 1599, 5624
Eckert, J. 971
Eckert, M. I. 4927
Eckhardt, L. 1632
Eckhoff, S. R. 3826
Eckner, R. 4681
Economides, A. N. 5680
Ecribá, M. J. 3962
Edamura, K. 2030, 4482
Eddy, E. M. 3201
Edelbaum, O. 2756, 4279
Edelhoff, S. 4790
Edelman, M. 3235
Eder, J. 5924
Edery, M. 1633
Edfors-Lilja, I. 5591
Edington, N. 292
Edmeades, G. O. 271
Edwards, A. 3719
Edwards, D. 5727
Edwards, K. 4598
Edwards, K. J. 779, 1056, 1313, 2859
Edwards, M. R. 4882
Edwards, P. 5723
Edwards, P. A. 4264
Edwards, R. 2666
Edwin, M. J. 1432
Efimenko, I. M. 528
Efrat, S. 1661
Efremova, N. 3019
Efuet, E. T. 5994
Egan, E. S. 2797, 4564, 5583
Egaña, B. 5923
Egashira, H. 2898, 4852
Egberink, H. F. 857
Egea, J. 4341
Egener, T. 5986
Eggen, A. 1717, 1758, 5289, 5868
Eggers-Schumacher, G. 4550
Eggleston-Stott, M. L. 1730, 1883
Egholm, M. 3587
Egoavil, C. 2204
Eguchi, G. 4664
Ehara, H. 3087
Ehleringer, J. R. 4559
Ehmann, B. 2215
Ehrensperger, F. 1368
Ehrhardt, T. 4160
Eibl, M. M. 1886
Eichele, G. 2726
Eicher, E. M. 2621
Eickelkamp, A. 2587
Eide, D. 5620
Eijk, M. J. T. van 2796
Eilat, D. 3179
Eimert, K. 2719
Einat, M. S. 587
Einspahr, H. M. 1602
Eisemann, C. 4893
Eisen, E. J. 5542
Eisenmann, V. 4559
Eisenreich, W. 619
Eisman, J. 4175
Eisner, T. 2497
Eisses, J. F. 1175
Ejeta, G. 1858, 3397, 5912
Ejiri, S. 2691
Ek, B. 4121
Ekberg, S. 1279
Ekhterae, D. 1563
Eki, T. 3793
Ekiz, H. 2451
Ekker, M. 662, 2165, 5197
Eklund, L. 1737
El-Alfy, M. 2732
El-Amrani, A. 687
El-Assal, S. E. 4795
El-Attari, H. 2817
El-Azab, A. I. 1966
El-Euch, C. 5728
El-Ghor, A. 4773
El-Khadir-Mounier, C. 4259
El-Mardi, O. 3428
El Marjou, F. 3586
El-Nahas, S. M. 4773
El-Obeidy, A. A. 4381
El-Sawy, B. I. 4431-4432
El-Zik, K. 3029
Elberg, G. 1145
Elbers, A. R. W. 413
Elbrecht, A. 1870
Eldar, A. 824, 4924
Elder, F. F. B. 4787
Eldik, G. J. van 166, 1681, 2154
Elduque, C. 3311
Elefteriou, F. 1558
Elenich, L. A. 1638, 2097
Elgar, G. 1778, 2644, 3609
Elge, T. 4256
Elias, M. L. 2334
Elkind, Y. 2037
Ellegren, H. 2269
Ellerbrock, K. 4161
Ellerström, M. 4522
Ellery, A. J. 5762
Ellies, D. L. 2165
Elliot, L. J. 261
Elliott, K. A. 5073
Elliott, M. C. 2565, 4023, 5273, 5729
Elliott, R. W. 1132, 3812, 4660
Ellis, B. E. 84, 4094
Ellis, J. T. 4361
Ellis, N. 626
Ellis, R. P. 1303, 1823-1824
Ellis, S. A. 1062
Ellis, T. H. N. 1859, 2339
Ellis, W. A. 417
Ellouz, R. 5566
Ellstrand, N. C. 2002
Ellsworth, M. K. 2306
Ellwood, S. 1861
Elmayan, T. 560, 716, 1232, 2252, 3558
Elmerich, C. 1494, 5989
Elnagheeb, A. H. 2513
Elo, K. 1731
Eloit, M. 373, 2409
Elovsson, R. 3877
Elsas, J. K. van 3
Elsen, J. M. 765, 3776, 4740
Elsheikh, A. S. 4438
Elshourbagy, N. A. 4074
Ely, B. 5810
Elzer, P. H. 316, 553
Embden, J. D. A. van 4890
Emebiri, L. C. 766
Emmatty, D. 5874
Emmerson, P. T. 826
Emori, Y. 1580
Emshwiller, E. 5618
Emsley, A. 3298
Emslie, L. 5056
En, L. 4681
En Li 4681
Enaleeva, N. 4389
Encarnação, R. O. 2965
Endo, K. 1138
Endo, N. 5325
Endo, T. 1311, 1420, 5779
Endo, Y. 2400
Endoh, D. 4354
Endre, G. 3361
Endresen, C. 1570
Engel, K. H. 4048
Engel, M. 362
Engel, W. 5211
Engelen, B. 3510
Engelmann, F. 429, 1889
England, G. C. W. 3951, 4442
England, L. S. 3501
Engle, S. J. 2615
Engler, C. R. 3492
Engler, G. 2209
Englich, G. 3222
English, J. J. 560, 1032, 2205, 3225
Engström, P. 3149, 5791
Engström, W. 3632
Enjuanes, L. 3553
Ennos, R. A. 3874
Enoki, H. 1311
Enquist, L. W. 315
Enright, F. M. 553
Enriquez, A. 4903
Ensor, C. M. 3103
Ensser, A. 825
Ensslin, M. 3606
Entis, E. 2571
Epe, C. 300
Episkopou, V. 3695
Eppig, J. 2262
Eppig, J. J. 2933
Eppig, J. T. 3008
Epplen, J. T. 281
Epstein, L. M. 1072
Erard, F. 5413
Erard, M. 3138
Erbisch, F. H. 4490
Erhard, G. 5849
Erickson, L. 5169
Erickson, R. P. 1639, 4653
Eriksson, M. E. 2237
Eriksson, S. 2716, 3166
Eriksson, T. 1407, 3133, 5105
Ermakova, O. 1658
Ermatinger, R. 2116
Ermel, R. W. 341
Ernst, C. 5868
Ernst, C. W. 5812
Ernst, D. 197, 2250, 3074
Ernst, E. 1246
Ernst, K. 167, 2253
Ernst, L. K. 1248, 4516
Erondu, N. E. 2099
Erp, A. J. M. van 5824
Errington, N. 4040
Errington, W. 826
Erskine, W. 767, 3995, 5344
Ertl, H. C. J. 4367
Erwin, V. G. 4082, 4261
Esaka, M. 122, 4104
Esaki, K. 2308
Escalante, A. 2898, 4421
Escalier, D. 3636
Eschenlauer, A. C. 3016
Escobar, C. 5538
Escribá, M. J. 4969
Escribano, J. M. 4539
Esen, A. 4098
Eser, V. 2818
Eshbaugh, E. 4122
Eshead, Y. 3233
Eshed, Y. 137, 5874
Eskew, L. G. 3990
Eskra, L. 827
Espelund, M. 1604
Espinosa, E. 3349-3350
Espinoza, A. M. 2881
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 4544
Esselman, E. J. 4811
Essen-Zandbergen, A. van 836
Essenberg, R. C. 301
Essenburg, A. D. 1669
Essig, J. S. 5042
Essigmann, B. 3646
Esteban, E. 298
Estelle, M. 4137, 5226
Estes, D. M. 590
Estienne, M. J. 4471
Estoup, A. 4753-4754, 5413
Estruch, J. 1153
Estuningsih, S. E. 2408
Etches, R. J. 3039, 3488
Etchess, R. J. 2481
Etienne, H. 1889
Eu, Y. J. 2557
Eubanks, M. W. 233
Eujayl, I. 767, 5344
Eun, M. Y. 5883
Evain, A. 1936
Evan, G. 601
Evangelista, R. 552, 5553
Evans, A. 4782
Evans, B. A. 3772
Evans, C. 706, 1857, 4843
Evans, D. L. 1469
Evans, E. J. 238
Evans, G. 963, 4457, 5318
Evans, J. 2344
Evans, J. R. 4717
Evans, K. M. 4296, 5374
Evans, L. W. 3984
Evans, M. 3639
Evans, M. J. 4061
Evans, M. M. S. 688
Evans, R. C. 4974, 5484
Everaert, I. 3347
Everett, K. D. E. 302
Evermann, J. F. 411
Eversole-Cire, P. 4649
Ewald, S. J. 1576
Ewing, R. M. 2668, 5659
Exposito, J. Y. 1558
Eyal, Y. 3670
Eymery, F. 2708
Eyre-Walker, A. 5106
Ezcurra, I. 4522
Ezquerra, A. 818
Ezra, E. 5305, 5841
Ezura, H. 430
Faarup, P. 4440
Faber, N. 4088
Fadool, J. M. 5027
Fahima, T. 1347, 3343
Fahleson, J. 234
Faillace, L. S. 4975
Fairbrother, J. M. 823, 3184
Fairbrother, K. S. 5820
Faiss, M. 689
Fajardo, D. 4816
Fajardo, M. A. 1640
Faktor, O. 580, 2756
Falany, C. N. 2100
Falcinelli, M. 431, 1284, 2458, 3392, 4270, 4794, 5329
Falconi, C. 4507, 4509
Faleiro, F. G. 2329
Falge, R. 3781
Falk, D. E. 2911
Falk, K. 1370
Falkinham, J. O., III 3994
Falquet, J. 3831
Falzone, T. L. 2570
Fambrini, M. 3427
Fan, B. F. 2074
Fan, B. Q. 2463
Fan, H. Y. 2206
Fan, O. 5449
Fan, O. Y. 931
Fan, Q. W. 3589, 5676
Fan, W. H. 1600
Fan, Y. L. 74
Fan BaoFang 2074
Fan BiQin 2463
Fan HuaYing 2206
Fan OuYang 931
Fan Ouyang 5449
Fan QiWen 5676
Fan QiWin 3589
Fan WeiHua 1600
Fan YunLiu 74
Fang, D. Q. 768, 3344, 4283
Fang, Q. 4553
Fang, Y. 3233
Fang, Z. Y. 5948
Fang Huang 5666
Fang ZhiWei 5107
Fang ZhiYuan 5948
Fantes, J. 2293
Fantoni, A. 3055
Fantuzzi, G. 3104
Faoro, F. 2058, 5228, 5733
Faragher, A. 5509-5510
Farahani, R. 2267
Farbos, I. 1911
Farese, R. V., Jr. 2795
Farid, A. 5290
Farley, J. 3957
Farley, P. C. 5101
Farmer, A. 2545
Farmerie, T. A. 1559
Farnham, M. W. 3936
Farnir, F. 5288
Farooqui, M. A. 1416
Farquhar, A. G. L. 3840
Farquhar, G. D. 2197
Farquhar, I. 4042
Farrand, S. K. 52
Farrar, J. 1992
Faruqi, A. F. 3587
Faruque, M. O. 454
Fasbender, A. 5028

Fässler, R. 1770, 3310
Fath, A. 3676
Fathi, Z. 2278
Fauquant, J. 1430
Fauquet, C. 3571, 4014, 4631, 5043
Fauquet, C. M. 5528
Faure, J. D. 4630
Faure, J. E. 1909
Faure, M. 5693
Faure, O. 4382, 5544
Faust, D. M. 4668
Fautrier, A. G. 2820
Favela, J. C. 2638
Favor, J. 3112, 4084
Fawcett, J. J. 4745
Faye, L. 5942
Fayez, K. A. 4945
Fazeli, A. 1431
Fechhelm, R. G. 1768
Fecker, L. F. 4947
Fedak, G. 2336, 5337
Federici, C. T. 768, 3344, 4283
Federico, R. 4626
Federizzi, L. C. 461, 2425, 3017, 4930
Fee, L. F. 320
Fehr, W. R. 3049
Fei, Y. J. 4669
Fei Xiong 662
Fei YouJun 4669
Feighner, S. D. 1870
Feiglin, M. 4885
Feil, R. 2166, 2176
Feingold, N. 3799
Feingold, S. 4303
Feist, S. A. 3984
Feito, I. 2452
Feix, G. 3136
Fejes, E. 3246
Feldman, B. 5583
Feldman, D. L. 5106
Feldman, K. A. 3644
Feldman, L. J. 707
Feldman, M. 274, 2669, 4157, 5137
Feldmann, K. A. 2088, 2747, 4627
Feldmann, P. 2813
Felföldi, K. 3361
Felgner, P. 1516
Felip, A. 1528
Fellay, R. 5988
Felleisen, R. S. J. 4909
Felske, A. 5987
Feltmann, A. J. 4447
Feng, J. Q. 4577
Feng, L. 2926
Feng, L. C. 2335
Feng, P. S. 3443
Feng, R. 4546
Feng, X. 319
Feng, X. Q. 3751
Feng LiChun 2335
Feng Xuan 319
Feng XuQiao 3751
Fennelly, J. 4066
Fennessy, P. F. 1249
Fennoy, S. L. 2207
Fenoll, C. 1702
Ferguson, A. 741
Ferguson, M. E. 5345
Ferguson, M. M. 1150
Ferguson-Smith, A. C. 4649
Feria-Velasco, A. 2450
Ferl, R. J. 5769
Fermon, Y. 2160
Fernandes, M. 2790, 4249, 4779
Fernández, A. 1391
Fernandez, D. 5331
Fernández, E. 139
Fernández, H. 2452
Fernández, S. 4722
Fernández-Arias, A. 1365
Fernández-Calvín, B. 4801
Fernández de Henestrosa, A. R. 1500
Fernández-García, J. L. 3607
Fernández-López, J. A. 1153
Fernández-López, M. 3231
Fernández-Piqueras, J. 3795
Fernando, S. 4782
Ferraiolo, G. 2426
Ferrandiz, C. 2339
Ferrando, G. 886
Ferrare, K. 2155
Ferrarese, L. 1126, 4629
Ferrario, S. 807
Ferré-d'Amaré, A. F. 4084
Ferreira, J. G. 4304
Ferreira, M. A. 3231
Ferreira, M. E. 2806
Ferreira, P. C. G. 4806
Ferrer, A. 2694
Ferrer, J. F. 298
Ferrer, M. A. 5215
Ferrer, N. 1551
Ferrero, S. B. 5496
Ferretti, E. 3774
Ferrier, P. 5666
Ferrière, C. 3365
Ferris, C. 4284
Ferris, N. P. 4373
Ferte, M. P. 5148
Fetherston, J. D. 1362
Feuerman, M. H. 3790
Feuillet, C. 5108
Feussner, I. 3768, 5798
Fevereiro, P. 443
Fevolden, S. E. 2268
Feys, B. F. 4155
Fialho, F. B. 1920
Ficcadenti, N. 5418
Ficker, M. 1025
Fido, R. 3556
Fiedler, J. 4285
Fiedler, U. 719, 1537, 5554-5555
Fiedorek, F. T., Jr. 1760, 4766
Fiedorow, P. 4316
Fieg, S. 45
Field, H. J. 325, 370
Fiering, S. 4647
Fierville, F. 1436
Fieuw, S. 4208
Figueiras, A. M. 3830
Figueiredo, J. E. F. 3226
Figueiredo, R. A. 2965
Figueras, M. 3239
Figueroa, F. 731
Figueroa, J. 5670
Fike, K. E. 984
Filip, Z. 2
Filipecki, M. K. 106
Filipowicz, W. 1093
Filipp, D. 5047
Filippetti, I. 1851
Filippis, L. de 941, 5887
Filippis, L. F. de 5936
Fillatti, J. 5723
Fillmore, R. A. 2727
Fillon, V. 4259
Filotico, F. 2444
Finan, T. M. 481
Finch, L. M. B. 4784
Finch, R. P. 235
Fincher, G. B. 928, 5097
Finco, O. 3055
Find, J. I. 4926
Findlay, K. 1861
Findlay, K. C. 1486
Finer, J. J. 2042, 3546, 5042
Fineschi, S. 1302
Finger, J. N. 1068, 5590
Fini, M. E. 3186
Fink, G. R. 2235, 5248
Finke, S. 1366
Finkelstein, R. R. 5109
Finnegan, D. J. 2551
Finnegan, E. J. 5227
Finnegan, P. M. 2232, 5628
Finneman, J. 3084
Finnemann, J. 1055
Finnie, C. 1486
Fiore, R. di 360
Fiorenza, M. T. 4568
Fiorillo, E. 5709
Fiorino, A. 1756
Firek, S. 2068
Firon, N. 3177
Firulli, A. B. 4645
Fisahn, J. 1039, 1696, 2559
Fischer, A. 4164
Fischer, B. 3473
Fischer, H. M. 1495-1496, 5993
Fischer, J. 2652
Fischer, K. 2688
Fischer, M. 236
Fischer, R. 197, 717, 1368, 3074
Fischer, R. L. 3251, 4607
Fischer, S. 3521, 4837
Fischer, W. N. 4195, 4697
Fischer Lindahl, K. 3809
Fischette-Lainé, A. C. 5942
Fish, L. 2852
Fisher, C. R. 5180
Fisher, E. M. C. 1745
Fisher, M. W. 1008
Fisher, P. J. 4817
Fisher, R. 5569
Fisher, S. R. 1718-1719, 1732
Fishman, M. C. 3813
Fisk, H. J. 4024
Fissore, R. A. 2937
Fiszer-Kierzkowska, A. 1752
Fitzmaurice, L. C. 2061
Fitzpatrick, D. R. 5181
Fitzpatrick, L. A. 4469, 4475, 4981, 5486, 5491
Fitzsimmons, C. J. 5821
Fivaz, J. 1099
Fladung, M. 286
Flaggs, G. 2731
Flaherty, L. 1259
Flanagan, B. F. 2646
Flanders, D. J. 3345
Flandin, P. 5697
Flandrois, J. P. 4872
Flannery, M. L. 4563
Flavell, A. J. 2361
Flavell, R. B. 696
Fleckenstein, B. 825
Fleet, M. R. 2294-2295
Fleischmann, R. D. 1873
Fleming, A. M. 5657
Fleming, J. V. 1641
Fleming, S. B. 303
Flénet, M. 4181
Fletcher, C. F. 4258
Fletcher, N. 1031
Fleury, C. 1613
Flickinger, G. H. 4774
Fliegmann, J. 618
Fliniaux, M. A. 465
Flint, A. P. F. 2106
Flintham, J. 3519
Flocco, C. G. 5941
Florack, D. 1425
Florek, I. 911
Flores, C. L. 3124
Flores, E. 1488
Flores, E. F. 363
Flores, M. 1493
Florkowski, W. J. 2513
Flouriot, G. 1642
Flower, R. L. P. 1394
Flowers, T. J. 3073
Flügel, R. M. 1394
Flügge, U. I. 2688
Fluhr, R. 137
Flury, N. 5254
Flynn, P. 552
Fobert, P. 5775
Fock, H. 1204
Fofana, B. 769, 5395
Fogher, C. 3717
Fohn, L. E. 3700
Foisset, N. 2801, 2844, 5342, 5904
Fokina, M. M. 4483
Folitse, R. 4910
Folk, W. 1230
Folk, W. R. 2660
Folkertsma, R. 4342
Folkertsma, R. T. 809, 1849
Folta, S. C. 4590
Fominaya, A. 2336
Fong, W. G. 2267
Fong WaiGin 2267
Fontaine, I. 1159
Fontaine, J. 4904, 5492
Fontanesi, L. 2266, 4774, 4791
Fontanier, N. 1641
Fontes, C., Jr. 2486
Fontes, E. P. B. 3226
Fonzo, N. di 4214
Foolad, M. R. 770, 3346
Foote, C. J. 5319
Foote, T. 2356
Foote, T. N. 3863
Foote, W. C. 4788
Forabosco, A. 2953, 5709
Ford, C. M. 3647, 4593
Ford, C. S. 1638
Ford, J. C. 2731
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 237, 493, 3326, 4327, 5004, 5345
Forde, B. 4196
Forde, B. G. 139, 2724
Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 690, 3227
Forejt, J. 1798
Foriers, A. 3456
Forman, J. 4908
Forné, T. 1643
Förnzler, D. 5822
Forsberg, J. 4943
Forsman, C. 635
Forster, B. P. 266, 1823-1824
Förster, M. 5849
Forster, R. L. S. 3241
Forsyth, A. 565
Forsyth, I. A. 663
Forsyth, M. A. 4373
Forte, P. 3055
Fortier, M. A. 1459
Fortin, M. G. 263
Fortinberry, H. 2100
Fortune, J. E. 2921
Foss, D. L. 4646
Foss, J. 544
Fossum, S. 3102
Foster, D. N. 2485
Foster, J. D. 829
Foster, L. K. 2485
Foster, P. M. D. 1588
Foster, R. 2781
Foster-Hartnett, D. 4612, 4818
Fouet, A. 835
Fountain, M. C. 1660, 2638
Fourmann, M. 4286
Fournier, B. 661
Fournier, J. 4544
Foussard, M. 1487
Fowden, A. L. 4658
Fowke, L. C. 3938, 4385, 5621
Fowler, B. 4191, 4609
Fowler, K. J. 4063
Fowler, M. R. 5729
Fowler, S. 3868
Fox, L. K. 1257
Fox, S. L. 249
Fox, T. 5620
Fox, T. C. 5110
Foxcroft, G. R. 4975
Foxon, G. A. 4598
Foye, P. E. 2282
Foyer, C. H. 1001, 5213, 5730
Fraisier, V. 4704
Frances, S. 1176
Francesco, L. di 1434
Franche, C. 482, 2558
Francione, A. 1434
Francis, D. 2762
Francis, F. 744
Franck, M. 4966
Francke, U. 4267
Francki, M. 3662, 3817
Francki, M. G. 2337
Franckowiak, J. 2330
Francky, A. 4535
Franco, L. 1626
Franco, M. A. 511
François, D. 4740
Francony, J. M. 4504
Frank, G. R. 2260, 5501
Frank, M. J. 2208, 3134
Frank, W. 3211
Frankard, V. 107, 5140
Frankel, W. N. 1245, 2282
Franken, J. 3657
Franken, P. 1199
Franklin, C. L. 2411

Franklin, I. 2089, 2295
Franklin, J. 3524
Franks, F. R. 3502
Franks, T. 5731
Franlin, L. 5029
Fransen, J. A. M. 1155
Fransson, I. 1251
Fransz, P. 5168
Fransz, P. F. 3283
Franz, B. 354
Frappier, J. R. H. 3228
Frascaroli, E. 3386
Fraser, C. M. 1873
Fraser, D. G. 4250
Fraser, L. G. 2823
Fray, M. D. 983
Fray, M. J. 238
Frayne, J. 1066
Frazer-Abel, A. A. 2736
Frederick, K. E. 5672
Fredholm, M. 2269, 4786, 4789
Freeling, M. 4233
Freeman, A. E. 1257
Freeman, D. 4203
Freeman, D. A. 5954
Freemont, P. 3301
Frees, K. L. 1769
Freire, M. 687
Freire, M. A. 3159
Freire, V. 558
Freitas, V. J. F. 2960
Freking, B. A. 1735, 3784
Frelich, J. 3966
Frelier, P. F. 824
Frenkel, P. A. 5178
Frentzen, M. 2587, 3565, 4530
Frese, M. 5664
Freund, J. 4256
Frewer, L. 4003
Frewer, L. J. 505, 2514, 4000, 4506
Frey, J. 348, 4871
Frey, M. 619, 3088
Frey, R. G. 2515
Freydl, E. 5758
Freyer, G. 4747
Freyer, R. 691
Frías, J. E. 1488
Frick, G. 1223
Fricke, B. L. 2295
Friderici, K. H. 4756
Fridlender, M. 4689
Fridman, W. H. 3799
Fridolfsson, A. K. 2269
Friebe, B. 2343, 2364, 2809, 4310
Friedler, A. 1447
Friedmann, A. 5305, 5841
Friedrich, G. A. 4570
Friedt, W. 2587, 2814, 2910, 3824, 3879, 5045
Fries, R. 1758, 1761, 5289, 5314
Friesen, K. R. D. 4850
Friesen, L. 228
Frigerio, J. M. 1337
Frigerio, L. 2058, 5228
Friis-Hansen, L. 3591
Frijters, A. 1852
Frischauf, A. M. 1240, 3291-3292
Frischer, M. E. 2314
Frishman, D. 2547
Frisinghelli, C. 5349
Frisse, A. 1106
Frizzi, A. 5118
Frohlich, M. W. 3135
Frohnmeyer, H. 196, 3214, 3229, 4119
Froidmont, D. de 4287
Froman, D. P. 4447
Fromm, H. 4157, 5172, 5783
Frommer, M. 5702
Frommer, W. B. 4195, 4697
Frönicke, L. 5579
Frost, G. I. 3780
Frost, L. N. 72
Frothingham, R. 349
Frova, C. 3387
Frugier, F. 1202, 4197
Fry, R. C. 4439, 5976
Fryxell, K. J. 4553
Fu, A. 1245
Fu, B. Y. 5403
Fu, C. 1497, 4526
Fu, H. 5886
Fu, H. H. 2670, 4633
Fu, H. Y. 4594
Fu, J. H. 2338
Fu, J. R. 4320
Fu, L. C. 2810
Fu, Q. 3288
Fu, T. D. 2857
Fu, X. 5567
Fu, X. D. 5423
Fu BinYing 5403
Fu HongYong 4594, 5610
Fu HuiHua 2670, 4633
Fu JiaRui 4320
Fu JunHua 2338
Fu LiChung 2810
Fu Qiang 3288
Fu TingDong 2857, 5404
Fu XiangDong 5423
Fuangthong, M. 2087, 5608
Fuchs, E. 4835
Fuchs, M. 561, 4681
Fuchs, S. 4744
Fuente, J. de la 4903
Fuente, R. de le 3963
Fuentes, P. 3973, 5975
Fuentes, V. O. 3973, 5975
Fuentes-Dávila, G. 3373
Fuerst, P. A. 4315
Fuertes, A. 1705, 4134
Fuhrmann, G. 5175
Fujigaki, J. 2774
Fujihara, N. 2468, 3968, 5968
Fujii, C. 1873
Fujii, K. 4823
Fujii, N. 1231
Fujii, T. 2101
Fujikawa, T. 5706
Fujimori, A. 1560
Fujimori, K. 5111
Fujimori, K. E. 5671
Fujimoto, Y. 4147
Fujimura, T. 2500, 2645, 5872
Fujioka, M. 3201
Fujioka, S. 3644, 4701
Fujioka, Y. 2954
Fujisaki, K. 2397
Fujita, H. 5209
Fujita, T. 622, 4669
Fujitani, H. 3631, 5594
Fujiwara, T. 4204
Fujiwara, Y. 549, 2629, 5700
Fukada-Tanaka, S. 620
Fukagawa, M. 3190
Fukai, N. 2094
Fukamachi, S. 4980
Fukami-Kobayashi, K. 2550
Fukasawa, M. 2620
Fukazawa, C. 2723, 5212
Fukuchi-Mizutani, M. 3648
Fukuda, H. 3728, 5093
Fukuda, T. 4582
Fukuhara, C. 1087
Fukui, K. 3828, 4292, 4421
Fukumoto, S. 1581
Fukumura, R. 1560
Fukunaga, K. 1825
Fukuoka, H. 3529
Fukushi, H. 338, 3396
Fukushima, H. 194
Fukusho, A. 333
Fulghesu, A. M. 1918
Fulgosi, H. 3649
Fulka, J. 1955
Fulka, J., Jr. 4446
Fuller, B. E. 1653
Fuller, J. 2368
Fuller, J. D. 1342
Fuller, R. 1000
Fulton, J. E. 4075
Fulton, T. M. 1826
Funa, K. 5591
Funahashi, H. 3471
Funatsuki, H. 3924
Fung, J. 3701
Fungaro, M. H. P. 280
Funk, S. 1056
Funke, B. 3315
Fur, N. le 4259
Furano, A. V. 589
Furbank, R. T. 1991, 2052, 2197, 3143, 5757
Fürbass, R. 664
Furet, J. P. 1763
Furia, A. 3777
Furini, A. 168, 3211
Furmanowa, M. 945, 1414
Furner, I. J. 1674, 4690
Fürst, D. O. 4586
Furth, P. A. 1550
Furui, H. 4531
Furukawa, K. 1581, 1581
Furukawa-Stoffer, T. L. 5799
Furumura, M. 5182
Furusaki, S. 466, 5243
Furusawa, R. 1885
Furuya, M. 1671
Furze, J. M. 304
Fusari, F. 3325
Fushiki, S. 4064
Fushimi, H. 1601
Fuss, H. 1696
Futami, K. 1208
Futsuhara, Y. 3991
Fux, C. I. 5043
Fyfe, J. C. 4083
Gabay, C. 3104
Gabrielli, I. 5825
Gacesa, P. 4114
Gadal, P. 5527, 5611
Gaedigk, R. 1573
Gaedke, K. 873
Gaff, D. F. 3643
Gafni, Y. 4192
Gage, D. A. 144
Gage, F. H. 4515
Gagliardi, S. J. 4185
Gagnon, C. A. 4879
Gagnon, J. 3210
Gagnon, Z. 5748
Gahne, S. 3950
Gai, J. Y. 2869, 4349
Gai JunYi 2869, 4349
Gaiani, A. 2564
Gaikowski, M. P. 3954
Gaillard, C. 3464
Gaiotto, F. A. 1827
Gal, A. 1799
Gal, S. W. 4117
Gal SangWan 4117
Galan, L. de 1738
Galasso, I. 2136
Galbraith, D. W. 624, 1026
Gale, M. 3519
Gale, M. D. 1299, 2815, 2858, 2865, 3340, 3829, 4350
Galeota, J. A. 363
Gales, T. L. 1068
Galiba, G. 771, 2852, 5387
Galili, G. 147, 1228, 3996, 4192
Galili, S. 3233
Galina, M. A. 4479
Galis, I. 2690
Galkin, A. P. 528
Gall, A. Le 318
Gall, G. A. E. 5809
Gall, L. 4643
Gall, O. le 2981
Gallagher, C. 5848
Gallagher, D. S. 3303
Gallagher, D. S., Jr. 1592
Gallais, A. 3330, 3335
Gallardo, F. 2748
Gallaway, B. J. 1768
Gallego, F. J. 3830
Gallerani, R. 3161
Galleri, G. 419
Galletta, G. J. 5341
Galli, J. 2993
Galli, L. 2993, 4927
Gallie, D. R. 2696, 4691, 5755
Gallitelli, M. 2065
Gallo, L. 1988
Gallois, A. 5888
Gallois, P. 57
Galloway, G. L. 3747
Galloway McLean, K. 5507, 5510
Galmarini, C. R. 3462
Galtier, N. 4572
Galton, D. M. 3491
Gálvez, S. 5527, 5611
Gälweiler, L. 3259
Gama, M. I. C. S. 31
Gama Lopez, S. 4623
Gamage, N. 2427
Gamas, P. 3128, 4105
Gan, C. A. 1660
Gan, L. 1591, 4928
Gan, S. 4235
Gan Lin 4928
Gan Lu 1591
Gana, J. A. 621
Ganal, M. 2672, 5113
Ganal, M. W. 477, 4826, 4858, 5382, 5532
Gañan, Y. 5680
Ganapathi, A. 4398
Ganapathi, T. R. 2430
Ganapathy, V. 4669
Gancedo, C. 3124
Gander, E. S. 727
Gandhi, R. S. 2259
Gandolfi, F. 1462, 1941, 3955, 4513
Gang Li 5291
Ganguly, S. 4074
Gånheim, A. 3950
Ganivet, L. 263
Ganjam, V. K. 5691
Gannavarapu, M. 4793
Gannon, J. 4636
Gantt, E. 5104
Gantt, J. S. 607, 646, 1221, 5141
Gantz, I. 1662
Ganz, T. 5604
Gao, J. 1229, 2607
Gao, J. J. 4659
Gao, J. L. 3460
Gao, M. 3231, 3723
Gao, M. W. 3678, 3923, 5907
Gao, X. 4755
Gao, Z. 3608
Gao JiaLing 3460
Gao Jing 2607
Gao JingJin 4659
Gao Ming 3723
Gao MingWei 3678
Gao Xiang 4755
Gapeeva, T. A. 3026
Garabedian, E. M. 1644
Garagna, S. 2953, 5709
Garattini, E. 1160
Garbers, D. L. 3608
Garcia, A. 3073, 3973, 5975
Garcia, A. M. 5378
Garcia, D. K. 1807
Garcia, E. 4819
Garcia, I. 623
Garcia, J. 846
García, L. 4903
Garcia, M. 854, 1492
Garcia, M. D. 5436
García, T. 5814
Garcia-Abiado, M. A. R. 3969
García-Carrancá, A. 2490
García-de la Cruz Fernando, R. 1418
Garcia de Leon, F. J. 4251
García-García, J. C. 4903
García-Garrido, J. M. 5112
García-Gutiérrez, A. 2748
García-Muniz, N. 5732
García-Olmedo, F. 1047
Garcia-Paris, M. 5089
Garcia-Pastor, M. 2549
García-Ríos, M. 622
García-Rodríguez, F. M. 1489
García Ruiz, J. P. 1633
García-Ximénez, F. 3962, 4969
Garciarrubio, A. 1092
Garczynski, M. A. 1067
Gardeström, P. 1224
Gardiner, E. 4175
Gardiner, S. 5374
Gardiner, S. E. 2331, 5338
Gardner, D. E. 3144
Gardner, D. K. 2940

Gardner, D. P. 5707
Gardner, J. M. 1068
Gardner, R. 3822
Gardner, R. C. 3548, 3661, 4030, 4817
Gardner, R. L. 5962
Garg, L. C. 4983
Gargano, M. 4650
Gariboldi, M. 1756
Garin, E. 432
Garin, J. 648
Garland, S. 1873
Garner, I. 5056
Garnerone, A. M. 1487
Garrett, M. R. 1281, 2263
Garrick, D. 4647
Garrido, B. 1626
Garriga-Calderé, F. 2444, 3455
Garro, G. 2881
Garrone, R. 1558
Garside, J. 5597
Gartland, J. S. 5273
Gartland, K. M. A. 5273
Garvey, N. 4763
Gasch, A. 5160
Gaska, J. 5973
Gaskin, P. 5277
Gaspar, T. 4428
Gass, P. 4671
Gasser, C. S. 2661
Gasser, D. L. 1556
Gasser, M. 2081
Gasser, R. B. 4918
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 5567
Gatehouse, J. A. 104, 5567
Gates, M. 731
Gates, M. A. 2797, 5583
Gatz, C. 692
Gaucher, E. A. 5632
Gaude, T. 2459
Gaudillère, J. P. 4724
Gaudio, L. 3336
Gaughan, J. 1588
Gaugitsch, H. 5514
Gauguier, D. 5088
Gaull, G. E. 2516
Gaut, B. S. 108, 4631, 5106
Gaut, R. L. 5106
Gautam, N. 4759
Gauthier, J. P. 318
Gauthier, P. 1304
Gauthier, S. 3801
Gautier, A. 4740
Gautier, M. F. 110, 3724
Gautier, N. 3184
Gauvin, S. 1029
Gavier-Widén, D. 336
Gavier-Widen, D. 1381
Gavini, N. 5994
Gavish, N. 4279
Gavora, J. S. 1043
Gawlak, S. L. 1602
Gaxiola, R. A. 5248
Gay, E. 540
Gay, G. 4804
Gayler, K. R. 630, 3152
Gazaryan, K. G. 528
Gazitúa, F. J. 886
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 3434
Ge, K. L. 2073
Ge, T. M. 2896
Ge KouLin 2073
Ge TaiMing 2896
Gearhart, P. J. 1021
Geary, T. W. 5487
Gebhard, F. 3510
Gebhardt, C. 565, 1835, 4821, 5898
Gebhardt, J. S. 4106
Gebhart, C. J. 384
Gebuhr, T. C. 4763
Gecheff, K. I. 169
Geels, R. 3454
Geest, A. H. M. van der 5229
Geetha, N. 2868
Geffen, F. 4279
Geffroy, V. 3831
Gehlhar, K. 2671
Gehrig, H. H. 239
Geigenberger, P. 5271
Geiger, E. A. 1556
Geiger, H. 5183
Geiger, H. H. 3881
Geisert, R. D. 1670, 5282
Geisler, J. G. 4165
Gelernter, W. 5065
Gellin, J. 4259, 5838
Gelly, C. 5177
Gelman, M. 3636
Gendreau, S. 1017
Gendy, C. 1406
Genetic Resources Action Intenational 5016
Genetic Resources Action International 4010
Genger, R. K. 5227
Genot, G. 4095
Genoud, T. 5346
Genschik, P. 1093
Gentile, A. 4845
Gentinetta, E. 3525
Gentzbittel, L. 1352, 2845, 3832, 5375
Genualdo, G. 1419
George, A. J. T. 2540
George, C. G. 344
George, L. A. 3168
George, T. 4466
Georges, M. 3005, 3610, 3888, 5288, 5823
Georgiev, O. 4648
Georgiev, S. 169
Georgopoulos, K. 4169
Gepts, P. 3831
Geraci, D. 360
Gerald, C. 1590
Gerard, C. 3788
Gerats, A. 5329
Gerats, T. 2804, 4802
Gerbaud, A. 2238
Gerbens, F. 5824
Gerdts, V. 822, 868
Gere, T. 2102
Geremia, R. 1637
Gergátz, E. 966
Gerlach, G. F. 354
Gerloni, M. 364
Gerrard, D. E. 5690
Gerrits, N. 5257
Gershenfeld, H. K. 1733
Gershengorn, M. C. 5600
Gerst, H. 4256
Gerster, J. L. 113
Gertz, A. 4429
Gervais, F. 1246
Gesbert, F. 3418
Gessler, C. 4820
Gessler, D. D. G. 4859
Gettinby, G. 853
Geuns, J. M. C. 170, 1052
Geurts, R. 5710
Ghadersohi, A. 386
Ghaffari, S. H. 1561
Ghamari-Zare, A. 1831
Gharbi, K. 4753
Ghareyazie, B. 1044
Ghassemi, F. 2819
Ghérardi, M. 3046, 3833
Gherbi, H. 482
Gherity, S. 1011
Gherzi, R. 1715
Ghidiu, G. 3572
Ghislain, M. 3003
Ghittino, C. 4924
Ghosh, B. 161, 4685
Ghosh, M. R. 5673
Ghosh, P. K. 1003
Ghosh, S. 4410
Ghosh, S. K. 5846
Ghyselinck, N. 4558
Giacco, L. del 2630
Giacobino, J. P. 1663
Giacomo Consalez, G. 3287
Giambrone, J. J. 296, 880-881
Giancola, S. 2816
Gianello, R. D. 3643
Gianfagna, T. 5613
Gianfranceschi, L. 4820
Giangaspero, M. 4355
Giani, S. 5733
Gianinazzi, S. 1199
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1199
Giband, M. 569, 2601
Gibbins, A. M. V. 2572, 3120, 3488, 5539
Gibbon, B. C. 5230
Gibbons, R. J. 4585
Gibbs, A. J. 2981
Gibbs, M. 491
Gibbs, M. J. 2981
Gibby, M. 5095
Giblin, E. M. 56
Gibson, A. 5056
Gibson, J. P. 5296-5297
Gibson, K. 4782
Gibson, L. F. 4361
Gibson, M. 3521
Gibson, P. T. 558, 4313
Giddings, G. 2064
Gidzińska, M. 3091
Giegé, P. 5619
Gielen, J. 2802, 5647
Gielis, J. 3347
Gielkens, A. 2410
Gierl, A. 619, 3088
Giese, T. 5683
Gigot, C. 4181, 4720
Gijzen, M. 2137
Gil, L. 1924
Gil, P. 1177
Gilbert, C. 1645
Gilbert, D. 2265
Gilbert, D. G. 4759, 5317
Gilbert, D. J. 600, 1256, 1264, 1742, 1747, 3315, 3786, 3800, 3807, 4244, 4262, 4755, 4768
Gilbert, J. G. R. 3609
Gileadi, O. 4689
Gilfillan, S. 2640
Gilissen, L. J. W. 4497
Gill, B. S. 2343, 2364, 2809, 4308, 4310, 5382, 5387
Gill, E. 3787
Gill, G. P. 2823
Gill, T. J., III 5598
Gill-Dixon, C. 2642
Gillemans, N. 4677
Gillespie, P. J. 3591
Gillet, F. 4528
Gillet-Manceau, F. 465
Gillies, A. C. M. 5347
Gilliland, L. U. 4692
Gilliland, T. J. 5397-5398
Gillings, M. 3635
Gilmartin, P. M. 141
Gilmour, D. T. 4061
Gilmour, R. S. 4658
Gilmour, S. J. 3275, 4057
Gilpin, M. J. 2820
Gilray, J. A. 329
Ginés, R. 1767
Ginkel, G. van 1052
Ginsberg-Strauss, M. 3179
Ginsburg, M. 3490
Ginzberg, I. 4192
Gion, J. M. 1353
Giorgetti, L. 3213
Giorgio, T. D. 2029
Giorio, G. 2065
Giovannini, T. 4288
Giovannoni, J. J. 2390, 3085, 3251
Giovinazzo, G. 171, 2058
Gipoulou, C. 5494
Gipson, I. K. 3638
Giraldo, A. A. 1653
Giralt, M. 3705
Girard, C. 2601
Girard, J. 1762
Girbés, T. 2663, 3568
Girbig, F. 5599
Giritch, A. 2672, 5113
Girod, P. A. 1099
Giroux, G. 2165
Giroux, M. J. 1603, 4595
Giroux, S. 4166
Gissi, C. 4578
Gissis, A. 1470
Gitschier J. 3626
Gitt, M. A. 3782
Giudice, L. del 4214
Giudicelli, V. 3010
Giuliano, G. 1196
Giulietti, A. M. 5941
Giunchedi, L. 1046
Given, N. K. 53, 1030
Gkonos, P. J. 3180
Gladis, T. 3884
Glaser, W. 3668
Glasheen, E. 1272
Glassick, T. 4609
Glassmoyer, K. 4851
Glaszmann, J. C. 2813, 5339
Glavin, T. L. 3946
Glawischnig, E. 619
Glazer, P. M. 3587
Gleave, A. P. 4030, 5713
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 913
Glencross, R. G. 983
Gless, C. 3530, 3902
Glickman, B. W. 5174
Gliddon, C. J. 3383
Glimelius, K. 234, 1180, 4943
Glockshuber, R. 1368
Glogowski, J. 4960-4961
Glomset, J. A. 3615
Glössl, J. 4326, 4487, 5391, 5905
Glover, D. E. 115
Glover, J. 2649
Glowinski, J. 3636
Głowniak, K. 945
Glund, K. 791
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 2332
Göbel, E. 1539
Goc, A. 2461
Gocayne, J. 1873
Goda, T. 3117
Godard, F. 1686
Godard, S. 1734
Goday, A. 3239
Goddard, D. E. 2270
Goddard, M. E. 1263, 2270
Goddeeris, B. 838
Goddemeier, M. L. 3136
Goddijn, O. 4107
Godelle, B. 4498
Goderis, I. J. 3171
Godfrey, L. W. 5058
Godfrey, R. W. 979
Godin, W. 929
Godke, R. A. 1964, 2944, 2949
Godo, T. 4944
Godwin, A. R. 4062
Godwin, I. D. 38, 788
Godwin, U. B. 5592
Godzina, P. 1057
Goedegebuur, I. 5665
Goekjian, V. H. 5100
Goel, S. 2891
Goes, S. 4393
Goetz, F. W. 1067, 2636, 3612
Goff, A. K. 3964
Goff, S. 4520
Goffinet, B. 3833
Goffner, D. 3137
Goggin, D. E. 3680
Goh, C. J. 441, 3846
Goh ChongJin 3846, 5136
Goicoechea, P. 5334
Goikoetxea, P. 5873
Gojo, C. 875
Gojobori, T. 2550
Gojon, A. 3230, 4704
Gölach, J. 1200
Gold, P. 1781
Golda, J. 3966
Goldammer, T. 1250, 2313
Goldbach, R. 3576
Goldbach, R. W. 2603
Goldberg, R. 3996
Goldberg, R. B. 2192, 4607, 5548
Goldman, G. H. 2673
Goldman, M. H. S. 2673
Goldman-Guez, T. 2611
Goldmann, W. 829
Goldsbrough, P. 5912
Goldsbrough, P. B. 1858, 3397
Goldschmidt, E. E. 1608
Goldstein, D. B. 2392
Goldstein, I. J. 2663
Goldstein, L. S. B. 1809

Goll, D. E. 3100
Golmirzaie, A. M. 3995
Golubitsa, A. N. 4483
Golueke, P. G. 2971
Golueke, P. J. 5499, 5981
Golz, R. 4201
Gomathinayagam, P. 5419
Gómez, I. 201
Gómez, M. C. 4457
Gómez, M. I. 3834
Gómez, N. 4539
Gómez-Lim, M. A. 179
Gómez-Pompa, A. 4343
Gomez-Raya, L. 1788
Gomez-Sanchez, C. E. 2126
Gomez-Sanchez, E. P. 2126
Gommers, F. J. 809
Gomord, V. 5942
Gonçalves, C. H. R. de P. 31
Gonçalves, P. B. D. 1920
Gonçalves de Andrade, A. 3921
Gonda, K. 3272
Gonda, M. 3976
Gong, M. 5734
Gong, T. W. L. 3289
Gong, Z. Y. 3107, 5682
Gong, Z. Z. 4300
Gong ZhenZhen 4300
Gong ZhiYuan 3107, 5682
Goñi, C. G. 5496
Gonoi, T. 1580
Gonsalves, D. 561, 571, 4545
Gontier, E. 944
Gonzales, M. B. 5801
Gonzales, R. A. 94, 5266
González, A. 5417
González, A. E. 5528
Gonzalez, F. J. 1654, 4657
González, H. 5975
González, I. 5814
González, M. C. 5735
González, V. 2694
González-Benito, E. 4392
González-Benito, M. E. 433
González-Candelas, F. 772
González-Candelas, L. 4417, 4420
González de León, D. 223-224, 244, 271, 795, 3349-3350
González-de-León, D. 5351, 5889
Gonzalez-Dunia, D. 305
González-García, M. 1563
Good, A. G. 70
Goodarzi, G. 1518
Goodfellow, P. N. 5304
Goodhead, D. 4066
Goodman, C. D. 5092
Goodman, H. 2802
Goodman, H. M. 659, 1111, 5109
Goodman, M. M. 3356
Goodrich, J. 173, 238, 5231
Goodridge, A. G. 1659
Goodwin, P. 4939
Goormachtig, S. 2209, 3231-3232, 4099, 5232
Goosen, G. J. 5858
Goosen, M. F. A. 3428
Gootwine, E. 1447, 1765
Gopalakrishnan, B. 3570
Gopalan, G. 4244, 4768
Gopalraj, M. 3276
Gopinathan, K. P. 986
Gopo, J. M. 3503
Gorbunova, V. 2210
Gorbunova, V. Yu. 2906
Gordon, A. J. 1178, 1703
Gordon, D. 3685
Gordon, D. C. 1823-1824
Gordon, D. F. 5176
Gordon, J. I. 1644
Gordon, M. P. 520
Gordon, N. Yu. 3026
Gordon-Kamm, W. 3025
Gorham, J. 369
Goring, D. R. 3946
Görlach, J. 4520
Gorman, M. J. 1565
Gornung, E. 5825
Gortari, M. J. de 1735, 3784
Goryczko, K. 4961
Gosal, S. S. 5415
Goss, D. J. 5153
Gosselé, V. 1539
Gossler, A. 2261, 5173
Gotay, J. 5703
Goto, F. 4532
Goto, H. 1875
Goto, K. 972, 2474
Goto, M. 122, 265, 387, 2441, 4582
Goto, T. 2942, 3187, 5420
Goto, Y. 4984
Goto-Yamamoto, N. 5348
Gotoh, H. 3201
Gotsch, N. 22
Göttfert, M. 1480
Göttgens, B. 3609
Gottlieb, P. D. 1073
Gottschalk, M. 4871
Gottschalk, T. E. 4108
Gottstein, B. 4909
Götz, K. U. 3783
Gou, K. M. 5952
Goudet, G. 2941
Gould, A. R. 2418
Gould, D. B. 5189
Gould, F. 2497, 5065
Gould, J. 3015
Gould, J. H. 2048
Gould, R. M. 3288
Goulding, E. H. 3201
Goulter, K. C. 2760, 5367
Goumans, M. J. 4554
Gounon, P. 835
Gourdji, D. 2616
Gourley, T. S. 5543
Govila, O. P. 5884-5885
Gowda, K. 99
Gowrishankar, J. 5017
Gözükırmızı, N. 1421
Grabau, E. A. 240
Grabstein, K. 3198
Grace, E. S. 1996
Grace, L. J. 3548
Gradziel, T. M. 4799
Graeff, R. 2781
Graf, T. 4662
Gräfe, S. 2151
Grafenau, P. 4972
Graham, C. M. 5660
Graham, F. L. 5029
Graham, G. C. 778
Graham, G. I. 1828
Graham, J. 903, 1829, 2580, 2602
Graham, J. K. 1435
Grama, A. 1347, 3343
Gramatikova, M. 2893
Granado, J. D. 1305
Granátová, M. 889
Grandbastien, M. A. 1707, 4198
Grandgenett, D. P. 1518
Grandien, A. 3188
Grandien, K. 1151
Grandin, T. 2573
Grandjean, V. 1562
Grando, M. F. 2904
Grando, M. S. 5349
Graner, A. 812, 3366, 3768, 3877
Granetti, B. 2359
Grange, T. 5204
Granot, D. 1171
Grant, A. L. 5690
Grant, J. E. 4935
Grant, M. 773
Grant, S. R. 705
Graphodatsky, A. 1773
Gras, P. 3556
Grasa, M. del mar 1153
Graser, R. 3785
Grässer, F. A. 305
Grasser, K. D. 3163, 4722, 5233, 5235
Grattapaglia, D. 1827
Graumann, M. B. 4252
Graupner, S. 5995
Gravel, R. 1810
Gravendyck, M. 306
Graves, J. 3095
Graves, J. A. 5087
Graves, J. A. M. 2292, 3696, 5969
Graves, J. B. 3060
Graves, K. H. 5180
Graves, R. 3697
Graw, J. 2792
Gray, A. J. 3998
Gray, J. 1094, 1781
Gray, J. C. 112, 695, 2659, 3650, 5261
Gray, J. E. 5751
Gray, L. E. 4313
Gray, M. L. 979
Gray, S. 5032
Gray, W. M. 4137
Grebenok, R. J. 624, 1026
Greco, V. 171
Greef, J. M. 3348
Green, A. R. 3609
Green, G. 2707
Green, J. A. 2730
Green, J. L. 2760
Green, L. L. 5661
Green, M. R. 1712
Green, P. 3685
Green, P. J. 1177, 2755
Green, R. 4682
Green, R. S. 1042, 2264
Greenall, L. 4360
Greene, A. E. 2981
Greene, C. 414, 893
Greene, E. A. 3138
Greene, F. C. 605-606
Greene, T. W. 5736
Greenland, A. J. 4153, 5031
Greenlee, A. R. 2955
Greenwood, J. 4203
Greer, G. J. 1042, 2264
Greesh Mohan 2934
Gregersen, P. L. 2745, 2777, 5102, 5805
Gregerson, R. G. 1221, 5141
Gregorio, L. de 5815
Gregorio, P. di 1779
Gregory, C. C. 1069
Gregory, P. 3995
Gregory, T. 1667
Greiner, R. 501
Greiner, S. 2872
Grellet, F. 617
Grenier, E. 432
Grenier-De March, G. 432
Gressel, J. 2611
Gresshoff, P. M. 1844, 2345, 2819
Greve, H. de 2690
Greve, T. 1454, 1933, 1957, 3479, 4968
Grevelding, C. 4709
Grewe, P. 514
Greyson, R. I. 86, 158, 208
Greystrong, J. 1778, 4782
Gridley, T. 1256, 2280, 4755
Grieco, D. A. 4745
Grieco, P. D. 65
Grieger, D. M. 5488
Grienenberger, J. M. 4712, 4733
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 109, 1103, 1121
Grierson, D. 1672, 5215
Grieve, A. 4911
Griffen, S. 1124
Griffin, H. 4742
Griffin, P. 4885
Griffin, T. J. 2090
Griffiths, A. 3216
Griffiths, C. M. 1095
Griffiths, M. 2064
Griffiths, R. 5970
Griffiths, S. G. 2414
Grifoni, T. 901
Griga, M. 5386
Grignani, S. 4067
Grignola, F. E. 5868
Grigor, M. R. 1242, 1740
Grill, E. 3758
Grilli Caiola, M. 5082
Grillot, D. A. M. 1563
Grima-Pettenati, J. 2585, 3137, 3759, 5639
Grimaldi, P. 1637
Grimanelli, D. 3349-3350
Grimholt, U. 5662
Grimm, B. 211, 2143, 2151
Grimm, R. 3163, 4722, 5235
Grimmig, B. 3074
Grimsley, N. 3853
Grisafi, P. 2235, 5248
Grisart, B. 1146, 5288
Gritscher, D. 2139, 5046
Griveau, Y. 2845
Grivet, L. 4299
Groben, R. 5350
Grobet, L. 3610, 5823
Groenen, J. T. M. 5883
Groenen, M. A. M. 5292, 5298, 5314
Groenendijk, J. 1852
Gröger, G. 1057
Groh, S. 5351, 5889
Grohmann, L. 955, 4614, 5279
Grønbæk, M. 3240
Grøndahl, C. 4440
Gronek, P. 2271
Gronemeier, M. 1777
Gröning, B. 678
Grønvald, F. C. 4440
Groof, A. J. C. de 5314
Groom, Q. 3227
Groome, N. P. 3984
Groot, P. W. J. de 109
Grootegoed, J. A. 4654
Gros, P. 1246, 3801
Groschup, M. H. 3894
Grosclaude, F. 1763
Gross, K. C. 5126, 5126, 5265
Gross, K. W. 2305-2306
Gross, M. K. 5175
Grosselindemann, E. 4596
Grosset, J. 110
Grosskopf, D. 3259
Grosveld, F. 3043, 4677
Grosveld, F. G. 582, 3620
Grote, E. M. 3397
Grote, K. 3733
Grotegut, D. 15
Grotewold, E. 4693
Grotjan, H. E. 5491
Grotz, N. 5620
Grover, A. 157, 199
Grover, S. 1372
Gruand, J. 5838
Gruber, J. 929
Gruber, R. 2330
Grubišić, D. 921, 2038, 5450
Gruden, K. 111
Gruissem, W. 2187, 5360
Grujic, D. 665
Grula, J. 3068
Grüll, D. R. 4487
Grum, M. 4816
Grumet, R. 4
Grün, S. 619
Grunder, A. A. 1882
Grunenberg, B. 3154
Grüner, R. 5267
Grunert, K. G. 4003
Grünweller, A. 1139
Grupe, S. 5826, 5849
Grusby, M. J. 5191
Grygorowicz, W. J. 4223
Grzebelus, D. 3351, 3445
Grzhelyak, N. V. 528
Grzych, J. M. 2407, 4904
Gschwind, M. 5576
Gu, D. F. 4300
Gu, F. L. 1295
Gu, H. Y. 647, 3507
Gu, J. 2211
Gu, M. C. 5029
Gu, M. H. 1295
Gu, W. 2732
Gu, W. J. 3416
Gu, W. K. 1736, 2272
Gu, X. S. 4238
Gu, Y. 2104
Gu DeFa 4300
Gu FuLin 1295
Gu HongYa 647, 3507
Gu Jun 2211
Gu MingCheng 5029

Gu MingHong 1295
Gu WanJun 3416
Gu Wei 2732
Gu XueSong 4238
Gu Yong 2104
Gualberto, J. M. 4712, 4733
Guan, C. 2717
Guan, C. H. 172
Guan, H. 4602
Guan, H. X. 5234
Guan, J. Y. 3460
Guan, X. J. 4639
Guan, Z. Q. 5907
Guan ChangHui 172
Guan HanPing 5117
Guan HeXin 5234
Guan JinYue 3460
Guan XiaoJuan 4639
Guarnieri, M. H. 1259
Guaycurús, T. V. 1373
Gubbay, J. 5663
Gubler, F. 527
Gubler, P. 5697
Guckert, A. 944
Guda, C. 50
Gudesblat, G. 4224
Guedes-Pinto, H. 260
Guého, E. 307
Guelemerov, S. 3579
Güell, A. 5202
Guénard, M. 1294
Guénet, J. L. 673, 1775, 2279, 3320, 4668, 4779, 4782, 5833
Guéra, A. 3220
Guérif, J. 4798
Guerin, B. 1948
Guérin, C. 4458
Guérin, D. 763
Guérin, G. 1719, 1734
Guerin, J. F. 4966
Guérin-Faublée, V. 4872
Guerinot, M. L. 5110, 5620
Guern, J. 5754
Guerra, A. de 1564
Guerra, D. J. 1053
Guerra, H. 1891
Guerrero, C. 2674
Guevin, T. G. 1403
Guh, J. O. 4547, 4634
Guh JaOck 4547
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 3146, 4410
Guida, L. C. 3786
Guienne, B. M. le 1948
Guilbaud, C. 1251
Guilbault, L. A. 1443, 4472-4473
Guilford, P. 5374
Guilfoyle, T. J. 206, 729, 1675, 2251, 4604, 5737
Guillaume, D. 2941
Guillén, P. 5235
Guillet, P. 4886
Guillo, F. 4642
Guillot, J. 307
Guillot, J. F. 4991
Guillou, F. 1159
Guiltinan, M. J. 4029, 5726
Guimond, P. 365
Guinec, N. 3115
Guirao, A. 3724
Guis, M. 3898
Güler, S. 3646
Gullberg, A. 4578
Gulluyan, L. M. 1584
Gumber, R. K. 3851, 4835
Gundelfinger, E. D. 1770
Günes, Ç. 4648
Günther, B. M. F. 306
Günther, E. 2787, 4266
Guo 5564
Guo, B. T. 2454
Guo, G. Q. 4025
Guo, H. Q. 2676
Guo, H. W. 3742
Guo, J. 5488
Guo, J. Q. 3416
Guo, J. Y. 3905
Guo, Q. X. 2574
Guo, R. Q. 1323, 3662
Guo, S. D. 2072, 2560, 5066
Guo, S. X. 4419
Guo, W. W. 5939
Guo, Y. Y. 2072
Guo, Z. B. 2869
Guo, Z. C. 931, 5931
Guo, Z. R. 3416
Guo BaoTai 2454
Guo GuangQin 4025
Guo HongQing 2676
Guo HongWei 3742
Guo JunQing 3416
Guo QiuXia 2574
Guo RongQing 1323
Guo SanDui 2072, 2560, 5066
Guo ShunXing 4419
Guo WenWu 5939
Guo YuYuan 2072
Guo ZhiRu 3416
Guo ZhongChen 931
Guo ZiBiao 2869
Gupta, H. P. 4441
Gupta, J. D. 5114
Gupta, P. D. 3900
Gupta, P. K. 98, 2800, 4340
Gupta, R. 112, 112, 3650
Gupta, S. 161
Gupta, V. S. 5615, 5884-5885
Guranowski, A. 3152
Guries, R. P. 4344
Gurley, W. B. 3222
Guron, C. 1666
Gustafson, J. P. 696, 753, 1866, 5334
Gustafson, V. D. 2609
Gustafsson, H. 4476
Gustafsson, J. Å. 1134, 1151
Gustafsson, M. 257
Gustafsson, P. 1224
Gustavson, M. D. 4783
Gustavsson, I. 740, 4255
Gustine, D. L. 954
Gustowski, W. 1414
Gutensohn, M. 2688
Guthmann, M. D. 1720
Gutiérrez, C. 4203
Gutiérrez-Adán, A. 1140, 1984
Gutiérrez-E., M. A. 562
Gutierrez-Hartmann, A. 2736
Gutièrrez-Pesce, P. 3903
Gutman, G. A. 3617
Guttman, D. S. 4597
Guy, C. 4116
Guy, C. L. 4199
Guy, J. A. 3620
Guy, L. G. 1646
Guyader-Joly, C. 973
Guye, A. 4814
Guyer, D. 4520
Guyomard, R. 4753-4754
Guzewska, J. 1414
Guzylack, S. 1734
Guzzo, F. 4067
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 1536
Gwinn, M. 1873
Gwo, J. C. 5477
Gwo JinChywan 5477
Gwynn, B. 2273
Gyalzen, P. 4248
Gyles, C. L. 416
Györgyey, J. 625
Gyulai, G. 4383
Ha, S. B. 1035
Haag-Kerwer, A. 4226
Haake, V. 4109
Haan, A. A. de 1914
Haan, T. G. 3012
Haanes, E. J. 365
Haaren, M. J. J. van 4146
Haas, H. 126
Haas, K. M. 3247
Haas, M. 3999
Haberfeld, A. 3120
Haberlach, G. T. 4422
Habu, S. 2644
Habu, Y. 194, 620
Hachey, J. 5359
Hacker, R. R. 995
Hackett, B. P. 2096
Hackett, C. A. 266, 1824, 5875
Hackett, J., Jr. 5674
Hackett, P. B. 2025
Häder, D. P. 5997
Hadjantonakis, A. K. 1738
Hadonou, A. M. 2382
Hadsell, L. A. 2574
Haecker, A. 3752
Haegman, M. 5647
Haeringen, W. A. van 733
Haesebrouck, F. 838
Haffner-Krausz, R. 3590, 5080
Haffray, P. 3952, 4753
Hafs, H. D. 5490
Hagberg, P. 3877
Hage, W. J. 3472
Hagen, G. 206, 729, 2251, 5737
Hager, G. L. 2183
Häger, K. P. 2675
Hägg, P. M. 1737
Hagidimitriou, M. 3242
Hagihara, M. 5676
Hagio, T. 4932
Hagiwara, K. 4540, 4582
Hagiwara, N. 1068
Hagiwara, Y. 1252
Hahlbrock, K. 4687
Hahn, F. M. 2656
Hahn, J. J. 3016
Hahn, O. M. 4763
Hahn, S. J. 5353
Hahn SangJung 5353
Hahne, G. 442
Haig, S. M. 4289
Hain, R. 197, 3074
Hajdukiewicz, P. T. J. 693
Haji, T. 2855
Hajirezaei, M. R. 2586, 5271
Hajnik, C. A. 3612
Hajós-Novák, M. 774
Hajurka, J. 1977
Hakagama, H. 2317
Hake, S. 1325, 2686, 4189
Haken, A. E. 3826
Hakkert, J. C. 5636
Haks, M. C. 3588
Halac, I. N. de 3939
Halaweish, F. T. 3457
Halbert, S. E. 3922
Halbur, P. G. 353
Haldane, M. 4080
Haldi, M. 3813
Haldrup, A. 4026
Hale, P. 5840
Haley, C. 4742
Haley, C. S. 252, 252, 765, 1060, 2311, 3773, 5301
Halford, N. G. 2146, 2762, 4220, 5236
Halkier, B. A. 2651
Hall, B. D. 3251
Hall, J. 1093, 1512
Hall, J. L. 2654, 5609
Hall, K. J. 2339
Hall, K. T. 3197
Hall, L. 1066
Hall, L. N. 5115
Hall, T. C. 3738-3739
Hallagan, J. B. 2011
Halldén, C. 2357, 3353
Hallenberg, C. 4246
Haller, O. 5664
Halliday, J. W. 3772
Halliday, K. J. 2212
Hallock, J. W. 3322
Halloran, G. M. 752
Halpin, C. 4598
Halušková, J. 775
Halvorson, D. A. 4910
Ham, A. 1468
Hamada, H. 5593, 5679, 5705
Hamada, M. 1275
Hamada, S. 2227
Hamada, T. 2234
Hamaguchi, S. 1578, 3481
Hämäläinen, J. H. 4337, 4821
Hamana, T. 3623
Hamano, M. 5116
Hamano, S. 5960
Hamburger, D. 5159
Hamdi, S. 3127
Hamdorf, B. 4609
Hamel, A. L. 4880
Hamel, F. 5738
Hamel, P. 2138
Hamer, M. J. 3682
Hamerman, J. A. 3286
Hamidah, M. 904
Hamill, J. D. 3643
Hamilton, A. J. 5215
Hamilton, C. M. 5529
Hamilton, D. A. 1676, 5036, 5739
Hamilton, G. 3572
Hamilton, L. 2288
Hamlyn, P. F. 2320
Hammarström, L. 1084, 3630
Hammer, K. 3884
Hammer, R. E. 5200
Hammersmith, R. L. 2990
Hammond, E. G. 3049
Hammond, E. T. 3725
Hammond, J. 67
Hammond, K. 2543
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 563, 5565
Hamon, B. 5897
Hamon, S. 3329, 4100
Hampel, J. 5009
Hampp, R. 941
Hampson, D. J. 4368
Hampton, J. G. 2331
Hamřík, J. 376
Hamvas, R. M. J. 1798
Hamzah, S. 4022
Han, A. M. 3443
Han, C. 657
Han, C. D. 4117
Han, C. S. 2103
Han, F. 1316, 1830, 3352
Han, F. G. 1901
Han, H. N. 4822
Han, I. S. 2682
Han, J. Y. 1253, 3487, 5540
Han, K. H. 1890
Han, M. G. 395
Han, M. H. 3615
Han, M. L. 5421
Han, O. S. 4547
Han, S. S. 2308
Han, S. U. 4547
Han, X. D. 1276
Han, Y. M. 550
Han, Y. S. 1565
Han ChangDeok 4117
Han ChunSheng 2103
Han FuGuang 1901
Han HoNam 4822
Han KyungHwan 1890
Han MeiLi 5421
Han MyungGuk 395
Han OkSoo 4547
Han SanSeop 2308
Han SungUk 4547
Han XiaoDong 1276
Han YongMahn 550
Hanada, A. 4459
Hanada, H. 1477, 2480, 2643
Hanada, K. 2341
Hanahan, D. 1781
Hanaki, N. 3653
Hanaoka, K. 3042, 4628
Hanboonsong, Y. 1383
Hancock, J. F. 4
Hancock, J. T. 3721
Hancock, R. E. W. 2588
Handa, A. K. 4710
Handa, H. 4694
Handa, S. 1147
Hande, P. 5321
Handel, C. L. 461, 2425, 3017, 4930
Handley, L. L. 266, 1823-1824
Hänel, F. 2151
Hang, A. 2821
Hang, L. 4749
Hang Lee 4749
Hani, J. 2547
Hanin, M. 5988
Hanke, C. 2587
Hanks, E. 5656
Hanlon, C. A. 366
Hanlon, D. W. 1809
Hanlon, R. W. 240
Hanna, S. M. 5086
Hanna, W. W. 3854, 5380

Hannah, L. C. 3996, 5736
Hannan, G. N. 1566
Hannapel, J. D. 629
Hanotte, O. 1739, 5087, 5843
Hänsch, R. 3531
Hansel, W. 1964, 2944, 2949
Hansen, A. C. 3240
Hansen, A. L. 4429
Hansen, B. M. 1396
Hansen, E. 495, 3053
Hansen, E. R. 3722
Hansen, G. 2034
Hansen, J. 2983
Hansen, J. D. 1070
Hansen, J. F. 4985
Hansen, L. N. 462, 3930
Hansen, M. 2357, 3353
Hansen, N. J. P. 4951
Hansen, P. J. 1945
Hansma, P. K. 3116
Hanson, D. 3360
Hanson, K. 2188, 5587
Hanson, M. 1873
Hanson, M. R. 2243, 4802
Hanson, R. E. 4864
Hänssler, G. 73
Hansson, I. 3773
Hanten, J. A. 575
Haouazine-Takvorian, N. 723
Haq, T. A. 5057
Hara, A. 3306
Hara-Nishimura, I. 3658
Harada, A. 3082
Harada, H. 4138-4139
Harada, J. 2500, 3996
Harada, J. J. 4607
Harada, K. 2871, 5940
Harada, M. 2653, 2789, 5631
Harada, N. 5684
Harada, T. 905, 3931
Harada, Y. 122
Haraguchi, R. 2553
Haraguchi, S. 981
Harant, H. 1951
Harasawa, R. 4355
Harashima, S. 130
Harata, K. 908
Harbitz, I. 4255
Harcourt, R. 1685
Harcourt, R. L. 5157
Hardegger, M. 3532
Harden, N. 5597
Hardie, D. G. 5236
Hardie, L. J. 671
Hardiman, G. 3800
Harding, K. 1013
Harding, M. J. 388
Harding, R. T. 4975
Harding, S. A. 5740
Hardison, R. C. 1515
Hardtke, C. S. 4200
Hardy, K. 1446
Hardy, M. P. 5691
Hardy, O. 5395
Hare, P. D. 5074
Harel, J. 294, 4871
Harger, C. 2545
Hargrove, M. S. 3170
Hariadi, M. 3974
Haring, R. M. 5971
Harish Padh 1509
Härlid, A. 3105
Harmar, A. J. 1738
Harmeyer, S. 3894
Harmon, B. G. 4485
Harmon, K. M. 3419
Harmon, S. A. 2485
Harn, C. 4602, 5117
Haro, D. 1152
Haroun, S. A. 4431
Harper, G. 495
Harper, J. 1831
Harper, J. A. 277
Harper, J. F. 2224, 2676
Harper, M. E. 665
Harrach, B. 308, 4875
Harrap, S. B. 1740
Harries, D. N. 1641
Harris, D. M. 2695
Harris, E. L. 1242, 1740
Harris, J. 6006
Harris, S. A. 5894
Harrison, G. 2361, 5902
Harrison, G. E. 260, 2136
Harrison, K. 5565
Harrison, M. J. 480
Harrison, R. E. 1829
Harrison, S. J. 2760
Harrison, W. 4787
Harrower, B. 269
Harrsch, P. 5235
Harry, D. E. 5890
Hart, A. A. M. 2291
Hart, G. E. 3834, 4281, 5411
Hartings, H. 4723, 5118
Hartl, D. L. 5027
Hartl, L. 2822
Hartley, N. M. 1486
Hartman, B. 1009
Hartmann, C. 723
Hartmann, H. D. 5356
Hartmann, U. 3139
Hartmann, W. 3189
Hartnell, G. F. 2486
Hartney, V. J. 530
Hartog, M. V. 4934
Hartsock, T. G. 4471
Haruki, K. 87, 1309
Harumi, T. 2480
Harushima, Y. 2389, 3354
Haruta, M. 4110
Harvey, A. J. 3744
Harvey, C. F. 2823
Harvey, D. 4758
Harvey, R. P. 5317
Harwood, J. L. 4114
Hasebe, M. 620, 4599
Hasegawa, A. 1724, 1875, 2400, 2786, 3294, 4912
Hasegawa, H. 3796
Hasegawa, K. 756
Hasegawa, P. M. 190, 213, 2220, 2566, 3012, 3033, 5767
Hasegawa, R. 1309
Hasegawa, T. 677, 1581, 2124
Haseloff, J. 3712
Haselton, F. R. 2029
Hasenkampf, C. A. 2462
Hashida, M. 4064
Hashikura, S. 875
Hashimoto, H. 588, 1311
Hashimoto, J. 4230
Hashimoto, N. 4557
Hashimoto, T. 1266, 3651, 4111, 5779
Hashimoto, Y. 1081
Hashizume, K. 3729, 5348
Hashizume, N. 2402
Haskell, D. 4116
Haskins, M. E. 4083
Haslekås, C. 3652
Hasler, J. F. 1448
Hassairi, A. 5566
Hassan-Hauser, C. 3561
Hassanein, A. M. 4945
Hassel, B. 2631
Hassell, J. R. 4248
Hasslacher, M. 5164
Hastings, C. 614
Hasumoto, K. Y. 676
Hata, J. 406
Hata, J. I. 3896
Hata, M. 2475
Hata, S. 685, 2677, 3083, 3140
Hatakeyama, K. 44, 5947
Hatanaka, H. 2553
Hatano, M. 2824
Hatano, N. 4649
Hatano, O. 5684
Hatch, B. 1873
Hatch, G. 2165
Hathcock, K. S. 5321
Hattori, J. 652
Hattori, K. 469, 3927, 5922
Hattori, M. A. 3968
Hattori, T. 2199, 3087
Hatz, B. G. 1342
Hatzopoulos, P. 113
Hauck, B. 1857
Haugen, H. S. 1640
Haugen-Strano, A. 1760
Haunerland, N. H. 3602
Haury, M. 3704
Hauschild, K. 2678
Hauschner, H. 3177
Hause, B. 1195, 5798
Häusler, A. 2584
Häusler, R. E. 717
Haustein, D. 1620
Haute, A. van 3171
Have, P. 399
Havey, M. J. 2825, 2834, 5352
Haviland, D. L. 4579
Havkin-Frenkel, D. 2448
Hawe, N. 3207
Hawes, N. L. 2299
Hawker, K. 3603, 3609
Hawkesford, M. J. 1704
Hawkins, D. J. 3141
Hawkins, S. 3759
Hawkins, T. L. 2303
Hay-Schmidt, A. 4968
Hayakawa, J. 5293
Hayakawa, K. 3110
Hayakawa, T. 5749
Hayano-Saito, Y. 4823
Hayasaka, M. 3042
Hayashi, H. 82, 2776, 4056, 4119, 4204
Hayashi, M. 997, 3658, 4354
Hayashi, N. 3694
Hayashi, T. 1227, 1808, 2909, 3022, 3145, 3567, 4610
Hayashi, Y. 989, 2876, 2902, 5586
Hayashida, N. 801, 3272
Hayashizaki, Y. 496, 675, 3192, 3798, 4674, 5203, 5645
Hayek, T. 542, 1669
Hayes, H. 216, 3302, 3313, 3318
Hayes, J. D. 5206
Hayes, P. 812, 2856
Hayes, P. M. 780, 1830, 2817, 2826, 3352, 3845
Hayman, D. 476, 1323
Haymes, K. M. 241, 2827, 3018
Haynes, A. 4782
Hays, J. 3139
Hayward, B. E. 589, 1280
Hayward, M. D. 706, 1843, 4843
Hayward, W. S. 852
Hazel, C. B. 5033
Hazra, S. 1401, 3901
He, C. L. 2937
He, C. X. 5918
He, C. Z. 2733
He, D. Z. 3726
He, G. H. 1306, 4856
He, H. 5421
He, J. G. 3107
He, J. X. 5741
He, K. 1567
He, L. 3057
He, P. 3937
He, Q. Y. 5927
He, T. C. 1141
He, X. Z. 2679
He, Y. 596
He, Y. M. 5480
He, Y. Q. 3848
He, Y. W. 5421
He, Z. H. 3726
He ChangLi 2937
He ChaoZhen 2733
He DeZe 3726
He GuoHao 1306, 4856
He Hong 5421
He JianGyan 3107
He JunXian 5741
He Lin 3057
He Ping 3937
He QiongYing 5927
He TongChuan 1141
He XianZhi 2679
He YaWen 5421
He YiMei 5480
He ZhengHui 3726
Healy, P. J. 3635
Healy, S. 4203
Heard, E. 1783, 4752
Hearing, V. J. 5182
Hearn, M. T. W. 4666
Heath, D. D. 3797
Heath, J. K. 5080
Heath, S. 88
Heath, S. K. 3291
Heaton, M. P. 2274
Heberle-Bors, E. 1525
Hebert, S. C. 587
Hecht, N. B. 2732
Hecht, V. 57
Hecht, W. 3323
Heckenlively, J. R. 2299
Hecquet, J. F. 3683
Hedden, P. 694, 2145, 5277
Hedderley, D. 505
Heddle, J. A. M. 2175
Hedgecock, D. 5291
Hedley, C. L. 3719
Hedrick, P. W. 500, 1238
Hedrick, R. P. 324
Hedtke, B. 1096
Heeley, R. P. 3787
Heer, J. A. 5891
Heese-Peck, A. 4112
Heesen, M. 3788
Hegardt, F. G. 1152
Hegde, M. 3433
Hegele-Hartung, C. 4440
Hegstad, J. M. 3355
Hehl, A. 4866
Hehlgans, T. 3699
Heide, L. 1041, 5944
Heidmann, I. 3019
Heidstra, R. 2213
Heijden, H. M. J. F. van der 413
Heim, U. 149
Heimel, C. 4259
Heimler, I. 4650
Heimovaara-Dijkstra, S. 4152
Hein, W. R. 153, 1585
Heinegård, D. 3310
Heineke, D. 4208
Heintz, N. 29, 1254, 4758, 5663
Heintzen, C. 2214
Heinz, E. 1628
Heinzelmann, A. 5665
Heiser, V. 955, 4614, 5279
Heizmann, P. 708
Helbing, K. 3781
Held, B. M. 1097
Held, D. 4796
Held, J. A. 3969, 4985
Held, W. A. 675, 3798, 4674
Helder, J. 809
Heldtander, M. 3890
Helgesen, C. 2546
Helgeson, J. P. 4422
Hellbrügge, D. 5095
Hellens, R. 626
Heller, C. 4911
Heller, K. 5240
Heller, M. 1447
Hellín, E. 3437
Helliwell, C. A. 695
Hellman, L. 1589
Hellwege, E. M. 2139, 5046
Hellwig, F. H. 4956
Hellyer, A. 5103
Helou, K. 1237, 1279, 2787, 3305
Helt, G. A. 3523
Heltemes, L. M. 1741
Hemleben, V. 463, 658, 1596
Hemmat, M. 242
Hempel, W. M. 5666
Hemphill, J. K. 3020
Henderson, A. 4167
Henderson, D. 5340
Hendriks, W. J. A. J. 1155
Hendrix, R. C. 4931
Heneen, W. K. 759
Heng, H. 1766
Heng, H. H. Q. 2175, 3780
Henikoff, S. 1142
Henkel, G. W. 4563
Henkel, J. 896
Henken, B. 241
Henley, C. M. 4767
Hennecke, H. 1480, 1495-1496, 5993

Hennig, J. 3736
Hennighausen, L. 1535, 4168
Henninghausen, L. 1155
Henrion, E. 385
Henrique, D. 2178
Henry, A. M. 1098
Henry, D. L. 5655, 5683
Henry, J. 1568
Henry, R. J. 243, 778, 2492, 5367
Hensel, G. 1179
Henshaw, G. G. 422, 1888
Henson, C. A. 5793
Henthorn, P. S. 4083
Henzell, R. G. 4334
Heo, K. O. 5353
Heo KyungOk 5353
Hepler, P. K. 956
Her, H. 2262, 2277, 5822
Heras, M. A. de las 1468
Herbergs, J. 5314
Herbert, T. P. 309
Herbik, A. 2672
Herdt, R. 2497
Herich, R. 479
Herman, E. 5626
Herman, E. M. 1189
Hermann, O. 4051
Herminghaus, S. 4947
Hernalsteens, J. P. 2690
Hernan, R. 552
Hernández, I. 3687
Hernández, J. 5670
Hernandez, J. A. 1686
Hernández, L. 554
Hernández, P. E. 5814
Hernandez, R. J. 4719
Hernould, M. 1180, 2913
Herpen, M. M. A. van 166
Herpen, R. M. A. van 2154
Herrada, G. 1647
Herrera, M. 5873
Herrera, R. S. 434
Herrera-Estrella, L. 1028, 4224, 5094
Herrero, A. 1488
Herrlich, P. 4671
Herrmann, B. 4256
Herrmann, D. 4176
Herrmann, R. G. 3649, 4386, 4393
Herrtage, M. E. 4371
Herschbach, C. 4695
Hershey, H. P. 159
Herszfeld, D. 4666
Herth, W. 2649
Hertzog, P. J. 1584
Herwig, R. 4256
Herz, J. 2084
Herzenberg, L. A. 1076
Herzog, M. 3642
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 260, 264, 2136, 2361, 3242, 3332, 3389, 3660, 4325, 5902
Hess, D. 2457, 3917
Hess, H. 5175
Hess, J. R. 3429
Hess, W. R. 4201
Heszky, L. E. 4383
Heta, H. 3359
Hetzel, D. J. S. 2275, 2466, 5818
Heuchel, R. 4648
Heuckeroth, R. O. 1742
Heuer, H. 3510
Heum, M. 874
Heun, M. 2340
Heusden, A. W. van 2848, 5374
Heuvel, J. van den 3736
Hew, C. L. 662, 5682
Hewetson, A. 2728
Hewitt, D. A. 3951, 4442
Hewitt, G. M. 1056, 1789, 4284
Hewitt, J. 3621
Hewitt, J. A. 3552
Heyden, Y. vander 3456
Heyer, A. 2586
Heyer, A. G. 2139, 5046
Heyl, A. 3381
Heyman, Y. 973, 3960
Heyndrickx, M. 858
Hiai, H. 5827
Hibbs, M. S. 5105
Hibi, M. 5704
Hibi, T. 2604
Hickey, E. K. 1873
Hickford, J. G. H. 5309
Hida, K. I. 2873
Hida, M. 2397
Hidai, C. 3190
Hide, W. 3689
Hiei, Y. 1027
Hiendleder, S. 3613-3614, 5849
Higashi, K. 4696
Higashi, S. 5913
Higashi, S. I. 5079
Higashinakagawa, T. 4557
Higashiura, M. 946
Higgins, D. C. 2276
Higgins, T. J. V. 2496, 3746, 5052, 5762
Higgs, D. R. 4262, 4585
Higgs, H. N. 3615
Higgs, S. 4553
Higley, N. A. 2011
Higo, H. 3142, 5121
Higo, K. 3142, 5121
Higuchi, T. 875
Hikida, M. 3690
Hilioti, Z. 612
Hill, A. 4725
Hill, A. M. 2820
Hill, J. 4063, 5953
Hill, J. R. 4443
Hill, L. 5752
Hill, N. J. 4260
Hill, R. 4659
Hill, R. D. 1174
Hill, R. J. 1566
Hill, S. A. 5552
Hillarp, A. 1071
Hillebrand, H. 2680
Hillel, J. 1772, 1850, 3299
Hillier, L. 4866
Hillier, L. D. 3522
Hillson, J. L. 1076
Hilpert, B. 2688
Hilpus, I. 3432
Hilt, D. A. 313, 2398
Hilton, H. 5106
Hilton, K. 3703
Hilu, K. W. 5892
Himelblau, E. 1533
Himmelspach, R. 2215
Himms-Hagen, J. 665
Hinata, K. 44, 1915, 4292, 5947
Hinch, G. N. 1465
Hinchliffe, S. J. 5086
Hinderhofer, K. 3077, 4550
Hindges, R. 1743
Hinds, L. A. 980
Hinnisdaels, S. 1911
Hinrichs, K. 2922, 5954
Hinrichsen, P. 4323
Hinshaw, V. S. 870, 4906
Hinshelwood, M. 1636
Hinton, H. 3548
Hinz, M. 1057
Hinz, U. G. 1099
Hioux, S. 4005
Hippe-Sanwald, S. 717
Hirabayashi, M. 549, 4459
Hirabayashi, T. 4932
Hirai, A. 176, 1619, 3838, 4591, 5131
Hirai, G. 905
Hirai, H. 5209
Hirai, K. 338
Hirai, M. 1252, 4143, 4328
Hirai, N. 5749
Hiraide, A. 4110
Hiraiwa, N. 4674
Hirano, A. 590
Hirano, H. 195, 2159, 5644
Hirano, K. 5765
Hirano, T. 5704
Hiraoka, N. 5899
Hiraoka, Y. 5596
Hirasawa, H. 2861
Hirasawa, K. 677
Hirasawa, N. 406, 3896
Hirasawa, T. 2789, 3300
Hirata, M. 676
Hirata, T. 3396
Hirawa, M. 3288
Hirel, B. 49, 712, 1204, 5249
Hirimburegama, K. 2427
Hirner, B. 4697
Hirochika, H. 1181, 2773, 4143
Hirogari, Y. 2397
Hirokawa, N. 3082
Hirono, I. 831, 3896, 4884
Hirose, K. 3306
Hirose, M. 1087
Hirose, T. 2216, 3143
Hirota, K. 734
Hirsch, A. M. 151, 2901, 3233, 5548, 5801
Hirsch, H. J. 717
Hirschfeld, M. 1167, 4698
Hirst, R. G. 386
Hirt, H. 69, 3668
Hisajima, S. 756
Hisatomi, Y. 620, 1100, 2341
Hiscock, S. J. 5616
Hishinuma, M. 1456
Hishiyama, S. 1187
Hita, O. 1891
Hitomi, K. 3261
Hittalmani, S. 1867
Hitz, B. 3996
Hjerdin, A. 2357
Hjorth, J. P. 5190
Hlinková, E. 5047
Ho, C. K. 4521
Ho, C. Y. 776
Ho, H. 5600
Ho, P. S. 2169
Ho, S. B. 3638
Ho, T. H. D. 5787
Ho, T. Y. 2406
Ho, Y. S. 4650
Ho Hao 5600
Ho PierSun 2169
Ho YeShih 4650
Hoang, C. 3020
Hoang Chau 3020
Hoard, H. M. 4756
Hoban, T. J. 2517
Hobart, P. 1516
Hobbie, L. 4137
Hobbs, A. A. 2326
Hocart, C. H. 3746
Hochereau de Reviers, M. T. 975
Hochi, S. 4459
Hochstrasser, M. 4594
Hock, R. S. 4426
Hodes, R. J. 5321
Hodge, C. 2169
Hodge, R. 1425
Hodges, D. M. 5799
Hodges, M. 5527, 5611
Hodges, T. K. 5567
Hodgkin, T. 497, 777, 998
Hodgson, A. L. M. 4895
Hodkinson, T. R. 3234
Hoebe, R. A. 5971
Hoebee, B. 1727
Hoeflich, A. 3691
Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. 3175
Hoek, J. B. 4537
Hoekstra, M. F. 2731
Hoekstra, S. 906
Hoeren, F. U. 4699
Hoerster, G. 3025
Hoeschele, I. 5868
Hoeveler, A. 2152
Hoeven, F. van der 2109
Hofer, J. 626
Hofer, J. M. I. 2339
Hoffer, R. H. 3714
Hoffert, K. A. 1449
Hoffman, A. R. 2167, 3191
Hoffman, D. L. 2330
Hoffman, N. E. 2766
Hoffman, R. G. 2486
Hoffmann, B. 2437
Hoffmann, E. 941
Hoffmann, F. 4377
Hoffmann-Benning, S. 1039, 1696, 2559
Hoffmann-Tsay, S. S. 4377
Hofig, A. 4116
Hofmann, M. 2120
Hofmann, W. 542
Höfte, H. 2649, 4688
Hogan, B. L. M. 3190, 4061, 5189
Hogan, P. 3360
Hogan, S. 5517
Hogarth, M. B. 1086
Høgdall, E. V. S. 3611
Hoge, J. H. C. 2144
Hoggard, N. 671
Högstrand, K. 2161, 5667
Höhmann, S. 610
Hohn, B. 2772
Hohtola, A. 914
Høie, S. 874
Høier, R. 1933
Hoinville, L. J. 4876
Hoisie, S. 2545
Hoisington, D. 223-224, 795, 4322
Hoisington, D. A. 271, 5351, 5889
Høj, P. B. 4593
Hokanson, S. C. 4
Holaday, A. S. 718
Holden, V. R. 319
Holdener, B. C. 5862
Holdsworth, M. J. 1610
Holefors, A. 5742
Holland, A. 2518
Holland, D. 1608, 3235
Holland, J. B. 1307, 3356
Holland, K. A. 1584
Holland, M. D. 5487
Holland, N. 3235
Holland, P. W. H. 1569
Hollander, J. L. den 5022
Hollingsworth, W. O. 4290
Hollmann, T. J. 4579
Hollricher, K. 1852
Hφllund Jensen, L. 519
Hollung, K. 1604
Holm, L. E. 1744
Holm, P. 1454, 1957, 3479
Holmberg, D. 3704
Holmberg, N. 3583
Holmes, D. 5000
Holmes, N. 290
Holmes, N. G. 3895, 4371
Holmes, P. H. 1881
Holmes, S. B. 3501
Holmes-Davis, R. 3727
Holms, T. 2344
Holmström, K. O. 3584
Holopainen, T. 4218
Holsters, M. 2209, 3231-3232, 4099, 5232
Holt, C. 4978
Holt, C. A. 3147
Holt, K. 4598, 5784
Holt, W. V. 961, 4978
Holtan, H. 5360
Holtorf, S. 3062
Holtz, W. 3475
Holub, E. 3129
Holub, E. B. 3814, 4145
Holuigue, L. 201
Holyoak, G. R. 2471, 4788, 4974, 5484
Holzschu, D. L. 4356
Homchampa, P. 367
Homès, J. 3456
Homma, S. 4110
Honda, H. 531, 883, 5209
Honda, K. 948
Honda, R. 1081
Hondo, E. 677
Hondt, H. A. de 4773
Honée, G. 5743
Honeycutt, R. L. 602
Hong, B. M. 2676
Hong, G. F. 1308
Hong, G. N. 1677
Hong, H. P. 113
Hong, J. C. 657, 5100
Hong, J. S. 488
Hong, L. F. 3459
Hong, M. M. 1864, 4186
Hong, S. B. 4600

Hong, Y. H. 1253, 3487, 4989, 5540
Hong, Y. K. 3089
Hong, Z. 3050
Hong BiMei 2676
Hong GilNam 1677
Hong GuoFan 1308
Hong HaiPing 113
Hong JeongSoo 488
Hong JongChan 5100
Hong LiFang 3459
Hong MengMin 1864, 4186
Hong Wang 5621
Hong YongKi 3089
Hong YunHan 4989
Hongo, M. 5698
Hongtrakul, V. 5119
Honjo, T. 3092
Honma, M. 1109
Hontelez, J. 1836, 3360
Hood, E. E. 552, 5048, 5553
Hood, L. 1591
Hoög, C. 1775
Hoogendoorn, B. 4357
Hook, R. R., Jr. 2411
Hoole, D. 5597
Hooley, R. 3157
Hoorfar, J. 389
Hoorn, R. A. L. van der 200
Hoose, W. A. 1382
Hoover, T. R. 1479
Hoovers, J. M. N. 1738
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 42, 5535
Hope, J. 5195
Hopp, H. E. 2596, 4303
Hoppe, H. 1919
Hopping, M. E. 4935
Hopwood, A. J. 5820
Hordvik, I. 1570
Horelli-Kuitunen, N. 1737
Horgen, P. A. 2833, 2860
Hori, H. 5749
Hori, T. 2269, 5955
Horiguchi, G. 4700
Horikawa, Y. 935, 2035
Horimoto, M. 2839
Horimoto, T. 1361
Horio, Y. 1747
Horiuchi, M. 311, 390
Horiuchi, N. 1061
Horiuchi, S. 5348
Horiuchi, Y. 5827
Hörmansdorfer, S. 548
Hormaza, J. I. 4291, 4312
Horn, M. 2877
Hornby, P. 3169
Hornemann, S. 1368
Horner, G. 288
Hornstra, L. 2179
Horowits, R. 1753
Horsch, A. 2462
Horseman, N. D. 2615
Horsman, K. 942
Horst, J. 2293
Horst, K. 1873
Horst, P. 2122, 2284, 3202, 3324
Horstmann, C. 1179, 2652
Hort, Y. J. 2278
Hörtensteiner, S. 3666
Hörtner, H. 3561
Horton, D. B. 5590
Horton, R. M. 2987
Hortynski, J. A. 5341
Horvais, R. 5342
Horvath, D. 4216
Horváth, L. 2050
Horvitz, H. R. 359
Horwath, M. 114
Horzinek, M. C. 857
Hosaka, K. 5448
Hoshino, A. 620, 1605
Hoshino, S. 541
Hoshino, Y. 459, 3430, 5570
Hosie, B. D. 4876
Hosken, S. E. 1095
Hosoi, Y. 946
Hosokawa, D. 2077
Hosokawa, K. 3021
Hosoki, T. 87, 1309
Hospital, F. 2828
Hossain, M. 2898, 4421
Hoste, H. 4918
Hostmann, C. 719
Hotzel, H. 4048
Hou, B. K. 907
Hou, L. 3926
Hou, V. 852
Hou, Y. D. 4359, 4900
Hou BingKai 907
Hou YunDe 4359, 4900
Houben, A. 2333
Houchins, K. 696
Houdayer, C. 373, 2409
Houde, A. 5696
Houde, M. 1206, 4191, 5738
Houdebine, L. M. 27, 3554
Houdebine, L.-M. 4998
Houdt, H. van 697
Houen, G. 3611
Houle, D. 1648
Housman, D. 3788
Houwelingen, A. van 2618
Howad, W. 1606, 2681
Howard, C. 505, 4000
Howard, J. A. 552, 2056, 5048, 5553
Howard, J. G. 3482
Howard, L. R. 2390
Howarth, D. G. 3144
Howcroft, T. K. 2624
Howe, C. C. 1154
Howe, C. J. 2659
Howe, K. 3301
Howell, C. Y. 4651
Howell, S. H. 4829
Howes, E. A. 977, 2632
Howes, K. 895
Howie, W. J. 2223
Hoy, M. A. 4552
Hoyer, L. W. 1536
Hoyle, J. 1745
Hoyle, R. 2519
Hoyt, J. M. 1853
Hozier, J. C. 3319
Hraber, P. 2545
Hrubcová, M. 5924
Hsiang, C. Y. 2406
Hsiao, C. 5622
Hsiao, J. Y. 784
Hsieh, C. M. 4590
Hsieh, J. S. 5623
Hsieh, K. L. 5623
Hsieh, T. F. 1207
Hsieh, W. L. 4202
Hsieh ChungMing 4590
Hsieh JawShu 5623
Hsieh KimLeong 5623
Hsieh TzungFu 1207
Hsieh WenLing 4202
Hsien, S. Y. 828
Hsien ShengYin 828
Hsing Yuele C. 5623
Hsu, B. L. 5672
Hsu, F. L. 2810
Hsu, M. 4848
Hsu, S. Y. 3612
Hsu, T. F. 5623
Hsu, W. 4833
Hsu, Y. M. 3474
Hsu FengLin 2810
Hsu SheauYu 3612
Hsu TzeFu 5623
Hsu YiMing 3474
Hu, C. H. 4174
Hu, C. Y. 949, 5563
Hu, D. F. 3459
Hu, G. S. 5120
Hu, H. 2092, 2454
Hu, J. 4757, 5354
Hu, J. D. 4358
Hu, J. F. 2167, 3191
Hu, J. J. 4928
Hu, J. M. 4122
Hu, J. X. 5584
Hu, L. 1072
Hu, M. 4035, 5568
Hu, Q. 3930
Hu, W. J. 4732
Hu, X. 56, 244, 564
Hu, X. Y. 245, 795
Hu, Y. 2206, 5152
Hu, Y. Z. 4349
Hu, Z. A. 3401
Hu, Z. D. 537
Hu, Z. H. 10, 2445
Hu, Z. Y. 5399
Hu ChingYeh 949
Hu DaoFen 3459
Hu GongShe 5120
Hu Han 2092, 2454
Hu JerMing 4122
Hu JiaJin 4928
Hu JianXin 5584
Hu JiFan 2167, 3191
Hu JingDong 4358
Hu Lei 1072
Hu Ming 4035, 5568
Hu Qiong 3930
Hu WenJing 4732
Hu Xu 56, 564
Hu XueYi 795
Hu Yi 2206, 5152
Hu YunZhu 4349
Hu ZanMin 5399
Hu ZhangHua 2445
Hu ZhiAng 3401
Hu ZhiDe 537
Hu ZhiHong 10
Hua, J. 5624
Hua, Z. H. 3550, 4052
Hua ZhiHua 3550, 4052
Huala, E. 2682
Huaman, Z. 796-797
Huang, B. Q. 3444
Huang, C. L. 2338, 2513
Huang, D. 4416
Huang, D. I. 3550
Huang, D. N. 4052
Huang, F. 5666
Huang, F. H. 3434
Huang, H. G. 1746
Huang, H. L. 1630, 4940
Huang, H. W. 5893
Huang, J. C. 627
Huang, J. D. 5184-5185
Huang, J. F. 2676
Huang, J. H. 2406
Huang, J. Q. 1048, 4524
Huang, J. W. 5434
Huang, M. C. 3794
Huang, M. E. E. 915
Huang, N. 1326, 1331, 1867, 2388, 2391, 3354, 3947, 4345, 4959
Huang, P. L. 105
Huang, P. Z. 4950
Huang, W. 332
Huang, W. M. 1873
Huang, W. Y. 1649
Huang, X. L. 4320
Huang, X. Q. 4159
Huang, Y. 1729
Huang, Y. D. 1529
Huang, Y. F. 5075
Huang, Y. W. 3905
Huang BaiQu 3444
Huang ChangLing 2338
Huang DanIan 3550
Huang DaNian 4052
Huang HaiGen 1746
Huang HongWen 5893
Huang HsiouChen 2131
Huang HuaLiang 1630
Huang JianDong 5184-5185
Huang JiangQiu 4524
Huang JingFeng 2676
Huang JongChin 627
Huang JunQi 1048
Huang Ning 1326, 2391, 3354
Huang PeiZhong 4950
Huang PungLing 105
Huang WaiMun 1873
Huang WeeiYuarn 1649
Huang XingQi 4159
Huang XueLin 4320
Huang YaDong 1529
Huang YingFei 5075
Huang YuWen 5434
Huarte, J. 1663, 5697
Hubbard, N. 3996
Hubbell, B. 2018
Huber, G. 5576
Huber, J. T. 2486
Huber, M. C. 2163
Hubert, N. 953
Hübscher, U. 1743
Hübschmann, T. 2749
Hudson, A. 173, 5165
Hudson, D. F. 3106
Hudson, J. B. 3089
Hudson, S. A. 2802
Hudson, T. J. 4760
Hue, I. 4643
Hueber, A. O. 601
Hueros, G. 4113
Huff, D. R. 954
Hugger, H. 5062
Hughes, C. E. 5894
Hughes, D. C. 3789
Hughes, D. E. 2324
Hughes, J. 698
Hughes, K. A. 1648
Hughes, M. A. 698, 5617
Hughes, M. S. 4890-4891
Hughes, P. E. 5976
Huguet, T. 3046, 3833
Huh, G. H. 628, 4041, 5537, 5767
Huh GyungHye 4041, 5537
Hühn, U. 1969
Huhtinen, M. 1450
Hui, C. C. 5196
Hui, D. F. 3357
Hui, M. F. 1573
Hui ChiChung 5196
Hui DaFeng 3357
Hui Wang 3689
Huigen, D. J. 2444, 3455, 4830
Huijser, C. 2238
Huijser, P. 610
Huismans, H. 4364
Huizen, R. van 1182
Hulanicka, D. 4543
Hulst, M. 2410
Humara, J. M. 4027
Humblot, P. 1948, 2946
Humphreys, M. 1831
Humphreys, M. W. 1857, 3358
Humphries, C. 5658
Hung, S. S. O. 4526
Hunnicke Nielsen, V. 3036
Hunninghake, D. A. 3638
Hunt, A. G. 576-577, 5114
Hunt, H. D. 3634, 4075, 4907
Hunt, N. 5656
Hunt, S. 5801
Hunt, T. 4636
Hunter, M. G. 4975
Hunter, N. 310, 829, 4876
Hunter, P. J. 2339
Huntley, R. 4203
Hupfer, C. 4048
Hur, J. I. 629
Hur, Y. 1547
Hur JungIm 629
Hura, V. 1977
Hureau, G. 5002
Hurek, T. 5986
Hurle, J. M. 5680
Hurry, V. 1224
Hurst, G. B. 6001
Hurst, S. 2632
Hurtgen, P. J. 1448
Hurwitz, J. 3793
Hurwitz, M. Y. 595
Hurwitz, R. L. 595
Hurwitz, S. 587
Husebye, H. 2633
Husein, M. Q. 3975
Husnain, T. 520
Hussain, H. 1478
Hussey, P. J. 4153, 5230
Hussey, R. S. 572, 1049
Hustad, C. M. 3617, 5201
Hutchings, A. 977
Hutchings, G. H. 4373
Hutchinson, F. 3009
Hutet, E. 1389
Hüttel, B. 3880
Hutten, R. 1849, 4342
Hutten, R. C. B. 809
Huttley, G. A. 115
Huttner, S. L. 5, 2994, 5014

Hutz, R. J. 4650
Huxley, C. 4080
Huyskens, G. 5958
Hwang, I. 657
Hwang, I. D. 2676
Hwang, I. H. 3263, 5124
Hwang, I. W. 5747
Hwang, J. H. 5370
Hwang, J. M. 862
Hwang, K. C. 1253
Hwang, S. Y. 1584
Hwang, Y. S. 2750
Hwang Ildoo 2676
Hwang InHwan 3263, 5124
Hwang InhWan 5747
Hwang JeongHwan 5370
Hwang JyhMin 862
Hyde, C. C. 1518
Hyde, J. F. 4162
Hyne, G. 5830
Hynes, R. 741
Hyon, J. S. 4993
Hys, L. de 3558
Hyttel, P. 1933, 2923, 4968
Iakoubova, O. A. 2277
Iannacone, R. 65
Iannotti, E. L. 5503
Iannuzzi, L. 3302-3303
Iasi, L. 903
Iba, K. 2221, 2234, 2653, 4700
Ibarra V., F. 876
Ibata, G. 888
Ibrahim, I. G. A. 377
Ibrahim, R. K. 2683
Icardo, J. M. 5688
Ichida, A. M. 2217
Ichihara, A. 3729
Ichihara, H. 2287
Ichikawa, A. 676, 3619
Ichikawa, H. 1679
Ichikawa, T. 2684
Ichimiya, S. 1081
Ichimura, H. 2159
Ichinose, Y. 1184, 1191, 3260
Ichitani, K. 3835
Ida, M. 82
Idamakanti, N. 1374, 4888
Idel, A. 4036
Ideta, O. 1358
Idini, G. 419
Iga, K. 1949, 5465
Igakura, T. 3589
Igarashi, M. 3117, 3728
Iglesias, C. 4014
Iglesias, R. 3568, 3705
Iglesias, V. A. 1183
Igloi, G. L. 3163
Ignacimuthu, S. 5530
Ignjatović, D. 3023
Ihara, T. 877, 5668
Ihara, Y. 3145
Iida, A. 1574, 2635
Iida, D. 2419
Iida, K. 1112
Iida, S. 620, 1100, 1311, 1605, 2341, 3836
Iida, T. 831
Iino, M. 1346
Iismaa, T. P. 2278
Iizuka, H. 4064
Ikawa, M. 4064
Ikawa, Y. 3192
Ikeda, A. 677, 1571, 4587
Ikeda, F. 1420
Ikeda, I. 4328
Ikeda, R. 2861, 3995
Ikeda, S. 3627
Ikeda, T. 4169
Ikeda, Y. 1135
Ikegami, R. 3619
Ikehashi, H. 2907, 3899
Ikeuchi, T. 1266
Ikumi, K. 2442
Ikuta, K. 850, 1665
Ilgoutz, S. C. 630, 3152
Ilić-Grubor, K. 3938
Illes, K. 551
Illing, N. 5600
Im, K. S. 2924
Im KyungSoon 2924
Imagawa, H. 877
Imagawa, M. 1085
Imai, H. 5500
Imai, K. 1278, 3798, 4984, 5588
Imai, R. 3216
Imaishi, H. 5170
Imaizumi, N. 43, 1101, 3143, 3533
Imaizumi-Scherrer, T. 4668
Imakado, S. 1133
Imamura, A. 3653
Imanishi, S. 1607, 2898, 3729, 4421, 4852
Imberechts, H. 842-843
Imboden, J. B. 4087
Immervoll, T. 2792
Imsiridou, A. 5828
Imura, Y. 1191
Imwalle, D. B. 5489
Inaba, M. 4661
Inaba, T. 3976, 5668
Inagaki, A. 5872
Inagaki, Y. 1100, 1605
Inagami, T. 1273
Inai, S. 5874
Inakuma, T. 4531
Inazawa, J. 585
India, Indian Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Research 492
Ine Goedegebuur 5665
Infante, R. 2870
Ingelbrecht, I. 697
Ingemansson, T. 5517
Ingling, J. 4995, 6000
Ingram, D. S. 2988
Ingram, G. C. 1678
Ingram, R. S. 2739
Inkyu Hwang 1073
Innan, H. 1310
Innes, B. A. 1740
Innes, R. W. 4796
Inohae, S. 3961
Inohara, N. 1563
Inokuchi, N. 791
Inokuma, C. 43, 3236, 3533
Inomata, S. 3082
Inoue, D. 3616
Inoue, E. 2428
Inoue, K. 2620
Inoue, M. 2705, 4396
Inoue, N. 2645
Inoue, S. 311
Inoue, T. 5705
Inoue, Y. 333
Intano, G. W. 5701
Intrieri, C. 1851
Inui, H. 4548
Inui, T. 875
Inzana, T. J. 4913
Inzé, D. 79, 581, 625, 2087, 5154, 5608, 5715
Iorio, G. 1468
Ipacs, I. 5130
Irdani, T. 5034
Ireland, K. A. 963
Irie, K. 133
Irie, M. 791
Irifune, K. 3545
Iriondo, J. M. 4392
Irish, V. F. 4703
Irrgang, K. D. 4614
Irschick, D. J. 2785
Irvine, J. E. 521
Irwin, M. H. 2028
Irwin, S. V. 3837
Irzykowski, W. 4223
Isaac, P. G. 2988
Isac, V. S. 2878
Isagi, Y. 2342, 5377
Isaka, F. 4771
Isaksson, O. G. P. 1279
Isebrands, J. G. 5748
Iser, M. 3917
Ish-Horowicz, D. 2178
Ishibashi, K. 2104
Ishibashi, M. 4771
Ishibashi, T. 1075, 5302
Ishida, B. K. 3237
Ishida, I. 3042, 3577
Ishida, M. 1892
Ishida, N. 1311, 2124
Ishida, T. 2794
Ishida, Y. 834
Ishida-Yamamoto, A. 4064
Ishige, F. 71
Ishige, T. 4548
Ishiguro, N. 311, 390
Ishiguro, Y. 4531
Ishihara, H. 3694
Ishihara, K. 1101
Ishihara, Y. 3022
Ishii, K. 918, 1408
Ishii, T. 1326, 1631, 2446, 2839, 3395
Ishijima, J. 5294
Ishikawa, K. 908
Ishikawa, M. 1410
Ishikawa, R. 3931
Ishikawa, T. 3654
Ishikawa, Y. 1388
Ishimaru, H. 3567
Ishimaru, K. 1346, 1679, 3995, 4949
Ishimaru, Y. 5705
Ishimizu, T. 5461
Ishimoto, M. 4824
Ishimura, M. 1388
Ishino, F. 3796
Ishitani, M. 2079, 5237
Ishiwatari, Y. 4204
Ishiyama, T. 875
Iskandar, H. M. 4551
Islam, A. K. M. R. 253
Islam, Z. 454
Islam-Faridi, M. N. 3834, 5156, 5411
Island, M. L. 1655
Ismail, I. 1680
Ismail, R. 5587
Isoard, L. 4966
Isobe, M. 1601
Isogai, A. 1915, 4292
Isomoto, S. 1747
Ison, D. 5339
Issa, E. S. 1966
Issakidis-Bourguet, E. 2768
Issel-Tarver, L. 4748
Isshiki, S. 1346, 2373, 5355
Ito, H. 337, 1109
Ito, K. 3086, 3924, 4459
Ito, M. 1184, 2685, 3730, 4354, 5585
Ito, N. 116
Ito, S. 3627
Ito, T. 799, 1252, 5586
Ito, Y. 2446
Itoh, H. 5705, 5790
Itoh, K. 699, 1311, 1694, 5749
Itoh, M. 5203
Iturra, P. 5295, 5860
Iturriagagoitia-Bueno, T. 5607
Itzhaki, H. 2850, 4192
Iuchi, S. 5573
Iusem, N. D. 4224
Iváncsics, J. 966
Ivanoff, S. 1731
Ivanov, P. 442
Ivanova, L. 3579
Ivanović, M. 3381
Ivashina, T. 1481
Ivell, R. 5656
Ivers, D. 3368
Ivics, Z. 2025
Iwabuchi, M. 185, 2763, 4147
Iwahori, S. 1014
Iwai, H. 387, 4582
Iwai, N. 1273
Iwai, S. 3261
Iwama, A. 5186
Iwama, M. 791
Iwamasa, M. 916
Iwamoto, M. 3142, 5121
Iwanaga, M. 3995
Iwanami, S. 1109
Iwano, M. 4292
Iwasa, T. 3359
Iwasaki, H. 1574, 2635
Iwasaki, M. 4823
Iwasaki, T. 2077, 5122, 5134, 5653
Iwase, M. 3730
Iwata, N. 1358, 3684, 4346
Iwata, Y. 4580
Iyengar, A. 2051
Iyer, L. M. 3738
Iyer, M. 4185
Izadyar, F. 3472
Izawa, M. 5203
Izawa, T. 1311, 3740
Izquierdo, M. D. 1457
Izsvák, Z. 2025
Izuchi, T. 877
Izui, K. 685, 2677, 3083, 3140
Izumiya, Y. 3893
Izzo, V. 360
Jaag, T. 5356
Jabbour, H. N. 1137
Jabbouri, S. 5988
Jablonka-Shariff, A. 5669
Jabs, T. 5743
Jackman, A. P. 3568
Jackman, M. 4203
Jackson, C. M. 1727
Jackson, I. J. 1239
Jackson, M. T. 237, 4350
Jackson, S. A. 2343, 4308
Jackwood, D. J. 312, 391
Jackwood, M. W. 313, 2398
Jackwood, R. J. 312
Jacob, A. L. J. 1570
Jacob, H. J. 1281, 1740, 3686
Jacob-Wilk, D. 1608
Jacobs, D. 929
Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 1681
Jacobs, M. 107, 4551, 5140
Jacobs, M. A. 4636
Jacobs, S. W. L. 5622
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 4553
Jacobsen, E. 809, 942, 1849, 2346, 2433, 2444, 3281, 3454-3455, 3878, 4342, 4387, 4830, 5050, 5330, 5800
Jacobsen, H. 1454
Jacobsen, J. V. 527
Jacobsen, K. R. 100
Jacobsen, S. E. 700
Jacobson, K. 5198
Jacobson, Y. 2037
Jacoby, A. S. 2278
Jacoby, D. 2974
Jacqmard, A. 609
Jacquemin, E. 842
Jacquemin, J. M. 1616
Jacquemond, M. 2981, 3509
Jacques, M. 294
Jacquet, C. 2599
Jacquet, D. 1393
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 465, 4528
Jaenisch, R. 1020, 1143, 2179, 2303, 3593, 4667
Jagendorf, A. T. 3218
Jäger, A. K. 2429
Jager, M. 4624
Jager, P. L. de 1254, 4758
Jager, S. de 4203
Jägle, U. 2163
Jaglo-Ottosen, K. R. 3275, 4057
Jähne-Gärtner, A. 267, 3530, 3902
Jahnke, A. 4032
Jahoor, A. 1342, 2829
Jaideep Chaudhary 4581
Jaideep Mathur 4701
Jain, M. K. 4590
Jain, N. 3423
Jain, S. M. 3995, 4491
Jaisser, F. 3586
Jaiswal, P. 4293
Jaiwal, P. 5530
Jaiwal, P. K. 4033
Jakab, G. 2981
Jakobovits, A. 2030, 5661
Jakobsen, K. S. 1604, 5308
Jalouzot, R. 1411, 5897
Jamaux, I. 1832
James, A. 1831
James, C. 5023
James, C. L. 1178, 1703
James, D. J. 2382
James, E. A. 1312
James, J. D. 5039
James, M. G. 3723

James, P. E. 5745
James, R. R. 3063, 5005
James, R. V. 4422
James, S. 4155
James, S. H. 2326
Jameson, P. E. 4215
Jami, J. 3185
Jamilena, M. 4819
Jan, C. C. 2830
Jan, F. J. 571
Jan FuhJyh 571
Jana, R. K. 4527
Janardhana, L. 1967
Jandrositz, A. 5164
Janeiro, L. V. 3431
Janes, H. W. 5613
Jang, H. J. 3263, 5124, 5747
Jang, H. K. 3893
Jang, J. C. 174
Jang H. K. 345
Jang HyungKwan 3893
Jang HyunJung 3263, 5124, 5747
Jang JyanChyun 174
Jang WeiWen 3892
Janke, A. 3105
Janke, B. H. 353
Jankun, M. 3304
Janovick, J. A. 3193
Janowski, B. A. 5200
Jänsch, L. 5123
Janse, J. 4296, 5374
Jansen, J. 2799
Jansen, R. C. 800, 1205, 2788
Jansen, R. K. 4318
Jansens, S. 1539
Janska, H. 5462
Janss, L. L. G. 1255
Janssen, B. J. 2686, 5713, 5744
Janssen, E. M. 5800
Janssen, I. 5514
Janssen, R. 1849
Jansson, J. O. 1279
Janusz, A. 2911
Jany, K. D. 501
Janzen, M. 2111
Jaradat, A. 998
Jardin, P. du 769, 811
Jarillo, J. A. 3219, 3708, 4177, 4205
Jarne, P. 5413
Jarret, R. L. 568, 754, 2344, 3337
Jarvik, T. 5625
Jasin, M. 668, 4644
Jaśkowski, J. M. 2961
Jasser, M. Z. 4640
Jaszczak, K. 1772
Jauhar, P. P. 1815, 2075
Javornik, B. 5422
Jaworski, J. G. 715
Jay, N. P. 5543
Jay-Allemand, C. 5728
Jayabalan, N. 919
Jayabaskaran, C. 3238, 3271
Jayachandran, S. 2207
Jayakumar, R. 2413
Jayaraman, K. S. 4011
Jayashankar, S. 4408
Jayasree, N. 435
Jayasree, T. 1416
Jaynes, J. M. 553
Jaziri, M. 3456, 3995
Jeandroz, S. 1609
Jeddeloh, J. A. 4702
Jedlicka, A. E. 5857
Jefcoate, C. R. 3640, 4635
Jeffcoate, I. A. 2957
Jeffers, D. 3356
Jeffreys, A. J. 1782, 4066, 4571, 4784, 5285
Jeffries, S. P. 4271
Jehan, F. 1572, 5587
Jekkel, Z. 4383
Jelaska, S. 4528
Jelenkovic, G. 3572
Jeleńska, J. 2135
Jelyazkov, J. 5854
Jenkins, C. L. D. 2052, 3750
Jenkins, G. I. 175, 2668, 3139
Jenkins, M. C. 1870
Jenkins, N. 2265, 3800
Jenkins, N. A. 600, 1256, 1264, 1272, 1742, 1747, 3315, 3617, 3786, 3807, 4084, 4244, 4258, 4262, 4755, 4759, 4768, 5184-5185, 5201, 5317
Jenkins, S. M. 3237
Jensen, A. B. 81, 3239
Jensen, B. L. 2638
Jensen, C. S. 2043
Jensen, E. O. 3240
Jensen, H. P. 2380
Jensen, J. 2380
Jensen, K. 4967
Jensen, M. H. 399
Jensen, P. J. 2610
Jensen, R. G. 5778
Jensen, T. V. 3623
Jensenius, J. C. 3623
Jeon, I. S. 1036, 1451-1452
Jeon, J. H. 426
Jeon JaeHeung 426
Jeon JinTae 5084
Jeong, D. K. 3487, 5540
Jeong, J. Y. 120
Jeong, S. C. 117
Jeong, S. S. 4348
Jeong, S. Y. 4117
Jeong JinYong 120
Jeong SheopShin 4348
Jeong SunYong 4117
Jepson, I. 5031
Jérouville, B. 4213
Jerry, D. R. 5829
Jerry, J. 2971, 5499, 5981
Jespersen, H. M. 1102
Jesse, T. 3360
Jessen, H. 1844
Jessen, J. R. 5083
Jessop, A. C. 3239
Jester, W. F., Jr. 670
Jestin, A. 1389
Jeston, P. J. 1874, 4916
Jetton, T. L. 1661
Jeu, M. J. de 246, 2346, 4387
Jewgenow, K. 3467
Ji, C. 1185, 5626
Ji, S. Q. 2260, 4076, 5501
Ji, W. Z. 962, 5480
Ji Cheng 1185, 5626
Ji ShaoQuan 2260, 4076
Ji WeiZhi 5480
Jia, C. 3757
Jia, J. 2865
Jia, J. F. 537, 3435, 3907
Jia, J. H. 5035
Jia, S. R. 2008, 3504
Jia JianHua 5035
Jia JingFen 537
Jia ShiRong 2008, 3504
Jian, L. G. 2125
Jian LingGen 2125
Jiang, C. 271, 4360, 5351, 5889
Jiang, C. J. 3357
Jiang, C. Z. 3261
Jiang, H. B. 591, 2105
Jiang, J. 559, 2343, 4308
Jiang, J. A. 3686
Jiang, L. G. 2181
Jiang, Q. Y. 2345
Jiang, R. 1256, 2280
Jiang, W. W. 3892
Jiang, Y. H. 475
Jiang, Y. X. 2072
Jiang, Z. 1729
Jiang, Z. H. 5296-5297
Jiang CaiZhong 3261
Jiang ChangJian 3357
Jiang HaiBo 591
Jiang HaoBo 2105
Jiang JiAn 3686
Jiang MinLin 630
Jiang QunYi 2345
Jiang Rulang 1256
Jiang YongXing 2072
Jiao, G. L. 2560
Jiao GaiLi 2560
Jillella, D. 2959
Jiménez, A. 3155
Jiménez, S. 820
Jiménez-Zurdo, J. I. 1489
Jin, C. 4650
Jin, D. K. 3790
Jin, H. J. 3089
Jin, J. B. 5124, 5747
Jin, K. S. 4079, 4358
Jin, Q. 4359, 4900
Jin, T. J. 5084
Jin, Y. 2164
Jin, Z. Q. 1448, 4126
Jin Cao 4650
Jin HyungJoo 3089
Jin JingBo 5124, 5747
Jin KuoShi 4079, 4358
Jin N. Y. 3416
Jin NingYi 3416
Jin Qi 4359, 4900
Jin ZhiQiang 4126
Jing, J. K. 2092, 2454
Jing, L. 5029
Jing, S. R. 2600
Jing, Z. 5029
Jing JianKang 2092, 2454
Jing Lin 5029
Jing ShenRong 2600
Jing Zhao 5029
Jo, J. 2613
Jo, J. K. 2222, 4041, 4058, 5537, 5633
Jo JinKi 2222
Jo Jinki 2613
Jo JinKi 4041, 4058, 5537, 5633
Joachim, A. 830
Job, D. 1598
Job, L. 894
Jobin-Decor, M. P. 778
Jobst, S. M. 5978
Jockusch, H. 1777, 4744
Jodari, F. 78
Joel, D. M. 2611
Joersbo, M. 2039, 3534, 4429
Jofre-Garfias, A. E. 1028
Jofuku, K. D. 135
Johal, G. S. 1094, 5120, 5879
Johann, P. 941
Johannisson, A. 4946
Johansen, B. 2091
Johanson, K. E. 1385
Johansson, C. 2200
Johansson, I. 3731
Johansson, K. E. 3417, 3890
John, I. 1097
John, S. W. M. 1776
Johnson, A. 2520
Johnson, A. L. 1650
Johnson, D. A. 652, 3856
Johnson, D. L. 2788
Johnson, E. M., Jr. 1742, 4560
Johnson, G. E. 3615
Johnson, J. S. 2316
Johnson, K. R. 596, 4988
Johnson, L. A. 1928, 4978
Johnson, L. B. 3570
Johnson, L. W. 1576, 2028
Johnson, M. 4520
Johnson, M. A. 1367, 4363
Johnson, M. S. C. 3305
Johnson, P. A. 666
Johnson, P. F. 1654
Johnson, S. 2778, 3123
Johnson, S. L. 731, 4120
Johnson-Flanagan, A. 5076
Johnston, A. W. B. 1478
Johnston, M. 5580
Johnston, S. A. 1878, 1880
Jolodar, A. 2396
Joly, J. S. 5179
Jomori, H. 2703
Jonas-Straube, E. 3154
Jones, A. 5000
Jones, B. 2158
Jones, B. C. 4261
Jones, B. L. 1830, 3352, 3926
Jones, C. 848
Jones, C. A. 92, 5610
Jones, C. G. 3535
Jones, C. J. 1313
Jones, D. 860
Jones, D. D. 2536
Jones, E. P. 2186, 2624, 3809
Jones, G. 3601
Jones, G. E. 878
Jones, H. 631, 4022
Jones, H. D. 1610
Jones, J. D. G. 72, 563, 2324, 3225, 5360, 5565
Jones, J. M. 4253
Jones, L. 369
Jones, L. D. 368
Jones, M. G. K. 5068, 5930
Jones, M. Z. 4756
Jones, N. 1868
Jones, P. 755
Jones, P. A. 4649
Jones, P. L. 4114
Jones, R. 977, 2632
Jones, R. A. 770, 3197, 5581
Jones, R. A. C. 5068
Jones, R. H. 4481
Jones, R. L. 3676
Jones, R. N. 3371
Jones, S. B. 3524
Jones, S. S. 5406
Jones, T. 3996
Jong, G. de 5951
Jong, J. H. de 3283
Jong, M. C. M. de 413
Jong, P. J. de 5088
Jong, W. de 565
Jöns, A. 868
Joppa, L. R. 2816
Jordan, B. R. 673, 2228, 5745, 5788
Jordan, D. R. 4334
Jordan, M. 902
Jordan, T. V. 4553
Jordan, W. R. 5075
Jordana, X. 201
Jordano, J. 3209
Jorde, L. B. 5299
Jorge, I. C. 1186
Jørgensen, C. B. 4789
Jorgensen, H. P. 735
Jørgensen, J. 3240
Jørgensen, J. H. 2380
Jorgensen, R. A. 1032, 3241, 3267
Jørgensen, R. B. 759
Jorgensen, W. K. 4916
Jorquera, M. J. 3219
Jorsal, S. E. 405
Josefsson, L. G. 2687
Josekutty, P. C. 5926
Joseph, D. R. 2634
Joseph, R. 5627
Joseph, R. G. 524, 4707
Joshee, N. 3655
Joshi, A. 2928, 5466
Joshi, C. G. 1432
Joshi, C. P. 1682, 5125
Jost, J. P. 2236
Jouanin, L. 39, 2053, 2601, 4695, 5213, 5728
Joudrier, P. 110, 3724
Jouke, T. 3272
Joung, H. 426, 4295
Joung, Y. H. 426
Joung Hyouk 426
Joung YungHee 426
Journal of Reproductive Immunology 6002
Journet, E. P. 4715
Jouve, N. 230, 2807
Joyard, J. 4091, 4616
Józefczyk, A. 945
Ju, J. C. 2927
Ju JyhCherng 2927
Juang, R. H. 4125
Juang RongHuay 4125
Juárez, J. 532, 2556
Jubier, M. F. 280
Juliano, N. D. 177
Julien, J. P. 2281
Julienne, P. 1936
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 914
Jullien, F. 4382, 5544
Jullien, M. 5566
Jung, C. 1344, 3362, 3389, 3945, 5063
Jung, G. H. 66
Jung, H. G. 2060

Jung, R. 2054, 3732
Jung GeunHwa 66
Junttila, O. 2237
Jurdic, P. 4670
Jurecic, V. 5861
Jürgens, G. 3752
Jurkevitch, E. 1202
Jury, J. A. 1066
Just, D. 4724
Juul-Madsen, H. R. 3623
Ka, H. Y. 2924
Ka, J. O. 2608
Ka HakHyun 2924
Ka JongOk 2608
Kaam, J. B. C. H. M. van 5298
Kaas, R. 1896
Kaashoek, M. J. 885
Kabbaj, A. 1683
Kachhwaha, S. 909
Kacinski, B. M. 4760
Kačmárik, J. 1977
Kadir, G. 4028
Kado, C. I. 5243
Kadokura, H. 4110
Kadokura, K. 2723, 5212
Kadomatsu, K. 3589, 5676
Kadowaki, K. 4610, 4694
Kadowaki, T. 4068
Kadu, M. S. 2958
Kadyrzhanova, D. K. 3656
Kaeppler, H. F. 436
Kaeppler, S. M. 66, 1314
Kaese, H. 4172
Kaestner, K. H. 4671
Kafka, M. 3278
Kaftanovskaya, E. 1773
Kaftanovskaya, E. M. 4483
Kaga, A. 4824
Kagami, H. 2480
Kagami, Y. 3995
Kageyama, R. 4771
Kageyama, Y. 2104
Kahana, A. 5638
Kahl, G. 3382, 3880
Kahler, A. L. 2830
Kahn, A. 4663
Kahn, R. A. 2651
Kahng, H. Y. 4601
Kahng HyungYeel 4601
Kai, C. 4352
Kai, M. 1611
Kai, N. 1915
Kaide, N. 5448
Kaidi, S. 5963
Kaidoh, T. 2402
Kaimori, N. 3931
Kaisaki, P. J. 5088
Kaiser, B. N. 5628
Kaiser, M. 2081
Kaiser, U. B. 4652
Kaiser, W. J. 1839, 5394
Kaji, H. 3048
Kaji, K. 5842
Kajita, S. 1187-1188
Kajita, T. 1283
Kajiya, H. 3354
Kakidani, H. 28, 859
Kakinuma, M. 850, 5601
Kakizuka, A. 5209
Kako, S. 3375
Kakuta, H. 2035
Kakutani, K. 946
Kalaitzandonakes, N. 3001
Kalantidis, K. 1425
Kalbe, C. 664
Kalbin, G. 2751
Kaldenhoff, R. 3733
Kaldorf, M. 4206
Kaleta, E. F. 306
Kalia, S. 3146, 4410
Kalinowski, S. 1238
Kalinski, A. 1189
Kalitsis, P. 3106, 4063
Kalla, R. 45
Kallak, H. 3432
Kalm, E. 5849
Kalman, K. 3617
Kaló, P. 3361
Kaloshian, I. 3360, 5637
Kalra, S. K. 887
Kaltchuk-Santos, E. 949
Kaltenboeck, B. 410
Kaluz, S. 2106
Kaluzova, M. 2106
Kalyanaraman, S. 4759
Kamada, H. 4138-4139, 4696
Kamal, H. M. 4381
Kamanishi, Y. 5442
Kamasani, U. 5107
Kamaté, K. 3547
Kambadur, R. 592
Kamboj, D. V. 2484
Kameoka, Y. 1361
Kameya, N. 604, 2703
Kameya, T. 176, 2837, 3932
Kamijima, O. 2446, 2839, 5448
Kaminski, P. A. 1494, 5989
Kamiński, S. 1387, 3618
Kamio, T. 2397
Kamishita, H. 4455-4456
Kamiya, M. 675, 4674
Kamiya, Y. 694, 4156, 4619
Kammen, A. van 172, 536, 1836, 2213, 2434, 3283
Kammerer, B. 2688
Kamo, K. 67
Kamonpatana, M. 2952, 2970
Kampen, M. van 5257
Kampfenkel, K. 4711
Kampfer, S. 5905
Kamps, T. L. 1315
Kamstra, S. A. 246, 2346
Kan, Y. W. 4556
Kan, YuetWai 4556
Kanagawa, H. 1456, 2972, 4436, 4438, 4454, 5467, 5475, 5967
Kaname, T. 1144, 1574, 2635, 3589
Kanan, J. C. 1074
Kanazawa, A. 3396, 3838, 4115, 5357
Kanazawa, I. 1252
Kanazawa, Y. 4068
Kanda, H. 5585
Kandel, E. R. 1656
Kandil, E. 1075
Kane, J. J. 2971, 5499, 5981
Kaneda, Y. 2553, 2871
Kanekatsu, M. 5746
Kaneko, H. 5940
Kaneko, M. 5842
Kaneko, S. 1101
Kaneko, Y. 2419
Kaneko-Ishino, T. 3796
Kanellis, A. K. 1172
Kanevski, I. 535
Kang, B. C. 247, 2831, 2842
Kang, C. Y. 5768
Kang, I. K. 5126
Kang, K. Y. 4117
Kang, M. R. 5883
Kang, S. G. 629, 3263, 5124, 5747
Kang ByoungCheorl 2831, 2842
Kang ByoungCherol 247
Kang InKyu 5126
Kang KyuYoung 4117
Kang LiangYi 3072
Kang SangGu 629
Kang ShinGene 3263, 5124, 5747
Kang YungBai 395
Kangasjärvi, J. 119, 1104, 2250, 4218
Kang'ee, F. M. 882
Kania, S. A. 392
Kania, T. 1190
Kanju, E. 2433
Kannangara, C. G. 2775
Kanno, A. 176, 2837
Kanno, T. 861
Kanno, Y. 3244, 3248
Kano, K. 2124, 4460
Kano, N. 3961
Kano, R. 877, 4912
Kano-Murakami, Y. 1625
Kanost, M. R. 2105
Kantor, A. B. 1076
Kanyand, M. 910
Kanyuka, K. 555, 1849
Kanzaki, H. 4424-4425
Kanzaki, S. 5407
Kao, C. F. 2351
Kao, F. T. 4781
Kao, S. S. 75
Kao FaTen 4781
Kapaun, J. A. 4379
Kapétanidis, I. 3566
Kaphingst, K. 3813
Kapil, S. 1395
Kapke, P. 735
Kaplan, C. P. 118
Kaplan, H. 5560
Kapoor, H. C. 2093
Kapoor, S. 3257
Kappe, R. 1386
Kappel, W. 5553
Kappel, W. K. 552
Käppeli, O. 6, 4505, 5006
Kappen, C. 5707
Kappes, S. M. 1735, 1784, 2274, 3784
Kapranov, P. 5159
Kapros, T. 2709
Kapulnik, Y. 3233, 4192
Kapur, K. 349
Karagenç, L. 3490
Karagezov, T. 1520
Karagiannidis, A. 1925
Karakas, B. 83
Karakousis, A. 253, 3860, 4271
Karapetiyan, R. V. 2026
Karatzas, G. 1925
Kardolus, J. P. 3839
Kärenlampi, L. 4218
Kärenlampi, S. 4218
Kärenlampi, S. O. 5038
Karges, W. 1573
Karibe, H. 2159, 5928
Karim, A. G. A. 904
Karjalainen, R. 119, 5238
Kärkkäinen, K. 2381
Karlas, J. A. 375
Karlen, S. 4673
Karlowski, W. M. 3047
Karlsson, C. 3688
Karlsson, M. 3731
Karnati, S. K. R. 3322
Karnosky, D. F. 720, 5748
Karol, K. G. 5641
Karp, A. 497, 779, 998, 1056, 1313, 2859, 2988
Karpinski, S. 3155
Karra Sreenivasu 3574
Karrer, E. E. 2750, 3147
Karsai, I. 780, 950, 2826, 2887
Karsch, F. J. 4982
Karst, F. 2694
Kartel, N. 3363
Karvonen, B. C. 3891
Kasahara, K. 1100
Kasahara, M. 1075, 5302
Kasai, K. 1081
Kasai, M. 585
Kasai, N. 905
Kasai, S. 4881
Kasamo, K. 3989
Kasarskis, A. 5187
Kasckovics, I. 1257
Kasha, K. J. 2046-2047, 2905
Kashem, M. A. 5749
Kashiwabara, S. I. 4562
Kashiwase, H. 1388
Kasper, S. 5589, 5835
Kaspers, B. 838, 4675
Kassies, W. 3454
Kastner, P. 4558
Kasuga, M. 5574
Kaszanyitzky, É 3417
Kata, S. R. 1271
Katabami, S. 5588
Katagiri, S. 4438, 5475, 5478
Katagiri, T. 5573
Kataria, R. S. 314
Katavic, V. 56
Katayama, Y. 46, 1187-1188
Katayose, Y. 3684
Katende, J. M. 4915
Kater, M. M. 3657
Kathiravan, K. 4398
Katic, L. D. 2517
Katila, T. 1926
Katiyar, P. K. 1433, 1940
Kato, A. 730, 3658
Kato, H. 1184
Kato, K. 3273, 4294
Kato, M. 4599
Kato, M. V. 3192
Kato, N. 801, 5830
Kato, R. 4674
Kato, S. 3117, 3842, 4115, 4460, 5827
Kato, T. 130, 5668
Kato, Y. 988, 1956, 2475, 2703, 5498, 5668
Katoh, S. 5786
Katoh-Fuki, Y. 4557
Katowgi, J. 1438
Katsande, T. C. 4915
Katsiotis, A. 3242
Kątska, L. 1461
Katsube, K. I. 5694
Katsuki, M. 675, 1946, 5983
Katsuta-Seki, M. 5358
Katsuyama, M. 676, 3619
Katsy, E. I. 2218
Katz, F. 2055
Katz, J. B. 393
Katz, L. S. 4468
Katz-Downie, D. S. 4102
Kauffeldt, C. 5775
Kauffmann, S. 2707
Kauffmann-Zeh, A. 601
Kaufman, L. S. 1229
Kaufusi, P. 3837
Kaukinen, K. H. 98
Kaur, P. 5455
Kaur, S. 3574
Kausel, G. 5670
Kaushik, A. 1585
Kawabe, A. 2689
Kawabe, K. 5684
Kawabe, T. 3796
Kawagoe, Y. 1684
Kawaguchi, H. 1574, 2635
Kawahara, E. 133
Kawahara, T. 5408
Kawahata, K. 2942
Kawai, J. 3306
Kawai, S. 46
Kawai, T. 2435
Kawaide, H. 4156
Kawakami, E. 5955
Kawakami, M. 3623
Kawakami, N. 4619, 4700, 5147
Kawamata, S. 1191
Kawamukai, M. 1131
Kawana, M. 3190
Kawane, T. 1061
Kawanishi, F. 2824, 5899
Kawano, S. 129, 2245, 3842, 5260
Kawaoka, Y. 4908
Kawarsky, S. 5957
Kawasaki, S. 1317, 3385
Kawase, M. 1825
Kawazu, K. 4424-4425
Kawazu, S. I. 2397
Kawchuk, L. M. 5359
Kay, G. F. 5181
Kay, G. W. 5543
Kay, S. 3246
Kay, S. A. 714, 1671, 2188, 5346, 5712
Kaya, H. 185
Kayano, T. 2604, 5134
Kaye, C. 4116
Kayes, T. B. 4985
Kazahari, K. 4769
Kazianis, S. 5592
Kazmaier, M. 1127, 3210
Kazuhiro, N. 469
Kbrustaleva, L. I. 2832
Ke, W. 1865
Ke Wei 1865
Keable, S. 663
Kearsey, M. J. 222, 248, 3840
Keathley, D. E. 1890
Kedar, N. 4279
Keddie, J. S. 5360
Kedo, K. 2824
Kee, J. C. 4348
Kee JunChoi 4348

Keefe, G. P. 3977
Keele, J. W. 3784
Keeling, P. L. 4602, 5117
Keen, C. L. 1913
Keen, N. 5626
Keen, N. T. 1185
Kefeli, V. I. 1532
Kehrli, M. E., Jr. 1257, 4584
Kehry, M. 5655
Kei, R. A. 1559
Keil, G. M. 3415
Keim, P. 3810, 4612, 4796
Keinonen-Mettälä, K. 3734
Keiper, F. J. 5936
Keiper, N. M. 1068
Keiper-Hrynko, N. 5590
Keisler, D. H. 2628, 2730
Keith, R. 1824
Kelemen, Z. 625
Kelk, D. 3484
Keller, A. von 943
Keller, B. 4019, 5108, 5255
Keller, H. 5750
Keller, M. 1481
Keller, N. L. 5036
Keller, T. 3659
Keller, W. 113
Keller, W. A. 56, 1910, 2554
Keller, Y. 4210
Kelley, C. M. 4169
Kelley, D. H. 1257
Kelley, R. 4565
Kellogg, E. A. 177, 1091, 2193, 3841, 4272
Kelly, A. 1722
Kelly, A. J. 5361
Kelly, E. J. 1651
Kelly, J. D. 579, 2864, 3573
Kelly, L. 5515
Kelly, M. 4782
Kelly, M. T. 1479
Kelly, P. A. 1633
Kelly, P. J. 383
Kelm, S. C. 1257
Kelmenson, P. M. 188
Kelsey, G. 2166
Kelso, A. 5181
Kelsoe, G. 5188
Kelton, D. F. 3977
Kemp, J. A. 928
Kemp, J. D. 2190
Kemp, R. 631
Kemp, S. J. 1235
Kempf, I. 3418
Kempin, S. A. 1054
Kempken, F. 1606, 2681
Kenaschuk, E. O. 5452
Kench, J. A. 3198
Kendall, H. W. 2497
Kendall, P. 502
Kendall, S. K. 5176
Kende, H. 2078, 4611, 4714
Kendrick, R. E. 116, 4605
Kendrick-Jones, J. 5184
Kenealy, S. 3622, 3791
Kenefick, D. G. 621
Keng, V. W. 5671
Keng SeeChow 5629
Kennedy, D. 1, 2994
Kennedy, G. 1395
Kennedy, M. A. 392
Kennedy, M. W. 1876
Kennedy, R. S. 3334
Kenny, T. P. 341
Kent, M. L. 1884
Kenter, A. 4638
Kenter, S. 200
Kenworthy, J. P. 1542
Kenworthy, W. J. 1542
Kenyon, C. J. 3787
Kepczynski, J. 911
Kephart, S. R. 5400
Kerby, N. W. 2602
Kerckhoffs, L. H. J. 4605
Kerepesi, I. 771
Kereszt, A. 1491
Kerlavage, A. R. 1873
Kern, L. 667
Kerns, J. A. 1662
Kerr, D. E. 2589
Kerrebrock, A. W. 2303
Kerrigan, R. W. 2833, 2860
Kerry, B. R. 3578
Kersh, G. J. 5672
Kersten, M. A. S. H. 1103
Kersters, K. 858
Kertbundit, S. 2690
Kertész, Z. 2908
Kertesz-Chaloupková, K. 1305
Kervella, J. 4854
Kervinen, T. 119, 5238
Keskintepe, L. 5479
Keskitalo, M. 4825
Kesler, D. J. 1968
Kess, H. 4721
Kessler, S. P. 4653
Ketchen, A. M. 2174
Ketchum, K. A. 1873
Kettig, B. 5554
Kettmann, R. 3683
Kettunen, R. 2752
Keukeleire, P. de 2804
Keulemans, J. 3171
Keun, B. L. 4348
Keun BalLim 4348
Kevers, C. 4428
Key, J. L. 5100
Khadeeva, N. V. 3026
Khairallah, M. 4336
Khairallah, M. M. 5351, 5889
Khalchitski, A. 2755
Khan, A. A. 5581
Khan, H. 2125, 2181
Khan, M. Q. 5423
Khan, M. Z. 1974
Khanizadeh, S. 2836
Khanna, H. K. 437, 4384
Khanna, S. 2962
Khashoggi, A. 1088
Khattra, J. 1884
Khetarpal, S. 451
Khin-Sane-Win 4883
Khoda, V. K. 4257
Khodzhaiova, L. T. 4409
Kholodenko, B. N. 4537
Khoshnoodi, J. 4121, 5239
Khudyakov, I. 1501
Khurana, P. 1519
Khush, G. S. 1044, 1289, 3354, 3825, 5060, 5069
Kianian, S. F. 249, 5354
Kida, H. 4898
Kida, T. 4944
Kidd, K. K. 4760
Kido, M. 4077
Kidou, S. 2691
Kidwell, M. G. 1549
Kieber, J. J. 701, 5216
Kiefer-Meyer, M. C. 691
Kieft, H. 5430
Kiehne, K. 5362
Kieliszewski, M. 3638
Kienker, L. J. 5673
Kieran, P. M. 4427
Kieselbach, T. 5127
Kiessling, A. A. 5541
Kifor, O. 587
Kihara, M. 3924
Kiiskinen, M. 1104
Kijas, J. 5591
Kijne, J. W. 4152
Kik, C. 2832, 3006
Kikuchi, F. 3991
Kikuchi, K. 1081, 5588
Kikuchi, N. 2604
Kikuchi, Y. 1611
Kikuta, I. 430
Kilanowski, F. 674
Kildsgaard, J. 4579
Kilian, A. 1316
Kilic, E. 5656
Killan, A. 5240
Kilo, V. Y. 558
Kilroy, M. 218
Kim, B. D. 1045, 2608, 2831, 2842
Kim, B. J. 4749
Kim, C. H. 5704
Kim, C. I. 1930
Kim, C. S. 4634
Kim, C. Y. 657, 4117
Kim, D. I. 5557
Kim, D. S. 247
Kim, E. J. 2692
Kim, E. Y. 4634
Kim, G. T. 5630
Kim, H. B. 483
Kim, H. S. 426, 3402
Kim, H. Y. 120, 4295
Kim, I. H. 1440
Kim, I. J. 4118, 4601
Kim, J. H. 3089, 3243, 3468, 3893, 4295
Kim, J. S. 657, 1440, 1491, 2308
Kim, J. Y. 5037
Kim, K. C. 4634
Kim, K. J. 1136, 1157-1158
Kim, K. N. 5223
Kim, K. T. 247
Kim, K. Y. 2613
Kim, M. 2698
Kim, M. C. 657
Kim, M. J. 4547, 5531
Kim, M. S. 3990
Kim, N. H. 1453, 1455, 1942, 4445
Kim, N. S. 1440, 2336
Kim, S. J. 550, 1045, 1575
Kim, S. T. 3261
Kim, S. Y. 121, 1207
Kim, W. B. 250
Kim, W. K. 1754
Kim, W. S. 5363
Kim, W. T. 3243, 5241
Kim, Y. C. 4635
Kim, Y. D. 5784
Kim, Y. H. 702, 1404, 4133, 5531
Kim, Y. J. 3284
Kim, Y. S. 2713, 5241
Kim ByungDong 2608, 2831, 2842
Kim ByungJin 4749
Kim ChaYoung 4117
Kim CheolHee 5704
Kim DongIl 5557
Kim DoSun 247
Kim GyungTae 5630
Kim HoBang 483
Kim HoYeon 120
Kim HyunSoon 426
Kim InJung 4118, 4601
Kim JaeHong 3893
Kim JaeHwan 3468
Kim JeongHa 3089
Kim JeongYoon 187
Kim JinSuk 2308
Kim JooYoung 5037
Kim JunHyun 3243
Kim KiTaek 247
Kim KiYong 2613
Kim KyungJin 1136, 1157-1158
Kim KyungNam 5223
Kim-Lee, H. Y. 4822
Kim-Lee HeiYoung 4822
Kim MeeSook 3990
Kim MiJung 5531
Kim MyoJeoung 4547
Kim NamHyung 4445
Kim SangTae 3261
Kim SooYoung 121, 1207
Kim SunJung 550
Kim WanKee 1754
Kim WanSoon 5363
Kim WonBae 250
Kim WooTaek 3243, 5241
Kim YangSuk 5128
Kim YeonHee 1404
Kim YeonSup 5241
Kim YongDuk 5784
Kim YoungCheul 4635
Kim YoungHee 702, 4133, 5531
Kim YounSung 2713
Kimata, K. 4580
Kimball, S. L. 460
Kime, D. E. 5958
Kimman, T. 2410
Kimman, T. G. 413
Kimmel, C. B. 2797
Kimmel, M. 5299
Kimmel, R. 4679
Kimura, D. 1309
Kimura, K. 4459, 5212, 5482
Kimura, S. 1144, 2789
Kimwele, C. N. 5087
Kin, J. Y. 187
Kinaciyan, T. 5158
Kincaid, H. L. 1759
Kind, A. 4742
Kind, A. J. 2592
Kindahl, H. 4476
Kinder, J. E. 984, 1965, 3981, 4469, 4981, 5486, 5491
Kindiger, B. 1427
Kindle, K. L. 30
Kinebuchi, M. 1081
Kinet, J. M. 2439, 5935
King, A. 1778, 3609
King, B. J. 1465
King, B. L. 4760
King, D. P. 1258
King, G. J. 4296, 5374
King, I. P. 277
King, J. J. 2834
King, J. P. 5299
King, K. L. 4560
King, M. C. 3598
King, N. D. 1490
King, N. J. C. 3600
King, R. A. 1068, 4284
King, W. A. 1812, 3484, 3963
Kinghorn, B. P. 738
Kingsley, D. M. 1080
Kingsmore, S. F. 5819
Kingston, T. G. 816
Kinkelin, P. de 2416
Kinker, D. R. 394
Kinney, A. J. 1531, 4533
Kino, K. 2481, 3488
Kinoshita, C. 4064
Kinoshita, I. 918, 1408
Kinoshita, T. 2402, 2645, 2839, 3925, 4064, 5441
Kintzios, S. E. 1405
Kiphart, D. 2545
Kipling, D. 2115
Kirby, E. G. 1403
Kirby, M. J. 5729
Kirby, M. L. 3182
Kircher, S. 4119
Kirchhoff, C. 4161
Kirik, V. 3148, 5129
Kirisawa, R. 387, 4582
Kirk, J. 4636
Kirkpatrick, B. W. 3307
Kirschbaum, F. 5306
Kirschenmann, A. 3505
Kirschenmann, F. 3505
Kirti, P. B. 5444
Kirubagaran, R. 4979
Kisaka, H. 3655, 3932
Kisha, T. 64
Kisha, T. J. 251
Kishi, M. 850, 1952, 5601, 5704
Kishima, Y. 5441
Kishimoto, S. 4328
Kishimoto, Y. 3288
Kishitani, S. 5079
Kiso, M. 4531
Kiss, E. 1491, 4383
Kiss, G. B. 3361
Kiss, I. 3417
Kiss, J. 4383
Kiss, P. 3361
Kisu, Y. 122
Kit, M. 363
Kit, S. 363
Kitada, K. 3320, 4240, 4750
Kitadate, K. 387
Kitade, S. 2604
Kitagawa, Y. 3655
Kitamura, K. 2871, 3842
Kitamura, M. 3118
Kitanaka J. I. 5300
Kitano, T. 736
Kitashiba, H. 1612
Kitchareonpanya, R. 1383
Kito, H. 5376, 5442
Kito, S. 2921
Kito-Nakamura, K. 1607
Kitoh, J. 5293

Kittipongpatana, N. 929, 4426
Kiviharju, E. 438
Kjærsgård, I. V. H. 1102
Kjellbom, P. 3731, 5108
Kjellsson, G. 2493
Kjemtrup, S. 3735
Klabouchová, A. 3869
Klaff, P. 2225, 4088
Kläusli, S. 1480
Klautky, S. A. 1659
Klawan, D. 2340
Kleczkowski, L. A. 3221
Klee, H. J. 3745, 5133
Klei, H. E. 1602
Klein, A. 4188
Klein, D. 787, 5854
Klein, E. K. 4498
Klein, J. 558, 731, 1798, 3785, 5307
Klein, M. 1613
Klein, T. M. 159, 5033
Kleine, M. 3362, 3389, 5063
Kleines, M. 3211
Kleinhofs, A. 1316, 1830, 2149, 3339, 3926, 5240, 5882
Kleinig, H. 1196
Kleinjan, D. A. 3620
Klemann, S. W. 2103
Klemetsdal, G. 2476
Klemm, M. 3593
Klesius, P. H. 4868
Klessig, D. F. 578, 2074, 2196, 2741, 2779, 3770, 4190, 5561, 5564, 5804
Klimaszewska, K. 912
Klimyuk, V. 5360
Klinga-Levan, K. 1273
Klinge, B. 703
Klingenspor, M. 1748-1749
Klipp, W. 1499
Klis, D. A. 4730
Kloe, J. de 5743
Kloos, D. 2618
Kloos, W. E. 344
Klopfenstein, N. B. 3990
Klöting, I. 737, 3308, 4254, 5303, 5831
Klotz, E. L. 5674
Klotz, K. L. 2753
Klotz, M. 1057
Klueva, N. Y. 1682
Kluge, M. 239
Klupp, B. G. 306, 822
Klüver, L. 2521
Kluyver, E. de 330
Kmecl, A. 1200
Kmiec, E. B. 2729
Knap, H. T. 4857, 5891
Knapik, E. W. 5822
Knapp, A. C. 315
Knapp, J. R. 4640
Knapp, S. J. 546, 3162, 3252, 4298, 5119
Knauf, V. C. 1534, 3528
Kneissl, M. L. 5223
Knight, H. 2219
Knight, J. W. 1536
Knight, K. L. 1668
Knight, M. 5117
Knight, M. E. 4602
Knight, M. R. 2219, 5734, 5795
Knight, P. G. 983, 2951, 3984
Knittel, N. 630
Knodler, L. A. 4882
Knoester, M. 566, 3736
Knoop, V. 632
Knorr, D. 2447
Knott, S. 765
Knott, S. A. 252, 5301
Knouff, C. 1664
Knowler, K. J. 1042, 2264
Knowles, A. F. 5595
Knowles, D. P. 4376
Knox, M. R. 2339
Knudson, D. L. 4847
Ko, C. H. 2693
Ko, H. L. 243
Ko, K. 3737
Ko, M. K. 5379
Ko, M. S. 1440
Ko, S. M. 4993
Koba, T. 195
Kobayashi, A. 3244, 3248, 4424
Kobayashi, H. 791, 3245
Kobayashi, K. 1215, 2107, 4583
Kobayashi, M. 5340, 5376
Kobayashi, S. 1138, 2287, 2897, 3540
Kobayashi, T. 531, 850
Kobayashi, Y. 541, 5481
Kobisch, M. 4871
Kobori, J. A. 2626
Kobori, M. 3897
Kocábek, T. 3542
Koch, K. E. 5803
Kochanek, S. 5029
Kocher, T. D. 3792
Kochert, G. 5410
Kochian, L. V. 4829
Kochko, A. de 5043
Kochman, J. K. 5367
Kochs, G. 5664
Köck, M. 791
Koda, T. 850, 5601
Kodama, H. 2234, 2653, 2685, 3730, 4700
Kodan, A. 4583
Kodjo, A. 4872
Koebner, R. M. D. 2334, 5366
Koenig, R. 3510
Koepf, E. K. 3621
Koerber, S. 3473
Koes, R. 2618, 3158, 5092
Koesters, R. 410, 594
Kofalvi, S. 2981
Kofer, W. 4207, 4393
Kofler, B. 2278
Kogut, J. 1921
Kohda, H. 5899
Kohda, K. 1075, 5302
Kohda, T. 3796
Kohel, R. J. 3408
Kohjyouma, M. 5899
Köhler, W. 5356
Kohli, A. 3032, 3067, 3525, 5523
Kohlwein, S. D. 5164
Kohno, K. 3302
Kohorn, B. D. 3726
Kohram, H. 4472
Kohran, H. 4473
Koike, G. 1740
Koike, T. 3842
Koipally, J. 4169
Koiwa, H. 2220, 3245, 5767
Koiwa, M. 387
Koizumi, J. 2227
Kojić, M. 2038
Kojima, A. 356
Kojima, F. N. 984
Kojima, H. 3729
Kojima, M. 91
Kojima, S. 4583
Kojima, T. 2643, 2794, 2835, 3843
Kok, R. 5050
Kokko, H. 4218
Kokko, H. I. 5038
Kokubu, T. 5432, 5446-5447
Kokubugata, G. 3844
Kola, I. 1584
Kolar, C. 3246
Kolata, G. 2989
Kołdras, M. 959
Kole, C. 1334, 2347
Kole, P. 2347
Kölle, K. 3148, 5129
Koller, O. C. 4800
Kölliker, R. 3915, 4297, 4413
Kölling, C. 4870
Kollmorgen, J. F. 928
Kolosha, V. O. 1652
Koltunow, A. M. 5049
Koma, M. 5699
Komagata, Y. 1665
Komamine, A. 2685, 3730
Komano, T. 4619
Komari, T. 1027, 2614
Komatsu, A. 2140
Komatsu, K. 1601
Komatsu, S. 2159, 5928
Komatsuda, T. 1317, 1855
Komeda, K. 4068
Komen, J. 3515, 4507, 4509
Komjanc, M. 4820
Kommonen, B. 595
Komuniecki, P. R. 1876
Komuniecki, R. 1876
Kon, Y. 4354
Koncz, C. 168, 721, 3154, 4701
Koncz-Kálmán, Z. 3154
Kondo, C. 1747
Kondo, K. 3844
Kondo, M. 593, 997, 3658
Kondo, N. 1266
Kondo, S. 3082, 3092
Kondo, T. 861, 1112
Kondo, Y. 730, 3320
Kondoh, G. 4064
Kondoh, H. 3695, 5679
Kondorosi, Á. 1491
Kondorosi, A. 1202, 2191, 2200, 2437, 3547, 4197, 5764
Kondorosi, E. 1202, 2437, 3547
Kondorsoi, E. 2200
Kong, A. 1360
Kong, G. A. 5367
Kong, L. 4385
Kong, Q. Z. 2066
Kong, Y. M. 1653
Kong QingZhong 2066
Kongsuwan, K. 328, 1367
Konietzny, U. 501
König, I. 1969
König, M. 288
Koning, D. J. de 5836
Konings, D. A. M. 1116
Konishi, E. 4883
Konishi, K. 4984
Konishi, M. 1476
Konishi, S. 3740
Konno, H. 5203
Kono, I. 3684
Kononowicz, A. K. 190, 3012, 3033
Konopka, A. S. 484
Konstantinov, K. 3023
Konthur, Z. 5619
Konzak, C. F. 2451, 2612
Koo, D. B. 1453, 1942
Koonce, L. 3066
Koop, H. U. 444, 4207, 4386, 4393
Koops, A. J. 5636
Koornneef, B. M. 1833
Koornneef, M. 800, 1836, 4268, 4795, 4934, 5242
Kooter, J. M. 200, 580
Kopchick, J. 2975
Kopchick, J. J. 4640
Kopečný, V. 1955
Kopka, J. 5751
Koprowski, H. 366
Korell, M. 936
Korhonen, M. 1104
Kormelink, R. 2603
Kormutak, A. 5364
Korn, N. 5472
Korn, R. M. 5304
Korneluk, R. G. 2267
Korochkina, S. E. 2105
Korol, A. B. 1347, 3845
Koroleva, I. V. 4761
Korsgren, C. 2273
Korth, C. 1368
Körtner, U. H. J. 4008
Kortstee, A. 5257
Korzun, V. 221, 781, 2323, 2803, 2843, 3363, 4324, 4826, 4858, 5332, 5382, 5915
Kosaka, S. 3087
Koshiba, K. 5705
Koshiba, T. 4619
Koshioka, M. 5790
Kössel, H. 691
Kossmann, J. 686, 1696, 2586, 4128, 4615, 5552
Köster, U. 2872
Kostishin, S. S. 1596
Kosturkova, G. 439
Kostyál, Z. 608
Kosugi, S. 2141
Kotaras, P. J. 958
Kothari, S. L. 909, 1894
Kothary, R. 1646
Kotik, A. 3304
Kott, L. S. 2453, 4815
Kotzbauer, P. 1742
Kouchi, H. 2677, 3140
Koukalová, B. 704
Kouprina, N. Y. 3095
Koutnikova, H. 705
Koutsotheodoros, F. 5976
Kouzarides, T. 4203
Kovach, M. E. 316
Kovács, G. 1906, 2888
Kovács, I. 5130
Kovács, L. G. 3468
Kovács, P. 3308, 4254, 5303
Kovacs, P. 737, 5831
Kovalenko, D. 849
Kovar, D. R. 5230
Kovařik, A. 704
Kowles, R. V. 3247
Kownacki, M. 4037
Kowyama, Y. 2907
Koyama, H. 1264
Koyama, K. 2140, 5208
Koyama, M. 3073
Koyama, N. 1458
Koyama, T. 791, 850
Koyota, S. 5699
Koza-Taylor, P. H. 3633
Kozai, C. 988
Kozak, C. A. 1753-1754, 3638, 4577, 4776
Kozhukhova, N. Ė. 2374
Koziel, M. G. 494
Kozma-Bognar, L. 156
Kozumplik, V. 994
Kozutsumi, D. 1081
Kraaij, R. 4654
Krackow, S. 2956
Kraemer, D. C. 4435
Kraft, J. M. 1839, 5394
Kraft, L. A. 4995, 6000
Kraft, M. 94
Krainer, A. R. 2494
Krajewski, P. 3387
Krakowski, L. 2545
Kramell, R. 5798
Kramer, A. J. 4481
Kramer, E. 3269
Kramer, E. M. 4703
Kramer, K. J. 3570
Kramer, W. 5599
Kramps, J. A. 841
Krane, D. E. 4329
Kranz, E. 1907, 3760
Krapp, A. 139, 4704, 4713
Krarup, L. T. 405
Krasnyanski, S. 4423
Kraszewska, E. 1521
Krattiger, A. F. 1540
Krätzschmar, J. 3616
Krause, A. 2189
Krause, I. 5807
Krause, K. P. 5031, 5752
Krausgrill, S. 2872
Krauskopf, M. 5670
Krawczyk, Z. 1752
Krebbers, E. 3996
Krebitz, M. 5158
Kregar, I. 111
Kreiberg, J. 3534
Kreibich, G. 2589
Kreike, M. M. 3710
Kreil, T. R. 1886
Kreitman, M. 4273
Kremer, A. 220, 1056, 1287, 1353, 5391
Kren, V. 1273
Krens, F. A. 41
Kresovich, S. 282, 497, 782, 803, 998, 3404
Kretschmer, J. M. 253, 3860, 4271
Kretser, D. M. de 4666
Kretz, O. 4671
Kretzchmar, H. 1368
Kretzschmar, E. 4908
Kreuzaler, F. 717
Krężel, W. 4558
Kribii, R. 2694

Kricka, L. J. 1553
Kridl, J. C. 3141
Krieg, P. 594
Krieger, M. 2084
Krimpenfort, P. 3588
Kriseleit, D. 5532
Krisher, R. L. 2925, 2955
Krishna, P. 3268, 5768
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1413, 4933
Krishnan, A. R. 1432
Krishnan, H. B. 2211, 5991
Krishnan, T. 4983
Krishnan, V. 1145
Krishnasamy, S. 1197
Kristensen, M. M. H. 4926
Kristersson, T. 1589
Kristoffersen, P. 2717
Kritaya Kongsuwan 328
Kriz, A. 4211
Krochko, J. 2047
Krogstrup, P. 4926
Kroj, T. 69
Krol, E. 198
Krolkiewicz, S. 4195
Kron, K. A. 1105, 4120
Kronnie, G. te 4173
Krsnik-Rasol, M. 4528
Krueger, C. C. 1759
Krueger, R. R. 768
Kruft, V. 5123
Kruglova, N. N. 2906
Kruif, A. de 3478, 3971
Kruip, T. A. M. 1921
Kruisbeek, A. M. 3588
Krumlauf, R. 3603
Krummenacher, P. 1496
Krumphuber, C. 4016
Kruse, A. 4208
Kruse, C. 1139
Kruse, E. 2143, 2151
Krutovskii, K. V. 4298, 5322-5323
Krysiak, C. 1521
Krywult, J. 4895
Ku, M. S. B. 1101
Kuan, C. C. 4125
Kuan ChengChun 4125
Kubagawa, H. 2622
Kubaláková, M. 254
Kubasek, W. L. 4209
Kubelka, M. 1933
Kubis, S. E. 3660
Kubisch, H. M. 2943
Kubisiak, T. L. 1290, 5893
Kubo, K. 327, 3244
Kubo, K. I. 3248
Kubo, N. 4694
Kubo, S. 331, 883
Kubo, T. 1027, 3995
Kuboki, Y. 3354, 5402
Kubota, C. 2938
Kubota, F. 3270
Kubota, T. 188
Kubovičová, E. 4972
Kučera, V. 4433
Kucharczyk, D. 1963, 2963, 3304, 4960
Küchenhoff, A. 3473
Kucherlapati, R. 3315
Kuchuk, N. 4386
Kuchuk, N. V. 2561
Kudera, U. 1384
Kudla, J. 5640
Kudoyarova, G. R. 170
Kuehne, F. 1663
Kuehnle, A. R. 518
Kües, U. 1305
Kuginuki, Y. 2873
Kügler, S. 1139
Kugoh, H. 3042
Kühholzer, B. 1437, 1943, 2467
Kuhlemeier, C. 1090, 1226, 4231
Kuhlmann, T. C. 3134
Kuhlow, C. 5153
Kühn, C. 2313, 5849
Kühn, H. 3768
Kühn, R. 3592
Kuhn, R. 2241
Kühne, T. 5071
Kuhnert, P. 348
Kuhnlein, U. 4078
Kuiper, G. G. J. M. 1134, 1151
Kuiper, H. A. 2976
Kuiper, M. 1334, 3325, 3851, 5883
Kuiper, M. T. R. 4268
Kuipers, A. G. J. 246, 2346
Kuittinen, H. 783, 1318, 2381
Kujawa, R. 2963, 4960
Kuk, Y. I. 4547
Kuk YongIn 4547
Kukreja, A. K. 3014
Kuksova, V. B. 913
Kulaeva, O. N. 5720
Kulikauskas, R. 1192
Kulisek, E. 552
Kulkarni, A. B. 4577
Kulkarni, V. M. 2430
Kumagai, M. H. 4210
Kumanan, K. 2413
Kumánovics, A. 2186
Kumar, A. 887, 1841, 2361, 2800, 4340, 5365
Kumar, A. S. 2415
Kumar, C. S. 1319
Kumar, J. 1839, 5394
Kumar, P. A. 3440, 3574
Kumar, P. P. 440, 452, 2366, 3846
Kumar, S. 523, 879, 2934, 4929, 5665, 5943
Kumar, T. R. 2574, 2740, 5675
Kumar, V. D. 5444
Kumari, A. 3904
Kumashiro, T. 2614
Kume, E. 1574, 2635
Kume, T. 5189
Kumlehn, J. 470
Kumpatla, S. P. 3738-3739
Kumria, R. 4239
Kundu, P. K. 1695
Kung, C. C. S 2754
Kung, H. J. 320, 860
Kung ChengChe 2754
Kung HsingJien 320
Kunimoto, M. 5376, 5442
Kunitake, H. 5424
Kunkel, T. 196
Kunnimalaiyaan, M. 1193
Kuno, N. 3589, 5676
Kunoh, H. 1191
Kunst, L. 183
Kuntz, M. 3249, 4188
Kuntze, L. 4835
Kunz, C. 1204, 2040
Kunz, H. W. 5598
Kunze, G. 1179
Kunze, I. 1179
Kunze, R. 114
Kunzmann, A. 3250
Kuo, C. G. 4125
Kuo, C. L. 1591
Kuo, H. J. W. 2863
Kuo, H. Y. 2328
Kuo, T. J. 3665
Kuo ChiaLam 1591
Kuo HsiaoYing 2328
Kuo TiJung 3665
Kupicha, F. K. 4269
Kupriyanov, S. 4514, 4563
Kurabayashi, M. 1574, 2635
Kurachi, H. 1264
Kurachi, Y. 1264, 1747
Kuramoto, T. 3320, 4240, 4750
Kurane, I. 4883
Kurar, E. 3414
Kurashige, M. 5131
Kurata, H. 466, 5243
Kurata, N. 1320, 2389, 3354, 3684
Kurepa, J. 5647
Kuretake, S. 2933
Kurihara, Y. 3481
Kurita, J. 4884
Kurita, K. 4580
Kurnit, D. M. 3778
Kuro-o, M. 1574, 2635
Kuroda, H. 2909, 3022, 3176
Kuroda, J. 2839
Kuroda, M. 4679
Kuroda, N. 1764
Kuroiwa, T. 129, 4225, 5260
Kuroiwa, Y. 3796
Kuroki, Y. 5968
Kurosaki, M. 1160
Kuroshima, M. 4294
Kurth, J. 3366
Kurth, R. 3604
Kurtz, T. W. 1273, 2263
Kuruvinashetti, M. S. 3433
Kurył, J. 5832
Kusaba, M. 4958
Kusaba, S. 1625
Kusaka, M. 5131
Kusakabe, M. 675, 4674, 5203
Kusakabe, Y. 1580
Kusama, T. 3481
Kusano, T. 2653, 5631
Kush, A. K. 157
Kusharska, M. 1850
Kushi, A. 4482
Kushnir, S. 2087, 5608, 5715
Kusnadi, A. 552, 5553
Kusnadi, A. R. 2056
Kusnetsov, V. V. 5720
Küster, H. 1481
Kuster, J. E. 1259
Kusumi, K. 2221, 4700
Kusumi, T. 3648
Kutchan, T. M. 2067, 2678, 3156
Kutcher, B. M. 2780
Kutish, G. F. 334, 4901
Kutukdjian, G. B. 2999
Kuvshinov, V. 3995
Kuwabara, M. 4354
Kuwabara, Y. 3477
Kuwahara, M. 2104
Kuwana, T. 2480, 3489
Kuwashiro, R. 5913
Kuwayama, M. 1454
Kuypers, R. 2275
Kuzma, J. 2781
Kuzminski, H. 4961
Kuzniar, P. A. 4746
Kvarnheden, A. 3149
Kvasz, A. 5288
Kvatyuk, M. 5194
Kwa, S. H. 440
Kwa SiewHwa 440
Kwak, J. M. 2692
Kwak, J. Myoung 5128
Kwak, S. S. 628, 4041, 5537
Kwak SangSoo 4041, 5537
Kwart, M. 4697
Kwee, L. 517
Kweon, C. H. 317, 395
Kweon ChangHee 317, 395
Kwok, C. N. 5304
Kwok CheNi 5304
Kwon, H. B. 1157
Kwon, J. K. 2608
Kwon, M. G. 831
Kwon, S. Y. 5537
Kwon HyukBang 1157
Kwon JinKyung 2608
Kwon MunGyeong 831
Kwon SukYoon 5537
Kwong, M. 4556
Kwong, R. W. 4607
Kyle, M. M. 1846
Kylmä, T. 595
Kynast, R. G. 2820, 4310
Kyozuka, J. 1685, 3740
Kyriakis, S. C. 4994
La Porta, N. 5067
Labbé, C. 3952
Labbé, T. 1287, 5391
Labombarda, P. 5914
Labow, M. A. 517
Labrador, E. 1115, 5143, 5763
LaBrie, S. T. 2088
LaBrooy, J. T. 361
Labrouhe, D. T. de 1352, 5375
Lacey, T. 4782
Lachmansingh, E. 544
Lacroute, F. 4739
Ladha, J. K. 4719
Laegreid, W. W. 891
Lafarga, C. 1891
Laffer, S. 3127
Laflamme, P. 4622
Lafleuriel, J. 4805
Lafoe, D. 1175
Laforest, J. P. 1459
Lafuente, A. 1931
Lafuse, W. P. 1260
Laganière, G. 2395
Lagant, H. 5838
Lagarrigue, S. 746
Lager, K. M. 287, 371, 866, 3412
Lagercrantz, U. 234, 4943
Lagnel, J. 3597
Lagoda, P. J. L. 1814
Lagrange, T. 1029
Lagrimini, M. 2753
Lagudah, E. S. 2142
Lahav, E. 1850
Lahm, H. 3691
Lahmy, S. 2743
Lahnsteiner, F. 4964
Lai, C. C. 784
Lai, K. N. 2328
Lai, L. X. 5965
Lai, M. 3150
Lai, P. K. 850
Lai, Y. H. 1276
Lai KunNai 2328
Lai LiangXue 5965
Lai YongHong 1276
Laible, G. 1122
Laigret, F. 3418
Laing, W. A. 5101
Laird, D. W. 2125
Lakatos, L. 608
Lakey, J. H. 698
Lakhanpaul, S. 754
Lakshmanan, P. 441
Lakshmi, M. 255
Lakshmikumaran, M. 2367
Lalanne, E. 1627
Laliberté, J. F. 263
Lallemand, Y. 3590
Laloë, D. 1763
Laloi, M. 1613
Lalonde, S. 178
Laloue, M. 3464
Lalouette, A. 2279, 5833
Lam, E. 207, 1054, 1692
Lam, N. 5295
Lamattina, L. 4712
Lamaze, T. 2155
Lamb, C. 3659, 5061
Lamb, C. J. 580, 1122, 5064
Lambelet, N. 4909
Lambert, G. M. 1026
Lambert, M. G. 4464
Lambert, P. F. 1364
Lambert-Zechovsky, N. 815
Lamboy, W. F. 4347
Lambrecht, P. 3983
Lammens, C. 858
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 2422, 5430
Lammeren, A. M. van 2433
Lammert, F. 3309
Lammoglia, M. A. 5490
Lamont, S. J. 1741, 5834
Lamotte-Guéry, F. de 3724
Lampe, P. A. 4560
Lamppa, G. K. 5796
Lan, Y. 2280
Lan, Z. Q. 3906
Lan ZeQu 3906
Lanaud, C. 785, 1814
Lanave, C. 1064
Lance, R. C. M. 253, 4271
Lanctôt, C. 2265
Land, S. 4042
Landel, C. P. 2168
Lander, E. 1781
Lander, E. S. 2303, 3813
Landgren, C. 3310
Landi, P. 3381, 3386
Landry, B. S. 228, 760, 953, 2836, 5342, 5354, 5354
Lane, M. 5964
Lane, P. W. 4762
Lång, V. 4603
Langdale, J. A. 2668, 5115
Lange, B. M. 3741

Lange, C. E. 2425, 4930
Lange, D. 5591
Lange, D. A. 3090
Lange, H. 1970
Lange, J. 4256
Lange, T. 633, 703, 1106
Langebartels, C. 581, 2250, 3074
Langedijk, J. P. M. 841, 3415
Langenberg, W. G. 1046
Langendonckt, A. van 1462, 5963
Langenkämper, G. 3661
Langeveld, J. P. M. 836
Langland, J. 5753
Langland, L. 5753
Langley, B. 4655
Langridge, P. 93, 253, 476, 1323, 3662, 3860, 4271, 5903
Langridge, U. 3662
Langridge, W. H. R. 551
Langsdorf, A. 5356
Lanham, P. G. 631, 4827
Lanneluc, I. 3597
Lannér, C. 256-257, 5132
Lanning, D. 1260
Lanning, S. P. 3333
Lansbergen, L. M. T. E. 5951
Lansdorp, P. M. 5321
Lantai, K. 920
Lantier, F. 4740
Lantier, I. 4740
Lanza, L. L. B. 258
Lanzone, A. 1918
Laparra, H. 442
Lapeyrie, F. 5710
Lapierre, C. 2585
Lapitan, N. L. V. 4301, 4847, 5373
Lapke, C. 5551
Laplaze, L. 2558
Lapointe, G. 5550
Laporte, V. 4828
Lapous, D. 5754
Laquel, P. 641
Lara, P. 3172
Lardon, A. 1911
Lareyre, J. J. 5589, 5835
Larhammar, D. 3805
Larionov, V. L. 3095
Lark, K. G. 5625
Larkin, J. C. 4730
Larkin, P. 5627
Larkin, P. D. 92, 5610
Larkin, P. J. 524, 4707
Larkin, R. M. 4604
Larkins, B. A. 3996, 3996
Laroche, A. 2809, 5337, 5799
Laroche, J. 634
Larochelle, R. 1369
LaRosa, P. C. 622
Larsen, E. 2682
Larsen, H. J. 5190
Larsen, K. 3084, 3240
Larsen, N. J. 2108, 3622, 3791
Larsen, P. B. 4829
Larson, D. J. 2401
Larson, J. H. 2796
Larson, M. A. 2943
Larson, S. R. 5895
Larsson, B. 965, 1962
Larsson, C. 3731
Larsson, C. T. 4121, 5239
Larsson, H. 4121, 5239
Larsson, L. I. 3611
Larsson, N. G. 4656
Larsson, S. 635
Lartaud, M. 1889
Lascoux, M. 3327
Lashbrook, C. C. 3251, 5133
Lashermes, P. 123, 1282, 3912, 4100
Lashomb, J. 3572
Lasmézas, C. 4642
Lasschuit, J. 246
Lasserre, E. 1686
Last, R. L. 3771
Lataster, M. 717
Latché, A. 2158, 3898, 5215
Latchford, J. W. 748
Laten, H. M. 5632
Laterrot, H. 3853
Latham, J. R. 68
Lathe, R. 1586
Lathigra, R. 1873
Lathrop, G. M. 4247, 5088, 5830
Latorre, K. A. 2695
Latta, R. G. 1321
Lattemann, C. T. 832
Laublin, G. 2231
Laudert, D. 5572
Laudet, V. 661
Laudié, M. 57
Lauerman, L. H. 3419
Laukkanen, H. 914
Launey, S. 5283
Laurens, F. 4296, 5374
Laurent, P. 3311
Lauria, A. 1941, 3955
Laurie, D. A. 222, 259, 1322, 1339, 3366, 5387, 5523
Laurière, C. 5754
Laursen, J. 5190
Laursen, S. B. 3623
Lautner, M. 1944
Lauvergeat, V. 3759
Laux, T. 3752
Lavania, U. C. 3847
Lavender, P. 4203
Lavi, U. 1850
Lavigne, C. 4498
Lavin, M. 2348, 4122
Lavisse, P. 3730
Lavitrano, M. 5541
Lavoir, M. C. 3484
Lavorgna, G. 5521
Law, C. N. 1834, 4826, 4858
Law, D. J. 4763
Law, J. R. 5366
Law, M. D. 1050
Lawhon, S. 824
Lawrence, A. L. 4963
Lawrence, G. 5010
Lawrence, P. 269, 1303
Lawrenz, B. 380
Lawson, D. M. 567
Lawson, W. R. 5367
Lawton, M. 1541
Lay, J. M. 3591
Layne, M. D. 4590
Layssac, M. 3329
Layzell, D. B. 5801
Lazar, G. 1977
Lazarević, R. 2947
Lazarova, G. I. 188, 4605
Lazennec, G. 667
Lazić-Jančić, V. 3381
Lazo, G. R. 3408
Lazzari, B. 680
Lazzaro, M. A. 2281
Lazzaroni, N. 5118
Lazzeri, P. 54
Lazzeri, P. A. 2541, 3556
Le, B. V. 1406
Le, H. 2696, 5755
Le, T. C. 1808
Le Bourhis, D. 973
Le Corre, V. 1302
Le Deunff, E. 136
Le Douarin, N. M. 3624
Le Drean, Y. 662
Le Fur, N. 4259
Le Gall, A. 318
Le Guienne, B. M. 1948
Le Hanh 4691, 5755
Le Maréchal, P. 2768
Le Potier, M. F. 373, 2409
Le Ray, D. 1393
Le Ray, M. 2859
Le Roy, P. 765, 3776, 5838
Le Thi Anh Hong 2874
Le Tissier, P. 1378
Leach, C. R. 2333
Leach, R. J. 2304
Leader, D. J. 1194, 5244
Leakey, M. G. 4559
Leal, C. L. V. 5956
Leanderson, T. 2625, 3181
Lear, T. L. 1716
Leaver, C. J. 1913
Lebedev, N. 2244
Lebel-Hardenack, S. 705
Leblanc, O. 706, 1843, 3349-3350
LeBlanc, S. J. 3977
Lebot, V. 785
Lebreton, C. 1339, 3381
Lebrun, P. 4299
Lecea, L. de 2282
Lechniak, D. 1463, 4444, 4970
Leckband, G. 4541
Leclerc, D. 1810
Leclerc-Potvin, C. 263
Leclercq, L. 2941
Lecoin, L. 3624
Ledan, E. 4643
Ledda, S. 4446
Leder, P. 1059
Ledger, S. 4119
Ledger, S. E. 1030
Ledrean, Y. 1642
Lee, C. C. 2726
Lee, C. H. 2557, 5379
Lee, C. H. K. 5781
Lee, C. K. 4484
Lee, C. L. 441
Lee, C. S. 550, 1136, 1136, 1158
Lee, C. W. 3893
Lee, D. 2057
Lee, E. 5784
Lee, E. K. 4584
Lee, G. H. Y. 3625
Lee, G. Y. 2734
Lee, H. 4749
Lee, H. C. 2781
Lee, H. E. 5363
Lee, H. H. 649
Lee, H. J. 4547, 5237
Lee, H. K. 1253
Lee, H. S. 1407, 2222, 2713, 4041, 4058, 5537, 5633
Lee, H. T. 1453, 1455, 1942, 4445
Lee, H. W. 4131
Lee, H. Y. 2557
Lee, J. 3768
Lee, J. B. 4888
Lee, J. E. 1195
Lee, J. G. 395
Lee, J. H. 1930, 5028
Lee, J. S. 420, 1687, 5363
Lee, J. T. 28, 859
Lee, J. W. 4445
Lee, J. Y. 831
Lee, K. K. 550, 1136, 1158, 1575
Lee, K. W. 550, 1440
Lee, K. Y. 2223
Lee, L. 77
Lee, L. F. 847, 860, 4907
Lee, L. H. 357
Lee, L. Y. Y. 2735
Lee, M. 275, 807, 1307, 2293, 4272
Lee, M. E. 4590
Lee, M. H. 2557, 2831, 4749
Lee, M. K. 3598
Lee, M. M. 124, 5241
Lee, M. S. 1617
Lee, P. H. 2636
Lee, S. 2390
Lee, S. B. 5032
Lee, S. G. 1158
Lee, S. H. 124, 4117, 5241
Lee, S. I. 4117
Lee, S. J. 628, 1045, 2173, 3364
Lee, S. K. 5368
Lee, S. M. 1942
Lee, S. N. 3474
Lee, S. S. 1404, 4948
Lee, S. Y. 120, 657
Lee, T. 915
Lee, T. H. 1575
Lee, T. K. 1536
Lee, T. van der 1852
Lee, W. J. 3792
Lee, W. M. 4073
Lee, W. S. 3873
Lee, Y. H. 1654, 4123, 4657
Lee, Y. J. 3893
Lee, Y. K. 717, 1635
Lee, Y. L. 872
Lee, Y. O. 2837
Lee, Y. S. 317
Lee ByungHyun 5134
Lee ChangWon 3893
Lee CheeGun 3793
Lee ChengChi 2726
Lee ChulSang 550, 1136, 1158
Lee EunKyung 4584
Lee HaengSoon 1407, 4041, 5537
Lee HeeJae 4547
Lee HoJoung 5237
Lee HonCheung 2781
Lee HoonTaek 4445
Lee HyeEun 5363
Lee HyoShin 2222, 4058, 5633
Lee HyunSook 2713
Lee HyunWoo 4131
Lee JaeGil 395
Lee JaeSeon 1687
Lee JainnShyan 420
Lee JangWon 4445
Lee JeongSik 5363
Lee JinTae 28, 859
Lee JongYoung 831
Lee KoWoon 550
Lee KyungKwang 550, 1136, 1158
Lee LongHuw 357
Lee MoonSoon 1617
Lee MuEn 4590
Lee MunHan 4749
Lee MunHwan 2831
Lee MyeongMin 124, 5241
Lee SangGu 1158
Lee SangHyoung 4117
Lee SangYeol 120
Lee SeungBum 5032
Lee ShanNan 3474
Lee ShoeiSheng 4948
Lee SooIn 4117
Lee SooSeong 1404
Lee SungKyu 5368
Lee SunHi 124, 5241
Lee-Tamon, S. H. 639
Lee WooJai 3792
Lee YeonKyeong 717
Lee YingHue 1654, 4657
Lee YongHun 4123
Lee YongSoon 317
Lee YoonKwang 1635
Lee YoungOk 2837
Lee YounJeong 3893
Lee YuanLing 872
Leeb, T. 4917
Leech, M. 3067, 3525, 5523
Leemans, J. 1916
Leeuw, N. de 3635
Lefaucheur, L. 5838
Lefebvre, L. 1982
Lefebvre, V. 3365
LeFever, D. G. 5487
Leffler, H. 3782
Lefkowitz, R. J. 2083
Lefranc, M. P. 3010
Legan, P. K. 3789
Legeay, O. 1389
Legge, W. G. 3377
Legocki, A. B. 2135, 3047
Legrand, E. 2155
Legrand, M. 2697
Lehman, A. L. 1068, 5590
Lehmann, V. 5013
Lehmann, W. 1835
Lehrach, H. 744, 4256, 4865, 5822
Lehrach, H. R. 1798
Lehrer, R. 2588
Lehrer, S. B. 3506
Lehrter, J. 1667
Lei, J. C. 399
Lei, J. J. 4320
Lei JianJun 4320
Leibach, F. H. 4669
Leibo, S. P. 2481, 5470, 5957
Leikauf, G. D. 3314
Lein, A. 3971
Leipert, R. B. 3851
Leipprandt, J. R. 4756

Leister, D. 565, 1835, 3366
Leitão, L. 443
Leitch, I. J. 814, 2378
Leite, A. 727, 2718, 5139
Leite, E. C. B. 1005
Leiter, E. H. 2100
Lejay, L. 3230
Lejeune, B. 280
Lelley, T. 1300
Lelli, L. 2325
Lelu, M. A. 39
Lemaire, P. 1751
Lemaire-Chamley, M. 2768
Lemaitre, M. 3010
Lemaux, P. G. 3716, 3922
Lemcke, K. 3024
Lemenager, R. P. 5493
Lemieux, B. 5522
Lener, M. 2790
Leng, M. 2255
Leng Mei 2255
Lennard, S. 663
Lenne, C. 623
Lenné, J. M. 5333
Lent, J. W. M. van 2603
León, F. A. P. de 5499
León, J. 2767, 4705
Leon, P. 5245
Léon-Kloosterziel, K. M. 800
Leonard, B. R. 3060
Leonard, J. M. 546, 3162, 3252
Leone, A. 2985
Leori, G. 419
Lepri, O. 5538
Leprini, A. 1715
Lequarre, A. S. 1146
Lerceteau, E. 786
Lerch, K. 2584
Lereclus, D. 569
LeRet, M. 3987
Lermontova, I. 2143
Lerondelle, C. 396, 3986
Lerouge, P. 5942
Leroux, C. 396
Leroy, E. 1753
Leroy, P. 4336, 4804
Lers, A. 2755, 3663
Lesch, A. J. G. 2877
Lesche, R. 2109
Lescure, N. 3128
Lesemann, D. E. 3510
Lesignes, P. 428
Leslie, C. A. 3061
Leslie, K. E. 3977
Lesnick, M. L. 5246
Lespinasse, F. 4249
Lesselich, G. 2886
Lesser, W. 3995
Lessire, R. 3121
Lessl, M. 4440
Lessnick, A. 2684
Lester, D. R. 1107
Letesson, J. J. 821
Letham, D. L. D. 4124
Letham, D. S. 3746
Lethias, C. 1558
Leung, C. 3207
Leung, H. 5880
Leung, J. 2437
Leustek, T. 1614, 2448, 2656
Leuven, F. van 615-616, 1123, 2134, 2663
Lev-Yadun, S. 4157
Levak-Frank, S. 542
Levan, G. 1237, 1273, 1279, 2787, 3305
Levée, V. 39
Levene, B. A. L. 4756
Levesque, J. P. 1394
Levéziel, H. 3776
Levi, A. 3447, 5341
Levi, G. 2616
Levi, M. 4067
Lévi-Strauss, M. 3636
Levidow, L. 7-8
Levin, J. A. 2147
Levine, M. M. 4047
Levinson B. 3626
Levorse, J. M. 2739
Levorson, J. 636
Levy, A. 2037
Levy, A. A. 1220, 2210, 2669, 4689
Levy, E. R. 4260, 5088
Levyatuv, S. 2037
Lew, A. E. 1874, 4916
Lew, A. M. 597
Lewalski, H. 3614
Lewandoski, M. 4656
Lewin, H. A. 1718-1719, 1732, 2796, 3635, 5808
Lewis, D. H. 3215
Lewis, G. S. 1932
Lewis, I. M. 4462
Lewis, J. 4271
Lewis, J. B. 319
Lewis, P. J. 3891
Lewis, S. 3523
Lewontin, R. C. 2017
Ley, E. 3282
Ley, V. 4366
Ley, W. B. 4470
Leyhe, B. 5849
Leymaster, K. A. 1735, 3784
Leysens, N. J. 1769, 5865
Leyser, O. 3664
Leyva, A. 1122, 4134
L'Huillier, P. J. 4655
Li, A. J. 2894
Li, B. 5927
Li, B. C. 522
Li, B. J. 4035, 4534, 5568
Li, C. L. 2349, 5703
Li, C. Y. 4079, 5896
Li, D. 860, 4360
Li, E. 2179
Li, G. 5291
Li, G. F. 3738
Li, G. G. 5421
Li, G. P. 5965
Li, H. 2085, 4900, 4932, 5906
Li, H. B. 1295, 1837, 2350
Li, H. Q. 3905
Li, H. W. 4358
Li, J. 397, 4127, 4658
Li, J. F. 2575
Li, J. H. 5866-5867
Li, J. L. 2607
Li, J. M. 1615
Li, J. S. 2372
Li, K. 4216
Li, L. 1576, 1750
Li, L. C. 2338, 3550
Li, L. J. 5403
Li, M. X. 4359, 4900
Li, N. 4574
Li, P. 634, 3367, 4765
Li, Q. 4158
Li, Q. B. 4116, 4199
Li, Q. S. 5114
Li, R. H. 3848
Li, S. 4078
Li, S. G. 3072
Li, S. J. 2560, 5423
Li, S. M. 1041
Li, T. 4300
Li, W. 2362, 4169, 5584
Li, W. Z. 2454
Li, X. 1733, 4684, 4830
Li, X. H. 1837, 3848
Li, X. L. 2791
Li, X. M. 476, 1323, 1865, 5393
Li, X. X. 132
Li, X. Y. 1879, 3434
Li, Y. 3233, 4158, 4560, 5055
Li, Y. F. 3284, 3444
Li, Y. H. 1751, 5421
Li, Y. Q. 2973
Li, Y. S. 2975
Li, Z. 5654
Li, Z. H. 5135
Li, Z. J. 568
Li, Z. S. 640, 1207, 3536, 3666
Li, Z. Y. 5965
Li AiJun 2894
Li BaoChun 522
Li BaoJian 4035, 4534, 5568
Li Bin 5927
Li ChengYao 4079
Li ChuanYou 5896
Li ChunLi 2349
Li CuiLing 5703
Li GengGuang 5421
Li GuangPeng 5965
Li GuoFeng 5449
Li GuoFu 3738
Li HeBiao 1295
Li Hong 4900
Li HongWei 4358
Li Hung 2085
Li Jia 4127
Li JianFan 2575
Li JianMing 1615
Li JianSheng 2372
Li JiLin 2607
Li JinHeng 5866-5867
Li Jun 397
Li KeHua 4070
Li LanCheng 2338
Li Lei 1750
Li LiangCai 3550
Li LiJia 5403
Li MaoXiang 4359, 4900
Li Peng 634
Li Ping 3109, 3367
Li Qi 4158
Li QinBao 4116
Li QingShun 5114
Li ShengGuo 3072
Li ShiJun 5423
Li ShuJun 2560
Li ShuMing 1041
Li Tao 4300
Li Wei 2362, 5584
Li WenZe 2454
Li Wu 4169
Li XianLong 2791
Li Xiaohua 1733
Li XiaoMei 5393
Li XiMing 1865
Li Xin 4684
Li XingXiang 132
Li XinMin 476, 1323
Li XuYang 1879
Li YanFang 3444
Li YanHua 5421
Li Yao 5055
Li Yi 4158
Li Yin 4560
Li YuanHao 1751
Li YunSheng 2975
Li YuQiang 2973
Li ZeSheng 640, 3666
Li ZhaoHui 5135
Li ZhiJian 568
Li ZhongSen 1207, 3536
Li ZhongYi 3549
Li ZiYi 5965
Liang, C. Y. 3905, 5434
Liang, F. 2224
Liang, F. X. 2589
Liang, H. G. 1630, 5741
Liang, J. H. 1546
Liang, P. 5584
Liang, S. 2641
Liang, S. P. 5640
Liang, W. 1912, 2110, 5085
Liang, X. P. 833
Liang, X. W. 869
Liang, Z. 3778, 5810
Liang, Z. Q. 3923
Liang ChengYe 5434
Liang Feng 2224
Liang FengXia 2589
Liang HouGuo 1630, 5741
Liang JiHong 1546
Liang Peng 5584
Liang ShuPing 5640
Liang XiaoPing 833
Liang XiaoWu 869
Liang Zhang 3778, 5810
Liao, A. J. 2581
Liao, J. 3107
Liao, J. F. 2169
Liao, M. J. 4659
Liao, S. H. 5409
Liao, Y. C. 717
Liao AiJun 2581
Liao Ji 3107
Liao JinFang 2169
Liao MaiJing 4659
Liao ShuHua 5409
Liao YuCai 717, 5569
Liaud, M. F. 4097
Liberator, P. 4885
Liberator, P. A. 1870
Liberg, D. 2625
Lichtenstein, C. P. 1088
Lichter, P. 594
Lichtlen, P. 4648
Lidstrom, M. E. 6001
Lie, Ø. 745
Lie, O. 3288
Lie, Ø. 5662
Liébana, E. 4867
Lien, S. 1788
Lienhard, S. 3274
Lieu, C. F. 3474
Lieu ChenFa 3474
Lievens, S. 3231, 4099, 5232
Liew, C. C. 1649
Liew ChoongChin 1649
Liew ChyeFong 5136
Liggitt, H. D. 1132
Lightfoot, D. A. 558, 4313
Ligterink, W. 69
Liharska, T. 3360
Liharska, T. B. 1836
Lijegren, S. J. 3594
Lijnzaad, P. 2546
Lilius, G. 4708
Liljegren, S. J. 1054
Lilleberg, S. L. 4570
Lilley, C. 690
Lilley, C. E. R. 4602
Lilley, C. J. 574
Lim, B. L. 3623
Lim, E. H. 1077
Lim, H. T. 250, 284, 1407
Lim, J. 4592
Lim, J. G. 1455, 1942
Lim, J. H. 5124, 5747
Lim, J. M. 2944, 2949
Lim, M. G. 3527
Lim, S. H. 2387
Lim, T. M. 440
Lim, Y. P. 4295
Lim HakTae 250, 284, 1407
Lim JeongHwa 5124, 5747
Lim SawHoon 2387, 5136
Lim TitMeng 440
Lima, R. M. G. 4764
Lima-Brito, J. 260
Limet, J. N. 821
Limin, A. 4191
Lin, A. X. 5952
Lin, B. N. 5919
Lin, B. Y. 2351
Lin, C. H. 5477
Lin, C. M. 1893
Lin, C. S. 3794, 4388
Lin, C. T. 637-638, 3665, 3742
Lin, C. Y. 75, 2754, 4125
Lin, F. 1901
Lin, H. 2838
Lin, H. S. 4387
Lin, H. X. 1867, 4831
Lin, J. D. 3692
Lin, J. F. 2036, 4126
Lin, J. Z. 1324
Lin, K. 2566
Lin, L. 5956
Lin, L. L. 4800, 4880
Lin, M. I. 75
Lin, M. J. 5370
Lin, M. T. 637-638, 3665
Lin, Q. 3182, 4127, 4645, 5178
Lin, S. F. 3368
Lin, S. Y. 1855, 3354, 4832, 5402
Lin, T. 5584
Lin, X. W. 1078, 3193
Lin, Z. 3603
Lin, Z. H. 3108
Lin, Z. S. 4277
Lin BoNian 5919
Lin ChengHui 5477
Lin ChenTao 3742
Lin ChihMou 1893
Lin ChingYu 4125
Lin ChiTsai 637-638, 3665
Lin ChuYung 2754
Lin Feng 1901, 2926

Lin Hong 2838
Lin HongXuan 4831
Lin HsuehShih 4387
Lin JianDie 3692
Lin JingZhong 1324
Lin JunFang 2036, 4126
Lin Liu 5956
Lin MingTse 637-638, 3665
Lin Qing 5178
Lin Quin 4127
Lin RongHwa 2131
Lin ShaoYang 3354
Lin ShunFu 3368
Lin Tu 5584
Lin XinWei 1078, 3193
Lin ZhiHong 3108
Lin ZhiShan 4277
Linacero, R. 1313, 2690
Lind, P. 389
Lind-Iversen, S. 612
Lindahl, K. F. 1557, 2186, 2624, 3809
Lindberg, C. 2974
Linde-Forsberg, C. 1934
Lindell, K. 3688
Lindeman, W. 4342
Lindén, A. 4825
Lindern, M. von 3194, 4677
Lindersson, M. 5836
Lindhout, P. 3862, 4844, 5330
Lindsey, B. R. 3322
Lindsey, K. 150, 2249
Line, R. F. 5880
Linehan, L. A. 5191
Ling, H. Q. 5532
Ling, J. T. 916
Ling, R. 4236
Ling, X. Y. 5234
Ling, Z. 2254
Ling JingTian 916
Ling XinYuan 5234
Ling Zheng 2254
Lingaraj Sahoo 4033
Lingenfelter, P. A. 1132, 4660
Linke, D. 3646
Linossier, L. 917
Linscombe, S. D. 78
Linsenmayer, T. F. 4170
Lintel Hekkert, B. te 3814
Linthorst, H. J. M. 566, 3736
Lintig, J. von 1196
Linzer, D. I. H. 3692
Liotenberg, S. 4619
Lipka, V. 717
Lipkin, E. 5305, 5841
Lipman, D. J. 2544
Lis, R. van 5987
Lisch, D. 4726
Liscum, E. 2682
Lisitsky, I. 2225
Lisowska, K. 1752
Lister, C. 3526, 4268
Liston, A. 117, 3392, 3864, 4269
Lith, H. A. van 733
Litière, K. 1681
Little, D. C. 4467
Little, P. F. R. 1738
Litts, J. C. 606
Litvak, S. 2913
Litz, R. E. 3527, 4408, 4931
Liu, A. M. 1837, 2350
Liu, B. 274, 3885, 5137
Liu, B. H. 4304
Liu, B. Q. 3459
Liu, B. S. 1908
Liu, C. B. 3443
Liu, C. J. 2352, 2858
Liu, C. L. 3409, 4525
Liu, C. Y. 3794
Liu, C. Z. 5449
Liu, D. 3253, 4706
Liu, D. J. 2364
Liu, G. 4974
Liu, G. J. 5055
Liu, G. Z. 3923
Liu, H. 1729, 3067, 5538
Liu, H. J. 880-881
Liu, H. L. 2463
Liu, H. Q. 397
Liu, H. X. 3905
Liu, J. 5369
Liu, J. H. 639, 3054
Liu, J. L. 320, 2372, 4904
Liu, J. P. 3459, 4606
Liu, J. R. 628, 2713
Liu, J. W. 3743
Liu, K. C. S. 4948
Liu, K. D. 813, 1837, 2350
Liu, L. 2464, 2753, 2927
Liu, L. H. 193, 1340
Liu, M. L. 2278
Liu, N. 4078
Liu, P. Y. 4320
Liu, R. T. 5867
Liu, R. Z. 5866
Liu, S. 1898, 4211
Liu, S. C. 4079
Liu, S. G. 1526
Liu, S. L. 2600
Liu, T. T. Y. 2753
Liu, W. C. 4079
Liu, W. H. 2607
Liu, W. Q. 4403
Liu, X. C. 5371
Liu, X. M. 2791, 2889
Liu, X. Z. 2338
Liu, Y. 2471, 4896, 5409, 5484
Liu, Y. D. 2074, 2196, 4190
Liu, Y. F. 2073
Liu, Y. L. 3072
Liu, Y. M. 5948
Liu, Z. 1636, 4765
Liu, Z. J. 3109
Liu Bao 2669
Liu BaoShen 1908
Liu Bin 3885
Liu BingQuan 3459
Liu ChunLi 3409
Liu ChunLin 4525
Liu ChunZhao 5449
Liu Dong 3253, 4706
Liu GuangJie 5055
Liu HanQin 397
Liu HongLin 2463
Liu HungJen 880-881
Liu JangRyol 2713
Liu JianPing 3459
Liu JianWei 3743
Liu JiLin 2372
Liu JinHao 639, 3054
Liu JinLi 4904
Liu JiPing 4606
Liu JuinnLin 320
Liu Jun 5369
Liu Lan 2753
Liu Lin 2464, 2927
Liu MengJun 5370
Liu PeiYing 4320
Liu RongZong 5866-5867
Liu ShaoLin 2600
Liu ShiGui 1526
Liu SongCai 4079
Liu TingTing 2753
Liu WangChen 4079
Liu WanSheng 4255
Liu WeiHua 2607
Liu WeiQiu 4403
Liu XiangMo 2791
Liu XinZhi 2338
Liu XuanMing 2889
Liu Yan 5409
Liu YangFa 2073
Liu YiDong 2074, 2196, 4190
Liu YuLe 3072
Liu YuMei 5948
Liu ZhanJiang 3109
Liua, P. 3446
Livák, F. 5192
Livingston, D. M. 4681
Livne, B. 2756
Livneh, O. 4279
Liwanag, E. A. 1044
Ljubešić, N. 3543
Llaca, V. 3669
Llácer, G. 4797
Llanas, E. 4102
Lleonart, R. 4903
Llewellyn, D. 1051
Llewellyn, D. J. 530, 3170, 5157
Lloret, J. 5990
Lloyd, J. R. 3719
Lo, H. C. 1902
Lo, R. 4607
Lo, T. M. 4913
Lo, Y. S. 2132
Lo HannChung 1902
Lo YihShan 2132
Loake, G. J. 580
Lobaccaro, J. M. A. 5200
Lobanova, L. 4389
Lobb, C. J. 1561
Lobe, C. G. 5577
Löbler, M. 1195, 3768
Lobo, M. 4816
Lôbo, R. B. 1474
Lobo, R. B. 973
LoCascio, N. J. H. 2626
Loch, T. 1752
Löchelt, M. 1394
Lockhart, B. E. L. 5794
Lockley, A. K. 5820
Locorotondo, G. 360
Locy, R. D. 622
Lodhi, M. A. 1838
Lodhi, S. 3076
Loenhout, H. E. M. van 170
Loew, D. 2627
Loffing-Cueni, D. 2116
Löffler, A. 791
Loftus, R. T. 1261
Logan, M. 5677
Loginova, Yu. A. 1728
Logue, D. N. 5977
Logue, S. J. 253
Loh, H. 348
Loh, J. 1492
Loh, P. C. 2399
Loh ChiangShiong 5136
Lohmann, M. 5249
Lohr, J. E. 306
Lohuizen, M. van 3195
Loi, L. 1980
Loi, P. 4446
Loidl, A. 126
Loidl, P. 126
Lokman, P. M. 3978
Lőkös-Tóth, K. 2456
Lolle, S. J. 4833
Lomaniec, E. 2755, 3663
Lomax, M. I. 3289
Lomholt, B. 4246
Lomniczi, B. 4905
Lomo, L. C. 1653
Lonai, P. 3590, 5080
Long, F. 4170
Long, H. L. 828
Long, J. A. 3482
Long, J. H. 2719
Long, J. J. 2194
Long, R. C. 2061
Long, S. E. 216, 1079
Long, S. R. 5984
Long HuwLee 828
Long JihHau 2719
Longo, L. 582
Longo, N. S. 3552
Longobardi, E. 1268
Lonsdale, D. M. 152, 210, 3744
Looft, C. 5849
Looi, K. C. 2387
Looi KwokChang 2387
Lookeren Campagne, M. M. van 3454, 3657, 4418
Loon, L. C. van 566, 3736
Loose, M. de 3347
Lopes, R. F. F. 2465
Lopes, V. C. 2421
Lopes Cardoso, M. I. 2144
López, C. 127
López, F. J. 4965
López, H. 4323
Lopez, J. 5874
López, J. L. 1767
López, M. 4027
Lopez, S. 1655
Lopez-Corrales, N. L. 1784, 2274
López-Gómez, R. 179
López-Meyer, M. 180
Lopez-Molina, L. 2170
Lopez-Otin, C. 326
Lopez-Peralta, C. 3382
López-Solanilla, E. 3830
Loraine, A. E. 3523
Lorberth, R. 4128
Lorbiecke, R. 5756
Lord, C. J. 4260
Lord, E. A. 1082
Lorenz, M. G. 5995
Lorenzen, P. 4025
Lorkiewicz, Z. 2482
Lornage, J. 4966
Lörz, H. 34, 267, 470, 2562, 3530, 3760, 3902, 4541
Losonsky, G. 4047
Losos, J. 2572, 5539
Lossow, A. 3154
Löster, J. 2792
Lotan, T. 4607
Louarn, J. 3329
Lough, T. 1688
Louis, C. F. 2111
Loulakakis, K. A. 1689
Louvard, D. 3586
Love, J. 298
Love, K. 2802
Loveland, K. L. 4666
Lovell-Badge, R. 3695
Lovely, J. E. 2414
Loven, K. van 170, 1225
Loveys, B. 5784
Lovins, K. 2069
Low, J. C. 878
Low, M. J. 5675
Lowden, S. 5818
Lowe, K. 3025
Lowe, K. C. 1397
Lowell, B. B. 665
Lowell, C. A. 5193
Lowings, J. P. 297
Lowings, P. 839
Lozano, R. 4819
Lu, B. F. 5194
Lu, C. F. 2379, 3937
Lu, C. P. 3410
Lu, C. Y. 1031
Lu, H. 1111
Lu, J. 1865, 1867, 2339, 5907
Lu, J. L. 291, 3409-3410
Lu, M. Z. 4212
Lu, Q. 1710
Lu, Q. Y. 2008
Lu, R. H. 397, 4556
Lu, S. Y. 1551, 4856
Lu, T. G. 2226
Lu, T. H. 5194
Lu, Y. M. 2455
Lu, Y. P. 640, 3666
Lu, Y. T. 707
Lu, Z. 334, 4901
Lu, Z. X. 4793, 4851, 5372
Lu BinFeng 5194
Lu ChaoFu 2379, 3937
Lu ChengPing 3410
Lu ChinYi 1031
Lu Huang 1111
Lu JingLiang 291, 3409-3410
Lu Jun 1865
Lu MengZhu 4212
Lu Qin 1710
Lu QunYan 2008
Lu RenHou 397
Lu RongHua 4556
Lu ShuYun 4856
Lu SuYing 1551
Lu TianHong 5194
Lu TieGang 2226
Lu YiMei 2455
Lu YingTang 707
Lu YuPing 640, 3666
Lu ZhenXiang 5372
Luan, S. 2670, 3212, 4633, 5247
Luan, X. H. 4577
Luan Sheng 5247
Luan XiangHong 4577
Lubahn, D. B. 5691
Lübberstedt, T. 787, 3369, 4835
Lubon, H. 1536
Luca, V. de 653, 4622
Lucas, J. A. 3537, 5064
Lucas, W. J. 3241, 4204

Lucchin, M. 3391
Lucchini, S. de 3096
Lucia, R. 1419
Luciano, A. M. 1941, 3955
Luck, E. 2886
Luckins, A. G. 1881
Luckner, M. 3765
Lucretti, S. 1284
Luczynski, M. 4746, 4961
Luczynski, M. J. 1963
Ludwig, A. 5306
Ludwig, H. 380
Ludwig, M. 2128, 2197, 5757
Lue, W. L. 2719
Lue WeiLing 2719
Luenen, H. G. A. M. van 2577
Luethy, M. H. 128
Lufkin, T. 1241, 1802, 2312
Lugwig-Müller, J. 3062
Lühs, W. 2587, 3565, 3879, 5045
Luhtala, M. 1577
Lui, J. G. 1775
Lui, JianGuo 1775
Lui, W. S. 4255
Luit, A. H. van der 5734
Luk, S. 1844
Lukaszewicz, M. 4213
Lukaszewski, A. J. 5412
Luke, C. J. 869
Lukens, L. 5225
Lullien-Pellerin, V. 3724
Lum, L. 3616
Lumanglas, A. A. 4995, 6000
Lumaret, R. 1304
Lumsden, J. M. 1082
Lund, E. G. 1586
Lund, L. 5744
Lund, S. T. 3745
Lunde, C. F. 567
Lundeberg, J. 602
Lundeheim, N. 1962
Lundén, A. 5836
Lundström, K. 3773
Lunn, D. P. 870
Lunt, R. A. 1871
Luo, G. 1753, 2735
Luo, H. 596
Luo, J. P. 3435, 3907
Luo, K. 3906
Luo, L. 3885
Luo, M. 125
Luo, M. C. 2816, 3342
Luo, M. L. 3411
Luo, P. 1526, 3906, 4401
Luo, X. M. 449
Luo, Y. K. 444
Luo, Z. M. 2581
Luo Gang 1753
Luo Ke 3906
Luo Lin 3885
Luo ManLin 3411
Luo MingCheng 3342
Luo Peng 1526, 3072, 3906, 4401
Luo XiMing 449
Luo YingKun 444
Luo ZeMin 2581
Luong To Thu 398
Lupiani, B. 321
Luppi, J. P. 1357
Luque, A. E. 5634
Luria, V. 3590
Lurie, S. 5259
Luschnig, C. 3285, 5248
Lusher, M. 351
Lusis, A. J. 1748-1749, 2300, 2795, 3290, 3782, 4264
Lusser, A. 126
Lussier, J. G. 2969
Lutaaya, E. 1794
Luth, D. 562
Luthra, R. 523
Lutova, L. A. 4409
Lüttge, U. 3757
Lütticke, S. 2562
Lutz, C. M. 1245
Luu, D. T. 708
Lux, H. 3884
Luyten, E. 5999
Luyten, F. P. 4776
Luyten, R. M. J. M. 1914
Luzi, F. 3979
Luzzi, B. M. 572, 1049
Lyall, A. 4865
Lycett, G. W. 3535
Lydiate, D. 5151
Lydiate, D. J. 238, 1334, 5335
Lye, G. 1778
Lyko, F. 3196
Lyle, R. 2171
Lynch, D. R. 5359
Lynch, E. D. 3598
Lynch, J. M. 2021
Lynch, T. J. 5109
Lynch, W. H. 2414
Lynn, J. R. 4296, 5374
Lyon, G. D. 937
Lyon, G. J. 4061
Lyon, J. E. 445
Lyon, M. F. 5590, 5659
Lyons, L. A. 1265, 2292, 2307
Lyons, P. A. 4260
Lyu, M. S. 1754
Ma, A. 601
Ma, H. 2206, 2757, 5138, 5152
Ma, J. 5480
Ma, J. H. 4950
Ma, J. X. 4766
Ma, Q. H. 3746
Ma, R. R. 2073
Ma, W. B. 4351
Ma, W. Z. 5200
Ma, Y. Q. 3460
Ma, Y. Z. 2353
Ma, Z. Q. 4301, 5373
Ma Hong 2206, 2757, 5138, 5152
Ma JiXiang 4766
Ma Jun 5480
Ma JunHu 4950
Ma Ma 3746
Ma QingHu 3746
Ma RongRong 2073
Ma WenBin 4351
Ma WenZhen 5200
Ma YaQin 3460
Ma YouZhi 2353
Ma ZhengQiang 4301
Maas, C. 4701
Mabberley, D. J. 2375
Mabikacheche, L. G. 4915
Macadré, C. 4805
McAlister, F. M. 3750
McAllister, K. A. 1760
McAndrew, B. 3792
McArdle, B. 611
McArthur, M. 1133
Macas, J. 254, 2690
Macaulay, M. 1342, 2368
McBride, P. A. 5195
McCabe, D. 4906
McCallum, J. A. 2834
McCann, M. C. 2667
McCarrey, J. R. 5701
McCarthy, A. 2064
McCarthy, L. 5304
McCartney, D. 3891
McCarty, D. R. 144, 2199, 3167
McCaskill, D. 3741, 5556
McCaughan, C. A. 303
Macchione, E. 1918
McClean, P. E. 5876
McClung, A. M. 92
McClung, C. R. 212
McClure, B. A. 2912, 4434
McCole, L. M. 159
McCombie, W. R. 3596
McConnell, I. 4372, 5195
McConnell, S. K. J. 2288
McConnell, T. J. 5592
McCord, M. 1518
McCormac, A. C. 2565
McCormac, D. J. 2194
McCormick, S. 1192, 2203, 3670
McCouch, S. 3850
McCouch, S. R. 265, 556, 806, 1296, 1326, 5883, 5886
McCourt, P. 4727
McCoy, R. J. 4363
McCreight, J. D. 5352
McCue, P. M. 4450
McCullough, A. J. 1693, 2204
McCullum, C. 515
McCune-Zierath, C. 5222
McCurdy, D. W. 2698
McDaniel, J. K. 1024
McDermott, M. 414, 893
MacDonald, A. C. 3106
McDonald, A. G. 4767
MacDonald, E. A. 2125
McDonald, K. A. 3568
McDonald, L. 1873
McDonald, L. E. 5181
McDonald, M. B. 261, 1863, 2840
McDonald, P. 2083
MacDonald, P. A. 1042
Macdonald, P. A. 2264
MacDougall, M. 4577
McDowell, C. M. 3981, 5493
McDowell, K. J. 1559
McDowell, S. W. J. 417
Maceda, L. 1806
Macek, T. 465
McElroy, D. 45, 3549
McElwain, T. F. 4376
Macer, D. R. J. 3995
McEvoy, T. G. 3982
McEwan, J. C. 1042, 2264
McEwan, K. M. 1277, 5858
McEwen, D. G. 1657
MacFadden, B. J. 4559
McFadden, D. G. 4645
McFarland, K. C. 4204
McFarland, M. J. 3492
McFarlane, I. J. 776
McFarlane, J. R. 4666
McFarlane, R. J. 5083
McFerson, J. R. 561, 782
McGaughey, W. H. 5065
Macgillivray, R. T. A. 3621
McGlade, C. J. 5863
McGoldrick, A. 888
McGowan, L. T. 4464
McGowran, M. 2549
McGranahan, G. H. 3061, 4312
McGrath, J. M. 4422
McGrath, K. E. 1148
MacGregor, G. R. 4672
McGregor, M. W. 870, 4906
McGuigan, A. 4080
McGuire, T. C. 1716, 4376
Macháčková, I. 1532, 3562
Machado, D. 5991
Machado, H. 4903
Machado, M. 4800
Machado, M. F. P. S. 1186, 1417
McHale, R. 3661
Macháty, Z. 1927, 3468, 5474
Mache, R. 1029, 3284
Machell, J. 878
McHenry, L. 5726
Macherel, D. 648, 4150
Machida, C. 2227
Machida, Y. 133, 2227, 3730, 5765
Machii, H. 4932
Machray, G. 2580
Machuca, I. 4670
MacHugh, D. E. 1261
Maciá, A. 1468
Macias, D. 5680
Macilwain, C. 4011
McIntosh, L. 726
McIntyre, C. L. 2322, 4334
McIntyre, L. M. 2866
Maciulis, A. 4788
Maciulla, J. H. 1755
Mack, A. 3134
Mackay, D. 2412
MacKay, J. J. 5054
Mackay, S. 3764
McKay, S. J. 674
McKee, C. 5056
Mckellar, Q. A. 853
MacKenzie, A. E. 2267
McKenzie, M. J. 4215
Mackenzie, S. 5245
Mackenzie, S. A. 5462
MacKenzie, S. L. 56
McKercher, S. R. 4563, 5186
Mackerness, S. A. H. 2228, 5745, 5788
McKersie, B. D. 3075
McKhann, H. I. 1202
McKibbin, R. S. 2762
Mackie, D. P. 417
McKie, J. M. 5678
Mackiewicz, H. O. 4391
Mackill, D. J. 4846
Mackinlay, A. G. 776, 2552
McKinney, E. C. 4692, 4834
McKinnon, J. J. 5821
Mackinnon, M. 3888, 5288
Macklin, M. D. 870, 4906
Mackowiak, M. 871
McLaren, G. D. 3772
McLean, D. J. 4447
McLean, E. 3555
Maclean, N. 1527
MacLean, N. 2051
McLean, N. L. 2438
McLean, W. H. I. 4070
McLellan, D. J. 816
Maclellan, L. J. 2959, 4475, 5491
McLeod, M. 2545
Macleod, M. C. 603
MacLoughlin, P. F. 4427
McMahan, C. A. 5701
McMahon, A. 5198
McMahon, J. 5198
McMaster, J. R. 561
McMaugh, S. J. 776
Macmillan, K. L. 1439
MacMillan, K. L. 1464, 1466-1467, 1471, 1473
Macmillan, K. L. 1979, 5980
McMillian, W. H. 1439
McMillin, J. B. 4787
McMullen, M. 2711
McMullen, M. D. 570
McNagny, K. M. 4662
McNeil, D. L. 2820, 4839
MacNeil, M. D. 5490
McNellis, T. W. 4216
McNevin, M. S. 1644
McNicol, J. W. 269, 1303, 3861, 5875
McNicol, R. J. 937, 2580, 2602
MacNiven, V. 886
McPartlan, H. 3317
McPheron, B. A. 2153
McPherron, A. C. 2173
McPherson, M. J. 574, 2320, 3151, 3580
McQueen, H. A. 598, 5837
MacRae, E. 3661
McRoberts, N. 235
McWhir, J. 4742
McWilliam, S. M. 328
Madan, M. L. 1433, 1940, 1947, 2478, 2967
Maddatu, T. 2283
Madden, J. 5511
Maddock, S. 552, 4693
Madhusudan Dey 4410
Madkour, M. A. 3520
Madsen, E. S. 399
Madsen, K. G. 399
Madsen, O. M. 3453
Madueño, F. 3219
Madur, D. 4854
Maeda, H. 2839
Maeda, J. 3961
Maeda, K. 345, 412, 4352
Maeda, N. 1664, 2030
Maeda, Y. Y. 2793
Maekawa, M. 5121
Maemura, K. 4590
Maertens, L. 3980
Maes, O. 2231
Maes, T. 2804
Maeshima, M. 5782
Maestri, E. 148, 1313
Maeting, I. 1179
Mafeni, M. J. 2284
Magallanes-Cedeno, L. J. 3015
Magar, R. 318, 1369
Magdalita, P. M. 788
Magel, E. 5887

Maggia, L. 634
Maggini, F. 5643
Maggio, A. 190, 5767
Magherini, R. 58
Magill, C. 1555
Magill, C. W. 5280
Magill, J. M. 1555, 5280
Magioli, C. 4390
Magistrini, M. 1430
Magistris, M. T. de 3055
Magnanini, E. 5533
Magnien, E. 5517
Magnus, V. 3543
Magnus, Y. 1470
Magnuson, M. A. 1661, 1762
Magpantay, G. 4345
Magrath, R. 1905
Maguire, T. L. 789
Magyar, A. 322
Magyar, Z. 625
Mahadevan, M. M. 2945
Mahajan, S. K. 4302
Mahalakshmi, A. 1519
Mahalingam, R. 4857, 5891
Mahapatra, K. D. 4527
Mahaworasilpa, T. L. 943
Maher, E. A. 17
Maheshwar Hegde 3433
Mahley, R. W. 1529
Mahmoud, E. S. E. 3428
Mai, J. J. 1021
Mai JiaJia 1021
Maia, I. G. 5139
Maier, C. G. A. 3254
Maier, M. 5599
Maier, R. J. 1485, 1497
Maihara, K. 4240
Mailer, R. J. 3370
Maillet, F. 4719
Mainil, J. 842
Mainz, K. 3614
Maione, B. 5541
Mair, G. C. 4467
Maiss, E. 3510, 3579
Maisse, G. 3952
Maiti, M. K. 1197
Maiwald, F. 4025
Maiwald, M. 1386
Majidi-Heravan, E. 5937
Majnik, J. de 524, 4707
Majumdar, A. 5632
Majumdar, A. C. 2962, 5950
Makarevich, A. 3038
Makarevich, A. V. 5469
Makaroff, C. A. 1197, 3645
Makarova, R. V. 1532
Makhinson, M. 3701
Maki, K. 1665
Maki, R. 5186
Maki, R. A. 4563
Mäki-Tanila, A. 5836
Makimura, K. 1875
Makino, S. 856, 2789, 3300
Makishima, T. 57
Makker, J. 4203
Makondo, K. 2957
Makoschey, B. 868
Maksel, D. 3152
Malá, J. 5924
Malacrinò, P. 4067
Malamy, J. E. 1690
Malcevschi, A. 1313
Malchenko, S. N. 4761
Maldonado, J. E. 602
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 1198
Malepszy, S. 106, 473, 4391
Maley, S. W. 400
Malhotra, D. V. 879
Maliepaard, C. 4296, 5374
Maliga, P. 693, 1219, 3125, 5264
Malik, A. 3010
Malik, K. A. 3066
Malik, S. K. 3440
Malik, T. 520
Malison, J. A. 3969, 4985
Malissen, B. 4164
Malki, F. E. 5140
Mallard, J. 3953
Mallet, V. 867
Mallick, B. B. 837
Mallikarjuna, N. 3941
Malmberg, R. L. 3747
Malmgren, L. 1431, 3950
Malnoë, P. 2981
Malo, D. 3801
Malone, C. S. 2172
Malone, D. M. 4427
Malpica, J. M. 4134
Malumbres, M. 1551, 3795
Malyarchuk, B. A. 742
Malyshev, S. 3363, 5332
Mamcarz, A. 2963, 4960
Mammalian Genome 5806
Mampel, T. 3705
Man, H. J. 4430
Man HyunJo 4430
Manabe, Y. 1231
Mandaci, S. 525
Mandal, A. B. 471, 3461
Mandal, R. K. 4971, 5846
Mandaokar, A. 3574
Mandel, M. A. 3667
Manenti, G. 1756
Manera, F. 4626
Manfredi, P. 5920
Manganaris, A. G. 4296, 5374
Mangat, G. S. 4378
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 5200
Manger, I. D. 4866
Mangia, F. 4568
Mangiavacchi, L. 3055
Mangin, B. 3833
Mangione, D. A. 5493
Mangolin, C. A. 1186, 1417
Mangues, R. 1551
Manich, A. 3441
Manifesto, M. M. 4303
Manigbas, N. L. 1331
Manik, R. S. 1940, 2477-2478
Manjula, S. 3436
Manjula Vinayak 3698
Manjunath, P. 1935
Manjunath, S. 5781
Mankertz, A. 323
Mankertz, J. 323
Mankin, S. L. 526
Mann, A. J. 3680
Mann, J. R. 5702
Manna, F. 4214
Männel, D. N. 3699
Mannen, H. 2794
Manners, J. M. 2760
Mannhalter, J. W. 1886
Manninen, O. M. 2354
Manning, K. 2758, 5635
Manning, S. 253, 3860, 4271
Manoharan, K. 3544
Manoharan, M. 2563
Manoir, J. du 2580
Manova, K. 5187
Manser, T. 1162
Manson, A. 4080
Manson, D. G. 53, 1030, 3560
Manson, J. C. 5195
Mansouri, H. 5562
Mansur, E. 4390
Mansuy, I. M. 1656
Mant, A. 5127
Mantell, S. H. 1409
Manthorpe, M. 1516
Mantovani, R. 1988
Manunta, D. 419
Mao, B. Z. 5423
Mao, C. S. 3416
Mao, G. F. 2073
Mao, J. 4074
Mao, J. H. 324
Mao, L. 5698
Mao, S. J. T. 3794
Mao, Z. W. 3459
Mao BiZhen 5423
Mao ChunSheng 3416
Mao GenFu 2073
Mao JingHe 324
Mao ZheWu 3459
Mapletoft, R. J. 4973
Maqbool, N. J. 2285
Maraček, I. 1977
Marangon, S. 894
Marano, M. R. 3064
Marc-Martin, S. 5777
Marchant, A. 2759
Marchant, R. 3537, 5064
Marchetti, S. 534
Marchfelder, A. 3250, 3761
Marchuk, Y. 3079
Marciniak, K. 5453
Marcker, K. A. 3240
Marco, Y. 5750
Marcos, J. 2981
Marcos, J. F. 2596
Marcos Filho, J. 2840
Marcotrigiano, M. 1912
Marcu, K. B. 5655, 5683
Marcus, J. P. 2760
Marczewski, W. 3849
Maréchal, E. 2781
Maréchal, P. le 2768
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 2707, 3761
Maredia, K. M. 4490
Marek, L. F. 2355
Marengoni, N. G. 4977
Maresca, B. 2985
Marian, L. A. 2576
Mariana, J. C. 5492
Mariani, C. 85, 2673
Mariath, J. E. 949
Mariaux, J. B. 3211
Marillonnet, S. 181
Marin, J. C. 5295
Marin, M. 842-843
Marino, S. 4648
Marinova, E. 2893
Marins, M. 2673
Marion, T. N. 3179
Marion-Poll, A. 2229, 4619
Mariotti, D. 58
Mariottini, P. 4626
Maris-Veldhuis, M. 3415
Maris-Veldhuis, M. A. 885
Marjanovic-Jeromela, A. 3879
Marker, P. C. 1080
Markham, K. R. 53, 3560
Markiewicz, M. 1057
Markiewicz, W. T. 1057
Markley, N. A. 641
Marklund, L. 3773, 5084
Marklund, S. 2286, 5591
Markoff, E. 2615
Marks, F. 594
Marks, M. D. 709, 4730
Marla, S. 4609
Marmiroli, N. 148, 1313
Marocco, A. 3391
Marquant-Leguienne, B. 2946
Marques, C. M. 4304
Marquez, S. 3282, 5778
Marra, M. 2018, 4866
Marria, P. B. 4590
Marriott, H. 2348
Marrocco, R. 5643
Marsh, D. 820
Marshall, B. 1829
Marshall, D. F. 512
Marshall, J. A. 464
Marshall, J. S. 2230, 2247
Marshall, K. R. 325, 370
Marshall, L. 552
Marszalek, J. R. 1809
Martens, R. J. 3333
Martenson, J. S. 2292
Marth, G. 3522
Marti, R. 1510
Martial, J. 5670
Martienssen, R. 710
Martienssen, R. A. 3748
Martín, C. 4392
Martin, C. 414, 3153, 3719, 3764
Martin, C. E. 2700
Martin, D. I. K. 4647
Martin, D. N. 2145
Martin, D. S. 1870
Martin, F. 1483, 5611
Martin, G. B. 76, 2960
Martin, G. E. M. 1691
Martin, I. C. A. 3307
Martín, J. 4518
Martin, J. M. 3333
Martín, J. P. 4309
Martin, J. P. 4245
Martin, L. 1562, 1775
Martín, M. 127
Martin, P. K. 1390
Martin, R. 5814
Martin, R. C. 642
Martin, R. M. 597
Martin, R. S. 5670
Martin, S. K. S. 1351
Martin, S. L. 1652
Martín-Burriel, I. 1757, 3311
Martin-Laurent, F. 1199
Martinelli, A. 2564
Martinez, A. 2953
Martínez, A. G. 1468, 3965
Martínez, B. 820
Martinez, D. 393
Martinez, E. 1931
Martinez, F. 1924
Martínez, G. 1528
Martinez, J. 381
Martinez, J. P. 103, 3338
Martínez, L. D. 3939
Martinez, L. E. 3462
Martínez, P. 127, 3096
Martínez, S. 1365
Martinez-Abarca, F. 2213
Martínez-Barajas, E. 128
Martínez-Calvo, J. 4797
Martínez de Toda, F. 5336
Martínez-Férez, I. M. 1108
Martinez-García, J. F. 3153
Martínez-Izquierdo, J. A. 40, 110, 5112, 5732
Martinez-Pomares, L. 326
Martínez-Romero, E. 1493
Martínez-Salas, E. 339
Martínez-Solano, J. R. 3437
Martinez-Torres, D. 4886
Martínez-Trancón, M. 3607
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 3124, 3219, 5336
Martini, N. 650
Martinoia, E. 3666
Martinussen, I. 2237
Marín-Burriel, I. 1262
Marton, H. A. 2204
Márton, L. 535, 4237
Marty, C. 2158
Marty, D. 465
Marty, R. 1480
Martz, F. 2697
Marubashi, W. 2428
Marumo, F. 2104
Maruyama, E. 918, 1408
Maruyama, K. 2480
Maruyama, M. 387
Marwani, E. 4424
Mary, R. J. 919
Masabanda, J. 1758, 1761, 5314
Mascarenhas, J. P. 1676, 5739
Masci, S. 2133
Mascia, P. 1114
Masepohl, B. 1499
Mashima, S. 734
Mashino, Y. 1188
Masiero, S. 3657
Masina, P. 1268, 1779, 3312
Maškov , J. 4747
Masmoudi, K. 5566
Mason, H. S. 4047, 5057
Mason, P. W. 1380, 4883
Masona, M. V. 3571
Masood, E. 4011
Massardo, D. R. 4214
Masselot, M. 4624
Massip, A. 1146, 1462, 5963
Masson, J. 1688
Masters, W. G., III 1971
Mastrandrea, M. 1918
Mastromei, G. 5034
Mastuti, R. 5443, 5938
Masu, Y. 3627
Masuda, A. 5585
Masuda, K. 2705, 4396
Masuda, R. 5842
Masuda, S. 2442
Masuda, T. 4130
Masuda, Y. 1611
Masushige, S. 3117
Matena, K. 3628
Mateos, A. 4867

Materon, L. A. 2483
Matesic, L. E. 3095
Mathern, J. 1325, 2686
Mathesius, U. 3749
Matheson, A. C. 766
Mathews, A. 1051
Mathews, H. 3538
Mathews, S. 182, 4122
Mathialagan, N. 2103
Mathias, H. C. 1277
Mathiason, K. 1716
Mathiesen, M. R. 403
Mathieu, N. 5666
Mathieu, Y. 5754
Mathis, C. 1733
Mathis, D. 1161
Mathur, A. K. 2928
Mathur, J. 3154, 5155
Matiz, K. 3417
Matkovic, M. 3965
Matotan, S. 2076
Matoušek, J. 2841
Matringe, M. 623
Matrisian, L. M. 4171
Matsubara, N. 194
Matsubara, S. 3119, 4411-4412, 4430, 5445
Matsubara, Y. 1477, 2480, 4664
Matsubayashi, Y. 3908
Matsuda, H. 1131, 5699
Matsuda, J. 5481
Matsuda, M. 834, 1578, 3481
Matsuda, N. 1915, 4608
Matsuda, T. 1631, 2500, 3606
Matsuda, Y. 711, 946, 1138, 1780, 3110, 5302
Matsui, H. 1109, 1666
Matsui, K. 4944
Matsui, M. 116, 1456, 2287, 4605, 5278
Matsui, S. 3989
Matsui, T. 4305
Matsui, Y. 3190
Matsukawa, N. 1776
Matsuki, M. 4064
Matsuki, R. 3021, 5122
Matsumiya, K. 3118
Matsumoto, A. 2898
Matsumoto, K. 981, 2022, 2876, 2902, 5300
Matsumoto, M. 1438, 2789, 3118, 4661
Matsumoto, S. 1747, 4396
Matsumoto, T. 3033, 5767
Matsumoto, Y. 1147
Matsumura, S. 466
Matsumura, T. 2500, 4352
Matsumura, Y. 1574, 2635
Matsunaga, S. 129
Matsunaga, T. 2623
Matsuo, T. 3991
Matsuo, Y. 588
Matsuoka, K. 1607
Matsuoka, M. 203, 1101, 1625, 1679, 2431, 3140, 3529, 5790
Matsuoka, N. 736
Matsushita, S. 5684
Matsuura, A. 1081, 5588
Matsuura, S. 644, 5463
Matsuyama, S. 327, 677
Matsuzaki, K. 1972
Matsuzaki, T. 1972
Matsuzawa, A. 5827
Matsuzawa, Y. 2419
Mattanovich, D. 4535
Mattar, C. 727
Matteï, M. G. 1568, 1775
Mattéi, M. G. 5835
Matteri, R. L. 2123, 2628
Mattheeuws, M. 2296
Matthes, M. 1313
Matthews, B. F. 4106, 5891
Matthews, D. E. 516
Matthews, G. L. 5954
Matthews, M. 3317
Matthews, P. 626
Matthews, P. R. 527
Matthys-Rochon, E. 1909, 5544
Mattiesch, L. 4280
Mattila, A. 783
Matton, D. P. 2231
Matusik, R. J. 5589, 5835
Matveeva, N. M. 4483
Matzk, A. 3510
Matzke, A. J. M. 1183, 3255
Matzke, M. 1183
Matzke, M. A. 1142, 3255
Matzke, U. 2996
Matzke, U.-D. 2997
Matzuk, M. M. 2574, 2740, 5675
Mauch, F. 1200, 5758
Maücher, C. 1739
Maury, S. 2697
Maurya, S. N. 2929
Mavingui, P. 1493
Mavria, G. 3197
Mavrič, I. 111
Mawhinney, I. 4474
Maximova, S. N. 4029
Maximovsky, L. P. 4483
Maxted, N. 5345
Maxwell, E. S. 5244
Maxwell, W. M. C. 963, 1928, 4457
May, B. 1759
May, B. K. 3183
May, B. P. 2761
May, J. D. 401, 817, 2472
May, M. J. 5154
Maya, M. M. 1848
Mayer, M. S. 1839, 5394
Mayer, W. 3561
Mayer, W. E. 5307
Mayerhofer, R. 70
Mayes, M. A. 2931, 3468
Mayford, M. 1656
Maynard-Currie, C. E. 2030
Mayne, C. 2275, 5818
Mayne, M. B. 1201
Mazaheri, D. 5937
Mazier, M. 569
Mazzanti, E. 1243
Mazzara, M. 2870, 5039
Mazzella, C. 1336
Mazzucato, A. 1284, 4270, 5329
Mdarhri-Alaoui, M. 3940
Meade, H. 2590
Meagher, R. B. 4692, 4834
Meagher, S. 2289
Mecham, J. O. 411
Mechelen, J. R. van 1217
Medberry, S. L. 3276
Medford, J. I. 55
Medina, J. 4725
Medina-Escobar, N. 643, 2699, 5252
Medjugorac, I. 5849
Medrano, J. F. 5295
Medvedeva, T. V. 528
Meehan, B. M. 308
Meek, K. 155, 3420
Meeley, R. B. 619, 4189
Meelis, E. 281
Meer, I. M. van der 5636
Meerarani, S. 340, 415, 2415
Meeus, P. F. M. 2407
Meeüs, T. de 4877
Mehandjiev, A. 439
Mehigh, R. 5553
Mehigh, R. J. 552
Mehra-Palta, A. 4393
Mehra Zehra 5943
Mehrabian, M. 3290, 4264
Mei, B. 1876
Mei, B. S. 1876
Mei BeiSong 1876
Meier, I. 678
Meier, J. 4675
Meier-Ewert, S. 744, 4256
Meijer, A. H. 2144
Meijer, E. A. 4934
Meijerink, E. 1761
Meiner, V. L. 2795
Meinertz, J. R. 3954
Meiniel, A. 3313
Meiniel, R. 3313
Meins, F., Jr. 2040, 5254
Meirelles, F. V. 1149, 3693
Meisel, L. 1692
Meisler, M. H. 2290, 4253
Meissner, R. 2037
Mejàre, M. 4708
Mejza, T. 959
Mekbib, F. 1409
Melamed, D. 3198
Melamed, S. 2037
Melchinger, A. E. 787, 3369, 3851, 4835, 5351, 5889
Melchner, H. von 4569
Melià, M. J. 3199
Mellado, M. 1973
Mellor, A. L. 1239
Melo-Oliveira, R. 4592
Melotto, M. 2864
Melton, D. W. 2174, 5195
Meltzer, S. J. 4492
Melvin, E. J. 984
Melz, G. 2886, 4324, 5332
Melzer, S. 1190
Membré, N. 1203
Memelink, J. 2144
Men, H. S. 962, 5480
Men HongSheng 5480
Menck, M. C. 973
Mendel, G. 1107
Mendel, R. R. 3531
Mendes de Oliveira, J. 1950
Méndez, L. 4903
Mendiola, J. 2111
Meng, A. M. 1746
Meng, J. L. 3916
Meng, X. H. 2732
Meng AnMeng 5083
Meng AnMing 1746
Meng JinLing 3916
Meng XiuHua 2732
Mengeling, W. L. 287, 371, 866, 3412
Mengelt, A. 3307
Mengiste, T. 1522
Mengoni, A. 5034
Menguito, C. A. 1044
Ménissier, F. 3610
Menković, N. 5450
Meno, C. 5679, 5705
Menon, A. G. 2097
Menossi, M. 40, 110, 5112
Menozzi, P. 1290
Mentewab, A. 3463
Menzies, M. I. 5396
Meo, G. P. di 3302-3303
Meo, T. 2790
Meraz, M. A. 4560
Mercado, D. 820
Mercer, A. A. 303, 329
Mercier, D. 3302
Mercier, J. C. 1294
Mercier, L. 761
Mercuri, A. 3909
Merdinoglu, D. 4828
Meredith, C. P. 3820
Meredith, M. R. 277
Merforth, N. 5771
Mergaert, P. 3231
Mergeai, G. 811
Mériaux, J. C. 1734
Merida, A. 3764
Merino, R. 5680
Merkel, M. 1669
Merker, A. 920
Merkle, S. 3112
Merkle, S. A. 4394
Mermall, V. 5184-5185
Mermillod, P. 1462
Merrett, M. J. 934
Merrick, L. C. 2344
Merrill, C. E. 1076
Merritt, H. 1693
Mersinkov, N. 2893
Mersmann, H. J. 2977
Mertens, T. R. 2990
Merton, J. S. 5971
Meseguer, A. 3199
Meshi, T. 185, 2763, 4147
Mesing, C. 1806
Meskiene, I. 3668
Mesnage, S. 835
Messaddeq, N. 3078
Messéan, A. 2003, 2583
Messer, L. A. 5812
Messerli, M. 3915
Messing, J. 1349, 3256, 3669, 4272
Mestre, P. F. 1327
Mestries, E. 1352, 3832, 5375
Mészáros, K. 780, 2826
Métais, I. 5897
Metallinos, D. L. 5681
Metodiev, M. V. 5759
Métraux, J. P. 4149
Mett, V. 4215
Mettenleiter, T. C. 306, 822, 868
Metwally, E. I. 4431-4432
Metz, P. L. J. 4497, 5512
Metzger, D. 3078, 3601
Metzner, K. 1620
Meulenberg, J. J. M. 330, 836
Meurer, J. 4709
Meuwissen, T. H. E. 1263, 5824
Mevel, J. C. 3799
Mew, T. W. 5069
Mewes, H. W. 2547
Meya, G. 712, 5249
Meyer, A. 867
Meyer, D. 2169
Meyer, D. J. 5206
Meyer, H. 404, 1770, 5551
Meyer, H. H. D. 3467
Meyer, K. 2057, 5760
Meyer, L. 1250
Meyer, M. H. 4767
Meyer, P. 5714
Meyer, R. A., Jr. 4767
Meyer, R. C. 5875, 5898
Meyer, R. L. 4481
Meyer, T. 552, 4906
Meyer-Gauen, G. 5096
Meyerowitz, E. M. 101, 700, 2710, 3135, 5624
Meyers, B. C. 5156
Meyers, M. G., Jr. 1272
Mezdour, H. 1664
Mezzetti, B. 5039
Mhameed, S. 1850
Mhaske, V. B. 1401, 3901
Mhatre, M. 5425
Mi, Y. D. 5584
Mi YiDe 5584
Mialhe, E. 1017
Mialot, J. P. 5494
Mian, M. A. R. 262, 3852, 4306
Miao, M. 5682
Miao, S. H. 423
Miao, Z. H. 207
Miao Ming 5682
Miao ZhongHe 207
Miceli, F. 1918
Michael, A. 626
Michael, A. J. 3217
Michaeli, T. 4258
Michaels, S. D. 4307
Michaels, T. E. 2321
Michaelson, J. S. 1658
Michalakis, Y. 4276, 4754
Michalek, W. 3362
Michalik, B. 3351, 3445
Michalowski, S. 1183
Michalska, A. E. 4555
Michaux, C. 3610
Michel-Reydellet, N. 1494
Michelmore, R. W. 3406, 5156
Michiels, F. 1916
Michiels, J. 5992
Mickelson, J. R. 4172, 4369
Micklem, G. 1778
Micol, J. L. 4317
Middel, W. G. J. 841, 3415
Midland, S. L. 1185, 5626
Mielczarek, M. 3240
Mielke, M. R. 4732
Miersch, O. 5798
Miesak, B. 4848
Migge, A. 712, 1204, 5249, 5730
Miginiac-Maslow, M. 2768
Miglani, G. S. 4496
Mignotte, C. 1127
Miguel, M. de 4244, 4768
Mihalik, R. 322
Mihara, T. 4111

Mii, M. 459, 908, 2435, 3430, 3933, 4944, 5570
Miike, T. 1144
Mikami, K. 4147, 5573
Mikami, T. 345, 356, 412, 3396, 3842, 3893, 4115, 4352, 4620, 4849
Mikawa, Y. 3603
Mikhail, A. 3190
Miki, B. L. 652
Mikkelsen, J. D. 4108, 5805
Mikkelsen, T. R. 5190
Miklas, P. N. 3573
Miklashevichs, E. 713
Mikołajczyk, K. 1110, 5250
Mikoshiba, K. 3477
Milach, S. C. K. 1840, 3017
Milan, D. 5838
Milbourne, D. 5875, 5898
Milbrandt, J. 1163, 1742
Miles, J. W. 1853
Milewski, W. M. 3629
Millam, S. 445, 903
Millar, A. A. 183
Millar, A. H. 2232
Millar, A. J. 714, 1671, 2188, 4217, 5346
Millar, M. R. 1588
Millar, R. P. 5600
Miller, D. 2959
Miller, D. J. 2396
Miller, D. M. 2495
Miller, H. 1
Miller, H. I. 5, 2994, 5014
Miller, J. 1781
Miller, J. F. 2830
Miller, J. T. 4308
Miller, K. M. 1579, 2112, 2315
Miller, M. 3025
Miller, M. M. 2945
Miller, M. W. 4651
Miller, N. G. A. 977
Miller, R. E. 5270
Miller, R. H. 4741
Miller, R. M. 53
Miller, S. S. 1221, 5141
Miller, W. 1515
Millgate, A. 2197
Milligan, S. B. 5637
Mills, C. 4767
Mills, N. F. 5509
Mills, S. E. 2110, 5085
Milo, J. 4279
Mimoto, M. 458
Min, S. K. 4319
Min ShaoKai 4319
Minal Mhatre 5425
Minami, M. 2763, 2861
Minamikawa, T. 655
Minamitani, Y. 2441
Minati Singh 5076
Mincheva, A. 594
Minchin, C. M. 4916
Minchin, F. R. 1178
Minder, A. C. 1495, 5993
Minegishi, N. 3694
Minegishi, T. 1582
Ming, L. W. 1111
Ming, R. 570
Ming, X. T. 3507
Ming LiWang 1111
Ming XiaoTian 3507
Mingeot, D. 1616
Mink, M. 5251
Minobe, Y. 2389
Minocha, H. C. 1395
Minuti, E. 5051
Mir, M. M. 1974
Miranda, M. 1420
Miranda Santos, M. de 2017
Mirangi, P. K. 882
Mircovich, C. 2583
Miriam, A. 2414
Mirkov, T. E. 521, 2061
Mirkova, V. 169
Miron, D. 1228
Miroshnichenco, G. P. 1596
Misaka, T. 1580
Miséra, S. 3148, 5129
Mishina, M. 3493
Mishra, A. K. 408, 4914
Mishra, K. K. 4710
Mishra, S. S. 837
Misonne, J. F. 4051
Misoo, S. 2446, 5448
Misra, S. 15, 98
Misteli, B. 5164
Misteli, T. 1552
Mistry, S. 3609
Mita, K. 1560
Mitchell, A. G. 2700
Mitchell, G. A. 2978
Mitchell, J. 3058
Mitchell, J. R. 4040
Mitchell, S. 2875
Mitchell, S. E. 803
Mitchell, S. M. 445
Mitchell-Olds, T. 4836
Mitchelson, K. R. 1553
Mithen, R. 1905
Mitić, N. 450
Mitra, A. 47, 1046, 5807
Mitsuhara, I. 3575, 4542
Mitsuhashi, N. 3477
Mitsui, T. 1694, 5749
Mitsukawa, N. 130
Mittal, J. P. 2928, 5466
Mittelmann, A. 461
Mittler, R. 3751
Mitton, J. B. 1321
Miura, H. 4294, 5116
Miura, N. 734
Miura, S. 935, 5574
Miwa, M. 549, 2629
Miwa, N. 331, 883
Miyagawa, S. 5699
Miyagi, T. 3257
Miyahara, K. 3836
Miyahara, T. 2397
Miyake, A. 1264
Miyake, H. 5443, 5938
Miyamoto, J. 5913
Miyamoto, K. 1582
Miyamoto, M. 3385
Miyamura, M. 5960
Miyano, T. 4460
Miyao, M. 5122, 5134
Miyashita, N. T. 1310, 1328, 2689
Miyata, K. 3961
Miyauchi, T. 3589
Miyazaki, C. 1311
Miyazaki, H. 1581
Miyazaki, J. I. 1665
Miyazaki, M. 5420
Miyazaki, S. 2550, 3477, 3989, 5355
Miyazaki, T. 1161, 2373
Miyazawa, K. 677, 4455-4456
Miyazawa, T. 412, 834, 4352
Miyazawa, Y. 2245, 4225, 5260
Miyoshi, K. 960, 981
Miyoshi, N. 3796
Mizen, S. 1703
Mizui, Y. 5320
Mizukami, H. 1112, 5899
Mizukami, Y. 5376, 5442
Mizuno, H. 4932
Mizuno, S. 4772
Mizuno, T. 3653, 5704
Mizutani, A. 2221
Mizutani, M. 4129
Mizutani, S. 5676
Mizutani, T. 1582, 4919
Mjaaland, S. 1370
Mladenović-Drinić, S. 3023
Mlynárová, L. 1205, 3718
Mo, H. D. 3357
Mo, I. P. 3893
Mo, InPil 3893
Mo, M. Y. 4073
Mo, T. A. 1872
Mo HuiDong 3357
Mo MengYun 4073
Moalic, P. Y. 3418
Moates, J. M. 1762
Moazami-Goudarzi, K. 1763
Mobraaten, L. 3957
Moch, C. 4663
Mochida, K. 5481, 5679
Mochii, M. 4664
Mochioka, R. 5348
Mochizuki, M. 390
Mochizuki, T. 1808, 1875, 5593
Mock, B. A. 3811
Mock, H. P. 719, 2143
Mock, M. 835
Mockler, T. 3742
Mocquot, J. C. 3953
Moda, I. 2763
Model, P. 29
Modina, S. 1941, 3955
Moen, C. J. A. 2291
Moens, P. B. 2175
Moens, T. 952
Moffatt, B. A. 3464
Moffatt, R. J. 2028
Mogas, T. 1457
Mogg, R. J. 3383
Moghadaszadeh, B. 5285
Mohan, G. 2934, 4441
Mohan, M. 1841
Mohan, M. L. 4933
Mohanty, B. N. 4448
Mohanty, D. N. 4448
Mohapatra, G. 1781, 3780
Mohapatra, T. 5444
Mohler, V. 2829
Möhlmann, T. 4711
Mohrenweiser, H. 3617
Mohri, T. 529
Moieni, A. 2456, 5454
Moing, A. 4724, 4814
Moir, A. 3152
Moisan, L. J. 3744
Moisan, M. P. 1725, 3295
Moja, S. 4382, 5544
Mok, D. W. S. 642
Mok, M. C. 642
Moker, J. S. 5851
Mol, J. 2618, 5092
Mol, J. N. M. 200, 3158
Mòl, R. 1909
Molchan, O. V. 5795
Moledo Martínez, J. A. 884
Moles, A. 4506
Molina, A. 1047, 5670
Molina, M. C. del 5436
Mollenschott, C. 4947
Møller, B. L. 2651
Möller, M. 1113
Moller, M. 3773, 5591
Møller, S. G. 3151
Möllers, C. 2587, 4956
Molloy, J. B. 4915-4916
Molnár, A. 608
Molnár, G. 608, 4701
Molnar, S. 2336
Moloney, M. M. 641, 2594, 3054
Momčilović, I. 921, 2038
Mommens, G. 402
Monaco, A. P. 5088
Monaco, J. J. 591, 2097
Monckton, D. G. 3200
Moncousin, C. 4043
Mondal, T. K. 1695
Mondry, R. 393
Monéger, F. 1911
Monet, R. 4724, 4814
Money, T. A. 3863
Monger, W. A. 2146
Moninger, T. O. 5028
Monk, M. 3187
Monneveux, P. 1856, 4336
Monniaux, D. 5492
Monnier, C. 335
Monreal, Z. 381
Monroy, A. F. 3258
Montagna, C. 3707
Montagu, M. van 79, 135, 581, 697, 1681, 1700, 2087, 2209, 2802, 2804, 3231-3232, 3269, 3557, 4018, 4099, 4402, 5142, 5154, 5232, 5608, 5647, 5715
Montagutelli, X. 4782
Montarras, D. 4668
Monte, J. V. 2701
Montecino-Rodriguez, E. 2615
Monteil, M. 373, 2409
Montelaro, R. C. 844
Montenegro C., N. 876
Montero, C. 4903
Montesclaros, L. 263
Montgomery, G. W. 217, 738, 1082
Montgomery, J. M. 417
Monti, J. P. 465
Monti, L. M. 5920
Monties, B. 3557, 4598
Moody, D. E. 3322, 5839
Mooi, F. R. 375
Moon, H. B. 550
Moon, P. A. 4931
Moon, W. J. 5557
Moon, Y. H. 4547
Moon, Y. K. 3487, 5540
Moon, Y. S. 5478
Moon HyungBae 550
Moon WonJong 5557
Moon YoungHo 4547
Moons, A. 5142
Moor, R. M. 2464, 4446
Moor Wagner, C. 3017
Moore, D. D. 1635
Moore, G. 2356, 3863
Moore, G. A. 562
Moore, I. 3259
Moore, J. E. 834
Moore, K. 4484
Moore, K. M. 2398
Moore, R. C. 5195
Moore, S. H. 3070
Moore, S. S. 2275, 5818, 5840
Moore, T. 2176
Moores, T. 72
Moormann, R. J. M. 330, 3413
Mooseker, M. S. 5184-5185
Mootoo, J. E. 3972
Moraes, A. A. S. de 1945
Moraes-Fernandes, M. I. B. de 2904
Moragoda, L. 1097
Morais-Cecílio, L. 3371
Moralejo, M. 3539
Morales, C. 2732
Morales, C. R. 599
Moran, C. 1796-1797, 2285
Moran, G. F. 1816, 5877-5878
Moran, S. 2241
Moran-Palma, P. 5007
Morawala-Patell, V. 4712
Morden, C. W. 3144
Mordhorst, A. P. 4934
Mordvinov, V. A. 4673
Moreau, B. 1146
Moreau, P. 3853
Moreira, F. 4449
Moreira, M. A. 2329
Morell, M. 2365
Morelli, G. 202, 5646
Moreno, S. 4309
Moreno, V. 1023, 4417, 4420, 4941
Moreno Millán, M. 964, 3469
Morgan, B. A. 4169
Morgan, B. P. 5086
Morgan, C. 2064
Morgan, E. R. 4935
Morgan, G. 1831, 1857
Morgan, J. 1444
Morgan, L. K. 3801
Morgan, P. L. 4767
Morgan, P. W. 5075
Morgan, R. N. 3854
Morgan, T. D. 3570
Morgan, W. G. 277
Morgan-Richards, M. 3407
Morgante, M. 1056, 2363, 3391, 3857, 4840
Mori, C. 3201
Mori, H. 1109, 2839, 5780
Mori, J. 3976, 5668
Mori, K. 600, 3925, 5424
Mori, M. 1560
Mori, N. 1328-1329, 2308
Mori, T. 5300
Mori, Y. 4068, 5864
Moriguchi, K. 131
Moriguchi, T. 1329, 1420
Morikami, A. 1607
Morikawa, H. 1523, 3545
Morikawa, S. 412

Morimura, T. 4354
Morin, N. 1922
Morisaki, H. 1780
Morisaki, T. 1780
Morishige, K. 1264
Morishima, A. 5761
Morishima, M. 5294
Morishima, Y. 4064
Morissette, C. 1246
Morisson, M. 2122
Morita, M. 1617
Morita, O. 3087
Morita, T. 4583
Morita, Y. 2470
Moritz, R. L. 3647
Moritz, T. 2237
Moriuchi, T. 5203
Moriyama, H. 2705
Moriyama, Y. 5385
Morizot, D. C. 5592
Morley, B. J. 1086
Morman, J. D. 3874
Mormède, P. 1725, 5838
Mornex, J. F. 396
Morohashi, K. I. 5684
Morohoshi, N. 46
Morosi, L. 5220
Morrey, J. D. 553
Morrice, D. R. 3288
Morris, B. 3868
Morris, B. A. M. 4030, 5713
Morris, C. A. 3956
Morris, C. F. 1603, 4595
Morris, J. W. 1111
Morris, P. 1038, 1170, 3013, 4222
Morris, R. 3996
Morris, S. M. 2735
Morris, S. W. 4262
Morrison, A. M. 4665
Morrison, C. 3113
Morrison, W. I. 1062
Morrondo Pelayo, P. 884
Morrot, G. 2601
Morrow, B. 3315
Morrow, K. J. 1682
Morrow, S. L. 1114
Morse, D. 178, 2231
Morse, D. E. 3116
Morse, H. C., III 1754
Morsy, M. A. 5029
Morton, B. R. 2147
Morton, N. E. 3779
Morton, R. L. 5762
Morton, S. 2903
Moscheni, E. 445
Moscone, E. A. 1183
Mosconi, G. 2630
Moseley, B. 503
Moseley, M. A. 2549
Moser, D. R. 2099
Moser, H. S. 1307
Moser, M. 1368
Moses, D. 1468
Moses, M. S. 3216
Mosig, M. O. 5305, 5841
Mösinger, E. 4149
Moss, J. E. 4672
Mostafapous, K. 2663
Mota-Bravo, L. 4343
Motavalian, M. 1779
Motlík, J. 1933
Motoyama, J. 5196
Motoyoshi, F. 264, 1701, 3671, 5651
Mott, K. A. 3725
Mott, R. 3522, 4256
Motte, R. W. 1653
Motto, M. 3325, 3996, 4723, 5118
Motzel, S. 5029
Mouchet, C. 3986
Mouillon, J. M. 648
Moulay, S. 891
Mould, R. M. 2659
Moullet, O. 2142
Mounier, C. 1659
Mountain, J. L. 1269
Mountjoy, C. 603
Mouradov, A. 4609
Mouras, A. 234, 1180, 1911, 2913
Mourgues, F. 4049
Mourrain, P. 2252
Moursy, H. A. 4044, 4399
Moury, B. 3365
Mousavi, M. 3630
Mousseau, T. A. 3797
Moussian, B. 3752
Moustafa, S. A. 4431-4432
Moustafa, Y. 5435
Mouton, D. 3799
Mouzeyar, S. 1352, 3832
Moyano, E. 643, 3153, 5252
Moynahan, M. E. 668
Mozo, T. 4837
Mpiri, D. B. 5519
Mroginski, L. 4395
Mu, J. H. 184
Mu, X. J. 3452, 5433
Mu-Forster, C. 4602
Mu JingHong 184, 5160
Mu XiJin 3452
Mucenski, M. L. 4165
Mudge, J. 103, 1542, 3090, 3338
Mudgett, M. B. 4216
Muehlbauer, F. J. 767, 1839, 3866, 5394
Mueller, J. D. 262
Mueller, P. O. E. 4485
Muench, D. G. 132, 3996
Mueser, T. C. 1518
Mufti, A. M. 1974
Muggli-Cockett, N. E. 1238
Muheim, A. 2584
Muhitch, M. J. 3753, 4718
Mühlbach, H. P. 73
Muir, M. R. 5977
Mukai, F. 2794
Mukai, H. 4744
Mukai, T. 1780
Mukai, Y. 278, 529, 2365, 2774, 5408
Mukhambetzhanov, S. K. 472
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 5656
Mukoyama, H. 734, 2124
Mukundan, U. 5426
Mulay, G. P. 5615
Muleo, R. 3903
Mullen, J. A. 30
Müller, A. M. 5183
Müller, J. 3174
Müller, J. R. 5683
Muller, J. R. 5655
Müller, K. H. 4648
Muller, L. I. 1469
Müller, M. 974, 4487, 5558, 5854-5855
Muller, M. 5670
Müller, N. 4909
Müller, P. K. 1139
Muller, R. U. 1656
Müller, S. 1437, 1943, 2467
Müller, T. 4338
Müller, W. 3010
Müller, Y. 1103, 1121
Müller-Röber, B. 1613, 4160, 4208, 5751
Mullet, J. E. 683
Mulligan, B. J. 957, 1425
Mulligan, R. M. 2780
Mullin, B. C. 488, 490
Mullineaux, P. M. 1622, 3155
Mullins, K. V. 530
Mullins, M. C. 5197
Mulongoy, K. 2995
Mumford, J. 290
Mumford, J. A. 4887
Mummery, C. 4554
Mummery, C. L. 2796
Munday, R. 4967
Mundstock, E. 949, 1412
Mundt, K. E. 2731
Mundy, C. 4782
Muniappa, N. 403
Muniesa, P. 1663
Muñoz, C. 3004, 4323
Muñoz, F. J. 1115, 5143, 5763
Muñoz, J. A. 5764
Muñoz-Blanco, J. 643, 2699, 5252
Munro, S. L. A. 4957
Munshi, S. K. 3904
Münster, U. 4675
Müntz, K. 719, 2054, 2652, 3732
Munyikwa, T. R. I. 5050
Mur, L. A. J. 2068
Murai, K. 1208, 2702, 5147
Murai, M. 5408
Murai, N. 1234
Murai, R. 2702
Murakami, H. 2645
Murakami, K. 4411-4412, 4430, 5445
Murakami, M. 3631, 5594
Murakami, S. 2148
Murakami, T. 1033, 2393
Murakami, Y. 3260, 4949
Muraleedharan, P. 4257
Muramatsu, H. 3589
Muramatsu, M. 675, 4674, 5203
Muramatsu, T. 1019, 2591, 3589, 4046, 5676
Muranaka, T. 71
Murao, K. 3119, 5685
Murata, K. 4772
Murata, M. 264, 1701, 3671, 4110, 5651
Murata, N. 82, 3648, 3827, 4056, 5079
Murata, T. 356, 676
Murata, Y. 1264
Murayama, K. 4562
Murayama, S. 5401
Murfett, J. 2251, 2912, 4434
Murigneux, A. 763
Murillo, M. 1614
Murkve, B. 5868
Murnaghan, J. 3075
Murphy, A. M. 5788
Murphy, B. D. 5696
Murphy, C. N. 2931
Murphy, D. 2184
Murphy, D. J. 113, 2764
Murphy, G. 2802
Murphy, J. 2069
Murphy, L. 4609
Murphy, M. G. 2964
Murphy, M. P. 1567
Murphy, T. L. 3772
Murray, A. 4440, 5491
Murray, A. J. 4475
Murray, F. R. 3549
Murray, J. 2312
Murray, J. A. H. 4203, 5727
Murray, J. C. 1769, 5705, 5865
Murray, J. D. 1140, 2552, 5542
Murray, M. 853
Murray, R. A. 283
Murray, T. D. 5406
Murrell, J. C. 1816
Murry, M. A. 484
Murtagh, J. T. 4427
Murtaugh, M. P. 4646
Murthy, B. N. S. 3910
Murthy, G. S. 1967
Muschak, M. 1696
Muschietti, J. 3670
Mushinski, J. F. 5683
Musial, J. M. 2352
Musket, T. 2711
Musket, T. A. 570
Musser, J. M. 349
Mustardy, L. 82
Muster, G. 2717
Mustilli, A. C. 1697
Muth, K. 4569
Muthukrishnan, S. 3570
Mutschler, M. A. 567, 3818
Myatt, S. C. 724
Myburg, A. A. 3372, 4838
Mycock, K. 2592
Myers, A. M. 3723, 4141
Myers, G. O. 3070
Myers, H. M. 2795
Myers, J. M. 4936
Myers, R. W. 4885
Myint, Z. 5671
Myles, D. G. 3098
Myllylä, R. 1274
Mylonas, C. C. 982, 1470
Myrold, D. D. 117
Myton, K. 2585
Mytton, L. 2064
Myung, Y. M. 3616
Myung YoonMo 3616
Nabeshima, Y. I. 1574, 2635
Nabialkowska, D. 2911
Nachimuthu, K. 340, 415, 1236, 2413, 2415
Nachman, M. W. 2637
Naciri-Graven, Y. 5283
Nacry, P. 4567
Nad', P. 479
Nadala, E. C. B., Jr. 2399
Nadeau, J. H. 4760
Nader, W. F. 21
Nadin-Davis, S. A. 332
Nag, G. S. 2929
Nagabukuro, A. 1780
Nagai, M. 1952
Nagai, R. 1574, 2635
Nagaike, H. 2432
Nagaki, K. 2774, 5144
Nagami, G. T. 5595
Nagamine, C. M. 669
Nagamura, Y. 1330, 2159, 2389, 3354
Nagano, M. 3815
Nagao, M. 2317
Nagao, R. T. 5100
Nagao, Y. 1952
Nagaoka, I. 1583
Nagaoka, S. 5203
Nagaoka, T. 2835
Nagaraju, V. 4045
Nagasako, T. 1309
Nagasawa, H. 390, 1083
Nagasawa, R. 5325
Nagashima, H. 1981
Nagata, J. 5842
Nagata, T. 5260, 5776
Nagata, Y. 5385
Nagatani, A. 5346
Nagatani, N. 531
Nagato, Y. 4229
Nagaya, S. 3273
Nagayama, A. 3577
Naggert, J. K. 2283
Nagpal, M. L. 5584
Nagy, A. 5577
Nagy, A. H. 774
Nagy, A. K. 5595
Nagy, É. 293, 1374
Nagy, F. 156, 3246, 4701
Nagy, G. 4393
Nagy, P. D. 2981
Näher, H. 1386
Naik, G. R. 446
Naik, P. S. 3914
Naik, S. 374
Nainar, A. M. 1236
Nair, G. M. 3436
Nair, S. 1841, 5150
Nairn, R. S. 5592
Naithani, S. 3165
Naito, K. 5377
Naito, M. 1477, 2480, 3489
Naito, S. 194, 1619
Najib, J. 1664
Nakagata, N. 1929, 1946, 5983
Nakagawa, A. 3976
Nakagawa, H. 116, 3248, 4230
Nakagawa, K. 5448
Nakagawa, T. 1131, 5209
Nakagoshi, N. 5377
Nakahara, K. 585, 3897
Nakahara, Y. 4557
Nakai, R. 2824
Nakai, Y. 3273
Nakajima, A. 791, 5653
Nakajima, H. 71
Nakajima, I. 3540
Nakajima, K. 4884
Nakajima, M. 699
Nakajima, R. 1118
Nakajima, S. 3261
Nakajima, Y. 790, 877, 5900
Nakamoto, M. 5209
Nakamoto, T. 3838

Nakamura, A. 2591, 3653, 4046
Nakamura, C. 1328-1329
Nakamura, H. 5694
Nakamura, I. 604, 1317, 2703
Nakamura, K. 1607, 2393, 2789, 2873, 3729
Nakamura, N. 3201
Nakamura, R. 1631, 2500
Nakamura, S. 333, 2553, 3385
Nakamura, T. 1279, 5209
Nakamura, Y. 2897, 3540, 4912
Nakanishi, F. 3567
Nakanishi, S. 4771
Nakanishi, T. 4562
Nakanishi, Y. 2474
Nakano, A. 4608, 5269
Nakano, M. 459
Nakano, T. 1311, 2148
Nakao, K. 1946, 5983
Nakashima, K. 2615, 5706
Nakashima, M. 5765
Nakashima, S. 3110, 5765
Nakashima, T. 3961, 5424
Nakata, N. 5326
Nakata, S. 5940
Nakatsu, Y. 5590
Nakatsuji, N. 5593
Nakauchi, H. 3694
Nakayama, K. 3270
Nakayama, M. 1361, 4130
Nakayama, S. 3828
Nakayama, T. 185
Nakazaki, T. 468, 1423, 2907, 3899
Nakazato, S. 4769
Nakazono, M. 176, 1619
Nako, Y. 87
Nalin, R. 485
Nalini Mallikarjuna 3941
Nam, H. G. 4133
Nam, K. H. 4103
Nam, M. S. 550, 1575
Nam, S. H. 2842
Nam, Y. W. 2054, 3732
Nam HongGil 4133, 5128
Nam KyoungHee 4103
Nam MyungSoo 550
Nam SeokHyeon 2842
Nam YoungWoo 2054, 3732
Namae, M. 4068
Namba, T. 1601
Nambara, E. 1619
Namikawa-Yamada, C. 1764
Nance, W. L. 1290
Nanda, G. S. 4378
Nanda, I. 2640
Nandi, S. 1331, 2388, 4959
Nansen, P. 830, 4918
Nap, A. M. P. 2538
Nap, J. P. 1205, 3718, 4497, 5512
Napoli, C. A. 3681
Naquet, P. 673
Naqvi, A. A. 5943
Naqvi, S. M. K. 1947, 5466
Naqvi, S. M. S. 4131
Narang, R. A. 3646
Naranjo, C. A. 90
Narasimhan, M. L. 190
Narayana, K. 1967
Narayanan, K. K. 1319
Narayanswami, S. 4745
Narberhaus, F. 1495-1496, 5993
Nardi, I. 3096
Nardi, N. B. 890
Narfström, K. 4770
Narita, J. O. 1119
Narkiewicz, M. 4391
Naroditsky, B. S. 4516
Narrol, M. H. 3016
Narumiya, S. 676, 5209
Naruse, I. 3493
Naruse, K. 1764, 4980
Nash, A. D. 303
Nash, J. T. 3080
Nash, T. G. 1968
Nash, W. G. 2292
Našinec, I. 3869
Našinec, V. 3869, 5386
Naspetti, M. 673
Nasr, M. T. 1966
Nasrallah, J. 3178
Nasrallah, J. B. 4124, 4809
Nasrallah, M. E. 4809
Nassar, A. 482
Nast, G. 4160
Nasuda, S. 4308, 4310
Natarajan, K. 2626
Nater, M. 2214
Nath, P. 1544, 2369, 4293
Nation, D. P. 1464, 1471, 1473
Natividad, M. 89
Natori, S. 3575
Natori, T. 1081
Natsume, T. 2645
Nature 4012
Nau, F. 1065
Nauerby, B. 447
Naughton, J. 4263
Navarro, A. 532, 2556
Navarro, L. 532, 1327, 2556
Navarro, S. 1655
Navin, A. 1793
Nawata, H. 5684
Nawaz, Z. 1156
Nayak, N. R. 448
Nayar, G. P. S. 4880
Nayeem, N. 1074
Naylor, R. D. 1390
Naz, R. K. 2113
Nazzaro, R. 225, 3336
N'cho, Y. P. 4299
Ndong, C. 1206
Ndzana, X. 4404
Neale, A. D. 3643
Neale, D. B. 252, 5362, 5890
Nebel, R. L. 1439, 5978
Nedělník, J. 5437-5438
Nedev, T. 5427
Needham, P. D. 4030
Neelam, A. 2654, 5609
Neelima Sinha 5744
Neema, C. 4276
Neergaard, E. de 5805
Neff, J. D. 4311
Neff, M. M. 4311
Negi, M. 1631
Negishi, M. 676, 3619
Negri, P. 1348, 5039, 5533
Negrutiu, I. 1911
Nehls, M. 3639
Neilan, J. G. 334, 4901
Neill, S. D. 4890-4891
Neill, S. J. 3721
Neilson, H. F. 4290
Neira, F. J. 4986
Nejezchleb, A. 376
Nel, L. H. 350
Nelke, B. 73
Nelson, C. D. 232
Nelson, C. F. 1975
Nelson, D. E. 3282, 4549
Nelson, G. 2320
Nelson, H. 3593
Nelson, J. C. 1826, 3373
Nelson, K. M. 870
Nelson, L. D. 1975
Nelson, N. 3097
Nelson, R. 3003
Nelson, R. L. 1847
Nelson, S. J. 5609
Nelson, T. 5253
Nemazee, D. 3198
Němcová, H. 4370
Németh, K. 625
Nemoto, K. 3740, 4204
Nemoto, T. 1283
Nemouchi, G. 3365
Nenz, E. 2443
Neote, K. 596
Nepomuceno, A. L. 3262
Nerlov, C. 4662
Nerom, A. van 838
Nesbitt, K. A. 1332
Nesbitt, M. 3855
Nesbø, C. L. 5308
Neshich, G. 727
Nešković, M. 450, 921, 2038
Nesme, X. 2005
Nessler, C. L. 180, 1198
Nestares, G. 4395
Netherlands, Dutch-Flemish Fertility Society 1502
Netherwood, T. 4887
Neto, G. C. 2718
Neto, R. B. 4011
Nett, T. M. 5487
Nettesheim, K. 610
Nettleton, P. F. 329
Neu, K. A. 4394
Neubauer, H. 404
Neubauer, M. 1602
Neuenschwander, S. 1761
Neufeld, E. J. 5700
Neugodova, G. L. 4516
Neuhaus, G. 3214
Neuhaus, H. E. 4711
Neuhaus, J. M. 5777
Neuhauss, S. C. F. 2797
Neuhuber, F. 1183
Neuman, T. 3204
Neumann, G. M. 5163
Neumann, P. E. 1733
Neumann, R. 5285
Neumann, S. 4917
Neumann, V. 4906
Neutelings, G. 1203
Neven, L. 4116
Nevo, E. 266, 1347, 1824, 3343, 3845, 3856
Nevoránková, Z. 889
New Zealand, New Zealand Institute of Agricultural Science 1994
New Zealand, New Zealand Society for Horticultural Science 1994
Newbury, H. J. 237, 493, 3326, 4327, 5345
Newcomer, M. E. 5589
Newell, W. 4865
Newgard, C. B. 5208
Newman, A. M. 4555
Newman, J. 2255
Newman, J. F. E. 1371
Newsome, D. 4681
Newson, A. J. 3106
Newton, D. J. 2646
Newton, J. M. 5590
Newton, L. A. 4918
Newton, R. J. 1555, 2048, 5280
Neyrinck, J. L. 4904
Neznanov, N. 2177
Ng, D. K. 2725
Ngai, N. 2233
Ngo, M. T. 3624
Nguyen, A. 3617
Nguyen, C. 673
Nguyen, H. T. 1682, 1842
Nguyen, L. V. 3735
Nguyen, M. V. 449
Nguyen, Q. A. 5819
Nguyen, T. T. 3722
Nguyen, V. H. 5197
Nguyen Nyoc Thang 398
Ni, D. A. 5797
Ni, F. 1487
Ni, J. J. 2073
Ni, W. C. 1048, 2072, 5066
Ni, W. T. 2060
Ni DiAn 5797
Ni JianJiang 2073
Ni WanChao 1048, 2072, 5066
Ni WeiTing 2060
Niasari-Naslaji, A. 1965
Nibart, M. 1948
Nicese, F. P. 4312
Nicholas, F. W. 2285, 3040
Nicholas, R. A. J. 1385
Nicholls, D. 4219
Nicholls, R. D. 3786
Nichols, A. 4765
Nichols, M. A. 4290
Nichols, W. 4659
Nick, P. 2215
Nickel, J. 2182
Nickel, P. 1386
Nickel, U. 659
Nickell, C. D. 3355
Nickrent, D. L. 1116-1117, 5145
Nicol, N. 263
Nicolás, C. 2704
Nicolás, G. 2704
Nicolas, O. 5775
Nicolas, P. 1352, 2845, 3832, 5375
Nicolet, J. 4909
Nicolini, C. 1997
Nida, S. K. 301
Nidhi Arora 3911
Nieden, U. zur 69
Nield, J. 476
Nielsen, B. L. 1193, 2915
Nielsen, C. K. 391
Nielsen, H. L. 2651
Nielsen, J. 399, 409
Nielsen, J. E. 4108
Nielsen, J. L. 1660, 2638
Nielsen, J. P. 405
Nielsen, K. 3240
Nielsen, K. K. 4108
Nielsen, K. V. 4246
Nielsen, M. K. 5839
Nielsen, M. T. 576-577
Nielsen, N. C. 2054, 3732, 3996
Nielsen, P. S. 2149
Nielsen, R. 405
Nielsen, T. H. 4713, 5752
Nielsen, V. H. 2108, 3036
Nieman, N. M. 1975
Niemann, H. 971, 2979, 3781, 4176
Niemann, M. 3374
Niemann, S. 993
Nienhuis, J. 66, 4330, 5908
Niepold, F. 3510
Nieto-Taladriz, M. T. 5146
Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 836
Nieuwstadt, A. van 330
Niezgoda, M. 366
Nihei, H. 5593
Nihrane, A. 543
Niikura, S. 644, 5463
Niimi, M. 3119, 5685
Niino, T. 457
Niizeki, M. 3931
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 4146
Nijs, A. P. M. den 2827, 5374
Nikaido, H. 5293
Nikami, H. 4898
Niki, T. 4542
Nikitin, V. A. 4516
Nikolaeva, V. 3579
Nikolić, R. 450
Nikolov, Z. 552, 5553
Nikolov, Z. L. 2056
Niks, R. E. 4844
Nilsen, G. 2213
Nilsen, J. 2237
Nilson, J. H. 1559
Nilsson, A. 2980
Nilsson, N. O. 2357, 3353
Nilsson, O. 1698, 4682
Nilsson, S. E. G. 1799
Nin, S. 58
Ning, C. 5198
Ning, W. 5268
Ning Chai 5198
Ning Wei 5268
Ninnemann, H. 463
Nishi, Y. 4482
Nishida, M. 2101
Nishigaki, K. 2400
Nishigaki, T. 1388
Nishiguchi, S. 3695
Nishihama, R. 133, 3730, 5765
Nishihara, M. 1523, 3545
Nishihara, T. 1085
Nishihira, T. 2876, 2902
Nishii, A. 2246
Nishikawa, J. I. 1085
Nishikawa, S. 1574, 2635
Nishikubo, N. 1188
Nishimoto, K. 1309
Nishimoto, T. 57
Nishimune, Y. 2287, 3118, 4589
Nishimura, M. 997, 2221, 3658, 4771
Nishimura, M. T. 2324
Nishimura, S. 2871
Nishimura, T. 676, 946, 2620

Nishina, T. 331, 883
Nishina, Y. 4589
Nishino, T. 3248
Nishio, T. 195, 3836, 4958
Nishioka, J. 4412, 5445
Nishiuchi, T. 2234
Nishiyama, K. 1252
Nishiyama, Y. 4616, 5645
Nishizawa, N. 5346
Nishizawa, S. 3545
Nishizawa, Y. 2604
Nissilä, E. 2354
Niswander, L. 4163
Niswender, G. D. 5487
Niswender, K. D. 1661
Nitoda, T. 4424-4425
Niu, H. S. 366
Niu, X. 2566, 3033
Niu HongShin 366
Niwa, K. 1949, 2924, 4451, 5465
Niwa, M. 2428
Niwata, E. 1410
Nixon, P. J. 3125
Niyaz Ahmed 1372
Njiti, V. N. 4313
Nóbrega, F. 5378
Nocart, M. 1734
Noda, K. 2835
Noda, T. 3082
Nodari, R. O. 2864
Nöe, A. 2729
Noebels, J. L. 1245
Noggle, S. 5665
Noguchi, K. 4557
Noguchi, M. 4482
Noguchi, T. 5671
Nogues, C. 1592, 4561
Noirot, M. 3329
Noji, S. 5679, 5705
Nojima, H. 2287
Nojyo, Y. 5671
Noli, E. 2358
Noma, K. 1118
Nomoto, K. 4769
Nomura, K. 2705, 2855, 4396
Nomura, M. 3118, 5684
Nonaka, M. 1764, 2639, 2639
Nong, V. H. 2652, 2723, 5212
Noordam, M. Y. 2976
Noov, B. 5901
Nordal, I. 1505
Nordholm, G. E. 4889
Nordstrom, H. 103, 3338
Norelli, J. L. 3737
Nørgaard, J. V. 922, 4926
Norimine, J. 5808
Norioka, S. 5461
Norman, J. A. 1516
Normand, P. 485-486, 2483
Normanly, J. 2235
Normant, Y. 1436
Norris, M. A. 897
Norris, V. 335
Norton, J. 5010
Norton, S. F. 5592
Nosaka, K. 5128
Nösberger, J. 3915, 4297, 4413
Nosov, A. V. 3928
Nothnagel, T. 3465
Nottingham, S. 4999
Nottle, M. B. 1981
Noue, P. 1936
Nouri-Shirazi, M. 3207
Nourizadeh, S. 5624
Novak, E. K. 1068
Nover, L. 3222
Nowak, E. 3445
Nowak, J. 2438
Nowak, N. J. 3812
Nowakowska, J. 4059
Nowotny, N. 336
Noyer, J. L. 1814
Noyes, R. D. 5381
Nozaki, M. 2287, 4589
Nozawa, Y. 3110
Nubank, M. 3199
Nuccio, M. L. 1207
Nuez, B. 4677
Núñez, G. 1563
Nunez, S. 1667
Nussaume, L. 1232
Nussbaumer, P. 3566
Nussenzweig, A. 4638
Nussenzweig, M. C. 4638
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. 5199
Nuti, S. 3055
Nutt, S. L. 4665
Nyange, N. E. 937
Nygaard, V. 3652
Nyman, M. 4946
Nyochembeng, L. 4404
Oakeley, E. J. 2236
Oakey, H. J. 4361
Oakey, R. J. 5590
Oakley, T. H. 2098
Oard, J. H. 78, 1819
Obara-Okeyo, P. 3375
Obata, S. 4077
Obata, Y. 387, 4582
Oberfranc, M. 4972
Obermayr, F. 3291
Oberschall, A. 5130
Obert, B. 5047
Oberwalder, B. 463
Obokata, J. 730
O'Brian, M. R. 1484, 1490
O'Brien, J. K. 963
O'Brien, J. S. 3288
O'Brien, P. 2626
O'Brien, S. J. 1265, 2292, 2786
O'Bryan, M. K. 4666
Obst, J. R. 5546
O'Callaghan, D. 319
Ocaña Quero, J. M. 964, 3469
Ochiai, H. 2591, 4046
Ochiai, K. 859
Ochiai, Y. 338
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 4031
O'Connell, A. 2585
O'Connell, M. 1150
O'Connell, M. A. 4148
O'Connell, P. 2304
Oczkowski, M. 645
Oda, S. 1773, 5586
Oda, Y. 3961
O'Dell, M. 696
O'Dell, T. J. 3701
Odensvik, K. 4476
Odenthal, J. 5199
O'Donnell, P. J. 3754
O'Donoughue, L. S. 1307
Ody, C. 1663
Oeda, K. 71, 790, 2722, 5900
Oeller, P. W. 2682
Oelmüller, R. 5720
Oeltjen, J. 1515
Oerlemans, F. T. J. J. 1155
Oesch, B. 1368
Oetama, B. 4484
Oetiker, J. H. 134
O'Farrell, M. K. 5608
Offer, C. 1568
Offer, J. E. 5977
Ofir, R. 1765
Ogarkova, O. A. 3026
Ogawa, A. 4772
Ogawa, M. 1144, 5596
Ogawa, N. 333
Ogawa, R. 1410
Ogawa, S. 2031
Ogawa, T. 3529, 3577
Oger, P. 487
Oger, P. M. 5562
Ogihara, Y. 1112, 1208, 2702, 2835, 3843, 5147
Ogino, M. 4919
Ogino, Y. 2553
Oglesby, J. 4925
O'Gorman, S. 3079
Ogrydziak, D. M. 187
Ogura, A. 989, 5481
Oguri, H. 4111
Oh, B. J. 5379
Oh, B. S. 488
Oh, D. G. 247
Oh, M. H. 3755
Oh, S. A. 4133
Oh, S. P. 4681
Oh BoSl 488
Oh DaeGuen 247
Oh ManHo 3755
Oh SungAeong 4133
Ohara, M. 3396
Ohashi, F. 327
Ohashi, H. 1283
Ohashi, Y. 1033, 2141, 3575, 4542
Ohata, K. 91
Ohba, K. 918, 1408, 4853, 5408
Ohboshi, S. 2468
Ohgawara, T. 2897
Ohgi, K. 791
Ohguma, A. 3042
Ohi, H. 935
Ohigashi, H. 5749
Ohira, S. 1631
Ohira, T. 1083
Ohishi, S. 5679
Ohkawa, H. 4548, 5170
Ohkawa, T. 5293
Ohkawa, Y. 3529, 4548
Ohkoshi, K. 2475
Ohlrogge, J. B. 715, 1594, 4194
Ohlsson, B. A. 2751
Ohm, H. W. 245, 2337
Ohme-Takagi, M. 5575
Ohmido, N. 3828, 4421
Ohmiya, A. 4610
Ohmori, H. 3690
Ohmori, S. 5586
Ohmori, T. 3671
Ohmura, M. 3976, 5668
Ohnishi, T. 1311
Ohno, T. 194, 3487
Ohnoutková, L. 5457
Ohshima, K. 4616
Ohshima, M. 1033, 3575
Ohshima, T. 4577
Ohsugi, R. 1679, 3143
Ohta, D. 4129, 5111
Ohta, H. 4130
Ohta, J. 3694
Ohta, K. 87, 1309
Ohta, N. 4616
Ohta, S. 1563, 2614
Ohtaka, T. 3896
Ohto, M. A. 4607
Ohtsubo, E. 1118
Ohtsubo, H. 1118
Ohtsubo, N. 185, 4147, 4542
Ohuchi, H. 5705
Ohyama, T. 5685
Ohyama, Y. 1574, 2635
Ohye, H. 3119, 5685
Oi, Y. S. 134
Oi YinShiu 134
Oida, H. 676
Oikawa, Y. 3021, 3245
Oirschot, J. T. van 841, 885, 3413, 3415
Ojima, K. 44
Ok, S. H. 5161
Ok SeungHan 5161
Oka, M. 4375
Oka, S. 457, 1317, 1855, 5684
Oka, T. 4069
Okabe, M. 3118, 4064, 4562
Okada, H. 2639
Okada, K. 654, 799, 1131, 2150, 2317
Okada, M. 1581, 4984
Okada, N. 1275, 2639
Okada, S. 5789
Okada, T. 4628, 5864
Okada, Y. 3577
Okamoto, M. 1929, 3575
Okamura, H. 1087
Okamura, M. 3995
Okamuro, J. K. 135
Okanami, M. 2763
Okano, K. 1766, 3619
Okawara, R. 3236
Okazaki, M. 3272
Okazaki, T. 2114
Okazaki, Y. 5203
Okeke, B. C. 4486
O'Kennedy, M. M. 5040
Okere, C. 995
Okimoto, R. 3297
Okinaka, Y. 1185, 5626
Okita, T. W. 132, 3996
Okkels, F. T. 2039, 3534, 4026
Okladnova, O. 2293
Oko, R. 599
Okoma, M. A. 5843
Ökrész, L. 721
Öktem, H. A. 3071, 5070
Oku, M. 5420
Okuchi, H. 4984
Okuda, M. 2400, 2786, 3048
Okuda-Ashitaka, E. 3627
Okudaira, H. 749
Okumoto, M. 2308
Okumoto, Y. 1423, 3835
Okumura, J. 2591, 4046
Okumura, J. I. 1019
Okumura, K. 2644, 3793
Okumura, S. 130
Okumura, T. 2397
Okumura, Y. 749
Okuno, K. 5901
Okuyama, A. 3118
Oldfors, A. 4656
Oleinik, A. G. 739
Olesen, A. 947, 3453
Olesnicky, N. S. 3944
Olien, L. 3801
Oliva, A. G. 896
Oliva, N. 5060
Oliva, N. P. 4719
Olive, M. R. 5157
Oliveira, A. B. de 3943
Oliveira, D. E. de 3027, 4390, 4806
Oliveira, L. G. 890
Oliveira Zimmermann, M. J. de 3508
Oliver, D. 1095, 4598
Oliver, D. J. 3122
Oliver, I. R. 5165
Oliver, J. L. 4819
Oliver, R. P. 1861
Oliveros, J. C. 4539
Olivier, J. 3853
Olivieri, A. M. 2363, 4840
Ollevier, F. 5958
Ollitrault, P. 2423
Ollivier, L. 5838
Ollmann, M. M. 1662
Olmos, E. 3437
Olmstead, R. G. 1091, 1288, 1333, 2375
Olsaker, I. 740, 745, 1788
Olsen, A. S. 4748
Olsen, B. R. 2094
Olsen, C. E. 2745
Olsen, C. W. 870
Olsen, J. B. 5844-5845
Olsen, J. E. 2237
Olsen, O. A. 2149
Olson, Å. 1699
Olson, D. C. 134
Olson, E. N. 1164, 3182, 4645, 5178, 5658
Olson, J. S. 3170
Olson, J. W. 1497
Olson, L. M. 5669
Olson, T. C. 3379
Olsson, O. 635, 2237
Olszewski, N. E. 3276, 5256, 5794
Olufowote, J. O. 265
Om, Y. H. 250
Om YoungHyun 250
O'Malley, B. W. 1156, 5578
O'Malley, D. M. 4304
Omar, A. R. 4907
Omirulleh, S. 2619
Omori, S. 1187-1188
Omori, S. A. 2172
Omoto, T. 4949
Omura, M. 1420, 2140, 2897
Ona, I. 5069
Oñate, L. 3172
Onckelen, H. A. van 170
Onckelen, H. van 4566
Ondřej, M. 9, 2023, 2498, 3542, 4053
O'Neill, C. 4461
O'Neill, M. 2778
O'Neill, R. J. W. 3696
O'Neill, S. D. 4132
Ong, D. E. 5589, 5835

Ong, E. K. 3175
Ong EngKok 3175
Onishi, A. 2643
Onitake, K. 1438
Ono, E. 4898
Ono, K. 2705
Ono, K. I. 4661
Ono, M. 345, 4138-4139, 4769
Ono, T. 1451-1452, 4664
Ono, Y. 4744
Onodera, Y. 4620, 4849
O'Nolan, P. 26
Onouchi, H. 2227
Onoue, Y. 4977
Onuma, M. 28, 859
Oohara, I. 2114
Ooijen, J. W. van 800
Ookutsu, S. 2474
Oosawa, K. 430, 1033, 1410
Oosten, J. J. M. van 2238
Oosterhuis, D. M. 3262
Oostveen, W. J. F. van 2422
Op den Camp, H. J. M. 1103
Op den Camp, R. G. L. 1090
Opatrný, Z. 704
Opsahl-Ferstad, H. G. 136
Oraby, H. A. 4773
Oraguzie, N. C. 4839
Oramas, P. 4517
Orazi, A. 3207
Orbán, L. 2050
Ordahl, C. P. 5686
Ordás, J. G. 3312
Ordás, R. J. 4027
O'Reilly, E. 5290
O'Reilly, P. T. 2288
Orellana, J. 4801
Orf, J. H. 1542, 3090
Orford, S. J. 186
Orgebin-Crist, M. C. 5589, 5835
Ori, N. 137
Orii, K. O. 1266
Orii, T. 1266
Orlich, M. 288, 4869
Orlova, A. R. 1248
Ornitz, D. M. 1657
Orr, K. 5970
Ørstavik, S. 4087
Orth, J. M. 670
Ortiz, J. A. 1152
Ortiz, J. M. 4309
Ortiz, J. P. A. 706, 1843, 4843
Ortiz, R. 3337
Ortíz-López, A. 5773
Ortuño, E. 818
Oruganti, H. 3191
Örvar, B. L. 84
Osaki, M. 337, 1611, 4021
Osborn, T. C. 1334, 2347, 5354
O'Shaughnessy, P. J. 1587, 2957
Oshima, R. G. 2177, 4563
Oshima, S. 406, 3896
Oshimura, M. 3042
Oshiro, T. 3481
Osoegawa, K. 5088
Osorio, F. A. 363
Osta, R. 1262, 1757, 3311
Ostberg, C. O. 2027
Ostell, J. 2544
Ostenfeld, T. H. 3555
Østergaard, L. 1102
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 375
Osterman, J. C. 1301
Ostrander, E. A. 4252
Ostrowska, K. 3849
Osuji, J. O. 5902
O'Sullivan, G. 847, 4360
O'Sullivan, T. N. 5201
Osuna, L. 5735
Oswald, E. 823, 3184
Oswald, I. P. 3184
Oswald, J. 1643
Otaiza-Vásquez, E. 2019
Otani, M. 547
Otero, V. 2570
Othman, A. M. 1961
Otoi, T. 1458
Otomo, A. 5585
Otoshi, E. 3261
Otsuk, I. P. 3451
Otsuka, H. 356, 358
Otsuki, H. 2773
Otsuki, K. 1373
Ott, T. 4484
Otte, J. 4569
Otte, K. 3632
Ottesen, J. L. 4440
Ottoboni, L. M. M. 258
Ouchi, S. 711, 946
Ouédraogo, J. T. 4952
Ouellet, F. 1206, 3756
Ouellete, B. F. F. 2544
Ougham, H. 1868
Øumlauthlund, R. 3877
Oustry, A. 1734, 3115, 5847
Ouyang, F. 5931
Ouyang, H. S. 4079
Ouyang, Y. 1117
Ouyang HongSheng 4079
Ovadis, M. 2850
Overbeek, P. 5178
Overbeek, P. A. 5593
Overbeeke, P. L. A. 5022
Overmars, H. 4342
Overström, E. 2923
Overton, G. C. 3521, 4866
Owczarek, C. M. 1584
Owen, H. A. 1197
Owen, J. V. 1816
Owen, M. R. 4920
Owens, E. K. 2316
Owens, K. E. 2298
Oxberry, S. L. 4368
Oxley, D. 4957
Oyama, K. 2794
Oyama, N. 5790
Oyama, T. 2150
Oyarzabal, O. A. 3419
Oyofo, B. A. 407
Ozaki, M. 1191
Ozaki, T. 2855
Ozawa, R. 1087
Özcan, S. 1524, 4397
Ozga, J. A. 1182
Özgen, M. 4397
Ozias-Akins, P. 83, 3854, 4545, 5380
Pääkkönen, E. 4218
Pabin, C. S. 4811
Pace, N. R. 5089
Pacella, L. A. 2277
Pachepsky, L. B. 1039
Packman S. 3626
Padgette, S. R. 460
Padhi, B. K. 4971, 5846
Padilla, J. A. 3607
Padmanaban, V. D. 2413
Padmanabhan, V. 4982
Padovani, C. R. 2965
Paech, N. 476
Paek, K. H. 1045
Paek, K. Y. 2847
Paek KeeYoeup 2847
Pães de Carvalho, M. 727
Paez, A. 1539
Pagán-Westphal, S. M. 5677
Paganessi, L. 5677
Page, A. M. 3710
Pagé, D. 4314
Page, S. T. 3286
Pagès, M. 81, 3239, 3711, 4184
Paglia, G. 3857
Paglia, G. P. 4840
Paigen, B. 2276, 3309
Pain, B. 2481, 3488
Paino-D'Urzo, M. 5767
Pais, M. S. 2568
Pajuelo, E. 3084
Pak, C. H. 5037, 5161
Pak ChunHo 5037, 5161
Pakdel, F. 1642
Pakniyat, H. 266
Pal, S. 3146
Palacios, C. 772
Palacios, R. 1493
Palasz, A. T. 4973
Palau, J. 5235
Palauqui, J. C. 716, 1232, 2252, 5766
Palazón, J. 3541
Pàldi, A. 3185
Paleyanda, R. K. 1536
Palfreyman, J. W. 6005
Palilova, A. N. 3376
Palis, J. 1148
Paliwal, R. L. 3995
Pallás, V. 2981
Pallisgaard, N. 3240
Palloix, A. 3365
Palma, G. A. 974
Palma, J. M. de 1044
Palma, M. 1767
Palme, K. 2717, 3259
Palmeirim, I. 2178
Palmer, B. R. 5309
Palmer, C. E. 1910
Palmer, E. 1430, 1936, 2941
Palmer, G. H. 4376
Palmer, J. 3068
Palmer, J. D. 1333, 5149
Palmer, N. 1873
Palmer, R. G. 3858, 4807
Palmer, S. 2115
Palmgren, M. G. 2676
Palmiter, R. D. 1651, 2086
Palomares, A. J. 5764
Palomino, T. 5202
Palomo, M. J. 1457
Palonen, P. 2890
Palotie, A. 1737
Palta, P. 1433, 4477, 5961
Paltridge, N. G. 3647, 4841
Pałucha, A. 4543
Palyga, J. 5310-5311
Pan, A. 780
Pan, J. J. 5464
Pan, L. H. 4565
Pan, N. S. 3507
Pan, R. C. 5451
Pan, X. 349
Pan, Y. Z. 2309
Pan JiaJu 5464
Pan Lihua 4565
Pan NaiSui 3507
Pan RuiChi 5451
Pan Xi 349
Pan YanZhen 2309
Panaud, O. 1326
Pande, J. K. 1976, 2473
Pandian, T. J. 4466
Pandit, R. K. 2932
Pandolfi, P. P. 582, 3207
Pandya-Lorch, R. 20
Pang, L. C. 2073
Pang, S. Z. 571
Pang LiChao 2073
Pang ShengZhi 571
Panicke, L. 4747
Panning, B. 4667
Panopoulos, N. J. 1172
Panstruga, R. 717, 3672
Paolocci, F. 1817, 2359, 3720
Papenbrock, J. 211, 2151
Papp, I. 1183
Pappan, K. 138, 2706
Pappinen, A. 3734
Pappu, H. R. 2070
Papuççuoğlu, S. 1016
Paramio, M. T. 1457
Paramjit Khurana 1519
Parampreet Kaur 5455
Paran, I. 137, 3859
Parani, M. 255
Parco, A. 2388, 3354
Pardo, J. M. 5767
Pardo, M. C. 871
Pareek, A. 157, 199
Pareek, S. R. 5466
Parent, J. G. 4314
Parent, L. J. 844
Parfitt, D. E. 792, 5407
Parida, A. 255, 2006
Paris, A. 3986
Paris, N. 5777
Park, C. K. 1930
Park, C. S. 187
Park, C. W. 3697
Park, E. A. 3111
Park, H. G. 2862
Park, H. M. 2591, 4046
Park, J. H. 4133
Park, J. I. 5467
Park, J. M. 3263, 5100
Park, K. S. 4131
Park, K. W. 1949
Park, K. Y. 124, 284
Park, L. 1275
Park, M. 853
Park, M. H. 5768
Park, S. H. 3029
Park, S. I. 831
Park, S. J. 5037
Park, T. S. 3487
Park, V. M. 3111
Park, W. 5620
Park, W. D. 92, 265, 5610, 5886
Park, Y. H. 3408
Park CheolWon 3697
Park CheonSeok 187
Park DeokHoon 5128
Park HyiMan 2591
Park HyoGuen 2862
Park JeongMee 3263, 5100
Park JoonHyun 4133
Park KyungSoon 4131
Park KyungYeol 284
Park KyYoung 124
Park MahnHoon 5768
Park-Sarge, O. K. 1134
Park SooIl 831
Park SungHun 3029
Park SunJung 5037
Park YongHa 3408
Parker, G. D. 5903
Parker, J. E. 72
Parker, J. S. 2339
Parker, K. L. 1135
Parker, M. 3194
Parker, P. G. 4315
Parkin, I. A. P. 1334, 5335, 5616
Parkins, J. J. 853
Parks, A. H. 4485
Parks, R. J. 5029
Parlevliet, J. 1431
Parlow, A. F. 4672, 5180
Parmenter, D. L. 2594
Parmentier, Y. 4805
Parmod Baru 2939
Paro, R. 3196
Parokonny, A. S. 464
Parr, A. 3764
Parr, R. A. 5976
Parra, F. 864
Parraguez, V. H. 886
Parrini, P. 3391
Parrish, T. L. 5878
Parrott, W. A. 572, 1049, 4321, 5033
Parry, D. H. 2766
Parsons, Y. M. 2089, 2294-2295
Partanen, J. 5687
Parthasarathy, M. V. 3178
Parthier, B. 3768, 5798
Partis, M. D. 3169
Partoutomo, S. 2408
Parveez, A. 4028
Pas, M. F. W. te 5824
Pašakinskienė, I. 3358
Pascal, G. 2503
Pascal, S. 5148
Pascal, T. 4854
Paskewitz, S. M. 1565
Pasquini, S. 4367
Passey, R. J. 2552
Pasteur, N. 4886
Pastey, M. K. 4921
Pastuglia, M. 2459, 5728
Paszek, A. A. 4774
Paszkiewicz, J. 645
Paszkowski, J. 1522, 2770, 3264
Patel, A. V. 2939
Patel, B. 2610
Patel, B. K. C. 897
Patel, J. 953
Patel, K. 2802
Patel, L. 3291
Patel, Y. 5198
Pateraki, I. 1172

Paterson, A. H. 4154, 4864, 5606
Paterson, A. M. 4839
Paterson, C. 2957
Paterson, K. A. 1042, 2264
Pathirana, M. S. 646
Patience, C. 1378
Patil, P. 3268, 3449
Patil, V. 4942
Patil, V. M. 3433
Patil, V. R. 2239
Patnaik, J. 938
Patnaik, S. 448
Patnayak, D. P. 887
Paton, D. 839, 888
Paton, I. R. 3288
Patrick, J. A. 5145
Patterson, D. F. 4083
Patterson, D. J. 1975, 5489
Pattnaik, P. 1372, 4538
Patton, J. C. 1768
Patzner, R. A. 4964
Pauk, J. 2908
Paul, A. L. 5769
Paul, E. 5886
Paul, P. S. 353
Paul, S. M. 1733
Paul, V. 451
Pauli, H. H. 2678, 3156
Paulin, L. 595
Paull, J. G. 3860
Pauls, K. P. 2321, 3942
Paulson, R. F. 4775
Pauron, D. 4886
Pavan, W. J. 2297
Pavelková, M. 3869
Paver, M. 2522
Pavlenko, S. P. 1248
Pavlok, A. 1933
Paw, B. H. 5083, 5304
Pawlowski, K. 172, 482, 489, 4714
Pawlowski, W. P. 5770
Pawshe, C. H. 2930
Payne, L. N. 895
Payton, P. 718
Paz, M. M. 2360
Paz-Ares, J. 1705, 4134
Paz Silva, A. 884
Pazhani Sundaram 372
Pè’, M. E. 807
Pè, M. E. 3674
Peacock, W. J. 1301, 1685, 3170, 4699, 5157, 5227
Peaker, M. 4784
Pearce, D. A. 4092
Pearce, J. 4563
Pearce, S. R. 2361
Pearsall, R. S. 3798, 4674
Pearse, A. J. 5858
Pearson, R. D. 4893
Pease, L. R. 5286
Peberdy, J. F. 5035
Pecchioni, N. 3030
Pech, J. C. 1686, 2158, 3898, 5215
Pech, R. P. 980
Pecht, I. 1720
Pechter, P. 5748
Peck, S. C. 4611, 4714
Ped, K. 4818
Pedersen, C. 267, 1323
Pedersen, D. 4836
Pedersen, H. 5416
Pedersen, J. F. 436
Pedraza, F. 4330
Pedrazzini, E. 2058
Peek, A. S. 2027
Peele, C. G. 3735
Peelle-Kirley, J. 2282
Peelman, L. 402, 1785
Peelman, L. J. 2296, 3321
Peet, D. J. 5200
Peeters, A. J. M. 1833, 4268, 5242
Peeters, B. 2410
Peeters, T. L. 3101
Peetz, A. 2109
Peferoen, M. 1539
Pehu, E. 438, 767, 3995, 4847, 5344
Pei, Z. M. 2217
Pei ZhenMing 2217
Peichel, C. L. 4776
Peiffer-Schneider, S. 1769
Peil, A. 268, 2843
Peippo, J. 1450
Pejić, I. 994
Pejler, G. 1589
Pekić, S. 3381
Pelah, D. 5223
Pelanda, R. 4638
Pelikan, S. 3334
Pélissier, T. 4234
Pell, E. J. 2080
Pelletier, G. 679, 2744, 4286
Pellicer, A. 1551, 3795
Pellow, J. 3068
Peloquin, J. J. 4552
Pelosi, P. 5643
Pel’tek, S. E. 1899
Peltier, D. 5897
Peltier, G. 2708
Peltonen, S. 119, 5238
Pemonge, M. H. 764
Peña, E. C. dela 5475
Peña, F. J. 4478
Peña, L. 532, 2556
Peña, P. 5202
Peña, R. de la 3837
Peña, T. C. de la 1202
Pence, G. E. 4493
Penedo, M. C. T. 1238
Penfold, L. M. 3467, 4978
Peng, J. Q. 1351
Peng, L. C. 2649
Peng, S. 1190
Peng, S. F. 2351
Peng, Y. C. 4351
Peng, Y. H. 2362
Peng, Y. W. 5088
Peng, Z. B. 2338
Peng JiQing 1351
Peng LiangCai 2649
Peng YeongWoon 5088
Peng YingCai 4351
Peng YuHua 2362
Peng ZeBin 2338
Penlington, M. C. 5597
Penman, D. 3792
Penman, M. 2084
Penna, D. D. 624
Penner, D. 4414-4415
Penner, G. A. 3364, 3377, 3384, 3815
Pennica, D. 4560
Pennisi, E. 987, 1506, 3485
Penny, C. 5495
Penny, C. D. 5979
Penta, K. 3190
Pental, D. 4929
Peñuela, S. 103, 3090, 3338, 4612, 4818
Pépin, M. 4902
Peppel, K. 2083
Pepper, A. E. 4311
Pera, I. 4161
Percival, T. 1888
Perdue, M. L. 854
Pereira, A. 1425, 3814
Pereira, F. 5169
Pereira, R. J. T. A. 3475
Perennes, C. 1627
Perera, L. 3861
Pérez, C. 433, 4392
Pérez-Alfocea, F. 4941
Pérez de Castro, I. 3795
Pérez-Hormaeche, J. 5764
Pérez-Jurado, L. A. 4267
Pérez-Molphe-Balch, E. 4031
Pérez-Ollé, R. 3795
Pérez Rodríguez, M. L. 672
Periam, N. 5374
Peris, J. 4004
Perkins, A. S. 4908
Perkins, H. D. 5877
Perkins, N. R. 4443
Perkins-Barrow, A. 1870
Perković, S. 2947
Perl-Treves, R. 5638
Perlroth, V. 4763
Pernet, A. 3881
Perotti, E. 3349-3350
Perras, E. 1459
Perreau, C. 975
Perrella, M. A. 4590
Perri, E. 2062
Perrier, J. J. 23
Perron, A. 4191
Perron, M. 1335
Perrot-Applanat, M. 1633
Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 4136
Perry, A. C. F. 4988
Perry, D. J. 4842
Perry, J. 2115
Perry, M. 793
Perry, M. C. 26
Perry, R. D. 1362
Perry, V. H. 5659
Perry, W. L. 5201
Perryman, L. E. 155, 3420
Persley, G. 3995
Persley, G. J. 3007
Person, C. 4570
Persson, B. L. 5722
Persson, F. 323
Pertoft, H. 965
Perumal Vijayan 4627
Pesaresi, P. 4335
Pesca, M. 2058
Pesce, M. 1637
Pessi, H. 1468
Pessino, S. 706
Pessino, S. C. 1843, 4843
Pestka, S. 5194
Pestsova, E. G. 2849
Petel, F. X. 3345
Peter, G. 5547
Peter, R. E. 1078
Peterhans, E. 4370, 4372
Peters, J. 2383, 4573
Peters, L. L. 1276, 2273
Peters, N. C. B. 1610
Petersen, A. 2671, 3762
Petersen, D. N. 3633
Petersen, G. 1618, 4613
Petersen, K. K. 923
Petersen, S. G. 3534, 4026
Petersen-den Besten, A. 330
Peterson, C. M. 910
Peterson, D. 5553
Peterson, D. G. 583
Peterson, J. 1873
Peterson, K. M. 316
Peterson, L. B. 4260
Peterson, P. A. 2199, 2765, 3265
Peterson, P. M. 2377
Peterson, T. S. 1815, 2075
Pétiard, V. 786
Petiard, V. 5874
Petit, A. 487, 5562
Petit, R. J. 764, 1302
Petitot, A. S. 1209
Petitte, J. N. 3490, 4976
Petkovich, M. 3601
Petolino, J. F. 5229
Petracek, M. E. 3722
Petreikov, M. 1171
Petroski, R. 2905
Petrova, M. 2893
Petrović, M. M. 2947
Petrovics, G. 1202, 1491
Pettersson, B. 3890
Pettersson, K. 1151
Pettersson, S. 1632
Peumans, W. J. 615-616, 1123, 2134, 2663
Pewzner-Jung, Y. 3179
Peynot, N. 973
Peyrard, M. 1251
Peytavis, R. 536
Pezzotti, M. 1284, 5329
Pfaff, E. 3894
Pfannhauser, W. 4001
Pfeffer, M. 404
Pfeiffer, A. 2363
Pfeiffer, F. 2547
Pfister, H. 1375
Pfister-Genskow, M. 5868
Pfitzner, U. M. 5267
Pflanz, R. 825
Pflieger, S. 3365
Phaly, T. 3365
Pham Anh Tuan 4467
Pharr, G. T. 3634
Phelan, T. 1183
Philipon, P. 1004
Philippon, J. 1352
Philipsen, S. 4677
Phillips, A. L. 5277
Phillips, J. 719, 1537, 3211
Phillips, J. P. 5273
Phillips, M. S. 5875
Phillips, R. B. 2098, 2118, 3316
Phillips, R. L. 249, 1840, 3247, 5881
Phillips, S. J. 747
Phipps, L. P. 1881
Phua, S. H. 1042, 2264
Pi, L. Y. 4621, 4631
Pi LiYa 4631
Piao, H. L. 3263, 5124, 5747
Piao HaiLan 3263, 5124, 5747
Piątyszek, M. 645
Pical, C. 5751
Picard, G. 4805
Picard, L. 4395
Picart, R. 3636
Picault, H. 5002
Piccioni, E. 431, 3392
Pichersky, E. 4103
Pichler, G. 4487
Pichon, M. 5639
Pick, U. 3235
Pickering, R. A. 2820
Pickett, B. W. 4450
Picketts, D. J. 4585
Pictet, R. 5204
Piechulla, B. 5771
Piedra, M. E. 5688
Piedrahita, J. A. 1517, 1592, 4484, 4561
Pienaar, R. V. de 2877
Pieńkowska, A. 4777
Piens, C. 1539
Pierce, J. H. 1272
Pierik, R. L. M. 2880
Pierotti, M. A. 1756
Pierre, J. 4498
Piersanti, S. 2743
Pieterse, M. C. 1921
Pietro, A. di 4518
Pietro, D. di 1851
Piferrer, F. 1528, 4465
Piffanelli, P. 2802, 3672
Pigeaire, A. 1031
Pignone, D. 2136, 5909
Pih, K. T. 3263, 5124, 5747
Pih KyeongTae 3263, 5124, 5747
Pihlajaniemi, T. 1737
Piironen, J. 1731
Pike, L. M. 3085
P’īko, V. I. 3376
Pilate, G. 39
Pilcik, B. R. 3322
Pilder, S. 670
Pilet, M. L. 2844, 5904
Pilgrim, M. L. 2766
Pillay, M. 1336, 3378
Pilström, L. 3630
Piluzza, G. 2805
Pimbert, M. 5459
Pina, J. A. 532, 2556
Pinçon, G. 2697
Pinder, R. 3710
Pinedo Merlín, M. 964, 3469
Pines, M. 587
Ping, H. 4258
Ping, L. 3109
Ping Han 4258
Pingret, J. L. 4715
Pinheiro, L. E. L. 4764
Pinheiro, O. L. 2965
Pinkel, D. 1781
Pinkert, C. A. 2028
Pinner, M. S. 68
Pinney, K. 4291
Pinochet, X. 2583, 2845
Piñol, M. T. 3541
Pinset, C. 4668
Pinstrup-Andersen, P. 20
Pintado, B. 3553

Pinto, D. 3586
Pinto, L. H. 1258
Pinto, P. 137
Pinto da Silva, R. C. 1950
Piper, L. 498
Piquemal, J. 2585
Piqueras, A. 3437
Piralov, G. R. 924
Pirchner, F. 548, 5807
Pironet, F. N. 4986
Pirottin, D. 3610, 5823
Piruzyan, E. S. 1532
Pirzadeh, B. 840
Pisselet, C. 5492
Piston, D. W. 1661
Pitel, F. 4259
Pitt, C. J. 1439
Pittman, D. L. 4778
Pitto, L. 3213
Pitulle, C. 5089
Piumi, F. 5847
Piven, N. M. 913
Pivko, J. 4972
Pixley, K. V. 3881
Pixley, S. K. 2085
Piyali Chatterjee 5078
Plachov, D. 2293
Plakidou-Dymock, S. 3157
Plambeck, T. 405
Plana, J. 1379
Plana-Durán, J. 846
Plant, Á. L. 3216
Plante, Y. 3614
Plass, C. 675, 3798, 4674
Plasterk, R. H. 2025
Plasterk, R. H. A. 2577
Plastow, G. S. 5318
Platika, D. 3190
Plazinski, J. 2649
Pleasants, A. B. 5980
Plesch, G. 1210
Plieske, J. 5910
Plisetskaya, E. M. 2164
Ploegh, H. 1161
Plomion, C. 1337, 1353
Plotka, E. D. 2955
Plug, A. W. 2731
Plumb, M. 4066
Plummer, J. M. 2917
Pocar, P. 1941, 3955
Poddar, K. 1894
Podestà, A. 2236
Podila, G. K. 720, 4732, 5748
Podkowiński, J. 3047
Podolin, P. L. 4260
Poduje, L. 4142
Poel, J. J. van der 5292, 5314
Poel, W. H. M. van der 841
Poggio, L. 90
Pogo, A. O. 596
Pogson, G. H. 2268
Pohar, J. 1790
Pohl, P. 842-843
Pohl, T. M. 2802
Pohlman, J. D. 4422
Poiesz, B. J. 298
Poirier, C. 2790, 4249, 4668, 4779, 4782
Poirier, S. 49, 2191
Poitel, M. 1353
Poleev, A. 2293
Poli, G. 5051
Polidori, F. 1989
Polidoros, A. 3278
Polisetty, R. 451
Polito, V. S. 4291
Poljšak-Prijatelj, M. 111
Pollard, J. W. 4060
Polley, A. 477, 5332
Pollien, J. M. 716
Pollock, D. D. 2392
Polok, K. 4316
Polya, G. M. 5163
Polydorides, A. D. 4758
Polymeropoulos, M. H. 1753
Polzin, K. M. 3379
Pomeroy, M. K. 5799
Pomp, D. 1670, 3322, 4241, 5282, 5816, 5839
Pompon, D. 1127
Ponce, M. R. 4317
Ponce de León, F. A. 2971, 5981
Poncelet, D. 3610, 5823
Ponchet, M. 5750
Ponelies, N. 1338, 2711
Pongor, S. 5130
Pons, S. 1272
Ponsart, C. 5494
Ponsuksili, S. 3202, 3324
Pontarotti, P. 1568, 1791, 4265
Ponte, I. 5235
Ponzini, A. 1941
Pool, R. M. 4347
Popescu, A. N. 2878
Popescu, C. P. 3313
Popescu, N. C. 1742
Popko, J. L. 4732
Poppy, G. M. 3578
Porcasi, R. 360
Porceddu, E. 2133
Porretta, S. 5051
Porsch, P. 4032
Porta, N. la 5067
Porter, A. J. R. 3497
Porter, B. 3104
Porter, J. R. 4426
Porter, K. 5929
Porter, M. D. 5468
Porter, T. E. 1069
Portero-Robles, I. 5252
Porteu, A. 4663
Portnoi, D. 3188
Porzig, R. 1951
Poslinski, D. 1132, 4660
Pospischil, A. 410
Pospíšilová, J. 3562
Posselt, U. K. 4050
Post, L. v 3877
Postic, C. 1661, 1762
Postlethwait, J. H. 731, 2797, 4564, 5822
Pošvec, Z. 5386
Pot, J. 4268, 5883
Poteaux, C. 4780
Potgieter, L. N. D. 392
Potier, M. F. le 373, 2409
Potrykus, I. 3905, 4014, 4413, 5030, 5530
Potter, I. 95
Potter, S. 4520
Potter, S. S. 2085
Potter, T. P. 467
Potterf, S. B. 5182
Potts, B. M. 1332, 3876
Potts, W. K. 2289
Poucke, M. van 1785, 2296
Poulin, S. 1459
Poulsen, C. 1055
Poulter, C. D. 2656
Poupard, P. 4716
Pouresmaeili, F. 599
Pourquié, O. 2178
Poussard, S. 4668
Pouteau, S. 4219
Poutrel, B. 815
Pow, I. 329, 379
Powell, A. M. 1460
Powell, B. C. 154
Powell, K. S. 5567
Powell, W. 266, 269, 812, 1303, 1342, 1823-1824, 2368, 2385, 2826, 2856, 3861, 4806, 5344
Power, J. B. 456, 464, 1397, 3537, 5064, 5429
Poyet, J. L. 2152
Prabhavathi Patil 3449
Prabhu, R. 558
Prabhu, R. R. 1844
Prada, A. 5228
Pradère, S. 1287
Pradet, A. 1120
Pradhan, S. 2179, 3673
Prado, V. 381
Prakash, A. P. 452
Prakash, B. 740
Prakash, C. S. 910, 1306, 4856, 5008, 5508
Prakash, N. S. 5925
Prakash, S. 5444
Prakash Hande 5321
Pramanik, S. K. 681
Prändl, R. 3077, 4550
Prasad, D. M. 2966
Prasad, P. D. 4669
Prasad, T. G. 4942
Prashant Patil 3268
Prat, F. 4081
Prat, S. 3160
Pratchett, N. 222
Prathapam Tulasiram 4362
Prathapasenan, G. 5926
Prather, L. A. 4318
Prather, R. S. 1927, 2931, 2936, 2948, 3468, 4453, 5474
Pratt, L. H. 188, 4605
Pratt, N. C. 3949
Pratt, R. C. 570
Pratt, S. D. 484
Pravence, M. 1273
Pravtcheva, D. D. 1037
Predojević, M. R. 3476
Preisig, C. L. 1629
Preitner, F. 1663
Premananda Das 3913
Presicce, G. A. 2938
Pretsch, W. 3112
Preuss, D. 3134
Price, A. H. 794, 1845
Price, C. A. 2969
Price, D. 2197
Price, D. K. 4767
Price, G. D. 4717, 4721, 5757
Price, H. J. 3834, 4864, 5411
Price, R. 4908
Prideaux, C. T. 1367
Prieto, D. 554
Prieto-Dapena, P. 3209
Primakoff, P. 3098
Primmer, C. R. 1267
Primo, A. 3213
Prince, J. P. 1846
Pring, D. R. 1129
Prins, M. 2603, 3576
Prinsen, E. 713, 4566
Prioli, A. J. 1417
Priti Krishna 3268, 5768
Probst, F. J. 1803
Procarione, L. S. 3969, 4985
Procházka, R. 1933
Procissi, A. 2240
Procunier, J. D. 5452
Prodöhl, P. A. 741
Proebsting, W. M. 2145
Profous-Juchelka, H. 1870
Proft, M. P. de 5431
Pronier, V. 4814
Prospéri, J. 3046
Proudman, J. A. 2485
Provan, J. 3861, 4806
Prows, D. R. 3314
Prud'homme, I. 388, 652
Pruitt, K. D. 2548
Pruitt, R. E. 4833
Pruvot, G. 2708
Pruvot-Maschio, G. 49
Ptáček, L. J. 5316
Pu, Z. 5186
Pu Zhang 5186
Pua, E. C. 915
Pua EngChong 915
Puangsomlee, P. 238
Puchta, H. 3266, 3594-3595
Pudjiatmoko, H. 338
Puech, A. 3315
Puel, A. 3799
Puente, P. 4728, 5268
Pueppke, S. G. 2211, 5991
Puera, T. T. 4462
Puerta, L. 820
Puerta, M. 1153
Puffer, B. A. 844
Pugh, A. 1739
Pugin, A. 1209
Pugliesi, C. 3427
Pühler, A. 1481-1482, 5985
Puhler, A. 993
Puigdomènech, P. 40, 1623, 4625
Puigdoménech, P. 5112
Puigdomènech, P. 5272, 5732
Puigserver, P. 3697
Pujol, M. 5417
Pulakat, L. 5994
Pullen, A. M. 3286
Pullen, C. 3868
Pullman, G. S. 5547
Pungerčar, J. 111
Puolimatka, M. 438
Puonti-Kaerlas, J. 3905, 4014
Pupilli, F. 1817, 3380, 5914
Purcell, P. C. 2146, 4220
Purdy, A. K. 4172
Purewal, A. 292
Puri, N. 1068
Purohit, D. K. 1995
Purrington, C. B. 5505
Purschke, W. G. 1139
Pursiheimo, S. 2752
Purushotham, M. G. 4942
Purvis, H. T., II 1472
Püschel, A. W. 1278
Putnoky, P. 1491
Putten, H. van der 3055
Putterill, J. 3868, 4617
Pyne, C. 4888
Qi, L. L. 2364
Qi, Q. G. 5772
Qi, S. Z. 1746
Qi, X. 2370, 3862, 4844
Qi, X. F. 1415
Qi, Z. W. 5097
Qi QunGang 5621, 5772
Qi ShunZhang 1746
Qi XiuFang 1415
Qi ZeWen 5097
Qian, D. Q. 1711
Qian, H. 925
Qian, H. R. 1867
Qian, M. 3079
Qian, Q. 3886, 4319
Qian, X. H. 5423
Qian, Y. Q. 1377, 3401, 3452, 5433
Qian, Y. T. 4277
Qian, Z. 320
Qian DaQi 1711
Qian Hou 925
Qian Min 3079
Qian Qian 3886, 4319
Qian XiuHong 5423
Qian YingQian 3401, 3452
Qian YongQing 1377
Qian YouTing 4277
Qian Zheng 320
Qiang, D. 4154
Qiang, X. 5640
Qiang Liu 5574
Qiang Xu 5640
Qiao, A. M. 4320
Qiao, J. 2909
Qiao AiMin 4320
Qin, C. L. 3416
Qin, G. W. 4950
Qin, M. M. 2241
Qin, S. 5029
Qin, W. S. 138, 2706
Qin, X. F. 4638
Qin, X. K. 2231
Qin, X. Q. 5733
Qin, Z. W. 3919, 5946
Qin CuiLi 3416
Qin GuoWei 4950
Qin MinMin 2241
Qin Su 5029
Qin WenSheng 138, 2706
Qin XiaoFeng 4638
Qin XiaoQiong 5733
Qin XiKe 2231
Qin ZhiWei 3919, 5946
Qiu, B. X. 270
Qiu, H. J. 4365
Qiu, J. P. 670
Qiu, L. J. 1847
Qiu, X. P. 2791
Qiu, Y. 1279, 5578
Qiu HuaJi 4365
Qiu JianPing 670
Qiu LiJuan 1847
Qiu XiangPin 2791
Qiu Yan 1279
Qu, L. J. 647, 2020, 3863
Qu, N. 36, 5031
Qu, S. H. 2092

Qu LiJia 647, 2020
Qu ShaoHong 2092
Quackenbush, J. 1873
Quade, J. 4559
Quaedvlieg, N. E. M. 5041
Quail, P. H. 165, 189, 2241, 4698
Qualset, C. O. 2994
Quarfordt, S. H. 1664
Quarín, C. L. 1843
Quarin, C. L. 3380
Quarrie, S. 4350
Quarrie, S. A. 1339, 2852, 3381
Quarta, R. 4845
Quartier, P. 3206
Quatrano, R. S. 143, 2242, 4725
Quattrocchio, F. 3158
Que, Q. D. 1032, 3267
Que QiuDeng 3267
Que QuiDeng 1032
Queen, W. H. 2472
Queiroz Machado, J. 2144
Quélo, I. 4670
Quemada, H. D. 561
Quemener, L. 1436
Quertermous, E. E. 3190
Quertermous, T. 3190
Quesada, A. 139, 4704
Quesada, H. 5848
Quesada, V. 4317
Quester, I. 5985
Qui, Y. L. 5149
Qui YingLong 5149
Quick, J. S. 5373
Quick, W. P. 1001
Quiel E, J. A. 4071
Quiggle, M. R. E. 2731
Quijada, A. 3864
Quijada, L. 4922
Quilléré, I. 1232
Quillet, E. 4251
Quinn, M. 5605
Quintero, R. 2450
Quintero-Higuera Fernanda, M. 1418
Quinto, S. L. de 339
Quirino, B. 4235
Quiros, C. F. 3870, 5354, 5354
Quiroz-Romero, H. 876
Qumsiyeh, M. B. 4659
Quoirin, M. 3027
Qureshi, J. A. 928
Raap, M. 5046
Rabasco, A. 3607
Rabbani, H. 1084, 3630
Rabinowitch, H. D. 4279
Raboy, V. 3996, 5895
Rada, C. 5081
Radchenko, O. A. 742
Radcliffe, R. A. 4082, 4261
Raddey, P. C. 4942
Rademaker, J. L. W. 5998
Radović, D. 4339
Radulescu, M. S. 2878
Radwanski, E. R. 1846
Raeber, A. 1368
Raemakers, C. J. J. M. 2433
Raemakers, C. J. M. 5050
Raemakers, K. 4014
Rafalski, A. 3091
Rafay, J. 3038
Raggi, L. A. 886
Raghothama, K. G. 190
Raghow, R. 1666
Ragot, C. 4336
Raguso, R. A. 4103
Rahfeld, J. 4113
Rahman, L. 3458
Rahman, M. A. 2051
Rahman, M. S. M. 3865
Rahman, S. 2365
Rahman S. M., M. 2846
Rai, A. 314
Rai, K. N. 1913
Raikhel, N. V. 4112
Raina, S. K. 437, 1424, 4384, 5328
Raina, S. N. 2879, 2891, 3875
Rajalakshmi, S. 255
Rajam, M. V. 4239
Rajamahendran, R. 5471
Rajapakse, S. 4793, 4851
Rajapaksha, W. R. A. K. J. S. 1587
Rajaseger, G. 2366
Rajasekaran, K. 3068
Rajasekhar, M. 374
Rajasekhar Ramakrishnan 542
Rajeev Gupta 4633
Rajeev Rastogi 191
Rajewsky, K. 3592, 4638
Rajnchapel-Messaï, J. 2583
Rajora, O. P. 4812
Raju Lathigra 1873
Rakesh Tuli 3165
Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 473
Rakouský, S. 3542, 4053
Rakow, G. 4850
Rakow, G. F. W. 228
Rall, S. C., Jr. 1529
Rall, W. F. 1958
Ram, S. G. 5419
Ramachandra, S. G. 1967
Ramachandran, S. 1760, 4766
Ramadass, P. 340, 415, 1236, 2415
Ramaiah, S. M. 2567
Ramakrishna, W. 5615
Ramakrishnan, R. 542
Ramamonjisoa, D. 2707
Raman, K. V. 2006, 3995
Ramanath, S. 4102
Ramanathan, S. 996
Ramanna, M. S. 2346, 2444, 3283, 3455, 5330
Ramassamy, S. 5215
Ramaswamy, N. M. 5419
Rambaud, C. 2460
Ramesh, B. 2800, 4340
Ramesh Kekuda 4669
Ramey, R. R., II 1238
Ramírez, I. 201
Ramírez, O. T. 2450
Ramiya, V. 5808
Rammesmayer, G. 4549
Ramón, D. 4004, 4417, 4420
Ramos, A. 3295
Ramos, C. 2772
Ramos, E. 4903
Ramos, J. 1528
Ramos, M. 672
Ramos, M. C. 4719
Ramsay, E. S. 3811
Ramsay, G. 3995
Ramsay, J. 5011
Ramsay, L. D. 5898
Ramsay, N. 4617
Ramsay, R. J. 5101
Ramsay, T. G. 3113
Ramser, J. 3382
Ramsey, L. D. 5354
Ramsoondar, J. 4484
Ramsoondar, J. J. 1592
Ramulu, C. A. 1900, 1903
Ramulu, K. S. 41, 1419
Ramunno, L. 1268, 1779
Ran, X. Q. 4897
Ran XueQin 4897
Rana, R. S. 5018
Ranade, S. A. 2369, 4293
Ranajit Chakraborty 5299
Rancé, I. 4544
Rancourt, D. E. 3081
Randall, D. D. 128
Randel, R. D. 2949
Rando, A. 1268, 1779, 3312
Rangasamy, D. 192
Rangaswamy, N. S. 2440
Rangel, P. H. 2806
Rani, V. 2879
Ranjekar, P. K. 5615, 5884-5885
Rannala, B. 1269
Rao, A. V. 1416
Rao, C. V. 2616
Rao, D. 1900, 1903
Rao, G. R. 2868
Rao, G. U. 2367
Rao, J. R. 408, 4914
Rao, K. B. C. A. 2930
Rao, K. S. 2569
Rao, K. V. 5567
Rao, P. S. 2430, 2813, 5425, 5439
Rao, R. 5920
Rao, S. 3449, 5109
Rao, V. R. 998, 3995
Rapley, R. 2001
Rapp, J. P. 1281, 1727, 2263, 3803, 5830
Rapp, W. D. 4092
Rappolee, D. A. 5198
Rasco-Gaunt, S. 2541
Rashmi Verma 4239
Rask, L. 2687, 2716, 3166, 4121, 4522, 5239
Raskó, I. 2102
Rasmussen, O. S. 519
Rasmusson, A. G. 955, 4614
Raspor, P. 4535
Rassoulzadegan, M. 1562, 1775, 5689
Rastogi, R. 191, 4718
Ratajczak, R. 3757
Ratcliffe, O. J. 1674
Ratet, P. 49, 2191, 3547, 5764
Rath, D. 4996
Rath, S. 5665
Rath, S. P. 448
Rathjen, A. J. 5903
Rathjen, F. G. 2631
Rathjen, J. P. 3647
Rathnaswamy, R. 5419
Rathore, K. S. 5567
Ratledge, C. 192
Ratliff, J. 2974
Ratna Kumria 4239
Ratnaparkhe, M. B. 3866
Ratty, A. K. 2305-2306
Rauch, U. 1770
Raudsepp, T. 5579
Rausch, T. 2872, 4226
Rausher, M. D. 5270
Ravanel, S. 140
Ravel, C. 226
Ravelonandro, M. 2599
Raven, P. H. 2497, 2994
Ravikumar, R. 4398
Ravnikar, M. 111
Rawet, H. 1279
Ray, A. K. 4979
Ray, D. le 1393
Ray, J. 4083, 4576
Ray, K. 1736, 2272
Ray, M. le 2859
Raybould, A. F. 3383, 3998
Rayburn, H. 2084
Raymond, M. 5331
Raynal, M. 617, 1203
Rayner, D. V. 671
Rayon, C. 5942
Raz, E. 2577
Razik, M. A. 2242
Rea, G. 4626
Rea, P. A. 640, 640, 3666
Reamom-Büttner, S. M. 3945
Rebai, A. 2817
Rebatchouk, D. 1119
Rébeillé, F. 648
Rech, E. 3027
Rech, E. L. 545
Recio, I. 672
Rector, B. G. 4321
Reddick, R. L. 1664
Reddy, A. S. 3085
Reddy, A. S. N. 564, 2665
Reddy, G. G. B. 408, 4914
Reddy, G. M. 2436
Reddy, I. J. 1976
Reddy, J. T. 2679
Reddy, M. K. 5150
Reddy, M. P. 5767
Reddy, P. M. 4719
Reddy, P. S. 1374, 4888
Reddy, P. V. 435, 3867
Reddy, P. V. G. K. 4527
Reddy, R. K. 3268
Reddy, S. M. 321, 1995
Reddy, S. R. 1995
Redi, C. A. 2953, 5709
Redig, P. 170
Redman, S. D. 3954
Redmond, J. 2649
Redoña, E. D. 4846
Redondo, M. 4903
Redwin, J. M. 4892
Redžepović, S. 994
Reecy, J. M. 5690
Reed, K. M. 3316
Reed, M. L. 2243
Reed, R. 5000
Reed, W. A. 553
Reenen, C. G. van 2578
Reents, R. 5849
Rees, W. D. 1641
Reese, G. 3506
Reese-Stardy, S. R. 1565
Reeve, M. P. 2303
Reeves, J. C. 5366
Reeves, P. A. 2375
Reeves, R. 1655
Reeves, R. H. 743, 3095, 4781, 5817
Reffelmann, A. 4569
Regan, S. 5775
Rege, J. E. O. 5843
Regenass-Klotz, M. 4494
Reggio, B. C. 2944
Register, J. 552, 5553
Register, K. B. 845
Regner, F. 4326, 5905
Řehout, V. 4747
Reich, N. C. 1584
Reichardt, H. M. 4671
Reichenbach, H. D. 1970
Reichheld, J. P. 4720
Reichlin, A. 4638
Reid, D. M. 639
Reid, H. W. 329, 379
Reid, J. B. 1107, 1332
Reid, J. S. G. 5103
Reid, L. H. 2030
Reid, M. 3616
Reid, M. S. 2674
Reid, R. 1244
Reid, R. C. 1716
Reid, S. J. 5607
Reid, S. M. 4373
Reid, S. W. J. 853, 1881
Reidla, M. 3432
Reifenberg, J. M. 1877
Reighard, G. 4793, 4851
Reighard, G. L. 5372
Reik, W. 1643, 2176, 3498
Reimholz, R. 5752
Reimmann, C. 5758
Reinaud, P. 1462
Reinbothe, C. 2244
Reinbothe, S. 2244
Reindl, A. 3077
Reinecke, D. M. 1182
Reinecke, M. 2116
Reinhold-Hurek, B. 5986
Reinsch, N. 5849
Reisch, B. I. 1838, 4347
Reising, H. 4721
Reiss, B. 4709
Reiss, M. J. 3992
Reiter, R. S. 5865
Reiter, W. D. 95, 3988
Remesar, X. 1153
Ren, L. M. 5952
Ren, N. 193, 1340
Renard, C. 4265, 5838
Renard, J. P. 973, 3960
Renard, M. 1002, 2059, 2327, 2801, 2844, 3121, 4286, 4498, 4798, 5002, 5342, 5904
Renaud, F. 4877
Renaud, J. 5818
Renckens, S. 2690
Renkawitz, R. 2182
Rennebeck, G. 5583
Rennenberg, H. 4695
Rennie, M. 847
Renou, J. P. 231, 1214, 1411
Renshaw, R. W. 4356
Rentsch, D. 4195, 4697
Renukaradhya, G. J. 374
Renvoize, S. A. 3234
Renz, A. 4615
Repetti, P. P. 3129
Řepková, J. 2899, 5437-5438
Requena, J. M. 4922

Reski, R. 4221
Resnick, A. S. 212
Resnick, M. A. 3095
Rether, B. 5388
Rethmeier, N. 1700, 3269
Rettenberger, G. 1713
Retzel, E. 5605
Reubel, G. H. 4374
Reue, K. 1748-1749
Reuhs, B. L. 1491
Reuzeau, C. 1211, 5108
Revelli, J. P. 1663
Revers, F. 2981
Reviers, M. T. H. de 975
Rexroad, C. E., III 2298, 2316, 3808
Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 1460, 2523-2524, 4741
Rey, P. 2708
Rey, S. 4903
Reyero, M. I. 1270
Reyes, M. E. C. 5360
Reynoird, J. P. 4798
Reynolds, A. 3721
Reynolds, D. M. 1808
Reynolds, J. F. 561
Reynolds, P. H. S. 4215
Rezzonico, E. 5254
Rhee, W. Y. 2847
Rhee WangYoung 2847
Rhew, T. H. 2557
Rhijn, P. van 151, 3233, 5548, 5999
Rhim, H. 2297
Rhinehart, R. E. 4763
Rho, G. J. 5957
Rho GyuJin 5957
Rhodes, B. 5352
Rhodes, F. M. 1464
Rhodes, M. 4782
Riazuddin, S. 520
Ribaut, J. M. 244, 271, 795, 4322
Ribeiro, J. M. C. 4874
Riblet, R. 1658
Ribouchon, M. T. 1568
Ricard, B. 1120
Ricci, P. 5750
Rice, J. E. 602
Rich, E. S., Jr. 3806
Richard, G. 3067
Richard, J. 1884
Richards, C. 612
Richards, E. J. 1212, 4702
Richards, H. M. 3625
Richardson, D. 1873
Richardson, G. P. 3789
Richardson, J. A. 5658
Richardson, J. E. 3008
Richardson, K. 3868
Richardson, M. D. 1987
Richardson, N. 3099
Richardson, T. 5396
Richardson, T. E. 4817
Richaud, C. 3210
Richterich, P. 3599
Ricke, S. C. 3492
Rico. C. 1789
Ricquier, D. 1613, 5177
Riddell, K. V. 5031
Rideau, M. 3127, 4428
Ridgway, E. C. 5176
Riding, G. A. 4893
Ridley, P. 2802
Riedel, E. 5551
Riedel, K. 5271
Rieder, E. 1380
Riedl, J. 5605
Rieger, D. 3955
Rieger, M. 83
Rieger, N. 3691
Riegert, P. 2640
Riek, R. 1368
Rieke, A. 2916
Riemenschneider, D. E. 5748
Rieseberg, L. H. 11, 2386, 5007, 5381, 5871
Riesmeier, J. W. 1168, 1613, 5271, 5552
Riethmuller, P. 511
Rigas, S. 113
Rigau, J. 5272
Riggs, A. D. 3094
Riggs, C. D. 2462
Riggs, P. K. 2298
Rigola, D. 3674
Rigotti, A. 2084
Říha, J. 3966
Rijn, C. P. E. van 85
Rijn, P. A. van 3413
Rijsewijk, F. A. M. 885, 3415
Rikkerink, E. 5374
Riley, J. K. 4560
Riley, L. K. 2411
Rimler, R. B. 4889
Rimstad, E. 1370
Rincón-Guzmán, A. 5773
Rine, J. 4748, 5681
Rines, H. W. 249, 1840, 3031, 5770, 5881
Ringli, C. 5255
Rintamäki, E. 2752
Rio, A. H. del 796-797
Rioux, S. 4952
Riov, J. 1608
Ripley, B. D. 5785
Ripley, V. L. 4815
Risco, C. A. 4449
Ristić, M. 5450
Ritchie, M. 2592
Ritchie, W. A. 2592
Ritland, D. 552
Ritland, K. 1324, 3797
Ritt, C. 3163, 4722
Ritte, G. 4128
Ritter, E. 5873
Riva, G. A. de la 554
Rival, A. 3912
Rivera, G. M. 5496
Rivera-Bustamante, R. 3581
Rivera-Cruz, E. 854
Rivière, M. 1274, 1791
Rivilla, R. 5990
Rivoal, J. 1120
Rizzino, A. 603
Rizzo, M. 5929
Ro, K. E. 2153
Ro KyungEui 2153
Roa, A. C. 1848
Roach, P. S. 5610
Robaglia, C. 1688, 3159, 5566
Robatzek, S. 1106
Robbins, M. P. 1038, 1170, 4222
Robbins, P. W. 4896
Robert, L. S. 113, 5151
Robert, S. 5571
Robert, T. 786
Roberts, A. 4908
Roberts, A. V. 427
Roberts, D. M. 5740
Roberts, G. 3327
Roberts, K. 1873, 2667, 3764, 5155
Roberts, L. J. J. 1644
Roberts, M. 2356
Roberts, M. A. 3863
Roberts, M. R. 3754
Roberts, N. 5309
Roberts, P. A. 3390
Roberts, R. J. 2179, 3673
Roberts, R. M. 2103, 2730, 2943
Roberts, S. C. 1904
Roberts, S. R. 304
Roberts, W. 414, 551, 893
Robertson, A. J. 2709
Robertson, D. 2495, 3735
Robertson, G. T. 316
Robertson, I. D. 2417
Robertson, I. S. 3982
Robertson, L. 2957
Robertson, L. D. 5345
Robertson, M. 4596, 4603, 5256
Robertson, S. E. 141
Robertsson, J. 342
Robic, A. 1787, 1800, 2269, 4789
Robichon, M. P. 1411
Robine, S. 3586
Robineau, T. 3987
Robinson, A. J. 329
Robinson, C. 3155, 3513, 5127
Robinson, D. 266, 1823-1824
Robinson, G. W. 1155, 4168
Robinson, I. C. A. F. 3688
Robinson, J. J. 3982
Robinson, J. L. 3635
Robinson, N. 3317
Robinson, N. J. 690, 3227
Robl, J. M. 2971, 5499, 5981
Robson, F. 5151
Robson, P. R. H. 51
Roby, D. 1686
Roca, J. 1931
Roca, W. 4014
Roca, W. M. 4816
Rocchi, M. 3774
Rocchigiani, A. M. 419
Rocha, A. 1964, 2949
Rocha, A. P. M. 4390
Rocha, D. 673
Rochange, F. 3539
Roche, D. 5380
Roche, J. F. 1938, 2964
Roche, O. 5527
Roche, P. 2848, 4296, 5374
Rocheford, T. R. 3826
Rochelle, J. M. 2287, 4077
Rock, D. L. 334, 4901
Rockel, B. 3757
Rockman, H. A. 5698
Rodák, L. 889
Rode, A. 723
Röder, M. 781, 2323
Röder, M. S. 2843, 3343, 4826, 4858, 5382
Roderick, T. H. 2299
Rodermel, S. R. 5276
Rodero Franganillo, A. 964, 3469
Rodgers, M. 623
Rodig, S. J. 4560
Rodman, J. E. 5641
Rodova, M. 274, 5137
Rodrigo, M. J. 3211
Rodrigues, J. L. 2465
Rodriguez, A. 1341
Rodriguez, C. M. 3159
Rodríguez, D. 2704
Rodríguez, F. 1391
Rodriguez, F. D. 2190
Rodriguez, J. 2627
Rodríguez, J. C. 1152
Rodríguez, J. F. 1365
Rodríguez, J. L. 1626, 4903
Rodriguez, J. L. 341
Rodríguez, M. 4903
Rodriguez, M. 5286
Rodriguez, M. J. 846
Rodríguez, M. L. P. 672
Rodriguez, P. 3441
Rodríguez, P. L. 3758
Rodriguez, R. J. 3480
Rodriguez, R. L. 770, 2750
Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 965, 1962, 5591
Rodríguez-Quijano, M. 5146
Rodriguez-Rey, J. C. 5688
Rodriguez-Tomé, P. 2546
Roe, B. A. 1251
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 1352
Roeder, E. 1414
Roehe, P. M. 890
Roelants, I. 5958
Roelen, B. A. J. 2796
Roelofsen, M. W. M. 1921
Roes, J. H. E. 2764
Roeven, R. 646
Rogan, M. T. 499
Rogatcheva, M. 1773
Rogel-Gaillard, C. 3318, 4265
Rogers, H. J. 4153
Rogers, J. S. 3833
Rogers, S. M. D. 4400
Rogers, W. J. 3358
Rogowsky, P. M. 136
Rogstad, S. H. 3334, 5365
Roh, M. 67
Rohde, C. 383
Rohde, W. 5873
Roher, G. A. 4774
Rohrer, G. A. 1771, 5312-5313
Roig, C. 3541
Roig, L. A. 1023, 4420
Rojas, M. 3995
Rojo, E. 2767, 4705
Rokka, V. M. 2605, 4847
Rokov, J. 5642
Rola, J. 388
Roldán, M. 127
Rolfe, B. G. 524, 3749, 4707
Rolink, A. 3198, 4665
Rolland, A. 623
Rollin, B. 2014
Rollin, B. E. 2525
Rollo, C. D. 544
Romagosa, I. 3352
Romano, J. E. 3975, 4987
Romanow, W. G. 3755
Rome, S. 2483
Römer, S. 3249
Romero, D. 1493
Romero, I. 4134
Ron, D. 4679
Ron, M. 1717, 2258, 4743
Ronald, P. C. 1213, 1543, 4621, 4631
Ronald, P. S. 3384
Ronchi, A. 2240
Ronde, A. de 857
Rong, L. J. 4242
Rong LiJun 4242
Rongqi, L. 2836
Ronin, Y. I. 1347, 3845
Ronis, D. 4422
Ronnett, G. V. 4678
Rønningen, K. 1513
Rönnstrand, L. 5591
Ronsiek, M. 4744
Rooijen, M. A. van 2796
Rook, F. 4135, 5257
Rooke, K. 2300, 3290
Rooke, L. 2541, 3556
Rooney, R. J. 4262
Roop, D. R. 1133
Roop, R. M., II 316
Roopenian, D. 5173
Roopenian, D. C. 5870
Roos, A. H. 2976
Roos, B. A. 3180
Roos, D. S. 4866
Roos, K. de 205
Roose, I. de 858
Roose, M. L. 768, 3344, 4283
Roosens, N. H. C. J. 4551
Röper-Schwarz, U. 4713
Rorat, T. 4223
Roring, S. 4890-4891
Ros, M. A. 5688
Ros Bascuñana, C. 342
Rosa, J. C. A. 890
Rosado, J. 4479
Rosamond, J. 3682
Rosas, C. A. 5497
Rosati, C. 1214
Rosati, F. 1434
Rosati, P. 2870
Rosato, M. 90
Rösch, R. 1057
Rosche, E. 2247, 5774
Roscoe, T. J. 3121
Rose, J. K. 4908
Rose, J. K. C. 649, 682
Rose, P. A. 5772
Roselli, G. 58
Rosen, B. P. 996
Rosen, E. D. 3702
Rosenberger, J. 5599
Rosenfeld, C. S. 5691
Rosenkrans, L. 2199
Rosenkranz, A. A. 4516
Rosenman, N. 5638
Rosenspire, K. 2169
Rosenthal, B. 4877
Rosewell, I. 4636
Rösicke, H. 239
Rosochacki, S. J. 1772
Ross, A. J. 4672
Ross, C. R. 5604
Ross, E. M. 184
Ross, G. S. 5607
Ross, H. A. 3168
Ross, J. H. E. 113

Ross, J. J. 1107
Ross, J., Jr. 5698
Ross, M. 3025
Ross, N. 847, 4360
Ross, S. 5714
Rossant, J. 5687, 5692
Rossdale, P. D. 3983
Rossetti, O. L. 865
Rossi, C. A. S. 1989
Rossi, D. L. 3800
Rossi, M. 4224
Rossi, P. 1637
Rossi, P. G. 2953, 5709
Rossi, V. 4723
Rossini, L. 5115
Rostro Nieto, M. 4155
Rota, A. 1934
Roth, D. 5753
Roth, H. 990
Roth, T. L. 1449, 3482
Rothammer, K. 4262
Rothan, C. 4724, 4814
Rothenberg, E. V. 5207
Rothman, P. 3207
Rothman, P. B. 5194
Rothschild, M. F. 735, 1787, 1800, 3622, 3791, 5318, 5812, 5850, 5859
Rothstein, S. 2714
Rothstein, S. J. 191, 3946
Rothwell, C. 847
Rotino, G. L. 2062, 5067
Roton, C. de 3558
Rottmann, O. 548
Roucou, J. F. 2580
Rougé, P. 615-616, 2134, 2663
Rougeulle, C. 1783
Rouimi, P. 5148
Roulin, S. 5097
Rounsley, S. D. 1054
Rouppe van der Voort, J. 1849
Rouppe van der Voort, J. N. A. M. 4830
Rouse, S. 4520
Rousseau, C. 1017
Roussel, J. D. 1917, 1964, 2949
Rousselle-Bourgeois, F. 1297
Rousset, F. 4754
Rousset, M. 2816
Roustan, J. P. 3898
Rout, G. R. 427, 2891, 3913, 4937
Routman, E. J. 2180, 2785
Roux, C. 4136, 5339
Roux, K. H. 1072
Roux, M. E. 5494
Rouzé, P. 2248, 2690
Rowe, L. B. 2262
Rowe, P. S. N. 3775
Rowe, T. M. 4653
Rowland, L. J. 1354, 3447, 5341
Rowley, D. 1189
Roxas, V. P. 1548, 3076
Roxlau, A. A. 1481
Roy, A. 1609
Roy, J. K. 2800, 4340
Roy, P. 368
Roy, P. le 765, 3776, 5838
Roy, S. 2134, 2663
Royo, L. J. 3610, 5823
Rozeboom-Schippers, M. G. M. 5800
Rozell, B. 3632
Rozen, R. 1810
Rozen, Y. 898
Rozenblatt, S. 2647
Rozycka, M. 4153
Ruan, D. L. 4631
Ruan, Y. L. 5614
Ruan DeLing 4631
Ruane, J. 2476
Ruat, M. 4678
Rüberg, S. 1481-1482
Ruberti, F. 5643
Ruberti, I. 202, 5646
Rubia, L. G. 1044
Rubin, E. M. 3701
Rubin, G. M. 3523
Rubin, M. I. B. 1920
Rubinelli, P. 5152
Rubini, A. 2359
Rubinstein, M. 2570
Rubio, J. M. 5990
Rubtsov, N. 1773
Ruckenbauer, P. 4487
Rucker, E. B. 1517, 4561
Rudat, I. 2301
Rüdelsheim, P. L. J. 3563
Rudigoz, R. C. 4966
Rudikoff, S. 2624
Rudolph, B. 5771
Rudolph-Owen, L. A. 4171
Rue, E. 4781
Rue, E. E. 743
Rueb, S. 2144
Rueda, J. 1313
Rueff-Juy, D. 5693
Ruegger, M. 4137
Ruelland, E. 2768
Ruff, M. D. 1870
Ruffinatto, A. 3365
Ruffini, S. 4643
Ruffini Castiglione, M. 5643
Ruffio-Châble, V. 2459
Rufty, T. W. 3230
Rugarli, E. I. 1132
Ruggiu, M. 674
Rugienius, R. 2892
Rugini, E. 3903
Rugkhla, A. 5930
Ruiter, R. K. 166, 2154
Ruiz, J. P. G. 1633
Ruiz, M. T. 5258
Ruiz-Flores, A. 3322
Ruiz-Lozano, P. 2282
Ruíz-Rivero, O. J. 3160
Ruiz-Sainz, J. E. 5991
Ruíz-Teran, F. 2667
Rumeau, D. 2708
Rumph, N. 3484
Rundle, S. J. 2695
Ruoss, B. 463
Rupprecht, C. E. 366
Rural Advancement Foundation International 4013
Rurangwa, E. 5958
Rushmere, N. K. 5086
Rusina, L. V. 926
Rusiniak, M. E. 1068
Russ, A. 3639
Russ, A. P. 4569
Russ, I. 5849
Russ, K. D. 3949
Russell, D. W. 1586
Russell, J. 2368
Russell, J. R. 1342, 1824, 3861
Russell, L. B. 1080, 5184-5185
Russell, L. D. 4672
Russell, P. F. 561
Russell, W. C. 4875
Russenberger, D. 1190
Russo, E. 4495
Russo, V. 2266, 4791
Rustagi, N. 2484
Rustin, P. 4656
Rutgers, E. 41
Rüther, U. 2109
Rutledge, R. 5775
Ruttan, V. W. 4017
Rützler, H. 4002
Ruud, K. A. 5153
Ruvinsky, A. 498
Ruyter-Spira, C. P. 5314
Ruzsics, Z. 4875
Ruzzante, D. E. 2288
Ryals, J. 1200
Ryan, A. 2378
Ryan, C. A. 2662
Ryan, J. B. M. 1381
Ryan, J. C. 4087
Rybka, K. 3385
Rybka, Z. 3244, 3248
Rychlík, I. 376
Ryder, C. 5374
Ryder, E. J. 3895, 4371
Rydström, J. 1237, 2751
Rylski, M. 4316
Ryoke, T. 5698
Ryoo, Z. Y. 3959
Ryu, D. D. Y. 187
Ryu, G. R. 5100
Ryu, S. Y. 250
Ryu GyeongRyeol 5100
Ryu SeungYeol 250
Rzepczyk, A. 2462
Saalbach, I. 2054, 3732
Saam, J. R. 1643
Saar, W. 1951
Saavedra, C. 1270, 1774
Saba, A. 4506
Sabater, B. 127, 3220
Sabbagh, E. 4652
Sabbah, M. 5435
Sabehat, A. 5259
Sabéran-Djoneidi, D. 3636
Sablowski, R. W. M. 2710
Sacchi, N. 2093
Saccone, C. 1064
Sachin Chaturvedi 5019, 5021
Sachs, E. S. 3065
Sachse, K. 4048
Sadanandam, A. 1416
Sadekar, R. D. 2958
Sadhan Bag 2928
Sadir, A. M. 4539
Sadka, A. 1608
Sadler, M. 999
Sado, T. 3703
Sadoch, Z. 2461
Sadovsky, Y. 1163
Sadowski, J. 3870, 5354
Saedler, H. 610, 705, 3019, 4183, 5168
Saeed, N. A. 3066
Saeki, K. 1952
Saey, B. 1539
Sáez Vásquez, J. 1203
Saga, H. 3961
Sagan, M. 3046
Sagane, K. 5320
Sagar Ghosh 4410
Sagare, A. P. 1413
Sagawa, I. 5385
Sage, J. 1775
Sage-Ono, K. 4138-4139
Sagers, J. B. 575
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 813, 3769, 4796
Sági, F. 2619
Sági, L. 2657, 5383
Sagliano, A. 3161
Sagredo, B. 4323
Saha, J. N. 4527
Saha, S. 3028
Sahni, K. L. 2934, 4441
Sahoo, L. 4033
Sahoo, T. K. 4448
Sahu, S. B. 2932
Saidak, L. R. 584
Saidi, A. 5373
Saidi, N. 3940
Saijoh, Y. 5593, 5679
Saikatsu, S. 1061
Saiki, A. 1438
Saiki, H. 4532
Sailaja, M. 5932
Sailland, A. 623
Sailleau, C. 891
Saini, H. S. 178
Saini, S. S. 1585
Sainkar, S. R. 1413
St. Clair, G. 4693
Saint-Jore, B. 3315
St. Pierre, R. G. 3403
Sairam, M. R. 2117, 2125, 2181
Saisho, D. 1619
Saito, A. 1408, 4823, 5121
Saito, C. 5269
Saito, H. 4069
Saito, K. 4823
Saito, M. 1972
Saito, N. 978, 1605
Saito, T. 1131, 1560
Saito, W. 2705, 2897
Saito-Ohara, F. 1266
Saitou, K. 3270
Saitou, N. 736
Sajdak, S. L. 2118
Sakagami, M. 734
Sakagami, Y. 3908
Sakaguchi, M. 588
Sakai, A. 908, 918, 2245, 4225, 5260
Sakai, C. 5182
Sakai, F. 1227, 2909, 3022, 3145, 3176
Sakai, H. 3110, 5624
Sakai, K. 3654
Sakai, M. 2553
Sakai, T. 5446, 5776
Sakai, Y. 4589
Sakaizumi, M. 1578, 3481
Sakaki, Y. 1087, 1252
Sakakibara, H. 1215, 1624, 4140
Sakamaki, Y. 5408
Sakamoto, A. 3244, 3248
Sakamoto, K. 333, 4292, 4958, 5694
Sakamoto, W. 1701, 2138, 2712, 5651
Sakata, Y. 194
Saker, M. M. 4044, 4399, 5071, 5428
Sakhanokho, H. 3028
Sakisaka, S. 2553
Sakiyama, F. 5461
Sakoda, K. 1085
Sakoda, Y. 333
Sáková, L. 5384
Sakuma, Y. 5574
Sakurai, A. 3644, 4701
Sakurai, K. 2914
Sakurai, M. 2480
Sakurai, N. 3048
Sakurai, T. 3624
Sakuta, M. 4110
Sala, F. 1313, 3525
Salamini, F. 168, 1835, 1852, 2340, 3211, 3713, 3767, 3996, 4113
Salánka, K. 2981
Salanki, K. 3509
Salas, A. 797
Salazar, C. E. 1565
Salazar, R. A. 1129
Salbert, G. 667
Saleh, N. M. 4028
Salema, R. 1597
Salgar, S. K. 5598
Salina, E. A. 2849
Salinas, J. 3124, 3219, 4539
Säll, T. 2357, 3353
Salle, B. 4966
Salli, U. 5695
Salomon, B. 3394, 4333
Salopek, B. 3543
Salter, D. W. 4873
Salter, M. G. 5031
Salvador, A. 1023
Salvi, S. 2358, 3386
Salzberg, S. 1873
Sama, A. E. 4404
Samac, D. A. 646, 1221
Samach, A. 4617
Samad, T. A. 4558
Samadi, S. 5413
Šamaj, J. 3759
Samaj, J. 3137
Samaké, S. 1953
Samal, S. K. 321, 1376, 4921
Samallo, J. 4173
Samanci, B. 1813
Samantaray, S. 427, 3913, 4937
Samarut, J. 3488
Samec, P. 5386
Samec, S. 1663
Samejima, M. 1101
Samejima, T. 877, 3048
Sampaio, M. J. 4014
Sampath, K. T. 5680
Samper, J. C. 3956
Sampson, K. S. 3735
Samson-Himmelstjerna, G. V. 300
Samuel, M. 2365
Samuelson, L. C. 3591
Samuelsson, G. 635
Samulewicz, S. J. 1154
San Martin, R. 5670
Sanan, D. A. 1529
Sanbo, M. 3493

Sancak, C. 4397
Sancha, J. C. 5336
Sanchez, I. 4816
Sánchez, L. 3096
Sanchez, V. 5975
Sánchez-Andrade Fernández, R. 884
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 5773
Sánchez-Fernández, R. 5154
Sánchez-Morgado, J. M. 3553
Sánchez-Pacheco, A. 5202
Sánchez-Pulido, L. 1705
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 2767, 4705
Sánchez-Tamés, R. 2452
Sanchis, D. 1153
Sanchis, R. 4902
Sanchis, V. 569
SanCristobal, M. 4753
Sandahl, G. 3025
Sandal, N. 3084
Sandberg, G. 2237
Sandbrink, H. 2383
Sande, E. 2795
Sander, J. E. 892
Sandermann, H., Jr. 197, 2250, 3074
Sandermann, J., Jr. 618
Sanders, J. O. 1794
Sanderson, C. J. 4673
Sandgren, E. P. 1651
Sandhu, B. S. 5415
Sandhu, J. S. 5261
Sandral, G. A. 2496
Sands, A. T. 4570
Sands, J. 888
Sandulache, R. 3112
Sane, A. P. 2369, 4293
Sane, P. V. 1544, 2369, 3165, 4293, 5719
Sane, V. A. 1544
Saner, R. 1954
Sanes, J. R. 4061
Sang, T. 1343
Sang Tao 1343
Sangeeta Naik 374
Sanghamitra Samantaray 3913
Sangster, M. Y. 5559
Sangster, N. C. 4892
Sanguineti, M. C. 3386
Sangwan, R. S. 2748, 3918
Sangwan, V. 3258
Sanjay Jayachandran 2207
Sanjeev Kalia 4410
Sankawa, U. 1617
Sankula, S. 78
Sanmartin, M. 1172
SanMiguel, P. 2394, 3130, 3817
Sanmiya, K. 3140, 5122
Sano, S. 5077
Sano, T. 3577
Sansavini, S. 1348, 5374, 5518, 5520, 5533
Sansebastiano, G. P. di 5777
Santalla, M. 5429
Santana, E. F. 31
Santandrea, G. 3448
Santangelo, I. 5920
Santarém, E. R. 5042
Santo, A. N. 3473
Santos, A. 5873
Santos, E. 3124
Santos, J. 3795
Santos, K. G. B. 1412
Santos, L. 5024
Santos, M. A. 3441
Santos-Díaz del Socorro, M. 1418
Santra, D. K. 3866
Santschi, E. M. 4172
Santucci, A. 2630, 5643
Sanwal, P. C. 1976, 2473
Sanz, A. 846
Sanz, B. 5814
Sanz, J. M. 5923
Sanz-Parra, A. 4366
Sapra, V. T. 3887
Sara, V. 3099, 5582
Sarai, A. 3108
Sarapura, V. D. 5176
Saratlić, G. 3023
Saratsis, P. 4994
Sarda, K. 2155
Sardana, M. 4885
Sardana, R. 5560
Sarhaddi, F. 966
Sarhan, F. 1206, 3756, 4191, 5262
Sari-Gorla, M. 3387, 3674
Sarita Chaudhary 3268
Sarkar, D. 3914
Sarkar, M. 3698
Sarkarung, S. 4345
Sarla, N. 4938, 4953
Sarma, D. 3014
Sarma, K. S. 4400
Sarma, N. P. 5932
Sarma, R. N. 2852, 5387
Sarmadnia, G. 5937
Sarmah, B. C. 2918
Sarmah, B. K. 4938, 4953
Sarni-Manchado, P. 142
Sarra, P. G. 4992
Sarrafi, A. 428, 2456, 2817, 3463, 5454
Sarraseca, J. 299, 846
Sarreb, D. A. 4391
Sarria, R. 5462
Sarvaiya, N. P. 2939
Sarvjeet Kaur 3574
Sasagawa, I. 2933
Sasahara, T. 930
Sasai, H. 4482
Sasai, Y. 5704
Sasaki, H. 2176, 4649, 4674
Sasaki, K. 3567
Sasaki, M. 1764
Sasaki, N. 5203
Sasaki, R. 2591, 4046
Sasaki, S. 2104, 5816
Sasaki, T. 798, 1320, 1330, 1355-1356, 1855, 2159, 2389, 2815, 2907, 3354, 3366, 3684, 3871-3872, 4832, 5387, 5402
Sasakuma, T. 2774, 5144
Saslowsky, D. E. 1169
Sassa, H. 195, 5644
Sasse, J. 3755
Sassi, H. 5204
Satarova, T. N. 453
Sathishkumar, R. 3544
Sathyanarayanan, P. V. 1841
Satish Kumar 2934
Sato, A. 731
Sato, E. 960, 981, 3627
Sato, F. 2148
Sato, I. 5668
Sato, K. 2119, 2317, 3042, 4455-4456
Sato, M. 3119, 3354, 5432, 5446-5447, 5685
Sato, N. 4616
Sato, S. 130
Sato, T. 116
Sato, Y. 337, 2620, 2703, 3477, 3675
Satoh, H. 1724, 2786, 3294
Satoh, S. 875
Satoh, T. 3048
Sattar, N. 1021
Satterfield, K. 2821
Sattler, W. 542
Satyajit Rath 5665
Satyamoorthy, K. 1154
Sauer, B. 1654, 4657
Sauer, K. M. 5665
Sauer, M. 2804
Sauer, N. 149
Saulnier, D. 2416
Saumande, J. 2960
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 281, 4828
Saunders, B. D. 4652
Saunders, J. C. 4658
Saunders, K. 68
Saunders, P. 674
Saunders, P. T. K. 1588
Saunders, T. L. 5176
Saunier, R. 4813
Sauter, M. 3760, 5756
Sautter, C. 3749, 5530
Savagner, P. 2297
Savas, Ü. 3640
Savidan, Y. 3349-3350
Šavikin-Fodulović, K. 5450
Savini, G. 2417
Savino, V. J. M. 1726
Savinova, O. V. 1776
Savka, M. A. 52
Savoini, G. 1989
Savolainen, O. 783, 1318, 2381
Savolainen, P. 602
Sawa, S. 799
Sawada, H. 5746
Sawada, S. 4294
Sawada, T. 3976
Sawahel, W. A. 1998
Sawai, K. 2924
Sawano, K. 2114
Sawasaki, T. 677
Sawhney, R. S. 3114
Sawhney, V. K. 1514, 2000
Saxena, P. K. 3910
Say, B. 3237
Sayama, H. 5874
Sayre, B. L. 1932
Sazanov, L. A. 3125
Scacheri, S. 2275, 5818
Scales, N. 4484
Scali, M. 1851
Scalla, R. 5148
Scalzi, J. M. 3319
Scambler, P. J. 5678
Scandalios, J. G. 1166
Scandella, D. H. 1536
Scanlon, M. J. 4141
Scarso, S. 894
Sceppa, J. 3150
Schaap, P. J. 109, 1103, 1121
Schaapveld, R. Q. J. 1155
Schaar, W. van der 800
Schabenberger, O. 4057
Schad, P. A. 2545
Schaefer, S. 3154
Schaeffer, G. W. 2156, 3564
Schaerringer, B. 2577
Schäfer, E. 196, 2215, 3214, 3229, 3246, 4119, 5346
Schafer, E. 156
Schäfer, H. J. 4226
Schäfer-Pregl, R. 2340
Schaffer, A. 1171
Schaffer, R. 4617
Schaffert, E. 2587
Schaffner, W. 4648
Schaffrath, U. 1200, 5758
Schalk, J. 5022
Schalk, M. 3987
Schaller, O. 1368
Schalling, M. 4760
Schang, L. M. 848
Scharf, K. D. 3222
Schartl, M. 4989, 5603
Schat, K. A. 4907
Schatz, D. G. 5192
Schauser, L. 1055, 3084
Schechert, A. 3881
Scheel, D. 69
Schehr, M. 3877
Scheible, W. R. 4704
Scheid, I. R. 1920
Scheid, O. M. 2770, 3264
Scheidemann, P. 1216
Scheiner, O. 5158
Schell, J. 650, 713, 721, 2684, 3154, 3259, 4701
Schell, J. S. 2497
Schellander, K. 2185
Schellenbach, A. 380
Scheller, K. 4870
Schena, M. 5522
Schepens, J. T. G. 1155
Scherba, G. 2405
Scherer, S. W. 3780
Scherthan, H. 5579
Scheurer, S. 1620
Schibler, L. 3115, 4740, 5847
Schibler, U. 2170
Schick, C. M. 3004
Schieder, O. 470
Schiefelbein, J. 3712
Schiemann, J. 12, 3510
Schier, A. F. 5583
Schiff, S. 58, 901, 3448
Schikora, S. 4615
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 463
Schildkraut, C. L. 1658
Schillberg, S. 5569
Schiller, I. 410
Schilling, B. 2584
Schilling, E. E. 272
Schillo, K. K. 1975, 5489
Schilperoort, R. A. 906
Schilt, R. 2976
Schimenti, J. 2261, 3593
Schimenti, J. C. 4641, 4778
Schimenti, K. J. 4641
Schininà, M. E. 4626
Schipper, H. 4173
Schippers, M. 5050
Schiva, T. 3909
Schlaak, M. 2671, 3762
Schlaman, H. R. M. 42, 3749, 5041
Schläpfer, J. 1271, 2316, 3808
Schlatter, A. R. 4303
Schlee, P. 5807
Schlegel, R. 4324
Schlicker, C. 843
Schlissel, M. S. 3203, 5666
Schmatz, D. 4885
Schmelzer, E. 2777, 4206
Schmid, A. 2116, 3917
Schmid, B. 5197
Schmid, M. 2640
Schmid, R. 4615
Schmid, W. 4671
Schmidt, E. D. L. 2434
Schmidt, H. 3781, 4296, 5374
Schmidt, H. M. 1375
Schmidt, M. E. 558
Schmidt, R. 72, 3388
Schmidt, T. 3389, 3660, 4325
Schmidtke, J. 3323, 3606
Schmitt, A. 4256
Schmitt, E. J. P. 1475, 5974
Schmitt, J. M. 5551
Schmitt, K. 5304
Schmitt, N. F. 1217
Schmitt-John, T. 2792
Schmitz, A. 2182
Schmitz, U. K. 5123
Schmülling, T. 689, 3024
Schmutz, S. M. 5821, 5851
Schnabel, A. 2371
Schnabl, H. 943
Schnable, P. S. 4227
Schneerman, M. C. 3873
Schneider, K. 273, 5155
Schneider, M. 1218
Schneider, M. D. 5178
Schneider, W. L. 2981
Schneider-Maunoury, S. 2616
Schnieder, T. 300
Schnieke, A. 4742
Schnieke, A. E. 2592
Schnülle, V. 1777
Schnurr, J. A. 4379
Schöb, H. 2040
Schock, I. 3761
Schoentgen, F. 3127
Schöffl, F. 3077, 4550
Schofield, J. P. 1778
Schofield, P. J. 4882
Schöler, H. R. 5175
Scholten, H. J. 2880
Schommer, C. 2684
Schön, C. C. 787
Schondelmaier, J. 1344, 3348, 3945
Schönfeld, M. 2829
Schönherr, K. 941
Schönherr, U. 1919
Schons, H. P. 5549
Schontz, D. 5388
Schoof, H. 3752
Schook, L. B. 2533, 4774
Schoot, C. van der 2603
Schopfer, C. R. 4618
Schöpke, C. 3571, 4014, 5528
Schorderet, S. 4893
Schorpp, M. 2120
Schorr, J. 3892
Schorr, P. 5621

Schou, K. 1604
Schram, B. R. 870
Schramm, G. 2671, 3762
Schraudner, M. 581
Schrauwen, J. A. M. 166, 2154
Schreiber, R. D. 4560
Schreiber, U. 4721
Schreier, P. H. 197, 3074
Schreuder, M. 5050
Schrijver, R. S. 3415
Schröder, J. 5102
Schroder, W. P. 5127
Schroeder, J. I. 2217, 2692, 4179
Schroeder-Tucker, L. 3419
Schroeer, B. 1168
Schroer, B. 4870
Schroten, E. 2526
Schubert, J. 4050
Schubert, R. 197, 3074
Schubert, S. 2688
Schubert, V. 268, 2843
Schuch, W. 2585, 3249, 5031, 5784
Schug, J. 3521
Schug, M. D. 4315
Schüler, L. 1951
Schuler, M. A. 1693, 2204
Schuler, T. H. 3578
Schulman, A. H. 3164
Schulman, N. 3307
Schulte, W. 650
Schultz, A. 1678
Schultz, C. J. 4848
Schultz, R. A. 2319
Schultz, T. F. 143, 4725
Schultz, U. 4675
Schulz, H. 3774
Schulz-Schaeffer, W. 1368
Schulze, C. 4894
Schulze, D. 3942
Schulze, J. 3531
Schulze-Lefert, P. 1852, 3366, 3672
Schumann, E. 268, 2843
Schuppler, M. 594
Schuster, A. 2910
Schuster, G. 2225
Schut, J. W. 2370
Schutte, B. C. 1769
Schütz G. 4671
Schützner, K. 4053
Schuurbiers, N. 1146
Schuurink, R. C. 3676
Schuurman, N. N. M. P. 857
Schwab, H. 5164
Schwaber, J. 4537
Schwartz, B. W. 3996
Schwartz, D. A. 1769
Schwartz, J. 2169
Schwartz, L. 5687
Schwartz, R. J. 1879, 2727, 5178
Schwartz, S. H. 144, 3167
Schwarz, M. 1586
Schwarz, S. F. 4800
Schwarz, Y. H. 5739
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 3019, 4183
Schwärzler, A. 5211
Schwechheimer, C. 2771, 5263
Schweifer, N. 744, 2185
Schweizer, P. 4149
Schwendner, S. W. 1529
Schwenger, G. T. F. 4673
Schwenk, F. 3592
Schwenkel, H. G. 3918
Schweppe, R. E. 2736
Schwerin, M. 1250, 2313, 5826, 5849
Schwertfeger, J. 2545
Schwinn, K. E. 53, 3560
Schwöppe, C. 4711
Sciacchitano, S. 2302
Ścieglińska, D. 1752
Scofield, G. N. 3143
Scoles, G. 113
Scoles, G. J. 2554
Scollan, C. 5714
Scora, R. W. 4283
Scorza, R. 4793, 4851
Scossa, A. 1172
Scothern, G. P. 3535
Scotland, R. W. 2375
Scott, A. P. 982
Scott, A. R. 2592
Scott, L. A. 1175
Scott, M. P. 3732
Scott, N. S. 5784
Scott, N. W. 5729
Scott, R. 1425
Scott, R. R. 4076
Scott, S. E. 4499
Scott, T. R. 5472
Scott-Craig, J. S. 4142
Scotti, I. 5389
Scotti, P. A. 205
Scovel, G. 2850
Scrimgeour, C. M. 266
Scutt, C. P. 141
Seabra, R. C. 2568
Search, D. J. 4995, 6000
Sebastiani, G. 3801
Sebastiani, L. 5534
Seberg, O. 1056, 1618, 4613
Second, G. 4808
Sederoff, R. 4304, 5605
Sederoff, R. R. 5054
Sedgley, M. 789
Sedman, J. 343
Sedman, T. 343
Seeb, J. E. 5844-5845
Seeb, L. W. 5845
Seefelder, S. 2822
Seelanan, T. 2371
Seelye, J. F. 4935
Seemanti Ramanath 4102
Sefc, K. M. 4326, 5905
Segal, G. 274, 2669, 5137, 5906
Segawa, C. 406
Segi, E. 676, 3619
Seglias, N. 4820
Séguin, A. 1122, 5550, 5775
Seguin, M. 4299
Séguin-Swartz, G. 228, 3935
Sehayek, E. 1669
Sehested, E. 2476
Seidel, G. E., Jr. 2527
Seidenbecher, C. 1770
Seigner, E. 477
Seiler, G. J. 5007
Seitz, C. 3699
Seki, M. 801, 5645
Seki, S. 4785
Sekikawa, K. 1571, 1961, 4587
Sekimoto, H. 4619
Sekine, M. 3273
Sekizaki, T. 337, 856, 4021
Sekyere, E. O. 4882
Sela, I. 2756, 4279
Selbitschka, W. 993
Seldin, D. C. 3806
Seldin, M. F. 1563, 2287, 4077, 4783, 5321
Self, K. A. 1114
Self, M. J. 3892
Selfridge, J. 2174, 5195
Seliger, H. 1057
Selinger, D. A. 4726
Selinger, L. B. 3054
Selleck, P. W. 2418
Sellés, M. 927
Sellwood, R. 855
Selman-Housein, G. 554
Seluja, G. 2545
Selvadurai, H. R. N. 5165
Selvam, G. S. 1714
Selz, F. 3206
Semal, J. 2874
Semiarti, E. 2227
Semikhodskii, A. 1339, 2852
Semina, E. V. 5705
Sen, A. 2800, 4340
Sen, G. C. 4653
Sen, Y. N. 4534
Sen-Mandi, S. 1331
Senadhira, D. 1331, 5059
Senatore, E. M. 1989
Senboku, T. 4831
Senda, M. 3931, 4620, 4849
Senda, T. 3589, 5676
Senese, C. 1779, 3312
Seng, S. 5476
Sengupta, D. N. 161
SenGupta, D. N. 5078
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 2190, 4232
Senior, L. 275
Senior, M. L. 803
Senthilkumar, A. 340
Senut, M. C. S. 4515
Senyuk, V. I. 2652
Seo, H. 5586
Seo, H. C. 3288
Seo, H. S. 120
Seo, J. T. 250
Seo, M. 4619
Seo, S. 4542
Seo HakSoo 120
Seo HeeChan 3288
Seo JongTaek 250
Seol, W. G. 1635
Seol WonGi 1635
Seppänen, S. 4218
Serachitopol, D. M. 1058
Seraj, Z. I. 454
Serdyukova, N. 1773
Seregi, J. 1437
Sereno, M. J. C. de M. 461
Sergeeva, L. E. 939
Sergio, J. J. 5708
Serikawa, T. 2318, 3320, 4240, 4750
Serino, G. 1219
Sermsuvitayawong, K. 1780
Serna, L. 1702
Serov, O. L. 4483
Serquen, F. C. 802
Serrano, E. 4903
Serret, M. D. 2851
Serthelon, J. P. 3184
Sessa, G. 5646
Sessitsch, A. 1503
Setenci, F. 3071
Seth, P. 2369
Setlow, J. K. 1999
Seung, J. L. 4348
Seung, K. 1080
Seung JaeLee 4348
Seurin, D. 540
Seurinck, J. 1700, 2673
Sevellec, C. 4643
Severini, S. 4335
Sévignac, M. 3831
Sevimay, C. S. 4397
Sewalt, V. J. H. 2060
Sewell, M. M. 252
Seya, T. 3118
Seydoux, J. 1663
Seyfert, H. M. 1250
Sha, J. A. 1587
Sha, M. 2179
Shad, G. 411
Shaffer, A. L. 3203
Shah, D. M. 1545-1546
Shah, J. 578
Shah, P. 3637
Shah, R. B. 4257
Shah, S. A. 1905
Shah, S. J. A. 1905
Shaila, M. S. 374
Shailaja Hande 3271
Shain, D. H. 3204
Shakib, M. A. 5937
Shakya, R. 536
Shalaby, T. A. 4431-4432
Shalev, G. 1220, 2037
Shalom, A. 5305
Shang, E. Y. 962
Shang, F. Y. 134
Shang, L. J. 5952
Shang FaYang 134
Shang Wang 6000
Shani, M. 1447
Shani, Z. 651
Shankar, U. 2968, 4480
Shankar, V. 366
Shanker, U. 2966
Shanmugaratnam, N. 3000
Shannon, A. D. 288
Shannon, P. 968
Shantharam, S. 2006
Shapiro, A. D. 3129
Sharan, M. 3272
Sharkey, A. 2950
Sharma, A. K. 1511
Sharma, D. 5020
Sharma, G. T. 2473
Sharma, H. C. 2337
Sharma, M. 592
Sharma, P. C. 2800, 4340
Sharma, P. K. 2484
Sharma, R. P. 3440, 3574
Sharma, S. R. 3574
Sharon, D. 1850
Sharon, N. 2647
Sharova, L. V. 5892
Sharpe, A. 5151
Sharpe, A. G. 1334
Sharpe, F. T. 2156
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 3564
Sharpe, R. M. 1588
Sharrock, R. A. 182, 1167, 4122, 4698
Shartzer, S. F. 3676
Shashirekha Rao 5109
Shastri, N. 2626
Shastry, B. S. 4065
Shatski, I. N. 4516
Shatters, R. G. 3753
Shaul, O. 3233, 4689
Shavrukov, Y. 1345
Shaw, J. F. 637-638
Shaw, P. J. 725, 1194, 4683
Shaw, R. J. 2264
Shaw JeiFu 637-638
Shawber, C. 2280
Shawlot, W. 3700
Shayakhmetov, D. 849
She, J. M. 2032
She, Q. 1125
She JianMing 2032
Sheehan, K. C. F. 4560
Sheeja, K. 1714
Sheen, J. 174, 2783
Sheer, D. 3291-3292, 3301
Shehata, S. H. 5966
Sheiffele, P. 1669
Sheikh, M. A. 1674, 4690
Shejtman, H. 898
Shekels, L. L. 3638
Shellam, G. R. 5559
Shelton, B. A. 2390
Shelton, J. M. 5658
Shen, D. L. 5055
Shen, D. X. 5919
Shen, G. F. 1600
Shen, G. Z. 455
Shen, H. X. 5166
Shen, K. A. 5156
Shen, L. S. 2379, 3937, 5390
Shen, M. 2455
Shen, Q. 3207
Shen, Q. X. 5787
Shen, R. F. 2319
Shen, W. H. 2772
Shen, X. Y. 3116
Shen, Y. 3015
Shen, Y. L. 4327
Shen, Y. S. 1600
Shen, Y. W. 5907
Shen DaLing 5055
Shen DeXu 5919
Shen GeZhi 455
Shen GuiFang 1600
Shen HuangXuan 5166
Shen LiShang 2379
Shen LiShuang 3937, 5390
Shen Mei 2455
Shen QingXi 5787
Shen RongFong 2319
Shen WenHui 2772
Shen XueYu 3116
Shen YaNan 4534
Shen YanSin 1600
Shen YuLong 4327
Sheng, L. 5640
Sheng, Y. 5748
Sheng, Y. P. 720
Sheng Luan 5640
Sheng YingPing 720
Shepherd, R. 505
Sheppard, M. 1367, 4363
Sheriff, A. 5551

Sherman, F. 4092
Sherwood, R. T. 954
Shetty, K. 467, 1033
Shetty, S. 1666
Sheveleva, E. V. 5778
Sheward, W. J. 1738
Shewry, P. R. 54, 3556
Shi, H. P. 5451
Shi, H. Z. 5044
Shi, J. S. 5604
Shi, L. F. 1221
Shi, S. D. 5315
Shi, W. P. 996
Shi, Y. G. 2372
Shi, Y. P. 1781
Shi, Y. Z. 5939
Shi HePing 5451
Shi JiShu 5604
Shi LiFang 1221
Shi ShunDi 5315
Shi WeiPing 996
Shi YongGang 2372
Shi YongZhong 5939
Shi YuPing 1781
Shiba, T. 5585
Shibata, D. 130
Shibata, H. 675, 1156, 3192, 3798, 4674
Shibata, M. 3709, 4039, 4178, 4328
Shibata, O. 1019
Shibuya, K. 3048
Shibuya, M. 1617
Shida, K. 3118
Shieh, H. K. 357, 828, 862, 872
Shieh, H. M. 4995, 6000
Shieh HongMing 4995, 6000
Shien, J. H. 357, 872
Shien JuiHung 357, 872
Shifriss, C. 3859
Shigehisa, T. 2645
Shigenaga, H. 1408
Shigeno, Y. 2041
Shigeoka, S. 3654, 5077
Shigeyosho, Y. 1087
Shigyo, M. 1346, 2373
Shih, N. J. R. 3568
Shih, N. L. 1649
Shiina, T. 2246
Shikanai, T. 5077, 5779, 5940
Shikano, T. 3477
Shike, H. 4553
Shillito, R. D. 2034
Shilov, A. G. 4483
Shilov, I. N. 4516
Shim, C. S. 1136, 1157-1158
Shim, H. 1984
Shim ChanSeob 1136, 1157-1158
Shima, A. 1764, 4980
Shimabukuro, M. 5208
Shimada, A. 2107, 4583, 4980
Shimada, H. 2500
Shimada, K. 978
Shimada, R. 5827
Shimada, T. 531, 533, 547, 2855, 3865, 4587
Shimada, Y. 3677
Shimamoto, K. 185, 699, 1311, 3740
Shimamoto, Y. 3396, 3842, 4115, 5357
Shimano, T. 3354
Shimazaki, K. 1575
Shimazaki, T. 333
Shimbara, N. 5302
Shimizu, A. 344, 3092, 4143
Shimizu, K. 2432, 2441
Shimizu, R. 5899
Shimizu, S. 988, 4110, 5780
Shimizu, T. 2442
Shimoharai, K. 1191
Shimoji, Y. 4021
Shimojima, M. 412
Shimojima, Y. 345
Shimomura, K. 908, 3567, 4949
Shimomura, S. 2720
Shimoni, Y. 5906
Shimono, A. 5679
Shimosaka, E. 146
Shimosaka, M. 3272
Shimura, Y. 654, 2150
Shin, D. I. 1890
Shin, E. K. 155, 3420
Shin, J. S. 5037, 5161
Shin, P. G. 657
Shin, Y. U. 5370
Shin DongIll 1890
Shin EuyKyun 155
Shin JeongSheop 5037, 5161
Shin YongUk 5370
Shinagawa, M. 311, 390
Shine, J. 2278
Shinkawa, T. 5461
Shinmoto, H. 3897
Shinmyo, A. 3273
Shinoda, K. 3827
Shinohara, K. 529
Shinomura, T. 4580
Shinozaki, K. 801, 2077, 3585, 5162, 5573-5574, 5645
Shinshi, H. 5575
Shintani, M. 2031
Shiota, H. 4696
Shiota, N. 4548
Shipe, E. R. 262, 5891
Shipton, C. A. 3249
Shiraishi, T. 1184, 1191, 3260
Shiraki-Iida, T. 1574, 2635
Shirakura, R. 5699
Shirano, Y. 130
Shirato, N. 278
Shiratori, Y. 791
Shirayoshi, Y. 5593
Shiri, V. 2569
Shirley, A. M. 5760
Shirley, B. W. 1169, 4209
Shirley, K. M. 5181
Shirley, M. W. 4357, 4878
Shiroishi, T. 1278, 4557, 5294
Shirsat, A. H. 5073
Shitara, H. 3796
Shivanna, K. R. 1514, 2000, 2367
Shizuya, H. 4837
Shlumukov, L. 957
Shnyreva, A. 4144
Shoemaker, C. A. 4868
Shoemaker, R. C. 97, 227, 2355, 3368, 4278, 4807
Shoji, K. 5122
Shoji, T. 2148, 3273, 4111
Shomura, A. 3354
Shon, T. K. 951
Shon TaeKwon 951
Shono, T. 4881
Shoop, E. 5605
Shore, S. 2495
Shorrosh, B. S. 1594
Short, M. 2182
Short, R. E. 5490
Short, T. H. 5318
Shorthose, W. R. 2275
Shoseyov, O. 651
Shows, T. B. 3812
Shoya, Y. 850
Shoyama, Y. 2824
Shriver, M. D. 1261
Shu, C. N. 1048
Shu, H. 803, 2332
Shu, Q. Y. 3678, 5536
Shu ChuNe 1048
Shu Huang 2332
Shu QingYao 3678, 5536
Shukla, V. K. 3731
Shukri, N. M. 4761
Shuler, M. L. 1904
Shumnyi, V. K. 1899
Shuo Lin 5083
Shutov, A. D. 2652, 3679
Shyam, R. 5719
Si, H. M. 214
Si, Y. 4864
Si HuaMin 214
Si Yang 4864
Siame, B. 4693
Sibley, L. D. 4866
Sicher, R. C. 2156
Siciliano, M. J. 3200
Sick, C. 4675
Sick, S. 5183
Sideris, S. 4631
Sidhu, J. S. 5392
Sidorchuk, Yu. V. 1899
Sidow, A. 2303
Siebelink, K. H. J. 375
Siebert, M. 5944
Siebke, K. 4717
Siegall, C. B. 1602
Siepel, A. 2545
Sieweke, M. H. 4662
Siewerdt, F. 5542
Šiffelová, G. 3869
Signer, E. N. 1782, 4784
SiHoe, S. L. 2184
Sijbers, A. M. 3175
Sijbolts, F. 5743
Sijen, T. 5743
Sikela, J. 2262
Sikela, J. M. 4082
Sikora, E. 2069
Sikora, S. 994
Sikorski, J. 5995
Sikorski, M. 3047
Silberstein, L. 5638
Silcox, R. W. 5487
Silhavy, D. 5264
Sillanpää, M. J. 1318, 3802
Sills, G. 5908
Silva, A. 597
Silva, C. C. 2951
Silva, E. 4479
Silva, J. B da 4927
Silva, L. P. 2285
Silva, M. J. da 2718
Silva, R. V. 5378
Silva, T. C. 890
Silva Coelho, A. F. da 3943
Silver, J. 543
Silver, L. M. 4763
Silverstone, A. L. 198, 3763
Silvestrini, B. 4073
Silvestroni, O. 1851
Simard, L. R. 1246
Simcox, K. 619
Simel, E. J. 584
Simeone, M. 2133
Simeonidis, S. 2641
Simha, D. 1635
Simion, E. 2047, 2905
Simkin, A. J. 3249
Simkiss, K. 3041
Šimková, H. 2769
Simmler, M. C. 1783
Simmons, A. 346
Simmons, C. P. 4895
Simmons, J. M. 2628
Simmons, M. M. 1381
Simon, A. E. 2066, 2981
Simon, C. J. 1839, 5394
Simon, D. 4782
Simon, P. W. 3331, 3390, 3399, 4936
Simon, R. 993, 1678
Simón-Mateo, C. 326, 851
Simone, F. de 2412
Simone, M. de 3391
Simoneau, P. 1214, 4716
Simoneaux, D. K. 2304
Simonet, P. 2005
Simons, G. 1852, 3360
Simonsen, V. 2493
Simonson, R. L. 2609
Simplicio, A. A. 5479
Simpore, J. 1877
Simpson, B. R. 824
Simpson, C. E. 3875
Simpson, C. G. 5217, 5244
Simpson, E. 1636
Simpson, E. M. 4745
Simpson, E. R. 1165, 5180
Simpson, J. 1028
Simpson, K. 1031
Simpson, P. J. 3605, 4637
Simpson, R. J. 3647
Simpson, T. L. 4439
Sims, J. J. 1185, 5626
Sinclair, W. T. 3874
Singer, D. S. 2624
Singer, R. H. 1712
Singer-Sam, J. 3094
Singh, A. 1398
Singh, A. K. 3875
Singh, C. 2967
Singh, D. P. 1614, 5629
Singh, G. 2449, 2545
Singh, K. 4378
Singh, K. B. 557
Singh, M. B. 3175
Singh, N. P. 1398
Singh, R. 544
Singh, R. R. 928
Singh, S. 5392
Singh, S. K. 2968, 4480
Singh, Z. 5068
Singhal, G. S. 3993
Singla, S. K. 1940, 2477-2478
Singla, S. L. 157, 199
Singletary, G. W. 4602
Singsit, C. 4545
Sinha, N. 2686, 5744
Sinha, R. P. 5997
Sink, K. C. 4423
Sint Jan, V. van 2439
Sipes, S. D. 283
Siqueira, D. L. de 3943
Siraj, S. S. 4785
Sirard, M. A. 1443, 1459
Siregar, E. B. M. 3438
Siriaco, G. 5837
Sirithorn, P. 1383
Sirois, J. 1964, 4072, 5696
Sirotkin, A. V. 5469
Sirotkin, H. 3315
Sirotkin, H. I. 5583
Sirugo, G. 4760
Sita, G. L. 2563, 4045
Sitrit, Y. 4228, 4689
Sittenfeld, A. 21
Siu, G. 2725
Sivalinganna Manjunath 5781
Sivanandan, V. 4910
Sivasankar, S. 191
Sivaselvam, S. N. 1432
Sivolap, Yu. M. 2374
Siwek, M. 5292
Sjöberg, A 3321
Sjoberg, A. 2296
Sjödahl, S. 4522
Skadsen, R. W. 5793
Skaggs, M. I. 100
Skalická, M. 479
Skalnik, J. R. 506
Skalnik, P. C. 506
Skamene, E. 3801
Skelton, C. 3868
Skepner, A. P. 4329
Skibinski, D. A. G. 5848
Skibinski, D. O. F. 5848
Skinner, D. Z. 2567
Skinner, M. 5663
Skinner, M. K. 4581, 4672
Skøt, L. 1178, 1703, 2064
Skou, J. P. 2380
Skoultchi, A. I. 3315
Skow, L. 3303
Skow, L. C. 1716
Skradski, S. L. 5316
Skroch, P. W. 66, 1854, 4330
Skrtic, S. 1279
Skryabin, B. V. 1793
Skrzypczak, A. 2963
Skrzyszowska, M. 1461
Skuce, R. A. 4890-4891
Skupski, M. 2545
Slabaugh, M. 5723
Slabaugh, M. B. 546, 3162, 3252, 5119
Slater, A. 5729
Slater, R. 631
Slattery, C. W. 551
Slavík, T. 1955
Slavov, S. B. 4055
Slaymaker, D. 1185, 5626
Slee, M. U. 766
Sleep, J. 2549
Sleper, D. A. 270, 285, 4860-4861, 5879
Slettan, A. 745
Slingsby, J. H. 1086, 1795
Slobedman, B. 346
Słomski, R. 2271
Slooten, L. 5715
Small, I. 2707, 2744

Small, K. M. 2085
Small, M. P. 3205
Smalla, K. 3510
Smalle, J. 5647
Smart, L. B. 5782
Smartt, J. 3875
Smedegaard Madsen, E. 409
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 2777
Smeekens, S. 1222, 4107, 4135, 5257
Smeekens, S. C. M. 205, 2238
Smeets, K. 1123
Śmiech, M. 473
Smiraglia, D. J. 2305-2306
Smirnov, A. F. 1728
Smirnova, O. 4177
Smirnova, O. A. 4516
Smit, E. 3
Smith, A. G. 1614, 5629, 5727
Smith, A. M. 3719, 4220
Smith, B. F. 3892
Smith, C. 2771
Smith, C. A. 5660
Smith, C. L. 2183
Smith, C. P. 5167
Smith, D. 511
Smith, D. E. 506
Smith, D. J. 3701
Smith, D. L. 5265
Smith, D. M. 5677
Smith, D. R. 912, 3548
Smith, D. W. 3254
Smith, E. 5609
Smith, E. J. 2307, 4263
Smith, F. 2615
Smith, F. W. 1704
Smith, G. 829, 847, 4360
Smith, G. R. 5083
Smith, H. 51
Smith, H. O. 1873
Smith, J. F. 4967
Smith, J. S. C. 803
Smith, K. E. 1590
Smith, L. C. 1149, 1922, 1953, 2919, 3693, 3964
Smith, L. M. 2090
Smith, M. 1614, 4144
Smith, M. A. L. 2867
Smith, M. E. 3995
Smith, M. R. 852
Smith, O. S. 803
Smith, P. M. 1031
Smith, P. M. C. 3011, 3680
Smith, R. A. 929
Smith, R. C. 3755
Smith, R. D. 4127
Smith, R. E. 852
Smith, R. H. 3029
Smith, R. J. 163-164
Smith, R. K., Jr. 1548
Smith, S. 1844
Smith, S. B. 5502
Smith, S. D. 1933
Smith, S. M. 1680, 5789
Smith, T. 1636
Smith, T. P. L. 592, 1784, 2274
Smith, W. K. 5502
Smithies, O. 1776, 2030
Smitz, J. 4437
Smolarek, T. A. 2097
Smolenskaya, I. N. 3920, 3928, 4405
Smooker, P. M. 2408
Smorąg, Z. 1461
Smouse, P. E. 3889
Smrzka, O. W. 2185
Smythe, L. D. 897
Snape, J. 3067
Snape, J. W. 259, 771, 2852, 3032, 3863, 5387
Snapper, C. M. 5655
Snedden, W. A. 5172, 5783
Snehal Pandya 5996
Sneller, C. H. 1853
Snider, M. 3891
Sniezko, I. 3240
Snijder, E. J. 295
Snodgrass, R. 3190
Snoek, M. 5852
Snoj, A. 1790
Snook, M. 4693
Snow, A. A. 11, 4315, 5007
Snowden, K. C. 3681
Snowdon, R. J. 5356
Snustad, D. P. 5222
Snyder, S. H. 4678
Sobczyńska, M. 4037
Sobolev, A. S. 4516
Sobolewska, H. 3792
Sobrino, F. 4366
Society for Developmental Biology 5504
Socorro, O. 899
Soderling, S. H. 5090
Sodhi, M. 5392
Soeta, C. 2124
Sofiari, E. 2433
Sohn, C. H. 3089
Sohn, S. H. 1036, 1253, 1451-1452
Sohn ChulHyun 3089
Sohnrey, B. 3475
Soja, G. 5514
Sok, J. 4679
Sokal, N. 3612
Sokol, D. L. 2552
Sokolovskiĭ, S. G. 5795
Sokolovsky, S. G. 5795
Sola, I. 3553
Sola, L. 5825
Solano, P. 1877
Solano, R. 1705
Solari, A. 5492
Soler, C. 2701, 2807
Soliman, K. M. 3867, 3887
Solinas-Toldo, S. 5289
Söll, D. 5642
Solleiro, J. L. 18
Soller, M. 5305, 5841, 5853
Solomon, E. 3301
Soloovenchuk, L. L. 742
Soloy, E. 1933
Soltis, D. E. 5641
Soltis, P. S. 5641
Somers, D. A. 3016, 3031, 3276, 5770, 5794
Somers, D. E. 165, 2188
Somers, D. J. 753, 1866, 4850
Somerville, C. 2742
Somerville, S. C. 63, 2324
Somlo, S. 1808
Sommarin, Y. 3310
Sommer, H. 106, 609, 2062
Sommer, S. 5944
Somssich, I. E. 1210, 4687
Son, D. S. 1440
Son, D. Y. 2222, 5633
Son DaeYoung 2222, 5633
Sonenshein, G. E. 4170
Song, C. S. 3893
Song, C. W. 2308
Song, H. S. 5266
Song, J. H. 5696
Song, J. S. 5363
Song, K. J. 5370
Song, M. 3439
Song, P. 1621, 3035
Song, S. 3111
Song, T. M. 5409
Song, W. K. 1158
Song, W. Y. 4621, 4631
Song, X. 3439
Song, X. M. 2882
Song, Y. C. 193, 1340, 5403
Song, Z. J. 2454
Song ChangSeon 3893
Song ChangWoo 2308
Song HeeSook 5266
Song JeongSeob 5363
Song KwanJeong 5370
Song Ming 3439
Song Ping 1621, 3035
Song TongMing 5409
Song WenYuan 4631
Song WooKeun 1158
Song Xiang 3439
Song XuMing 2882
Song YunChun 5403
Song ZiJiang 2454
Songsasen, N. 5470
Songstad, D. D. 1024
Sonia 4033
Sonnante, G. 5909
Sonnenberg, A. 4554
Sonnenberg, A. S. 2860
Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 1121
Sonnewald, U. 2586, 4109, 5031, 5271, 5752
Sonoda, Y. 1582
Sonstegard, T. S. 1784
Sonti, M. M. 4745
Soo, S. C. 1135
Soo ShiuChing 1135
Soom, A. van 3478, 3971
Soom, C. V. 1498
Soom, T. van 5992
Sopory, S. K. 3424
Soppe, W. 5242
Soranzo, N. 5389
Soreng, R. J. 4331
Sorensen, F. C. 4298
Sørensen, K. J. 409
Sorrells, M. E. 3373, 5886
Sorri, V. A. 4821
Sosinski, B. 4793, 4851, 5372
Sosnowski, J. 4444, 4970
Sossey-Alaoui, K. 4793, 4851
Sota, R. L. de la 4449, 5974
Soto, M. 4922
Sotomaru, Y. 1956, 5498
Soubeyrand, S. 1935
Souer, E. 2618, 5092
Soumano, K. 2969
Soupène, E. 1487
Sourdille, P. 4336, 4804
Sourdioux, M. 746
Sousa, P. A. de 2737-2738
Southerton, S. G. 5157
Southgate, E. M. 456
Southwood, O. I. 5318
Souyris, I. 1856
Souza, A. P. de 258
Souza, C. L. de, Jr. 258
Sowka, S. 5158
Soya, H. 5706
Soyer, Y. 3071
Soylemezoglu, G. 4347
Spaan, W. J. M. 295
Spadafora, C. 5541
Spaink, H. P. 3749, 5041
Spangenberg, G. 3915, 4413
Sparvoli, F. 5648
Specht, C. A. 4896
Spector, A. 1554
Spector, D. L. 1552
Speed, R. 674
Speirs, J. 5784
Speksnijder, G. 3488
Spelt, K. 2618
Spena, A. 2062
Spence, A. 5692
Spence, J. 5567
Spencer, D. 2496
Spencer, J. A. 2292
Sperling, U. 1223
Spethmann, W. 1298
Speulman, E. 4145
Spicer, T. 298
Spiegelman, B. M. 3697
Spiess, A. N. 5656
Spiker, S. 1183
Spiller, G. B. 2746
Spinosa, A. 5909
Spire, D. 2499
Spithill, T. W. 2408
Spitz, F. 4663
Splan, R. K. 3322
Splitter, G. A. 827, 3414
Spolaore, S. 1126
Spooner, D. M. 804, 1293, 1341, 1854
Spurlock, M. E. 2260, 4076, 5501
Spyropoulos, B. 2175
Squire, D. R. 1042, 2264
Squire, G. R. 1829
Squires, E. L. 4450
Squires, T. J. 4439
Sreenivasu, K. 3440, 3574
Srianan, W. 2469
Sridevy Sriskandarajah 4939
Srienc, F. 3016
Srinath Rao 3449
Srinivas, G. S. L. 4045
Sriskandarajah, S. 4939
Srivastava, A. K. 523
Srivastava, D. 4645
Srivastava, H. P. 1995
Srivastava, M. N. 1841
Sriwatanapongse, S. 3511
Sršeň, V. 1933, 2921
St-Laurent, G. 2395
St-Pierre, B. 4622
St-Pierre, C. A. 4952
Stabile, J. 1806
Stabley, D. L. 2168
Stacey, G. 1492, 3715
Stacey, N. J. 2667
Stack, S. M. 583
Stacy, R. A. P. 3652
Stadelmann, F. J. 3915, 4297, 4413
Staden, J. V. 5074
Staden, J. van 2429
Staden, R. 5081
Staeheli, P. 4675
Stafstrom, J. P. 5785
Stahl, E. 4273
Stahl, R. J. 3946
Stahl, S. J. 1518
Staiger, C. J. 5230
Staiger, D. 1203, 2214
Stålberg, K. 4522
Stall, A. M. 3207
Stall, R. E. 3745
Stam, M. 200
Stam, P. 2370, 3862, 4830, 4844
Stamper, D. 2545
Standardi, A. 431
Stanescu, R. 4779
Stanescu, V. 4779
Stange, C. 201
Stanhope-Baker, P. 5666
Stanković, B. 3223
Stanley, E. 5317
Stanley, J. 68
Stannett, A. 5977
Stanwood, R. R. 1774
Stanys, V. 2892
Stap, J. 5971
Stappen, J. vander 2657, 4623
Stark, J. 2275
Stark-Lorenzen, P. 73
Starman, T. W. 2853
Starrett, D. A. 5265
Stary, S. 3285
Staskawicz, B. J. 3129, 4216
Staub, J. E. 802
Stauffer, D. R. 3702
Staveren, M. van 2802
Stead, J. D. H. 5285
Steadman, P. 2545
Steane, D. A. 2375, 3876
Stear, M. J. 853
Stearns, S. C. 2081
Steber, C. M. 4727
Steckler, T. L. 1968
Steed, A. 1339, 3381
Steel, K. P. 1722, 3789
Steele, C. L. 1595, 5649, 5786
Steele, J. K. 418
Stefanović, S. 4624
Steffen, M. L. 3111
Steffenson, B. 1316
Stegeman, A. 413
Steger, G. 1375
Steger, R. W. 2975
Stein, N. 1338, 2711
Steinberger, J. 1015
Steinbiss, H. H. 4025
Steinborn, R. 5854-5855
Steindler, C. 202, 5646
Steiner, D. F. 2164, 3629
Steiner, F. 4586
Steiner, J. J. 3392
Steingrímsson, E. 4084
Steinkellner, H. 4326, 5391, 5905
Steinmetz, A. 1832
Steinmuller, K. 4207
Steiss, R. 2910
Stejskal, J. 5386

Stelly, D. M. 3065, 3834, 4864, 5156, 5411
Stem, C. 4911
Stemmer, C. 3163
Stengelin, S. 5599
Stenlund, A. 343
Stenzler, L. M. 4829
Stephan, U. W. 2672, 5113
Stephanova, E. 1273
Stephens, C. T. 940
Stephens, P. J. 4878
Stephens, S. M. 5167
Stępkowski, T. 3047
Steptoe, A. L. 4651
Sterk, P. 2549
Sterle, S. 630
Stern, D. B. 2198
Stern, R. 3780
Stettner, C. 619, 3088
Steup, M. 686
Stevens, M. E. 3701
Stevens, R. G. 1622
Stevens, T. J. 2262
Stevens, W. F. 508
Stevenson, B. 2079, 5237
Stevenson, P. 2530
Stevenson, R. 2275, 5818
Stevenson, W. R. 4422
Stewart, A. F. 3592
Stewart, C. N., Jr. 5008, 5508
Stewart, D. 5775
Stewart, D. T. 1774
Stewart, J. M. 3262, 3328, 3400
Stewart, N. P. 4916
Stewart, T. S. 4882
Stice, S. L. 2971, 5499, 5981
Stich, K. 4183
Stiehr, J. R. 5691
Stiekema, W. 2802
Stiekema, W. J. 1205, 1425, 3718, 3814, 4497, 5512
Stiene, M. 896
Stierli, B. 1368
Stiles, J. 414, 893
Stilianou, E. 1172
Stinard, P. S. 3723
Stinnakre, M. G. 4655
Stipic, M. 474
Stirk, W. A. 2429
Stirpe, F. 616
Stitt, M. 4109, 4704, 4713, 5271, 5752
Stober, A. 2457
Stocco, D. M. 1135
Stock, D. W. 2165
Stockbauer, K. 349
Stockhaus, J. 2253, 2648, 4090, 5606
Stockinger, E. J. 3275
Stockmans, F. 843
Stoddard, R. 2676
Stoesser, G. 2549
Stoeva, P. 442, 3579
Stoffers, H. J. 2291
Stöger, E. 1525
Stoger, E. 5567
Stoilov, L. M. 169
Stojkovic, M. 1462, 1983, 4463
Stokes, J. E. 1448
Stoltz, T. 770
Stone, D. M. 347
Stone, J. M. 96
Stone, R. T. 1735, 3784, 5312-5313
Storb, R. 4252
Storb, U. 5674
Storey, C. C. 351
Storlie, E. W. 4332
Störmann, K. 1210
Storms, M. M. H. 2603
Storozhenko, S. 5608
Stougaard, J. 1055, 1125, 3084, 5041
Stoye, J. P. 1378
Stracke, R. 650
Straeten, D. van der 5647
Strain, S. 853
Straka, P. 3465
Strand, Å. 1224
Strandbygaard, B. 409
Stranzinger, G. 1713, 1758, 1761, 1771
Stratil, A. 1785
Straughan, D. W. 2542
Straughan, R. 507, 3992
Straume, M. 212
Strauss, S. 530
Strauss, S. H. 530, 4298, 5005, 5157, 5322-5323
Straw, R. 4782
Street, V. A. 1786
Streicher, H. 2647
Streiff, R. 5391
Streit, P. 1368
Streubel, M. 4154
Streuli, M. 1155
Stricker, C. 1761
Stricker, O. 1499
Strid, Å. 2751
Striedner, G. 4535
Stringam, G. R. 70
Strissel, K. J. 3186
Strizhov, N. 721
Strnad, M. 689
Stroband, H. W. J. 4173
Strobel, M. C. 5184-5185
Ström, B. 1934
Strommer, J. 2157
Strompen, G. 5267
Strong, I. 355
Strudwicke, C. 4222
Strugnell, R. A. 367, 4895
Štrukelj, B. 111
Strullu, D. G. 4716
Struss, D. 5910
Stubbs, J. D. 2230
Stubbs, L. 3778, 4748
Stubbs, L. J. 4165
Stuber, C. W. 1828, 3393
Stucky, G. D. 3116
Studdert, M. J. 4374
Stuessy, T. F. 1343
Stuiver, M. 5743
Stunden, C. E. 5471
Stupar, M. 4733
Sturm, A. 3274, 3532
Sturner, S. F. 4414
Stushnoff, C. 83
Stutz, A. 5697
Stuurman, J. 4146
Su, H. Y. 5543
Su, J. 5787
Su, X. J. 2032
Su, Z. G. 3443, 3934
Su Jin 5787
Su XiaoJun 2032
Suarez, C. E. 4376
Suarez, D. L. 2401
Subbarayan, V. S. R. 2117
Subbiah Kumar 5665
Subhadrabandhu, S. 5407
Subhashini, C. R. 415
Subotin, L. 2947
Subramaniam, S. 348
Subramanian, A. 2533
Subramanian, K. 321, 1376
Subramanian, M. V. 2610
Subudhi, P. 2388
Subudhi, P. K. 1331, 3947, 4959
Suchitra Banerjee 3458, 5943
Suchyta, S. P. 2307
Sudanagunta, S. P. 3701
Sudarsono 3438
Sudha, G. 2959
Sudhakar, D. 5567
Sudhiranjan Gupta 5078
Sudip Chattopadhyay 4728, 5268
Suefferheld, M. 83
Suelves, M. 1623, 4625
Suetake, I. 5205
Sufalko, D. K. 4792
Suga, T. 1574, 2635
Sugai, M. 3092
Sugawara, H. 2550
Sugawara, K. 2653, 5631
Sugawara, Y. 677
Sugihara, M. 5705
Sugiharto, B. 1624
Sugii, N. 518
Sugimoto, A. 2431
Sugimoto, K. 2773, 4954
Sugimoto, M. 2712
Sugimoto, N. 4229
Sugimoto, Y. 676, 3619
Sugimura, T. 2317
Sugino, H. 600
Sugita, M. 131, 1709, 3257
Sugiura, A. 5407
Sugiura, K. 43, 3236, 3533
Sugiura, M. 131, 722, 1709, 2216, 3257
Sugiura, T. 877
Sugiyama, F. 1530
Sugiyama, M. 1309, 3261, 5093
Sugiyama, T. 1215, 1624, 2041, 4140
Suh, E. J. 5370
Suh, H. Y. 4638
Suh, M. C. 2713
Suh, S. G. 629, 5126
Suh EunJung 5370
Suh HeikYung 4638
Suh MiChung 2713
Suh SangGon 629, 5126
Suhandono, S. 2342
Suharsono 2913
Suhasini, K. 1413
Suhr, S. T. 4515
Suire, S. 1159
Sujatha Sankula 78
Sukhwinder Singh 5392
Sukumaran, S. 4237
Sul, I. W. 4523
Sul IllWhan 4523
Sulimova, G. E. 1248
Sullivan, J. L. 2486
Sullivan, P. A. 5101
Sullivan, P. M. 1664
Sumadi 1624
Suman Bisaria 3574
Sumangala Bhat 3433
Sumathi Subramaniam 348
Summerfelt, K. R. 3528
Summers, J. 1363
Summers, K. M. 1811
Summers, R. N. 1968
Sumpter, J. P. 4081
Sun, B. J. 3507
Sun, C. Q. 3848, 5399
Sun, C. W. 1124
Sun, G. L. 1347, 4333
Sun, H. S. 1787, 3442
Sun, H. T. 2882
Sun, H. W. 1048
Sun, J. S. 2121, 2226
Sun, M. 1820, 5430
Sun, P. T. 5948
Sun, R. J. 3442
Sun, S. S. M. 5058
Sun, T. P. 198, 3763, 4156
Sun, T. T. 2589
Sun, X. J. 1272
Sun, Y. 370
Sun, Y. L. 3794
Sun, Y. M. 5600
Sun, Y. W. 1048
Sun, Y. X. 3637
Sun, Z. F. 1377
Sun, Z. S. 2726
Sun, Z. X. 214
Sun BaoJun 3507
Sun ChihWen 1124
Sun ChuanQing 5399
Sun GenLou 3394
Sun HongTao 2882
Sun HongWu 1048
Sun HuiSheng 3442
Sun JingSan 2226
Sun JiShan 2121
Sun PeiTian 5948
Sun RuiJie 3442
Sun TaiPing 198, 3763, 4156
Sun TungTien 2589
Sun XiaoJian 1272
Sun Yi 370
Sun YiWen 1048
Sun YuhMan 5600
Sun YuXiang 3637
Sun ZhiFeng 1377
Sun ZhongSheng 2726
Sun ZongXiu 214
Sunaga, S. 1665
Sunahara, S. 675
Sundaram, P. 372
Sundaresan, V. 4686
Sundick, R. S. 2642
Sundvold, H. 1788
Sung, H. W. 3893
Sung, S. K. 145
Sung, Z. R. 2202
Sung HwanWoo 3893
Sung SoonKee 145
Sunita Grover 1372, 4538
Sunkel, C. 1597
Sunohara, G. 5775
Suo, Y. 4418
Suoniemi, A. 3164
Suprasanna, P. 2430, 5439
Suquet, M. 1436
Surani, A. 3498
Surani, M. A. 1982, 3196, 3703, 3796, 4649, 4676
Suresh, K. 451
Suresh Chandran 2531
Surin, B. 2230
Surov, T. 2611
Surplus, S. L. 2228, 5788
Surridge, A. K. 1789
Suruga, K. 3117
Suryanarayana, V. 4362
Susan, L. 3641
Susani, L. 3707
Sushil Kumar 5943
Sushma Naithani 3165
Sušnik, S. 1790
Sussman, D. J. 2262
Sussman, M. R. 4682, 4738
Susulic, V. S. 665
Sutcliffe, J. G. 2282
Sutcliffe, R. G. 3787
Sutherland, H. F. 5678
Suthikrai, W. 2970
Sutka, J. 771, 2852, 5387
Sutou, S. 586, 593, 3296
Suttner, R. 558
Suttner, R. J. 4313
Sutton, F. 621
Sutton, G. G. 1873
Sutton, V. R. 2309
Suty, L. 1209
Suwabe, N. 3694
Suyama, Y. 278, 5408
Suzuka, I. 4230
Suzuki, A. 1085, 2714, 4729, 4736
Suzuki, F. 2104
Suzuki, G. 1915, 4292
Suzuki, H. 1929, 2938, 3306, 5483
Suzuki, K. 1131, 4111, 5575
Suzuki, K. I. 3651
Suzuki, M. 457, 1144, 4140
Suzuki, N. 5575
Suzuki, O. 5481-5482
Suzuki, S. T. 4077
Suzuki, T. 549, 1458, 2245, 2629, 3653, 4225, 4852, 5260
Suzuki, Y. 2684
Svab, Z. 3125
Svanella, L. 4724, 4814
Svenson, M. 5791
Svensson, M. E. 5791
Svensson, P. 2253, 2715
Svensson, P. A. 3305
Sverdlov, V. E. 3803
Svitashev, S. 805, 3877, 5393
Svoboda, M. 3101
Swain, S. M. 5256
Swain, W. F. 870, 4906
Swaisgood, H. E. 2061
Swaminathan, M. S. 2497
Swango, L. J. 3892
Swank, R. T. 1068
Swanson, D. L. 384
Swanson, D. S. 349
Swanson, J. A. 5984
Swanson, W. J. 5091
Swayne, D. E. 854
Sweeney, P. M. 261, 1863, 2854
Sweet, H. 3957

Sweetlove, L. J. 5552
Sweetman, G. 335
Swensen, S. M. 490
Swenson, J. 4693
Swenson, K. 5708
Swenson, S. L. 394
Swiatek, P. J. 1259
Swift, A. M. 4074
Swing, D. A. 5201
Świtoński, M. 4777
Switzerland, LBL Landwirtschaftliche Beratungszentrale 1507
Swoboda, I. 2376, 3175
Swope, K. 5605
Swords, K. M. M. 1546
Sy, D. A. C. 2766
Sykes, G. R. 2377
Sykes, M. 5708
Sykłowska-Baranek, K. 945
Syme, J. 1508
Symonds, M. L. 897
Symons, R. H. 3647, 4841
Synková, H. 1225, 1706, 3562
Systma, K. J. 4344
Sytsma, K. J. 5641
Syvanen, M. 2082
Szabados, L. 721, 3154
Szabò, V. 72
Szarejko, I. 2911
Szczyglowski, K. 5159
Sze, H. 2224, 2676
Szekeres, M. 4701
Szigat, G. 2820
Szklarczyk, M. 3351, 3445, 3466
Szmidt, A. E. 758, 4212
Szpirer, C. 1273-1274, 1725, 1791, 3637
Szpirer, J. 1273-1274, 1725, 1791
Sztein, J. 3957
Szucsik, J. C. 2085
Szweykowska-Kulińska, Z. 4316
Szymanski, D. B. 4730
Szymański, M. 1110
Tabata, K. 4064
Tabb, A. 4851
Tabe, L. 5052
Tabe, L. M. 3743
Tabei, Y. 2604, 2871, 5116
Tabib, Y. 3177
Tabin, C. J. 5677
Tabor, D. E. 4264
Tachedjian, M. 4895
Tachi, C. 677, 2124
Tachibana, T. 654
Tachibe, T. 5483
Tachikawa, S. 1458
Tacket, C. O. 4047
Tada, M. 1982, 3703, 5269
Tada, T. 1982, 3703, 5467
Tada, Y. 2500
Tadano, T. 1611
Tadege, M. 1226, 4231
Tagami, T. 1477, 2480
Taggart, J. B. 741
Taggart, M. 674
Taghvaii, M. 5937
Tagliani, L. 3025
Tagu, D. 1483
Taguchi, G. 3272
Taguchi, O. 3589
Taguchi-Shiobara, F. 1317, 1855, 3395
Tai, C. Y. 4829
Tai, H. H. 3103
Tai, P. Y. 5405
Tai ChinYin 4829
Tai HsinHsiung 3103
Tai PonYean 5405
Taille, G. de la 2583
Tainton, K. M. 3095
Taipalensuu, J. 2716, 3166
Tait, A. 2404
Tait, R. C. 2987
Tajik, P. 4451
Tajima, A. 3489
Tajima, S. 5205
Takabatake, T. 5196
Takács, F. 2102
Takagi, M. 4455-4456, 5694
Takagi, N. 2776, 3703, 5467
Takaha, T. 5789
Takahama, S. 2793
Takahara, J. 3119, 5685
Takahashi, A. 3623
Takahashi, C. 2378, 2442
Takahashi, E. 459
Takahashi, H. 3277, 4912, 5856
Takahashi, J. S. 1258
Takahashi, M. 677, 2500, 3545, 3589, 4853, 4853
Takahashi, N. 4744
Takahashi, R. 146, 549
Takahashi, S. 2643, 2705, 3924, 5500
Takahashi, T. 585, 604, 1666, 5160
Takahashi, Y. 1456, 4438, 4454, 5467, 5475, 5585, 5776, 5967
Takai, S. 875, 4021, 5593
Takaiwa, F. 1317, 4729, 4736
Takakura, H. 4984
Takamatsu, N. 5585
Takami, K. 3785
Takamiya, K. 4130
Takamori, Y. 327
Takamure, I. 2839
Takano, H. 988
Takaoka, K. 2446
Takasaki, N. 1275
Takasaki, T. 44, 5947
Takase, K. 4540
Takase, S. 3117
Takashashi, N. 1264
Takashima, I. 4919
Takashima, K. 2041
Takashina, T. 4852
Takata, M. 1571, 4587
Takatsuji, H. 3244, 3248, 4731
Takatsuto, S. 3644, 4701
Takayama, S. 1081, 1915, 4292
Takeda, G. 4229
Takeda, H. 5704
Takeda, J. 2645, 3118, 4064
Takeda, K. 2643, 3359
Takeda, S. 2773, 5694
Takeda, T. 1227, 2855, 3654, 5077
Takeda-Yoshikawa, Y. 3658
Takedomi, T. 1476
Takei, K. 4140
Takei, Y. 3082
Takemura, A. 4375
Takemura, M. 5300
Takenaka, O. 2639
Takeoka, Y. 4954, 5443, 5938
Takeshima, K. 5196
Taketani, S. 4077
Taketani, Y. 2470
Taketo, M. M. 2287
Takeuchi, H. 3477
Takeuchi, M. 5269
Takeuchi, S. 2402
Takeuchi, T. 1792
Takeuchi, Y. 930, 1185, 1378, 5626
Taki, T. 1147
Takumi, S. 533, 547
Takumi, T. 1264
Takusagawa, S. 4591
Takvorian, A. 723
Talbert, L. E. 3333
Talbot, D. 2179
Talbot, W. S. 731, 2797, 4564, 5583
Taliercio, E. W. 5614
Talke, I. 4160
Tallamy, D. W. 3457
Talwar, G. P. 4983
Tam, A. 4089
Tamada, H. 3976
Tamagnone, L. 3764
Tamaki, K. 3651, 4111
Tamamaki, N. 5671
Tamaoki, M. 203, 1625
Tamayo, G. 21
Tambini, C. E. 3605, 4637
Tambong, J. T. 4404
Tammen, I. 3804
Tamoi, M. 3654
Tamuli, M. K. 2917
Tamulonis, J. P. 572, 1049
Tamura, M. 1438
Tamura, Y. 2402
Tan, B. C. 144, 3167
Tan, H. M. 348
Tan, H. T. W. 2366
Tan, K. H. 1630, 1745
Tan, S. 416
Tan, S. H. 1701
Tan, Y. D. 3439
Tan, Z. B. 2379
Tan BaoCai 3167
Tan HaiMeng 348
Tan KeHui 1630
Tan SiangHee 1701
Tan YuanDe 3439
Tan ZhenBo 2379
Tanaka, H. 850, 2287, 2972, 3118
Tanaka, I. 5320, 5864
Tanaka, K. 116, 1075, 1131, 2095, 3277, 5302
Tanaka, M. 311, 1345, 2474, 2615, 5424, 5706
Tanaka, N. 711, 5698
Tanaka, S. 458
Tanaka, T. 676, 4069
Tanaka, Y. 3648, 4610, 5134
Tanaka-Ueguchi, M. 5790
Tandre, K. 5791
Taneja, M. 2938
Tanemura, K. 5481
Tanemura, M. 5699
Tang, G. 147
Tang, G. L. 1228
Tang, K. X. 5055
Tang, S. 5565
Tang, T. W. 3185
Tang, W. 931, 2090, 5931, 5933
Tang, W. R. 5601
Tang, W. Z. 1276
Tang, X. Y. 76
Tang, Y. L. 1377
Tang GuiLiang 1228
Tang KeXuan 5055
Tang TongWei 3185
Tang Wei 931, 2090, 5933
Tang WeiRan 5601
Tang WoZhan 1276
Tang XiaoYan 76
Tang YongLan 1377
Tangpraprutigul, P. 2970
Tanguay, R. L. 2696, 4691
Tanguy, X. 2327
Tani, H. 3976, 5668
Taniguchi, K. 5596
Taniguchi, M. 3493, 4140
Taniguchi, N. 4785, 5699
Taniguchi, T. 1571, 1961, 5443, 5938
Tanihara, H. 4077
Tanisaka, T. 468, 1423, 3835, 3899
Tankersley, C. G. 5857
Tanksley, S. 5874
Tanksley, S. D. 559, 806, 1089, 1826
Tanner, G. 5627
Tanner, G. J. 524, 4707
Tannetta, D. S. 983, 3984
Tanno, K. 1855
Tannock, G. W. 991
Tanoue, H. 1320
Tanoue, T. 4021
Tanskanen, J. 3164
Tanzer, M. M. 1050
Tao, T. 971
Tao, Y. Z. 4334
Taoka, K. I. 4147
Tapay, L. M. 2399
Tapias, A. 1500
Taradajnik, T. E. 5469
Taralik, K. 2102
Taramino, G. 807, 2368, 3387
Taranto, P. 2187
Tarasiuk, K. 4871
Tarasov, V. A. 3026
Taravira, N. 1405
Tarchini, R. 807, 4820
Tarkowski, A. K. 2479
Tarleton, B. J. 5695
Tarlton, A. 5659
Tartarini, S. 1348, 4296, 5374, 5911
Tasaka, Y. 3648
Tashiro, M. 1361
Tashiro, Y. 1346, 2373, 5355
Taskén, K. 4087
Tasripoo, K. 2952
Tastan, A. O. 4585
Tate, M. L. 1277, 1567, 5858
Tateishi, M. 5401
Tatemoto, H. 3958
Tateno, Y. 2550
Tatham, A. S. 3556
Tatone, C. 1434
Tatsumi, K. 1560
Taufa, V. K. 1466-1467, 1471, 1473
Taura, S. 5432, 5446-5447
Taurick, G. 5352
Tautz, D. 1056
Tavaria, M. 1584
Tavianini, M. A. 3180
Tavladoraki, P. 4626
Tavoletti, S. 2458, 4270, 4335
Tawfik, M. S. 377
Taya, C. 5593
Taylor, A. A. 2462
Taylor, B. A. 747, 1793
Taylor, C. 1787, 5977
Taylor, C. L. 5678
Taylor, D. 4782
Taylor, D. C. 56, 5772
Taylor, E. M. 2731
Taylor, G. 304
Taylor, J. A. 663, 5691
Taylor, J. D. 2339
Taylor, J. F. 1794, 3065
Taylor, K. 3903
Taylor, L. P. 956
Taylor, M. A. 3168
Taylor, M. J. 417, 4584
Taylor, N. 4014
Taylor, N. J. 422, 3571, 5528
Taylor, P. R. 1795, 3080
Taylor, R. D. 2693
Taylor, R. M. 3682
Taylor, S. I. 2302
Taylor, S. L. 1006
Taylor, W. C. 2052, 2230, 2247, 5774
Tayyar, R. 5412
Tazi, R. 1791
Tazi-Ahnini, R. 1568, 4265
Tchoudakova, A. 1634, 4588
Te Kronnie, G. 4173
Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 3814
Te Pas, M. F. W. 5824
Teale, A. 1235, 5843
Teasdale, R. D. 4609
Tebbets, J. S. 3061
Techakumphu, M. 2469
Teeri, T. H. 119, 5238
Tegeder, M. 4195
Tei, H. 1087
Teichmann, T. 2717
Teisson, C. 2423
Tekauz, A. 3377
TeKrony, D. M. 2840
Telfer, E. E. 2935
Telford, D. 418
Tellam, R. L. 4893
Téllez, P. 554, 4517
Temesgen, B. 5890
Temnykh, S. 1296, 1326
Tempel, B. L. 1786
Temple, S. J. 4232
Tenen, D. G. 5186
Teng, S. Y. 907
Teng, W. L. 932
Teng ShiYun 907
Teng WheiLan 932
Tenorio, E. 369
Teparkum, S. 4955
Tepfer, M. 2007, 2981, 3509, 3558
Tepperman, J. M. 4698
Terachi, T. 1328, 1428, 3395, 5401
Terada, R. 185, 1311, 5530

Terada, T. 3958
Terada, Y. 2397
Terahara, N. 1346
Terakado, N. 856
Teramoto, T. 4104
Terao, M. 1160
Terasaka, Y. 2397
Terashi, T. 2553
Terauchi, R. 1310, 2689, 3382
Tercé-Laforgue, T. 49
Terhalle, W. 3382
Terletski, V. 3781
Terqui, M. 1462
Terres, A. L. 2993
Terry, R. W. 517
Terryn, N. 2802
Tervit, H. R. 4464
Tesnière, C. 142
Testolin, R. 276, 2812, 3822
Tetens, F. 3473
Teulat, B. 1856, 4336
Teulières, C. 3539
Teverson, D. M. 5333
Tewari, A. K. 408, 4914
Tewari, K. K. 3993, 5150
Tewari, R. 4677
Thacker, J. 3605, 4637
Thaller, G. 3783, 5868
Tham, K. M. 1392
Thanos, D. 2641
Thao, D. M. N. 1406
Thatcher, M. J. 1475, 5974
Thatcher, W. W. 1475, 4449, 5974
Thaxton, P. 3029
Thayer, N. 2545
Thayer, S. G. 892
Theau-Clément, M. 3985
Theisen, M. 59
Thelen, H. 1835
Themmen, A. P. N. 4654
Theodoridis, E. 3080
Thérien, I. 1935
Thern, A. 1071
Theron, J. 350
Theunissen, B. H. 4136
Thiagalingam, S. 1141
Thiagarajah, M. R. 70
Thibaudeau, G. 2297
Thibault, J. 5792
Thibodeaux, J. K. 1964
Thieck, O. 955
Thiel, H. J. 288, 4869
Thiel, S. 3623
Thielebein, J. 1951
Thierry-Mieg, J. 3522
Thiery, J. P. 2297
Thind, S. 1120
This, D. 1856, 4336
Thole, H. H. 3606
Thomar, S. 3765
Thomas, A. 3436
Thomas, B. 812, 1303, 2212, 2228, 2368, 3169, 5788
Thomas, B. R. 2750
Thomas, C. E. 1860
Thomas, C. M. 5360
Thomas, D. B. 5660
Thomas, H. 1095, 1831, 1857, 1868, 3358
Thomas, H. M. 277, 1831, 1857
Thomas, J. B. 2809, 5337
Thomas, J. E. 5650
Thomas, M. 5731
Thomas, N. S. 351
Thomas, R. G. 4452
Thomas, S. 4660
Thomas, S. A. 2086
Thomas, T. 1207, 3182
Thomas, T. H. 2146
Thomas, T. L. 121, 3536
Thomas, W. 2826, 2856
Thomas, W. T. B. 269
Thomashow, M. F. 3275, 4057
Thompson, A. J. 724
Thompson, C. M. 1242
Thompson, G. A. 100
Thompson, H. 3332
Thompson, J. A. 4443
Thompson, J. G. 967, 4464
Thompson, M. A. 2292
Thompson, P. A. 5191
Thompson, P. B. 2015, 2537
Thompson, R. 1060, 2545, 3996, 4113
Thompson, R. D. 1025
Thompson, V. F. 3100
Thompson, W. F. 526, 725, 1050, 1176, 3722, 3735
Thompson, W. K. 752
Thompson, Y. G. 319
Thomsen, H. 5849
Thomsen, P. D. 1933, 4786
Thomsen, S. B. 2380
Thomson, A. B. 5114
Thomson, A. M. 5206
Thomson, K. G. 5650
Thomson, K. M. 400
Thomzik, J. E. 73
Thonney, M. L. 3625
Thoquet, P. 3853
Thorbecke, G. J. 750
Thordal-Christensen, H. 2777, 5805
Thoresen, O. F. 874
Thorey, I. S. 4569
Thorgaard, G. H. 2027, 3810
Thorlby, G. J. 957
Thornburg, L. D. 1154
Thornburg, R. 4739
Thornton, S. 45
Thorp, H. H. 3093
Thorpe, K. L. 5602
Thorpe, R. S. 3383
Thro, A. M. 4014
Thu, T. T. 4551
Thulke, O. 3766
Thundathil, J. 4973
Thurston, C. F. 4144
Thurston, R. J. 5472
Thykjær, T. 1055, 1125
Thykjaer, T. 3084
Tian, B. P. 5480
Tian, W. Z. 3550
Tian, Y. C. 2072
Tian, Z. H. 3916
Tian BaoPing 5480
Tian WenZhong 3550
Tian YingChuan 2072
Tian ZhiHong 3916
Tibbits, G. F. 3602
Tibbot, B. K. 5793
Tibor, A. 821
Tichy, H. 5307
Tichy, H. V. 993
Tidona, C. A. 352
Tieman, D. M. 5133
Tiersch, T. R. 4452, 5869
Tietz, O. 2717
Tiffany, A. M. 5862
Tiffin, P. 5270
Tigelaar, R. E. 372
Tijhaar, E. J. 375
Tikchonenko, T. 849
Tikhonov, A. 2650, 3817
Tikoo, S. K. 4888
Tilghman, J. A. 1229
Tilghman, S. M. 1643, 2739, 3706, 4639
Tillard, P. 3230
Tilly, J. L. 1650
Tilton, J. E. 5976
Timberlake, W. E. 5025
Timko, M. P. 1691
Timmermans, M. C. P. 1349
Timmis, J. N. 186, 2333
Timms, E. 1703, 3013
Timón, M. 2644
Tinchant, C. 1350
Tingay, S. 45
Tinnangwattana, T. 1383
Tirichine, L. 3046
Tirimanne, T. S. 1097
Tisdale, A. S. 3638
Tissier, P. le 1378
Tissir, F. 1273, 1725
Titarenko, E. 2767, 4705
Tiwari, V. K. 1895
Tiwary, B. K. 4979
Tixier, M. H. 4804
Tixier-Boichard, M. 2122
Tjaden, J. 4711
Tkalcevic, G. T. 3633
To, V. 3233
Tobin, E. M. 4735
Todd, D. 308
Todd, J. A. 4247, 4260
Todo, T. 3261
Todoroki, Y. 5749
Todorovska, E. 2893
Tohme, J. 755, 1848, 4330, 4816
Tohsaka, A. 2104
Tohya, Y. 345, 412
Tojo, H. 677, 2124
Toki, S. 3684
Tokuhisa, J. G. 2088, 4627
Tola, S. 419
Toland, B. 2099
Tolstrup, N. 2248
Tomaru, N. 4853, 5408
Tomášková, D. 4433
Tomassi, M. 5711
Tomb, J. F. 1873
Tomer, O. S. 5961
Tomes, D. T. 3012
Tomimoto, Y. 2907
Tomimura, Y. 1187
Tominaga, K. 3961
Tomita, K. 4771
Tomita, M. 5326
Tomizawa, K. 5668
Tomizawa, K. I. 116, 5077
Tomizawa, M. 4984
Tomizuka, K. 3042
Tomkinson, C. 5513
Tomlinson, K. 3719
Tommiska, T. J. 4337
Tomogane, H. 2468
Tomos, A. D. 794, 1845
Tomsen, U. J. 3322
Tomsett, A. B. 5031
Tomura, H. 337
Tonelli, C. 2240, 3720
Tong, G. Z. 4365
Tong, M. H. 3416
Tong, W. 3049
Tong GuangZhi 4365
Tong MingHua 3416
Tong Wang 3049
Tonhati, H. 1474
Toojinda, T. 2856
Tooke, F. 4219
Tooley, P. 4422
Toonen, M. A. J. 2434
Töpfer, R. 650
Töpfer-Petersen, E. 3606
Topilko, P. 2616
Toppi, L. S. di 3030
Topping, J. F. 2249
Töpsch, S. 1852
Torbert, K. A. 3031, 3276, 5770, 5794
Torello, E. M. 5954
Torgersen, H. 5514
Torgersen, K. M. 4087
Torii, K. U. 204
Torii, R. 3976
Torikai, S. 2227, 2722
Torioni de Echaide, S. 4376
Toriyama, K. 44, 1612, 1915, 4628, 5079
Tornberg, U. C. 3704
Torné, J. M. 3441
Törnsten, A. 3805
Toro, N. 1489
Torrance, A. 418
Torrance, L. 421
Torre, J. C. de la 305
Torregrosa, L. 573, 5456
Torres, H. N. 2570
Torres, J. T. 1210
Torres, L. 1626
Torres, M. A. 5272
Torrizo, L. 5060
Torrizo, L. B. 4719
Toshimori, K. 4562
Tosi, M. 2790
Tosi-Couture, E. 835
Totey, S. M. 2930
Tóth, E. C. 5130
Totok, A. D. H. 951
Toucebeuf, O. 3335
Tougard, C. 3636
Touraev, A. 1525
Tourne, S. 1161
Tourneur, C. 1688
Tourneur, J. 569
Tourte, M. 5717
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 2845, 3832
Tousch, D. 2155
Toussaint, C. 1007
Tovey, M. G. 4642
Towers, G. H. N. 3089
Toyama, K. 1780
Toyama, Y. 3589
Toye, A. A. 1796-1797, 4357
Toyoda, H. 711, 946
Toyoda, T. 2553
Toyoda, Y. 5476
Toyohara, H. 588
Toyomura, K. 2645
Toyoshima, Y. 2246
Toyota, M. 2317
Tozaki, T. 734
Tozawa, Y. 3277
Tozuka, A. 3396, 4115, 5357
Trachtulec, Z. 1798
Trainotti, L. 1126, 4629
Tranbarger, T. J. 98
Trant, J. M. 1667
Trayhurn, P. 671, 4555
Treacy, B. K. 652
Tregaskes, C. A. 1577
Tréhin, C. 1627
Tremblay, J. J. 2265
Trembleau, A. 2616
Trethewey, R. N. 2586, 5271, 5552
Tretyakova, E. B. 2
Treuer, A. 1437
Treuren, R. van 2381
Trevanion, S. J. 2052
Trevaskis, B. 3170
Treviño, M. B. 4148
Trevisanato, S. 1766
Trevors, J. T. 3501
Trewavas, A. J. 2219, 5734
Triantaphylidès, C. 3210
Triantaphyllidis, C. 5828
Trick, H. N. 2042, 3546, 5042
Trick, M. 708, 1334, 5335
Tricoli, D. M. 561
Trifonova, A. 2893
Trigatti, B. L. 2084
Trigg, T. E. 2959, 5491
Trigiano, R. N. 1291
Trindade, L. M. 3281
Trinh, T. H. 2437, 3547
Trivedi, P. K. 3165
Trněná, L. 2841
Troggio, M. 5389
Troidl, E. M. 4393
Trolinder, N. 718, 3066
Trounson, A. O. 4462
Trouslot, P. 123, 1282, 3912, 4100
Trout, J. 5197
Troyer, D. 5312-5313
Troyer, D. L. 1395, 4757
Truchet, G. 4105
Truco, M. J. 4341
Trueman, L. J. 139
Truesdale, M. R. 3754
Trujillo, L. E. 4517
Trukhanov, V. A. 939
Trunde, J. M. 821
Truscott, N. K. 4756
Tsabary, G. 651
Tsaftaris, A. S. 3278, 3495
Tsai, C. J. 4521, 4732
Tsai, F. Y. 2233
Tsai, M. J. 1145, 1156, 5578
Tsai, S. Y. 1145, 1156, 5578
Tsai ChungJui 4732
Tsai FongYing 2233
Tsai MingJer 1145, 1156
Tsakalof, P. 4994
Tsark, W. 3094
Tsay, H. S. 2810, 4940
Tsay, J. Y. 4521
Tsay, Y. F. 2208
Tsay HsinSheng 2810

Tsay YiFang 2208
Tseng, P. F. 5405
Tseng, W. C. 2029
Tseng-Crank, J. 3617
Tseng PeyFeng 5405
Tseng WenChi 2029
Tseveleva, O. N. 1899
Tsou, C. H. 5623
Tsou, S. C. S. 4125
Tsou ChihHua 5623
Tsubaki, S. 4021
Tsuboi, K. 676
Tsuchida, J. 2287, 4589
Tsuchiya, K. 1132, 3296, 5593
Tsuchiya, R. 4557
Tsuda, H. 2030, 4771
Tsuji, H. 730
Tsuji, K. 1208
Tsuji, S. 2794, 5699
Tsuji, T. 4823
Tsujimoto, H. 1724, 2292, 2400, 2774, 2786, 3294, 4912, 5144
Tsujimoto, M. 2620
Tsujimura, A. 3118
Tsujimura, K. 4919
Tsukaya, H. 5630
Tsukiyama, T. 2031
Tsumura, Y. 278, 4853, 5408
Tsunewaki, K. 3395
Tsunoda, Y. 988, 1956, 2475, 5498
Tsurumi, K. 5408
Tsurushima, T. 1185
Tsuruyama, T. 5827
Tsutsui, K. 948
Tsutsui, T. 5955
Tsutsumi, N. 1619, 3838, 4591, 5131
Tsutsumi, O. 2470
Tsutsumi-Ishii, Y. 1583
Tsuzuki, T. 3081
Tsuzuki, Y. 5968
Tu, C. C. 4358
Tu, H. M. 5058
Tu, J. 5060, 5069
Tu, J. X. 2857
Tu ChangChun 4358
Tu JinXing 2857
Tuan, P. A. 4467
Tuan, S. J. 75
Tuberosa, R: 2358, 3386
Tucker, G. A. 3535, 4040
Tucker, K. L. 1020
Tucker, M. L. 4600
Tucker, P. W. 5673
Tuckermann, J. 4671
Tuckey, J. 2610
Tudor, M. 2206
Tufarelli, C. 5700
Tugal, H. B. 118
Tuggle, C. K. 1741, 1787, 1800, 3622, 3791, 5318
Tuinen, D. van 1199
Tuinstra, M. R. 1858, 3397, 5912
Tulasiram, P. 4362
Tuli, R. 3165
Tullu, A. 1839, 3866, 5394
Tully, J. G. 3890
Tulsieram, L. 953
Tumas-Brundage, K. M. 1162
Tumbleson, M. E. 5503
Tumer, N. 1547
Tunen, A. J. van 5636
Tunyaplin, C. N. 1668
Tuomainen, J. 2250
Turcinelli, S. R. 4093, 5139
Turek, F. W. 1258
Turi, T. G. 3633
Turk, S. C. H. J. 205
Türkan, I. 5570
Turley, S. D. 5200
Turner, A. K. 855
Turner, I. M. 2366
Turner, J. 4137
Turner, J. C. 3528
Turner, J. G. 1861, 4155
Turner, J. W. 1794
Turner, K. J. 1588, 2217
Turner, L. 626, 1010, 1859, 2339, 3098
Turpeinen, T. 1347, 2354
Turrini, A. 5534
Turton, J. A. 4915
Turuspekov, Y. 2798, 5324
Turvey, A. 663
Tushida, T. 3897
Tuskan, G. A. 584, 3327
Tutela Ambientale 4054
Tuttle, A. 4520
Tuvesson, S. 3877
Twagiramungu, H. 4473
Twary, S. N. 1221
Twell, D. 150, 5214
Twigg, P. G. 488
Twyman, R. M. 5001
Ty, T. I. 5284
Tyack, S. G. 1367
Tyagi, R. K. 2440
Tyagi, S. 4393
Tyerman, S. D. 5628
Tyers, M. 1766
Tyler, C. R. 4081
Tzafrir, I. 5794
Tzameli, I. 1635
Tzekova, Z. 5427
Tzen, J. T. C. 2131, 4737
Tzfira, T. 2043, 2049
Tzvetkova, V. 439
Ubalijoro, E. 263
Uberoi, S. K. 5392
Uchida, I. 856
Uchida, K. 1875
Uchimiya, H. 1231, 5630
Uchiumi, T. 5913
Uchiyama, T. 5355
Uckun, F. 1547
Udagawa, A. 3567
Udaka, K. 5212
Udina, I. G. 1248
Udupa, S. M. 2851
Udvardi, M. K. 5628
Uechi, H. 2470
Ueda, E. 4064
Ueda, K. 3842
Ueda, M. 549, 2629, 4459
Ueda, O. 1929
Ueda, S. 5668
Ueda, T. 675, 1252, 4230, 4674
Ueguchi, C. 3653
Uehara, F. 5968
Uejima, H. 3042
Ueki, J. 2614
Ueno, Y. 3083
Ugarte, M. L. 1854
Ugawa, Y. 3142
Uhlén, M. 336
Uhlig, J. 5874
Uhr, D. V. 3356
Uimari, A. 2157
Uimari, P. 5868
Uitto, J. 4070
Ujihara, A. 2861
UK, Institute of Food Science & Technology 4500
UK, John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 24
UK, Society for the Study of Fertility 1502
UK, Society for the Study of Fertlity 4997
Ukai, Y. 5882
Uknes, S. 1050
Ullmann, B. 2797
Ullrich, S. E. 1830, 3352, 3926
Ulmasov, B. 1230, 2660
Ulmasov, T. 206, 2251, 5737
Ulrich, A. 4338
Ulrich, E. 601
Um, B. Y. 5037, 5161
Um BoYoung 5037, 5161
Uma Shanker 2966
Umeda, H. 3653
Umeda, M. 1231
Umeda, N. 5348
Umehara, Y. 1320
Umemura, T. 2107, 4583
Umezawa, A. 2177
Ünal, F. 1813
Unger, R. H. 5208
Ungerer, M. C. 2386
Uni, Z. 4085
Uniyal, G. C. 3458
Unkefer, P. J. 1221
Uozumi, N. 2692
Upreti, G. C. 4967
Ur-Rahman, H. 2382
Ur-Rahman, L. 3450
Urao, T. 2077, 5162
Uratsu, S. L. 3061
Urban, P. 1127
Urbinati, E. 2164
Urciuoli, M. 1779
Urguhart, B. G. D. 218
Uribe, X. 5272
Urniza, A. 299
Urosevic, N. 5559
Urwin, P. E. 574, 690, 3580
USA, University of Missouri 279
Usami, S. 2614
Usha, A. P. 218
Ushijima, T. 2317
Ushikubi, F. 676
Usoltseva, M. Y. 4409
Ustach, C. 2208
Uta zur Nieden 69
Utriainen, M. 119
Utsugi, S. 5651
Utsugi, T. 1574, 2635
Utsunomiya, N. 5407
Utterback, T. 1873
Utz, H. F. 787
Uwechue, I. C. 3775
Uwer, U. 5652
Vaage, J. T. 4087
Vacquier, V. D. 5091
Vadivel Ganapathy 4669
Vágner, M. 5924
Vahlenkamp, T. W. 857
Vaiano, S. 2408
Vail, P. V. 3061
Vaillancourt, R. E. 1332, 3876
Vaiman, D. 1734, 3115, 4740, 5847
Vaiman, M. 3318, 4265, 5838, 5859
Vain, P. 3032, 3067, 3525, 5523
Vainio, O. 1577
Väinölä, R. 4284
Vainstein, A. 898, 2043, 2049, 2850
Vaishampayan, A. 5072, 5997
Vaistij, F. E. 2981
Vaïtilingom, M. 4733
Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 4942
Vajta, G. 1957, 3479
Valadier, M. H. 5730
Valarini, M. J. 3451
Valberg, S. J. 4172, 4369
Valbonesi, P. 616
Valcárcel, A. 1468
Valcheva, D. 2893
Valcke, R. 1225, 5142
Valcke, R. L. M. 170
Valdés, M. 4903
Valdez, M. 2881
Valdéz, R. 1973
Valencia, A. 1705
Valenta, R. 3127, 3178
Valente, C. 894
Valentine, W. J. 3139
Valk, P. J. M. 744
Valkonen, J. P. T. 2605, 4337, 4821, 4825
Valkov, V. T. 4055
Valle, C. B. do 4843
Valle, C. do 706
Valle, E. R. do 2965
Valle, T. L. 4808
Valle-Zarate, A. 3324
Vallée, P. 4498
Vallélian-Bindschedler, L. 4149
Valleton, J. M. 335
Valocký, I. 1977
Valotaire, Y. 667, 1642
Valpuesta, V. 2674, 5252
Valtavaara, M. 1274
Van, K. T. T. 1406
Van Arendonk, J. A. M. 1255, 2788, 5298
Van Arkel, G. 2848, 5374
Van Bergen, S. 906
Van Blokland, R. 200, 5714
Van Breusegem, F. 5715
Van Brouwershaven, I. R. 906
Van Camp, W. 581
Van Campenhout, S. 2657, 3126, 4623, 5098
Van Cleeff, J. 4982
Van Cleve, B. 1223
Van Daelen, R. 1852
Van Damme, E. J. M. 615-616, 1123, 2134, 2663
Van Damme, J. M. M. 1914
Van de Velde, W. 5232
Van de Weg, W. E. 241, 2827
Van de Wiel, C. 1313, 5917
Van den Ackerveken, G. 62
Van den Berg, P. M. M. M. 5330
Van den Berg, R. G. 3839
Van den Bosch, N. 4268
Van den Broeck, D. 2804
Van den Heuvel, J. 3736
Van den Veyver, I. B. 5861
Van der Biezen, E. A. 72
Van der Geest, A. H. M. 5229
Van der Heijden, H. M. J. F. 413
Van der Hoeven, F. 2109
Van der Hoorn, R. A. L. 200
Van der Lee, T. 1852
Van der Luit, A. H. 5734
Van der Meer, I. M. 5636
Van der Poel, J. J. 5292, 5314
Van der Poel, W. H. M. 841
Van der Putten, H. 3055
Van der Schaar, W. 800
Van der Schoot, C. 2603
Van der Straeten, D. 5647
Van der Voort, J. N. A. M. R. 809, 3878
Van der Voort, J. R. 4342
Van der Vossen, E. 4342
Van der Westhuizen, A. J. 1895
Van der Woude, K. 3158
Van Deynze, A. E. 5886
Van Dijk, V. 1681
Van Dinten, L. 5852
Van Dinten, L. C. 295
Van Dooren-Flipsen, M. M. H. 2976
Van Doorsselaere, J. 3137
Van Dorsselaer, A. 2627
Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 3891
Van Dun, K. 205
Van Dyke, T. 4659
Van Eck, H. J. 809, 3839, 3878, 4830
Van Eijk, M. J. T. 2796
Van Eldik, G. J. 166, 1681, 2154
Van Elsas, J. K. 3
Van Embden, J. D. A. 4890
Van Erp, A. J. M. 5824
Van Essen-Zandbergen, A. 836
Van Ginkel, G. 1052
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 109, 1103, 1121
Van Haaren, M. J. J. 4146
Van Haeringen, W. A. 733
Van Haute, A. 3171
Van Herpen, M. M. A. 166
Van Herpen, R. M. A. 2154
Van Heusden, A. W. 2848, 5374
Van Houdt, H. 697
Van Houwelingen, A. 2618
Van Huizen, R. 1182
Van Kaam, J. B. C. H. M. 5298
Van Kammen, A. 172, 536, 1836, 2213, 2434, 2434, 3283
Van Kampen, M. 5257
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 2422, 5430
Van Lammeren, A. M. 2433
Van Langendonckt, A. 1462, 5963
Van Lent, J. W. M. 2603
Van Leuven, F. 615-616, 1123, 2134, 2663
Van Lis, R. 5987

Van Lith, H. A. 733
Van Loenhout, H. E. M. 170
Van Lohuizen, M. 3195
Van Lookeren Campagne, M. M. 3454, 3657, 4418
Van Loon, L. C. 566, 3736
Van Loven, K. 170, 1225
Van Luenen, H. G. A. M. 2577
Van Mechelen, J. R. 1217
Van Montagu, M. 79, 135, 581, 697, 1681, 1700, 2087, 2209, 2802, 2804, 3231-3232, 3269, 3557, 4018, 4099, 4402, 5142, 5154, 5232
van Montagu, M. 5608
Van Montagu, M. 5647, 5715
Van Nerom, A. 838
Van Nieuwstadt, A. 330
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 836
Van Oirschot, J. T. 841, 885, 3413, 3415
Van Onckelen, H. 4566
Van Onckelen, H. A. 170
Van Ooijen, J. W. 800
Van Oosten, J. J. M. 2238
Van Oostveen, W. J. F. 2422
Van Poucke, M. 1785, 2296
Van Reenen, C. G. 2578
Van Rhijn, P. 151, 3233, 5548, 5999
Van Rijn, C. P. E. 85
Van Rijn, P. A. 3413
Van Rooijen, M. A. 2796
Van Sint Jan, V. 2439
Van Soom, A. 3478, 3971
Van Soom, T. 5992
Van Staden, J. 2429
Van Staveren, M. 2802
Van Treuren, R. 2381
Van Tuinen, D. 1199
Van Tunen, A. J. 5636
Van Vliet, A. 1539
Van Vliet, A. L. W. 857
Van Vugt, F. 2538
Van Vugt, H. 5852
Van Vugt, R. 1873
Van Wagtendonk-de Leeuw, A. M. 1958, 3967, 5951
Van Went, J. 4934
Van Wert, S. 3582
Van Wijk, K. J. 2752, 2766
Van Wordragen, M. 536
Van Zandvoort, P. 809, 1849
Van Zandvoort, P. M. 3878
Van Zeveren, A. 402, 2296
Van Zutphen, B. 3787
Van Zutphen, L. F. M. 733
Vanacker, J. M. 661
Vancanneyt, G. 2767
Vance, C. P. 646, 1221, 5141
Vandamme, P. 858
Vanden Berg, P. J. 1704
VandenBosch, K. A. 5801
Vandenbussche, B. 5431
Vander Heyden, Y. 3456
Vander Stappen, J. 2657, 4623
Vandergon, T. L. 484
Vanderleyden, J. 1498, 5992, 5999
VanEtten, H. D. 1629
Vanhaelen, M. 3456
Vankan, D. M. 2310
Vanlerberghe, G. C. 726
Vann, R. C. 5502
Vanoni, C. 2630
Vanraden, P. M. 4741
Vanroose, G. 3478
Vanselow, J. 664
Vansteenbrugge, A. 1462
VanToai, T. T. 1351
Vanvooren, P. 1273-1274, 1725
VanWinkle, P. 5781
Vanzin, G. F. 95
Vapa, L. 4339
Varga, W. A. 925
Vargas, F. 3816
Vargas-Madrazo, E. 3687
Varma, N. S. 3500
Varma, S. 5032, 5508
Varmus, H. E. 4242
Varmuza, S. 1766
Varner, D. D. 1926, 5953
Varner, P. W. 824
Varoquaux, F. 4805
Varsakeli, S. 1925
Varsha 523
Varshney, A. 909
Varshney, R. K. 2800, 4340
Varshney, V. P. 1976, 2473
Vartak, D. R. 3492
Vašíček, D. 3038
Vasil, I. K. 1040, 2199, 3996, 4020
Vasil, V. 2199
Vasquez, A. 5059-5060
Vassalli, J. D. 1663, 5697
Vasseur, J. 2460
Vassilevska-Ivanova, R. 5427
Vassiliou, A. G. 5163
Vaucheret, H. 560, 716, 1232, 2252, 5766
Vauclare, P. 4150
Vaudin, M. 1778, 3609
Vauterin, M. 107
Vaysse, P. J. J. 1590
Vazquez, A. 1313
Vazquez, J. C. 4561
Vázquez, J. M. 1931
Vázquez, R. I. 554
Vázquez-Flota, F. 653
Vázquez-Lobo, A. 3864
Vázquez P., C. 876
Vázquez-Rovere, C. 4224
Vazquez-Tello, A. 3756
Vear, F. 1352, 2845, 3832, 5375
Vedel, F. 1294
Veenendaal, A. 5292
Veenhuizen, J. J. 5502
Veerangouda Patil 4942
Veerkamp, J. H. 5824
Vega, H. de la 4896
Vega, J. L. 4245
Vega, J. M. 274, 2669, 5137
Vega, S. E. 797
Vega, V. 3322
Veilleux, R. E. 2360, 4955
Veisseire, P. 917
Vejl, P. 808
Vekemans, X. 769, 5395
Vela, C. 299
Velander, W. H. 1536
Velasco, R. 1596, 3767
Velde, W. van de 5232
Veldkamp, J. F. 5324
Velmurugan, R. 2413
Velten, F. 4265
Veluvarti Suryanarayana 4362
Vendramin, G. G. 2325, 3398, 5343, 5389
Vendrig, J. C. 170
Vener, A. V. 3649
Venkatachalam, P. 2868
Venkatachalam, S. R. 5885
Venkatesh, B. 2184, 3603
Venkatesha, M. D. 340, 2415
Venter, J. C. 1873
Venturi, V. 4486
Venugopal, K. 895
Venugopalan, C. 2093
Vera, M. I. 5670
Vera M., Y. 876
Verbeek, W. H. J. 3006
Vercammen, F. 1393
Vercesi, A. E. 5139
Vercruysse, J. 2407, 4904
Verdaguer, B. 5043
Verde, I. 4845
Verdery, R. 542
Verdoodt, L. 3171
Vereijken, A. L. J. 5298
Vergara, C. 2658
Vergara, N. 5295, 5860
Vergnes, J. P. 4248
Vergunst, A. C. 5535
Verhaegen, D. 220, 1353
Verhaegh, J. 4296
Verhaegh, J. J. 5374
Verhees, J. A. 2434
Verhoef-Post, M. 4654
Verhoeven, H. A. 41
Verica, J. A. 55
Verkerk, R. 536
Verma, D. P. S. 1710, 3050
Verma, R. 4239
Verma, R. P. 5950
Vermeirssen, E. L. M. 982
Vernersson, M. 1589
Vernet, P. 4828
Vernhettes, S. 1707, 2252
Veronesi, F. 2458, 4270, 4335, 4794
Verpoorte, R. 899
Verreth, C. 5999
Verriès, C. 142
Verrinder Gibbins, A. M. 1812
Verschoor, E. J. 857
Vershinin, A. V. 2849
Ververidis, P. 3656
Vervoort, T. 1393
Verwoerd, D. W. 382
Veselov, S. Y. 170
Veselý, T. 889
Veske, A. 1799
Vettore, A. L. 2718
Veuskens, J. 1180
Veylder, L. de 79
Veyver, I. B. van den 5861
Vezzoni, P. 3707
Vian, A. 3223
Vian, C. 3223
Viaplana, E. 1379
Vicario, F. 2325
Vicente, A. C. P. 1373
Vicente, M. C. de 3816, 4341
Vicente-Carbajosa, J. 3172
Vick, B. A. 2830
Victorero, G. 673
Vidal, J. 1406, 5735
Vidal, M. I. 896
Vidament, M. 1936
Vidaver, A. K. 2994
Vidhyasekaran, P. 2991
Vidrine, P. R. 3070
Vidya, C. S. S. 2563
Viégas, J. 4927
Viegas, W. 3371
Vieira, M. L. C. 258, 280, 3451
Vieira, W. D. 5182
Vieitez, A. M. 3431
Vierling, E. 3173
Vierstra, R. D. 2664, 4594
Viertel, K. 3917
Vieths, S. 1620
Viggiano, L. 3774
Vignal, A. 4259
Vignani, R. 1851
Vigneron, P. 220
Vigneron, T. 1896
Vignutelli, A. 4151
Viguier, D. 1598
Vijg, J. 2162
Vijn, I. 3240
Vikal, Y. 5392
Vikoren, T. 5286
Vilà, C. 602
Vila, M. del Carmen 2126
Vilà, R. 1153
Viladomat, F. 927
Vilček, Š. 2403
Villa, M. 3387
Villalobos, V. M. 3581
Villand, P. 3221
Villarreal, M. L. 2450
Villarroel, R. 135, 2802
Villarroya, F. 3705
Villartay, J. P. de 3206
Villaverde, A. 1379
Villegas-Sepúlveda, N. 1028
Villena, J. A. 3705
Villey, I. 3206
Vilotte, J. L. 4655
Vinardel, J. M. 5991
Viñas, O. 3705
Vinayak, M. 3698
Vincek, V. 1798, 3785
Vincenciová, R. 3542
Vincent, A. L. 1800, 5318
Vincent, L. L. 353
Vincent, R. M. 1198
Vincent, S. 1562
Vincentz, M. 727
Vinke, H. 1849
Vinocur, B. 2043
Vint, L. F. 3056
Viñuela, E. 326, 851
Vinuesa, P. 5998
Viotti, A. 680
Virgilio, M. de 2058, 5228
Virgin, I. 4501
Virmani, S. S. 3947, 4959
Viruel, M. A. 4813, 4854
Virumäe, K. 3432
Visarada, K. B. R. S. 5932
Vischi, M. 534
Visessuwan, R. 2435
Vishnoi, R. K. 1894
Vishwanath, R. 968, 1439, 4967
Visioli, G. 148
Visscher, P. M. 2311
Visser, B. 5015
Visser, J. 109, 1103, 1121
Visser, K. 4152
Visser, N. 868
Visser, R. 4014
Visser, R. G. F. 246, 2433, 3281, 5050, 5800
Vitagliano, C. 5534
Vitale, A. 171, 2058, 5228
Vitale, M. 5914
Vitanova, Z. 2893
Vitaterna, M. H. 1258
Vitelli, R. 5815
Vitha, S. 5273
Vittorioso, P. 4630
Vivar, H. 2856
Vivek, B. S. 3331, 3399
Vivek Kapur 349
Vizir, I. Y. 957
Vlachonasios, K. E. 3656
Vlachos, D. 4502
Vlak, J. M. 10
Vlasov, P. V. 1532
Vlassak, K. M. 5999
Vlassoff, A. 1042, 2264
Vliet, A. L. W. van 857
Vliet, A. van 1539
Vo, H. 3621
Vo, T. K. O. 821
Vo Ngan Giang 398
Vodkin, L. O. 1847, 3355
Voelker, T. 3051
Voerman, K. J. 4934
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 85
Vogel, G. 3174
Vogel, J. 3406
Vogel, R. 2872
Vogel, S. W. 2024
Vogel, T. 3323, 3606
Vogeli, G. 3114
Vögeli, P. 1761, 1771
Vogels, G. D. 1103
Vogelzang, R. 2347
Vogler, D. R. 5026
Vogt, T. 1195
Vogt, T. F. 4776
Voie, A. M. 1570
Voigt, B. 737, 4254, 4701
Voigt, M. M. 1725
Voinnet, O. 728, 5258
Vojdani, F. 5782
Volckaert, G. 1313, 2657, 3126, 4623, 5098
Völkel, V. 5697
Volkmer, H. 2631
Volko, S. M. 4734
Volkov, R. A. 1596
Vollmann, J. 1300
Vollmer, S. S. 4298
Volotovski, I. D. 5795
Volotovskiĭ, I. D. 5795
Volpicella, M. 3161
Volrath, S. 1200, 4520
Von Bothmer, R. 3394, 4333
Von Caemmerer, S. 1991, 2052, 2197, 4717, 5757
Von Keller, A. 943
Von Lindern, M. 3194, 4677
Von Lintig, J. 1196
Von Melchner, H. 4569
Von Weissenberg, K. 3734
Von Wettstein, D. 2775
Von Wiegen, P. 3760
Vonarx, M. 3370
Vonesch, J. L. 3078

Voort, J. N. A. M. R. van der 809, 3878
Voort, J. R. van der 4342
Vora, A. C. 1518
Vora, K. A. 1162
Vorobieva, N. 1773
Voronin, V. 1525
Vörös, K. 3768
Vorsa, N. 1354
Vorster, J. 382
Vorwald, A. C. 287, 371
Vos, A. J. de 816
Vos, P. 1852, 3360
Vos, P. de 858
Vosman, B. 810, 1313, 2799, 2827, 5917
Voss, A. 3879
Vossen, E. van der 4342
Vothknecht, U. C. 2775
Voylokov, A. V. 5915
Voytas, D. F. 4632
Vranová, E. 4402
Vrebalov, J. 2390
Vreede, F. T. 4364
Vrieling, K. 281, 2383
Vrielink, R. 4296
Vrielink-van Ginkel, M. 5374
Vriend, G. 727, 5175
Vries, J. de 4034
Vries, R. M. de 940
Vries, S. C. de 2434, 4934
Vries Lindstrøm, C. de 1570
Vriezen, W. H. 85
Vriz, S. 2279, 5833
Vroh Bi, I. 811
Vrotsos, P. D. 4172
Vu, T. H. 2167, 3191
Vugt, F. van 2538
Vugt, H. van 5852
Vugt, R. van 1873
Vuković, D. 2947
Vulkov, V. 3579
Vuocolo, T. 4893
Vuorinen, J. A. 1731
Vural, S. 5617
Vuust, J. 3611
Vuylsteke, M. 3851
Vyhnánek, T. 5457
Vyvadilová, M. 4433
Waage, J. 2071
Waara, S. 4946
Waard, R. de 3207
Wackernagel, W. 4034, 5995
Wada, H. 1764, 4980
Wada, T. 654
Wadey, R. B. 5678
Wadman, M. 2528, 2539
Wadsworth, G. J. 4106
Wagner, A. 3548, 5521
Wagner, E. F. 2185
Wagner, H. 1507
Wagner, H. G. 2543
Wagner, S. 5158
Wagner, T. E. 2975
Wagoner, W. 3538
Wagstaff, S. J. 2375
Wagtendonk-de Leeuw, A. M. van 1958, 3967, 5951
Wainwright, S. J. 934
Waites, R. 5165
Wajahatullah, M. K. 3328, 3400
Wakabayashi, H. 4899
Wakabayashi, K. 1582
Wakabayashi, N. 4589
Wakana, W. 1278
Wakasa, K. 3277, 3995
Wakayama, T. 989, 3470, 4988, 5473, 5959
Wakefield, T. 5014
Wakeford, T. 5012
Wakeley, P. R. 4153
Wakita, M. 541
Wakita, Y. 1897
Waksmundzka, M. 2479
Wal, J. M. 2012, 2504
Walbot, V. 160, 2693, 5092
Waldbieser, G. C. 1801
Walden, A. R. 3548
Walden, D. B. 86, 158, 163-164, 208-209, 3228
Walden, R. 713, 1210, 2684
Walder, R. 2263
Waldmeier, E. 1507
Waldron, S. J. 4915
Walensky, L. D. 4678
Walker, A. F. 741
Walker, A. R. 112, 5629
Walker, C. 2797
Walker, E. 4203
Walker, E. L. 5274
Walker, G. C. 1481
Walker, J. 2404, 4782
Walker, J. C. 96, 4127
Walker, M. A. 2838
Walker, M. R. 2001
Walker, M. W. 1590
Walker, P. J. 328
Walker, R. A. 1169
Walker, T. 3003
Walker-Simmons, M. K. 4332
Wall, L. 1646
Wall, R. 2172
Wall, R. J. 2589
Wall, S. J. 803
Wallace, B. 3994
Wallace, J. 4577
Wallace, R. J. 992
Wallenius, V. R. 1279
Wallin, A. 2900
Wallis, J. G. 1053
Walport, M. J. 1086, 1795, 3080
Walsh, J. 2959, 4233, 5491
Walter, C. 3548, 5396
Walter, C. A. 5701
Walter, G. 5619
Walter, J. 1643
Walter, L. 2787, 4266
Walter, M. A. 5189
Walter, N. A. R. 4082
Walter, R. B. 5701
Walters, R. W. 5028
Walther, R. 2318
Walton, J. D. 4142
Wambutt, R. 2802
Wamwayi, H. 4911
Wan, B. L. 4855
Wan, H. 5207
Wan, J. X. 5796
Wan, K. L. 4866
Wan BingLiang 4855
Wan JiangXin 5796
Wan KiewLian 4866
Wanaka, A. 5300
Wanat, J. 3723
Wandeler, A. I. 332
Wandji, S. A. 2921
Wang, A. 4545
Wang, B. 4556, 5896
Wang, B. S. 4995, 6000
Wang, C. L. 2455
Wang, C. N. 2719
Wang, C. R. 2624
Wang, C. S. 627, 2810
Wang, C. X. 2894, 5654
Wang, D. C. 4787
Wang, D. L. 5584
Wang, F. L. 2894
Wang, G. 2388, 4050, 4857
Wang, G. L. 190, 4631
Wang, G. Q. 2073
Wang, H. C. 4351
Wang, H. H. 2463
Wang, H. P. 4669
Wang, H. Q. 1097, 1898
Wang, H. X. 3401
Wang, H. Y. 1032, 1053, 3267, 5934
Wang, J. 659, 1837, 2350, 3076, 4656, 5044
Wang, J. D. 4300
Wang, J. F. 3411, 4897, 5166
Wang, J. H. 74
Wang, J. L. 2066, 3886
Wang, J. S. 5432, 5446-5447
Wang, J. X. 4856
Wang, J. Y. 3483
Wang, K. 1591
Wang, L. 1787, 4365
Wang, L. B. 1800
Wang, L. C. 4923
Wang, L. D. 4737
Wang, L. F. 2418
Wang, L. J. 2073, 5797
Wang, L. L. 3409
Wang, L. M. 1272
Wang, L. Q. 2894
Wang, M. 906, 4152, 4365
Wang, M. B. 45, 2044
Wang, M. L. 5109, 5934
Wang, M. Y. 5208
Wang, P. J. 5563
Wang, Q. H. 2597
Wang, R. Q. 2858
Wang, R. R. C. 2384, 5393
Wang, S. 2471, 4788, 4974, 5484
Wang, S. F. 2597
Wang, S. L. 2364
Wang, S. M. 2719
Wang, T. H. 397
Wang, T. L. 2778, 3719
Wang, W. 863
Wang, W. D. 1802, 2312, 4174
Wang, W. G. 2072
Wang, W. H. 1927, 1959, 2916, 2924, 2936, 4453, 5474
Wang, W. S. 420
Wang, W. X. 2043
Wang, W. Y. 2045
Wang, X. 1780
Wang, X. D. 5464
Wang, X. J. 3439
Wang, X. K. 3848
Wang, X. L. 291, 4052
Wang, X. M. 138, 1708, 2254, 2706, 5907
Wang, X. R. 758, 3570, 4212
Wang, X. W. 5948
Wang, X. Z. 4679
Wang, Y. 2105
Wang, Y. B. 2565
Wang, Y. C. 3327, 5449
Wang, Y. F. 3108
Wang, Y. H. 291, 1860
Wang, Y. J. 4367
Wang, Y. K. 1020, 1479, 4267
Wang, Y. L. 5194
Wang, Y. N. 1893
Wang, Y. P. 4401
Wang, Y. S. 4079
Wang, Z. 5312-5313
Wang, Z. L. 2884
Wang, Z. M. 2815, 2858
Wang, Z. Q. 3416
Wang, Z. X. 1041, 2008, 3684
Wang, Z. Y. 2606, 3915, 4186, 4413, 4735, 5458
Wang Bin 5896
Wang BoscoShang 4995
Wang CaiLian 2455
Wang ChangSheng 2810
Wang ChengXiang 2894
Wang ChenNai 2719
Wang ChunXia 5654
Wang ChyungRu 2624
Wang CoShine 627
Wang DaChun 4787
Wang DeLi 5584
Wang FengLin 2894
Wang GuangLi 190
Wang GuangQing 2073
Wang GuoLiang 4631
Wang HaiPing 4669
Wang HaiYan 5934
Wang HeHai 2463
Wang HongXin 3401
Wang HongYu 1053
Wang HouCong 4351
Wang Hua 5207
Wang HuaiYu 1032, 3267
Wang HuiQuing 1097
Wang JiaFu 3411, 4897
Wang JianDong 4300
Wang JianLin 3886
Wang JianLong 2066
Wang JiaXu 4856
Wang JiaYu 3483
Wang JinFa 5166
Wang Jing 659, 3076
Wang JingHong 74
Wang JingShan 5432, 5446-5447
Wang Kai 1591
Wang LianDu 4737
Wang LiangQun 2894
Wang LiJun 2073
Wang LiLin 3409
Wang LingJian 5797
Wang LingMei 1272
Wang Liu 4365
Wang LizBen 1800
Wang MaoLin 5934
Wang MayYun 5208
Wang Mei 4365
Wang MingBo 45, 2044
Wang MingLi 5109
Wang QingHua 2597
Wang ShaoFeng 2597
Wang ShueMei 2719
Wang TieHui 397
Wang WangXia 2043
Wang WayShyan 420
Wang WeiDong 1802, 2312
Wang WeiHua 2916, 2924, 2936, 4453, 5474
Wang WeiMin 3279
Wang WieHua 1927
Wang WuGang 2072
Wang XiangKun 5399
Wang XiaoJia 3439
Wang XiaoLing 4052
Wang XiaoRong 3570
Wang XiaoRu 758, 4212
Wang XiaoWu 5948
Wang XiaoZhong 4679
Wang XiuLi 291
Wang XiuQing 3416
Wang XueDe 5464
Wang XueMin 138, 1708, 2254, 2706
Wang YaNan 1893
Wang Yang 2105
Wang YanHua 291
Wang YiBing 2565
Wang YiFei 3108
Wang YiJie 4367
Wang YingKai 1479
Wang YouPing 4401
Wang YuChun 5449
Wang YuKang 1020
Wang YuKer 4267
Wang YuLin 5194
Wang YuSong 4079
Wang ZeYun 5458
Wang ZhaoLan 2884
Wang ZhaoXin 1041
Wang ZhiXing 2008
Wang ZhiYong 4735
Wang ZhiYuan 2606
Wang ZiXuan 3684
Wang ZongYang 4186
Wani, G. M. 1974
Wani, N. A. 1974
Wanke, R. 3691
Wanner, G. 4207
Warburton, M. L. 4799
Ward, C. K. 4913
Ward, E. 1200, 4129. 4520
Ward, G. 1380
Ward, J. 5798
Ward, J. L. 2039
Ward, R. W. 3402
Ward, W. 3317
Ward-Bailey, P. 4762
Wardley, R. 365
Wargo, P. 2545
Warnecke, D. C. 1628
Warnecke, P. M. 5702
Warot, X. 3078
Warpeha, K. M. F. 5397-5398
Warren, G. J. 5275
Warren, M. J. 1614
Warren, R. J. 1469
Warren, W. D. 5191
Warrilow, A. G. S. 1704
Warry, A. 1088
Wartmann, T. 1179
Warwick, S. I. 1233, 3512
Wasfy, M. O. 407
Washida, H. 4729, 4736
Wäspi, U. 5164
Wassenaar, A. L. M. 295
Wassenegger, M. 4234

Wasserman, B. P. 4602, 5117
Wasserman, W. W. 4165
Wasternack, C. 3768, 4151, 5798
Watabe, A. M. 3701
Watad, A. A. 3033, 5767
Watanabe, A. 1438, 2685, 2723, 2776, 2776, 3677, 3730, 4616
Watanabe, K. 5940
Watanabe, K. N. 3995, 4337, 4821
Watanabe, M. 44, 1915, 4292, 4628, 5947
Watanabe, S. 496, 2720, 3306, 3493, 3838, 4898, 4912
Watanabe, T. 1083, 5827
Watarai, T. S. 28, 859
Watari, T. 1724, 2400, 2786, 4912
Waterborg, J. H. 2709
Waterhouse, P. M. 2044
Waters, C. A. 4233
Waterston, R. 4866
Waterworth, W. M. 5167
Wathes, D. C. 1137
Watillon, B. 3683
Watkins, N. J. 5244
Watkins, W. S. 5299
Watkins-Chow, D. E. 1803, 4680
Watson, A. J. 2737-2738
Watson, C. E. 4086
Watson, J. M. 3750
Watson, M. B. 3747
Watson, P. 4782
Watson, P. F. 4442
Watson, T. G. 5040
Watters, J. 1194
Watters, J. A. 5244
Watthey, L. 1873
Wattler, S. 3639
Watts, K. 4579
Watts, R. A. 3170
Watts, T. 3891
Waugh, M. 2545
Waugh, R. 269, 812, 1342, 1823-1824, 2368, 5875, 5898
Wauters, A. 4051
Way, K. 347
Waycott, M. 2326
Wayman, W. R. 4452
Waymire, K. G. 4672
Wayne, R. K. 602
Weaks, R. L. 1592
Weaver, B. 1584
Weaver, K. 6001
Weaver, L. M. 1533, 4235
Weaver, M. 1167
Weaver, R. F. 500
Webb, D. 1844
Webb, D. M. 4796
Webb, G. C. 2278
Webb, K. J. 1703
Webb, P. 418
Webber, A. L. 2739, 3706
Weber, A. 2688
Weber, B. 1507
Weber, D. F. 3873
Weber, G. 1034, 1338, 2711
Weber, H. 149
Weber, J. R. 4087
Weber, K. 4586
Weber, W. E. 268, 2843, 3363
Webster, C. I. 112, 695, 3650, 5261
Wedderkopp, A. 389
Wedemeyer, N. 1777
Wedler, E. 2802
Wedler, H. 2802
Wędzony, M. 5453
Wee, Y. C. 440
Wee YeowChin 440
Weeden, N. F. 229, 242, 1821, 1838, 2914, 4347, 4810, 5338
Weerdmeester, K. 885
Weesner, G. D. 2123
Weg, W. E. van de 241, 2827
Wehmann, E. 4905
Wehrman, M. E. 984
Wei, J. H. 5399
Wei, J. W. 4035
Wei, J. Z. 2384
Wei, N. 4728
Wei, R. 1804
Wei, W. 3401
Wei, W. B. 150
Wei, X. G. 3934
Wei, X. P. 5433
Wei, Y. D. 2777
Wei, Z. M. 1526, 3034, 4524
Wei JianHua 5399
Wei JianWen 4035
Wei JunZhi 2384
Wei Ning 4728
Wei Wei 3401
Wei WenBin 150
Wei YangDou 2777
Wei ZhiMing 1526, 3034, 4524
Weide, R. 5743
Weidman, J. 1873
Weier, D. 2587, 3565
Weier, H. U. G. 3701
Weigand, F. 2851
Weigel, D. 1698, 4682
Weigel, J. C. 5053
Weigel, R. M. 2405
Weihe, A. 1096
Weik, R. 4535
Weikard, R. 2313
Weil, A. 5003
Weil, C. F. 1175
Weil, M. M. 1058
Weilenmann, R. 410
Weiler, E. W. 2680, 5572
Weiller, G. F. 2981
Weinberg, D. 727
Weinberg, E. S. 4038
Weinberg, L. R. 4778
Weinhandl, M. 4006
Weining, S. 243
Weinman, J. J. 524, 4707
Weinmaster, G. 2280
Weinshank, R. L. 1590
Weinstein, M. 5703
Weinstock, P. H. 542, 1669
Weir, B. J. 3403
Weir, B. S. 2866
Weis, S. 5603
Weisbecker, J. L. 4740
Weisbeek, P. 205, 4135, 5257
Weising, K. 3382, 3880
Weismann, T. 4964
Weiss, D. 3641, 5259
Weiss, K. M. 2165
Weiss, M. 1395
Weiss, M. C. 4668
Weiss, R. A. 1378, 2501
Weissenbach, J. 1783
Weissenberg, K. von 3734
Weisshaar, B. 3139, 4119
Weissinger, A. K. 2061
Weitzenegger, T. 2802
Welander, M. 5742
Welch, C. 1748-1749
Welch, C. L. 2795
Welch, G. R. 4978
Welch, J. E. 3201
Welham, T. 2778, 5545
Welinder, K. G. 1102
Weller, S. C. 2566
Wells, B. 725, 5155
Wells, B. H. 460
Wells, G. A. H. 1381
Wells, M. 4784
Wells, R. 3852
Welsch, R. 1196
Welsh, M. J. 5028
Welz, H. G. 3881
Wemakor E. 1041
Wemmer, T. 1025
Wen, C. K. 4599
Wen, J. K. 5480
Wen, J. Q. 5741
Wen, R. C. 1377
Wen ChiKuang 4599
Wen JiangQi 5741
Wen JiKun 5480
Wen RenChu 1377
Wenburg, J. K. 5319
Wenck, A. 535
Wendehenne, D. 2779
Wendel, J. F. 1130, 2371, 4864
Wendling, O. 3078
Weng, S. 3345
Wennekes-van Eden, J. 3283
Wenske, M. 3020
Wensvoort, G. 330
Went, J. van 4934
Wentz, I. 1920
Wenzel, G. 2829
Werb, Z. 4563
Werchola, G. 995
Werck-Reichhart, D. 3987
Werner, A. 3604
Werner, D. 2195, 3659, 5998
Werner, T. 5521, 5807
Werner, W. 4363
Werner-Fraczek, J. E. 5916
Wernsman, E. A. 1050
Werr, W. 703
Wert, S. van 3582
Wertz, G. W. 304
Wertz, P. W. 1133
Wery, J. 1856
Weselake, R. J. 5799
Wesenberg, D. M. 1830, 3352
Weskamp, G. 3616
Wesley, I. V. 2401, 3419
Wesley, R. D. 287
Wess, G. 5599
Wessely, O. 3194, 4671
Wessler, S. R. 181
West, C. E. 5167
West, C. J. 1042, 2264
West, M. A. L. 4607
West, M. J. 1811
West-Mays, J. A. 3186
Wester, L. 1167
Westerhoff, H. V. 2291, 4537
Westermann, T. 3363
Westgaard, I. H. 3102
Westhoff, P. 167, 2253, 2715, 4154, 4709, 5774
Westhuizen, A. J. van der 1895
Westhusin, M. 5953
Westhusin, M. E. 2737-2738, 4435
Westman, A. L. 282, 782, 3404
Weston, P. 4782
Westphal, C. H. 1059, 2731
Westphal, H. 3807
Westphal, L. 3374, 3405
Wetsel, R. A. 4579
Wettstein, D. von 2775
Wetzel, A. 1216
Wetzel, C. M. 5276
Wetzstein, H. Y. 424
Wexler, M. 1478
Weyers, J. 5000
Weygand-Durašević, I. 5642
Weyland, C. 5599
Weynants, V. E. 821
Whalen, M. C. 4631
Wheaton, J. E. 3975, 4481
Wheeler, C. 1516
Wheeler, M. B. 1971, 1985
Wheeler, P. A. 2027, 3810
Whelan, E. M. 329
Whelan, J. 2232
Whetten, R. 4304
Whetten, R. W. 5054, 5605
White, A. J. 5617
White, C. 3131, 4175
White, D. W. R. 3548
White, F. F. 3570
White, G. 2385
White, H. S. 5316
White, J. 2859
White, J. F., Jr. 1987
White, J. M. 4560, 5672
White, J. R. 1871
White, K. L. 553
White, M. F. 1272
White, N. M. 1593
White, O. 1873
White, R. A. 2096
Whitehead, L. F. 5628
Whitehead, T. R. 539
Whitelam, G. C. 165, 2212
Whitelaw, C. B. A. 4655
Whitelaw, E. 4647
Whitelaw, M. L. 3183
Whitham, S. A. 4302
Whitkus, R. 4343
Whittaker, J. C. 1060
Whittier, J. C. 1472, 5487
Whittingham, D. G. 3470
Whitton, J. 11, 2386
Whyte, T. 2959
Whyte, T. R. 4475, 5491
Wi. Y. L. 420
Wi YeaLing 420
Wianny, F. 975
Wichmann, G. 5505
Wicker, L. S. 4260
Wictum, E. 1730, 1883
Widholm, J. 4211
Widholm, J. M. 423, 449, 2239, 5266
Widjajanti, S. 2408
Wiedenfeld, H. 1414
Wiedosari, E. 2408
Wiegen, P. von 3760
Wiegrefe, S. J. 4344
Wiel, C. van de 1313, 5917
Wield, D. 8
Wielgus, S. M. 4422
Wiemken, A. 3174
Wienand, U. 4183
Wienberg, J. 1265
Wieringa, B. 1155
Wierup, M. 362
Wiese, C. B. 2080
Wiesner, I. 3869
Wigdorovitz, A. 4539
Wigger, G. 1758, 1761
Wightman, P. J. 1280
Wijayagunawardane, M. P. B. 4455-4456
Wijbrandi, J. 3360
Wijgerde, M. 4677
Wijk, K. J. van 2752, 2766
Wijting, S. E. 5041
Wiklund, H. 1071
Wilberding, J. A. 3702
Wilcox, C. P. 2061
Wilde, C. 4784
Wilde, H. D. 5033
Wilde, P. de. 1498
Wilde, P. de 5992
Wildenberg, S. C. 1068
Wilder, P. J. 603
Wilding, C. S. 748
Wilding, W. J. M. 3372
Wildt, D. E. 976, 1449, 3467, 3482
Wildung, M. R. 3741
Wilesmith, J. W. 1381
Wiley, A. A. 5695
Wilhelm, E. 1384
Wilhelmsson, H. 4656
Wilke, M. 354
Wilkie, B. N. 416
Wilkins, H. M. 5857
Wilkins, J. F. 985
Wilkins, R. J. 1805
Wilkins, T. A. 5782
Wilkinson, J. Q. 2013
Wilkinson, M. J. 4499
Wilks, H. M. 1691
Willcox, M. 5351
Willekens, H. 581
Willey, D. L. 4114
William, M. 2047
Williams, A. 2686
Williams, B. A. 5686
Williams, C. 3058
Williams, C. C. 3771
Williams, C. M. M. 2646
Williams, E. R. 1816
Williams, J. 5277
Williams, J. L. 218
Williams, L. E. 2654, 5609
Williams, M. A. 2780
Williams, M. E. 1916
Williams, N. 1506
Williams, R. 382
Williams, R. S. 5658
Williams, R. W. 101
Williams, S. 5567
Williams, S. K. 2110, 5085
Williams, T. 368
Williams, T. J. 2646
Williams, W. P. 575

Williamson, B. 937
Williamson, J. 601, 3291-3292, 3301, 4571, 5285
Williamson, K. 1769
Williamson, M. S. 4886
Williamson, R. E. 2649, 4180
Williamson, V. M. 3360, 5637
Willis, A. C. 5616
Willis, G. M. 2260, 4076, 5501
Willis, J. H. 5361
Willis, M. 414, 893
Willis, M. E. 141
Willmitzer, L. 686, 1039, 1168, 1696, 2139, 2559, 2586, 4128, 5046, 5271, 5652
Wills, J. W. 844
Wilmer, J. A. 4596
Wilmut, I. 478, 2579, 2592, 4742
Wilson, B. D. 1662
Wilson, J. P. 3854
Wilson, J. R. 3227
Wilson, K. A. 3996
Wilson, K. G. 3645
Wilson, R. R., Jr. 2314
Wilson, S. A. 2646
Wilson, T. 3029
Wilson, T. J. 5222
Wilson, T. M. A. 35
Wilson, W. C. 411
Wilson, Z. A. 957, 1425
Wilton, A. N. 776
Wilton, S. D. 1567
Wiltshire, T. 5817
Wimmers, K. 2284, 3202, 3324
Win, F. L. 2896
Win, K. S. 4883
Win FaLan 2896
Wind, C. 2675
Winding, A. 1396
Windsor, D. P. 969
Windus, J. L. 4811
Wines, M. E. 5862
Winfield, M. O. 1313, 2859
Winfrey, R., Jr. 614
Winfrey, V. 5189
Wing, J. F. 3158
Wing, R. A. 1359, 3834, 4308, 5075, 5411
Winge, P. 1128
Wingfield, B. D. 3372, 4838
Winicov, I. 3280
Wininger, S. 3233
Winkelmann, T. 3918
Winkler, C. 4989
Winkler, H. H. 4711
Winkler, I. G. 1394
Winkler, R. G. 89
Winklmair, A. 619
Winter, D. B. 1021
Winter, M. 2502
Winter, P. 3880
Winterø, A. K. 2269, 4786, 4789
Wintz, H. 2138, 2707
Wirgin, I. 1806
Wise, R. P. 3569, 4227
Wise, T. L. 1037
Wiseman, R. W. 1760
Wiśhiewska, I. 3091
Wisman, E. 5168
Wissemann, V. 4956
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 5743
Wit, T. de 3043
Witcher, D. R. 552, 5553
Withler, R. E. 1579, 2112, 2315
Witjaksono 3527
Witrzens, B. 3549
Witsenboer, H. 1339, 3406
Witte, D. P. 2085
Witte, K. de 3171
Witte, L. A. 5868
Wittenberg, J. B. 1174
Witter, R. L. 860
Wittig, B. 3324
Wittke, W. 2649
Witty, J. P. 1650
Wiyono, A. 379
Wobus, U. 149
Woelders, H. 1937
Wohlfarth, T. 3148
Wohlmeyer, H. 509, 4487
Wold, B. J. 1164
Wolf, D. E. 11
Wolf, E. 1462, 1983, 3691, 4463, 5854-5855
Wolf, K. 4214
Wolf, P. 1161
Wolf, P. G. 283
Wolfe, A. D. 5400
Wolfe, B. A. 3482
Wolfe, J. H. 4083
Wolfe, M. W. 1559
Wolff, D. W. 1828
Wolff, K. 3407
Wolfinger, U. 380
Wolfrath, H. 236
Wolfsdorf, K. E. 1475
Wolfus, G. M. 1807
Wolgemuth, D. J. 1647
Wolk, C. P. 1501
Wolniak, S. M. 4202
Wołoszyn, N. 5838
Woloszynska, M. 5462
Wolter, F. P. 1628, 2587
Wolterink, A. 5987
Wolters, A. M. A. 3281, 5800
Wolters, P. 1849
Wolters, W. R. 1721
Wolting, C. D. 5863
Wolyn, D. J. 522, 4803
Womack, J. E. 1271, 1750, 2298, 2316, 3303, 3808
Wong, H. L. 2387
Wong, M. L. 2406
Wong, P. M. C. 1276
Wong, T. H. 2863
Wong HuiLee 2387
Wong TeckHiang 2863
Wongkaew, P. 1383
Wongsamuth, R. 60
Wongsasithorn, D. 3511
Woo, H. R. 4133
Woo, T. H. S. 897
Woo HyeRyun 4133
Wood, A. M. 4555
Wood, C. 1395
Wood, D. A. 4144
Wood, G. 5010
Wood, G. W. 355
Wood, H. 3695
Wood, J. L. N. 4887
Wood, L. S. 3114
Wood, T. C. 976
Wood, W. M. 5176
Woodcock, S. C. 1614
Woodrow, I. E. 3725
Woodruff, T. 2574
Woods, B. L. 1975
Woodson, K. G. 1163
Woodson, W. R. 3052
Wooge, C. 552, 5553
Woolston, C. J. 192
Wordragen, M. van 536
Worland, A. J. 221, 781, 1834, 2803, 4826, 4858
Worland, B. 3032, 3067
World Farmers' Times 19
Worley, C. K. 4236
Woude, K. van der 3158
Woznicki, P. 3304
Wraith, A. 3805
Wrathall, J. H. M. 983
Wratten, N. 3370
Wrenzycki, C. 4176
Wricke, G. 3374, 3405, 5350
Wright, C. S. 1042, 2264
Wright, D. A. 4632
Wright, F. A. 1360
Wright, J. M. 1150, 2288
Wright, M. 3697
Wright, M. A. 5607
Wright, P. J. 3974
Wright, T. R. 4414-4415
Wrischer, M. 3543
Wronski, R. 1384
Wszelaki, A. 5007
Wu, B. 5957
Wu, B. C. 249
Wu, C. 1311, 4574
Wu, C. B. 2882
Wu, C. J. 74
Wu, C. Y. 4729, 4736
Wu, C. Z. 2306
Wu, G. Q. 1808
Wu, H. 2937, 5604, 5658
Wu, H. D. 5458
Wu, H. J. 617, 5568
Wu, H. T. 3794
Wu, H. X. 2565
Wu, H. Z. 2606
Wu, J. L. 5371
Wu, J. Y. 1048
Wu, L. 1669
Wu, L. B. 1415, 5055
Wu, L. L. 394
Wu, L. S. H. 4737
Wu, P. 5918-5919
Wu, Q. D. 1629
Wu, R. 5787
Wu, R. L. 3882
Wu, S. Z. 3885
Wu, X. Q. 2732
Wu, X. Y. 4525, 5654
Wu, Y. 2781, 3033, 5803
Wu, Y. H. 4158
Wu, Y. J. 132, 2883, 4897
Wu, Y. K. 2597
Wu, Y. R. 1051, 4699
Wu, Y. Y. 3906
Wu, Y. Z. 5169
Wu, Z. 2486
Wu, Z. D. 3697
Wu BaiChai 249
Wu Bin 5957
Wu ChangBin 2882
Wu ChangJian 74
Wu ChuanYin 4736
Wu ChuanZhen 2306
Wu GuanQing 1808
Wu GuoJiang 3677
Wu Hai 5658
Wu HanZhang 2606
Wu HongJi 5568
Wu Hua 2937, 5604
Wu HuDie 5458
Wu HuiJu 617
Wu HuiXia 2565
Wu JingYin 1048
Wu LianBin 1415, 5055
Wu LieLing 394
Wu Lin 1669
Wu Ping 5919
Wu QinDong 1629
Wu ShangZhong 3885
Wu XiangYu 5654
Wu XiaoYue 4525
Wu XinQi 2732
Wu Yan 2781
Wu YanYu 3906
Wu YingRu 1051, 4699
Wu YongJie 2883
Wu YongJun 4897
Wu YongZhong 5169
Wu YuJia 132
Wu YunKang 2597
Wu ZhiDan 3697
Wuerffel, R. 4638
Wulf, A. de 1539
Wulff, B. B. H. 5990
Wulff, D. 3136
Wullems, G. J. 166, 2154
Wunder, J. 1667
Wunderlich, M. 2974
Wurtele, E. S. 1097
Wurtlele, E. S. 97
Wurtzel, E. T. 5135
Wüthrich, K. 1368
Wutoh, J. G. 4404
Wutz, A. 2185
Wyckoff, H. A. 539
Wycliffe, P. 4522
Wycoff, K. L. 151, 5801
Wymer, P. 4503
Wyndaele, R. 447
Wypijewski, K. 3059
Wyrich, R. 4154
Wyszko, E. 2721
Wyszomirska, E. 2963
Xia, T. 475
Xia, Y. J. 5061
Xia, Y. R. 1748-1749, 2300, 3782, 4264
Xia, Y. W. 3678
Xia, Z. A. 1402, 5797
Xia YiJi 5061
Xia YingWu 3678
Xia YuRong 1748-1749, 3290, 3782
Xia ZhenAo 1402, 5797
Xian, J. K. 3439
Xian JiKai 3439
Xiang, C. B. 207
Xiang, Q. Y. 5400
Xiang, Y. 5638
Xiang, Z. H. 2335
Xiang, Z. Q. 4367
Xiang ChengBin 207
Xiang MingHui 4188
Xiang QiuYun 5400
Xiang ZhiQuan 4367
Xiang ZhongHuai 2335
Xiao, C. 3296
Xiao, H. 2186, 2319, 3809
Xiao, K. Y. 3057
Xiao, L. 1035
Xiao, Q. 5169
Xiao, S. H. 4277
Xiao, S. Y. 1861, 2332
Xiao, T. Y. 3057, 5866-5867
Xiao, X. G. 933, 2901
Xiao, Z. Y. 5568
Xiao Hong 2186, 2319
Xiao KeYu 3057
Xiao Qiu 5169
Xiao ShiHe 4277
Xiao ShunYuan 1861, 2332
Xiao TiaoYi 3057, 5866-5867
Xiao XingGuo 933
Xiao ZhengYu 5568
Xie, C. Q. 4859
Xie, D. X. 4155
Xie, F. L. 2598
Xie, M. 647
Xie, M. T. 4860
Xie, Q. 4203
Xie, W. J. 4300
Xie, X. B. 4052
Xie, Y. F. 2896
Xie ChongQing 4859
Xie DaoXin 4155
Xie FangLing 2598
Xie Ming 647
Xie MingTang 4860
Xie Qi 4203
Xie WeiJun 4300
Xie XiaoBo 4052
Xie YeFeng 2896
Xin, X. 3806
Xin, Z. G. 5802
Xin, Z. Y. 2353, 3279, 4277
Xin Xu 3806
Xin ZhanGuo 5802
Xin ZhiYong 2353, 3279, 4277
Xing, C. Z. 2600
Xing, Y. Y. 4186
Xing ChaoZhu 2600
Xing YanYan 4186
Xiong, L. M. 2079, 5237
Xiong, L. Z. 3769
Xiong, X. H. 4525
Xiong, X. Y. 4928
Xiong, Z. G. 3094
Xiong, Z. M. 4319
Xiong LiMing 2079, 5237
Xiong XingHua 4525
Xiong XingYao 4928
Xiong ZhengGang 3094
Xiong ZhenMin 4319
Xu, C. G. 813, 1837, 3769
Xu, D. 1811
Xu, D. B. 4083
Xu, D. M. 576-577
Xu, D. X. 1377
Xu, G. H. 3678
Xu, H. H. 2575
Xu, H. J. 4277, 5440
Xu, H. K. 2889
Xu, H. L. 3175
Xu, H. S. 5933
Xu, J. 4345, 5578
Xu, J. F. 3443, 3934
Xu, J. P. 2860
Xu, J. T. 4419

Xu, L. J. 2454
Xu, L. W. 2254
Xu, N. 5849
Xu, N. F. 729
Xu, P. W. 3442
Xu, Q. 4633
Xu, Q. F. 2353
Xu, R. J. 2565
Xu, R. L. 5223
Xu, S. P. 4524
Xu, S. Z. 1862, 3883, 4859
Xu, X. 863, 4975
Xu, X. D. 1501
Xu, X. L. 2607, 5703
Xu, X. P. 4035, 5568
Xu, Y. 1296
Xu, Y. B. 265, 1326
Xu, Y. Q. 2882
Xu, Y. W. 291
Xu, Z. H. 1526, 3034, 5797
Xu, Z. K. 214
Xu, Z. Q. 537
Xu, Z. Z. 1978-1979
Xu DanBin 4083
Xu DaXin 1377
Xu DongMei 576-577
Xu GuangHua 3678
Xu HanHua 2575
Xu HeKui 2889
Xu HuaSong 5933
Xu HuiJun 4277, 5440
Xu HuiLing 3175
Xu JianPing 2860
Xu JingTang 4419
Xu LiJuan 2454
Xu LiWen 2254
Xu NanFei 729
Xu PeiWen 3442
Xu Qiang 4633
Xu QiongFang 2353
Xu RuiJi 2565
Xu RuiLing 5223
Xu ShiZhong 1862, 3883, 4859
Xu ShuPing 4524
Xu XiangLing 2607
Xu XiaoLing 5703
Xu XinPing 4035, 5568
Xu XuDong 1501
Xu YanQin 2882
Xu YunBi 265, 1326
Xu ZhengKai 214
Xu ZhiHong 1526, 3034, 5797
Xu ZiQin 537
Xuan, X. 356, 358
Xue, B. D. 2606
Xue, C. G. 3848
Xue, H. W. 3034, 4524
Xue, Q. Z. 5945
Xue, R. 3550, 4052
Xue, W. Z. 1395
Xue, X. H. 3602
Xue, Z. T. 5742
Xue BaoDi 2606
Xue HongWei 3034, 4524
Xue QingZhong 5945
Xue Rui 3550, 4052
Xue WenZhi 1395
Xue XiaoHua 3602
Xue ZhongTian 5742
Yabe, S. 1361
Yabuya, T. 2432, 2441
Yadav, M. C. 2968, 4480
Yadav, N. R. 3911
Yadav, R. C. 3911
Yadava, U. L. 2867
Yadegari, R. 3996
Yae, B. W. 5370
Yae ByeongWoo 5370
Yaghoobi, J. 3360, 5637
Yagi, H. 2789
Yagi, T. 3493
Yahia, A. 4428
Yahiaoui, N. 3137
Yakubov, B. 5162
Yalpani, N. 5120
Yamada, G. 2553
Yamada, H. 875
Yamada, K. 1361, 4064, 5593
Yamada, M. 1747, 2500, 2846
Yamada, S. 1972, 2317, 3282
Yamada, T. 1184, 1191, 2446, 3260, 5170, 5448
Yamada, Y. 2148, 3651, 4111, 4899, 5779
Yamagata, H. 468, 3229, 4130, 5653
Yamagata, K. 4562
Yamagishi, H. 1428, 5401
Yamagishi, K. 4607
Yamaguchi, H. 1875, 3991
Yamaguchi, J. 4229
Yamaguchi, M. 2855, 5209, 5500
Yamaguchi, S. 861, 4156
Yamaguchi, T. 338
Yamaguchi, Y. 1631, 2861
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 2077, 3585, 5162, 5573-5574
Yamakawa, M. 4881
Yamaki, T. 1275
Yamamoto, A. 946
Yamamoto, H. 4563
Yamamoto, K. 1355, 1361, 1458, 2907, 3261, 3354
Yamamoto, M. 2722, 2774, 3694, 4430
Yamamoto, N. 203, 3140, 5122, 5134
Yamamoto, S. 655
Yamamoto, T. 790, 3354, 3865, 5402, 5900
Yamamoto, Y. 3961
Yamamoto, Y. Y. 730, 5278
Yamamura, K. I. 1144, 3589
Yamamura, S. 3021, 3245, 3545
Yamanaka, H. 1961, 4582
Yamanaka, S. 2703
Yamanaka, Y. 5704
Yamanishi, K. 4064
Yamano, Y. 2107, 4583
Yamanouchi, K. 677, 2124
Yamanouchi, U. 3684
Yamaoka, M. 4883
Yamaoka, N. 1185
Yamasaki, A. 676
Yamasaki, M. 4110
Yamashita, F. 4064
Yamashita, H. 3300
Yamashita, S. 406, 3896, 5585
Yamashita, T. 1583, 3807
Yamashita, Y. 5594
Yamauchi, A. 3961
Yamauchi, D. 656
Yamauchi, H. 5077
Yamauchi, Y. 3176
Yamazaki, K. 4230, 5320, 5864
Yambe, M. 3828
Yan, B. 1129, 4159
Yan, C. Q. 2073
Yan, H. M. 5403
Yan, J. Q. 5918, 5945
Yan, K. 417
Yan, Q. H. 2445
Yan, X. 3113
Yan, Y. L. 4564
Yan Bo 4159
Yan ChengQi 2073
Yan HuiMin 5403
Yan JuQiang 5945
Yan QiuSheng 2445
Yan YiLin 4564
Yanagawa, Y. 4230
Yanagi, S. O. 5385
Yanagihara, S. 4831
Yanagimachi, R. 2933, 3470, 4988, 5473, 5959
Yanagisawa, M. 3624
Yanagisawa, S. 2782-2783
Yaneshita, M. 5325
Yang, B. K. 1930
Yang, C. B. 4993
Yang, C. D. 1415, 5055
Yang, C. L. 1245
Yang, C. Y. 357, 862, 957
Yang, D. 2388
Yang, D. C. 4380
Yang, F. 863, 1773
Yang, G. M. 2811
Yang, G. P. 813, 3769
Yang, G. W. 2335
Yang, H. 4545
Yang, H. J. 455
Yang, H. Y. 3742, 5044
Yang, J. C. 5364
Yang, J. S. 2073, 5369
Yang, K. Y. 4634
Yang, L. G. 1901
Yang, L. M. 5948
Yang, P. C. 3794
Yang, Q. 5658
Yang, Q. Y. 3885
Yang, R. H. 467
Yang, S. 5767
Yang, S. C. 962, 5480
Yang, S. F. 179
Yang, S. J. 4993
Yang, S. X. 3057
Yang, T. 4157
Yang, T. J. 2862
Yang, T. S. 3416
Yang, W. 3550
Yang, X. 1960, 2938, 4416, 5703
Yang, X. D. W. 29
Yang, X. M. 2072
Yang, X. Z. 2927
Yang, Y. H. 587, 5689
Yang, Y. J. 3442
Yang, Y. K. 1662
Yang, Y. N. 578
Yang, Y. P. 2316, 3808
Yang, Y. Q. 1554
Yang, Y. W. 2863, 5405
Yang, Z. 86, 208-209, 4416
Yang, Z. B. 1711
Yang, Z. H. 1809
Yang, Z. L. 3342, 3402
Yang, Z. P. 4519
Yang CaiYun 957
Yang ChangDeng 1415, 5055
Yang ChaoLing 1245
Yang ChengYao 357, 862
Yang DeokChun 4380
Yang GeunMo 2811
Yang GuangSheng 5404
Yang GuangWei 2335
Yang HongJuan 455
Yang HongYun 3742
Yang JenqChuan 5364
Yang JinShui 2073, 5369
Yang LiGuo 1901
Yang LiMei 5948
Yang QiYun 3885
Yang Quan 5658
Yang RongHui 467
Yang ShangChuan 5480
Yang ShangFa 179
Yang SiXiu 3057
Yang TaeJin 2862
Yang TongShu 3416
Yang Wei 3550
Yang WenYu 2045
Yang XiangDong 29
Yang XiangZhong 2927
Yang Xiao 5703
Yang XueMei 2072
Yang YaPing 2316, 3808
Yang YauWen 2863, 5405
Yang YingKui 1662
Yang YinHai 587
Yang YinHua 5689
Yang YiNong 578
Yang YinQing 1554
Yang YuanJun 3442
Yang ZhaoHuai 1809
Yang ZhenBiao 1711
Yang ZhuPing 4519
Yang ZuLi 3342
Yankulova, M. 3579
Yano, H. 3529
Yano, M. 1356, 1855, 2389, 2907, 3354, 3366, 3684, 4832, 5402
Yanofsky, M. F. 1054, 3594, 3667
Yanovsky, M. J. 1357
Yanpaisan, W. 3600
Yao, Q. A. 2046-2047
Yao, T. S. 4681
Yao TsoPang 4681
Yapp, F. 297
Yaremko, L. M. 4258
Yarney, T. A. 2125, 2181
Yaschak, K. 1728
Yashima, S. 4831
Yashiro, K. 2245, 5679
Yashiroda, H. 5269
Yasuda, K. 4068
Yasuda, T. 28, 859
Yasuda, Y. 3489
Yasue, H. 91, 3108
Yasugi, S. 2119
Yasui, H. 4346, 5294
Yasumuro, Y. 5326
Yasuno, H. 4064
Yau, J. C. K. 3846
Yaxley, J. 1598
Yazawa, S. 1476, 4346
Ye, B. H. 3207
Ye, C. X. 4403
Ye, D. P. 3906
Ye, G. N. 4347
Ye, J. S. 5536
Ye, X. G. 5440
Ye, Z. R. 4897
Ye ChuangXing 4403
Ye DaPeng 3906
Ye HeChun 5449
Ye JiShu 5536
Ye XingGuo 5440
Ye. Y. 320
Ye Ying 320
Ye ZaiRong 4897
Yeang, H. Y. 4022
Yeboah, N. A. 2723
Yee, K. M. 4607
Yeh, K. W. 75, 2754, 5563
Yeh KaiWun 2754
Yelich, J. V. 1670
Yen, C. 3402
Yen, H. C. 2390
Yen, N. T. 3794
Yen, T. S. B. 4556
Yenush, L. 1272
Yeo, A. R. 3073
Yeo, H. J. 1029
Yeo HyeJeong 1029
Yeoh, H. H. 2387
Yeoh HockHin 2387
Yeoman, K. H. 1478
Yerk, G. L. 3247
Yerle, M. 598, 2269, 4789
Yesodi, V. 3177
Yet, S. F. 4590
Yet ShawFang 4590
Yi, L. 141
Yi, S. Y. 4131
Yi, Y. L. 397
Yi-chi M. Kong 1653
Yi Li 141
Yi SoYoung 4131
Yi YongLan 397
Yildirim, A. 5406
Yildiz, M. 4397
Yilma, T. 369
Yim, A. 5525
Yin, D. 3444
Yin, L. Q. 1908
Yin, P. Q. 3934
Yin, S. H. 2255
Yin, Y. H. 2256
Yin, Z. 3416, 4358-4359, 4900
Yin, Z. H. 2250
Yin Dong 3444
Yin LiQing 1908
Yin ShaoHui 2255
Yin YanHai 2256
Yin Zhen 3416, 4358-4359, 4900
Yin ZuHua 2250
Ying, C. B. 2073
Ying ChengBo 2073
Yip, L. 2662
Yirrell, D. L. 329
Yoda, Y. 4674
Yoder, J. I. 5721
Yogesh Patel 5198
Yohda, M. 801
Yokoi, N. 2318, 3320, 4240, 4750
Yokoi, S. 5079
Yokota, A. 5077, 5779
Yokota, T. 4701

Yokote, R. 3119
Yokoyama, M. 1972
Yokoyama, N. 4352
Yokoyama, T. 5593
Yokoyama, Y. 588
Yokozeki, Y. 5872
Yomogida, S. 1583
Yoneda, Y. 1100
Yonekawa, H. 1578, 2793, 3796, 5593
Yonemori, K. 5407
Yonemoto, J. Y. 3865
Yonemoto-Kurihara, S. 1345
Yong, W. R. 4348
Yong, Z. 2973
Yong WooRim 4348
Yong Zhang 2973
Yoo, B. S. 5557
Yoo, C. M. 5100
Yoo, K. O. 250, 284
Yoo, Y. J. 2095
Yoo ByungSam 5557
Yoo CheolMin 5100
Yoo KiOug 250, 284
Yoo YungJoon 2095
Yoon, H. W. 657
Yoon, J. K. 1164
Yoon, Y. D. 317
Yoon YongDhuk 317
York, A. C. 80
York, D. F. 382
Yoshiaki, H. 3828
Yoshiba, N. 3961
Yoshida, H. 3042, 5901
Yoshida, I. 5467
Yoshida, K. 3273
Yoshida, M. 875, 2846, 2855, 3865, 5210, 5960
Yoshida, M. C. 5842
Yoshida, N. 676
Yoshida, S. 2148
Yoshida, S. I. 1246
Yoshida, T. 951, 2030, 2468
Yoshida, Y. 4305, 5210, 5960
Yoshihara, T. 4532
Yoshihara, Y. 600
Yoshihira, K. 4949
Yoshikawa, M. 1185
Yoshiki, A. 675, 4674, 5203
Yoshimaru, H. 5408
Yoshimatsu, K. 908, 3995, 4919
Yoshimura, A. 1358, 4346
Yoshimura, K. 278, 3654
Yoshimura, S. 3110, 3684
Yoshimura, Y. 2287
Yoshino, M. 2186, 3809
Yoshino, T. 4582
Yoshioka, H. 646, 1221, 5705
Yoshioka, K. 1144, 1961
Yoshitake, N. 358
Yoshiura, K. I. 2312, 5865
Yoshizato, H. 5706
Yoshizumi, M. 4590
Yoshizumi, T. 2035
Yosikawa, H. 2873
You, S. J. 5584
You, Y. 3593
You ShaoJin 5584
Youn, H. Y. 1724, 2786
Youn HwaYoung 2786
Young, A. L. 2516
Young, C. L. 4348
Young, D. 641
Young, D. A. 152, 210
Young, E. M. 1845
Young, G. 2368, 2856, 3978
Young, J. A. T. 4242, 4263
Young, J. C. 4738
Young, J. I. 2570
Young, J. R. 1062, 1577
Young, K. A. 5895
Young, L. 478
Young, L. L. 1557
Young, N. D. 103, 1542, 3090, 3338, 4612, 4818
Young, R. A. 579, 2864
Young, S. C. 4348
Young, T. B. 2314
Young, W. P. 3810, 4612
Young ChulLim 4348
Young SooChung 4348
Youngs, C. R. 3959
Yousef, N. M. H. 313
Ysebaert, M. T. 3971
Yu, C. Y. 284
Yu, D. Q. 2074, 4534
Yu, D. Y. 550, 1575
Yu, H. M. 907
Yu, J. 3408
Yu, J. H. 5409
Yu, J. T. 1898
Yu, J. W. 2831, 2842, 4781
Yu, K. Z. 291, 3410
Yu, L. 4365
Yu, L. X. 3178
Yu, L. Y. 4950
Yu, M. D. 2335
Yu, S. B. 3848
Yu, S. L. 1575
Yu, S. M. 4517, 4529, 5718
Yu, T. S. 2719
Yu, W. 3747
Yu, X. D. 4237
Yu, Y. J. 2896
Yu ChangYeoun 284
Yu DaeYeul 550
Yu DiQiu 2074, 4534
Yu HuiMin 907
Yu JaeWoong 2831, 2842
Yu JianHua 5409
Yu JingWei 4781
Yu KangZhen 291, 3410
Yu Li 4365
Yu LiYun 4950
Yu LongXi 3178
Yu MaoDe 2335
Yu SuMay 4517, 4529, 5718
Yu TienShin 2719
Yu Wei 3747
Yu XiaoDan 4237
Yu YiWei 291
Yu YuJun 2896
Yuan, C. X. 3222
Yuan, L. 1534, 1775
Yuan, L. P. 3848
Yuan, S. S. 291, 3410
Yuan, X. H. 2032, 5691
Yuan, Y. L. 2600
Yuan, Z. H. 2882
Yuan, Z. L. 2379
Yuan ChaoXing 3222
Yuan ShiShan 291, 3410
Yuan XiaoHui 5691
Yuan XiHan 2032
Yuan YouLu 2600
Yuan ZhiHui 2882
Yuan ZuoLian 2379
Yuasa, S. 3589
Yücel, M. 3071
Yue, P. 4861
Yueh, Y. G. 5707
Yuen, B. H. 5478
Yukawa, Y. 1709
Yumada, M. 5178
Yumoto, K. 5585
Yun, B. W. 4041, 5537
Yun, D. J. 3033, 5767
Yun, J. F. 2884
Yun, J. S. 2975
Yun, R. 3401
Yun, Y. C. 4547
Yun ByungWook 4041, 5537
Yun JinFeng 2884
Yun Rui 3401
Yun YoungChae 4547
Yunes, J. A. 2718
Yurov, G. 849
Yusof, F. 5158
Yusuf Zafar 3066
Yuuki, T. 749
Zabaleta, E. 2913, 5279
Zabeau, M. 1852
Zabel, P. 536, 1836, 3283, 3360, 5637
Zabner, J. 5028
Zabolewicz, T. 3618
Zaborowska, Ż. 2135
Zachgo, E. A. 1111
Zadworny, D. 4078
Zafar, Y. 3066
Zagórski, W. 4543
Zaharoni, U. 1447
Zajc, I. 1887
Zajchowski, L. 3488
Zakhartchenko, V. 1983, 4463, 5854-5855
Zakhartchouk, A. N. 4888
Zakhrabekova, S. 1520
Zako, M. 4580
Zalubilová, J. 689
Zambolim, L. 4422
Zambonelli, P. 2266, 4791
Zambre, M. A. 4402
Zambrowicz, B. P. 4570
Zambryski, P. 48
Zamir, D. 137, 5874
Zamorano, P. I. 4539
Zamski, E. 3755
Zamudio, K. R. 5089
Zandvoort, P. M. van 3878
Zandvoort, P. van 809, 1849
Zanesi, N. 1756
Zanetti, M. 364
Zanke, C. 658
Zanoni, R. G. 4370, 4372
Zanotta, S. 1160
Zanotti, M. 3610
Zanuy, S. 1528, 4465
Zapata, C. 3029
Zapata, F. J. 1424
Zappulla, D. C. 5700
Zaprianov, S. 2893
Zaragoza, P. 1262, 1757, 3311
Zardi, L. 1715
Zare, A. G. 3358
Zarka, D. G. 3275, 4057
Zarmakoupis-Zavos, P. N. 1923
ZarmakoupisZavos, P. N. 1923
Zavanelli, M. 589
Zavgorodnyaya, A. 211
Zavos, P. M. 1923
Zawadzka, M. 1772
Zbrzezna, V. 596
Zchori, I. B. T. 147
Zebrowska, A. 1057
Zechner, R. 542
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 144, 3167
Zegeer, A. 5778
Zegzouti, H. 2158, 5215
Zeh, K. 4514
Zehr, U. B. 3012
Zehra, M. 5943
Zeitoune, S. 2756
Zeldin, D. C. 4766
Zeng, D. 3886
Zeng, F. 2791
Zeng, L. Y. 4359, 4900
Zeng, Y. 5803
Zeng Dali 3886
Zeng Fantong 2791
Zeng LiYu 4359, 4900
Zennaro, F. 4486
Zenue, A. 1447
Zethof, J. 2804, 4802, 5329
Zeven, A. C. 3884
Zeveren, A. Van 402
Zeveren, A. van 2296
Zgórka, G. 945
Zhan, X. C. 46
Zhan XiangCan 46
Zhang, B. H. 4546
Zhang, B. R. 1962
Zhang, C. Q. 2008
Zhang, C. S. 1710
Zhang, C. Y. 74, 3411
Zhang, D. 1864, 2723, 4590
Zhang, D. B 1864
Zhang, D. C. 3442
Zhang, D. J. 750
Zhang, D. S. 3919, 5946
Zhang, D. X. 4097
Zhang, F. D. 475
Zhang, G. D. 3411
Zhang, G. L. 5604
Zhang, G. R. 4950
Zhang, H. 659, 2865, 3103
Zhang, H. B. 1359
Zhang, H. L. 4351
Zhang, H. M. 1755, 2724, 4196
Zhang, H. Y. 3057, 5866-5867
Zhang, J. 285, 2840, 3207
Zhang, J. F. 3328
Zhang, J. G. 4358-4359, 4900
Zhang, J. H. 1863, 4419
Zhang, J. J. 1908
Zhang, J. L. 1864, 4186
Zhang, J. M. 4525
Zhang, J. S. 4158
Zhang, J. W. 4862-4863
Zhang, K. 3887
Zhang, L. 1046, 1811, 1864, 3927, 5857
Zhang, L. P. 5919
Zhang, L. Q. 2319
Zhang, L. Y. 3012, 3640, 5568
Zhang, M. Q. 5171
Zhang, N. Y. 5945
Zhang, Q. 813, 5069, 5410, 5868
Zhang, Q. F. 1837, 2350, 3769
Zhang, Q. M. 4928
Zhang, Q. Q. 214
Zhang, Q. Y. 1281, 5869
Zhang, R. 3746
Zhang, R. D. 2896, 5044
Zhang, S. C. 1395
Zhang, S. H. 3885
Zhang, S. J. 4365
Zhang, S. L. 2130, 3811
Zhang, S. P. 4631
Zhang, S. Q. 3770, 4052, 5804
Zhang, S. S. 4159
Zhang, T. Z. 5464
Zhang, W. P. 1130
Zhang, W. W. 1864
Zhang, X. H. 3886
Zhang, X. L. 4855, 5044
Zhang, X. M. 3906
Zhang, X. Q. 2445
Zhang, X. T. 2201
Zhang, X. W. 5866-5867
Zhang, X. X. 4659
Zhang, X. Y. 2335
Zhang, Y. 647, 1846, 3409
Zhang, Y. C. 4536
Zhang, Y. D. 2036
Zhang, Y. H. 1898
Zhang, Y. J. 3452, 4079, 5433
Zhang, Y. L. 4079
Zhang, Y. P. 2791
Zhang, Y. S. 132
Zhang, Y. T. 1272
Zhang, Y. Z. 5934
Zhang, Z. 4631
Zhang, Z. G. 2777, 5805
Zhang, Z. H. 2445
Zhang, Z. L. 1048, 1600, 5066
Zhang, Z. S. 5927
Zhang, Z. X. 1810
Zhang, Z. Y. 47, 4349
Zhang BaoHong 4546
Zhang ChangQing 2008
Zhang ChunSheng 1710
Zhang ChunYi 74
Zhang ChuYu 3411
Zhang DaBing 1864
Zhang DeChang 3442
Zhang DeShuang 3919, 5946
Zhang DeXing 4097
Zhang Dong 1864
Zhang GuangDao 3411
Zhang GuoLong 5604
Zhang GuoRong 4950
Zhang HanMa 2724, 4196
Zhang Hong 659
Zhang HongBin 1359
Zhang HuaiYun 3057, 5866-5867
Zhang HuiLian 4351
Zhang JiaMing 4525
Zhang JianHua 1863
Zhang JianJun 1908
Zhang JiHui 4419
Zhang JinFa 3328
Zhang JinGang 4358-4359, 4900
Zhang JingLiu 1864, 4186
Zhang JinSong 4158
Zhang JunWei 4862-4863
Zhang LanYin 3012
Zhang Lei 1864
Zhang LeYing 3640
Zhang LiangYou 5568
Zhang Lin 3927

Zhang LiPing 5919
Zhang LiQun 2319
Zhang NengYi 5945
Zhang Qiang 5410
Zhang QiFa 1837, 2350, 3769
Zhang Qin 5868
Zhang QinQi 214
Zhang QiuMing 4928
Zhang QuiYang 5869
Zhang RongDe 2896
Zhang ShangLong 2130
Zhang ShanQing 4052
Zhang ShaoHong 3885
Zhang ShaoJie 4365
Zhang ShaoSong 4159
Zhang ShiPing 4631
Zhang ShuCheng 1395
Zhang ShuLing 3811
Zhang ShuQun 3770, 5804
Zhang TianZhen 5464
Zhang WeiPing 1130
Zhang WenWei 1864
Zhang XianLong 4855
Zhang XiaoHui 3886
Zhang XiaoXiang 4659
Zhang XiaoYong 2335
Zhang XingTan 2201
Zhang XueMei 3906
Zhang XueQing 2445
Zhang XueWen 5866-5867
Zhang YaPing 2791
Zhang Yi 647
Zhang YinDong 2036
Zhang Ying 3409
Zhang YiTao 1272
Zhang YiZheng 5934
Zhang YongChun 4536
Zhang YongLiang 4079
Zhang YuanJi 3452
Zhang YuJing 4079
Zhang YunSun 132
Zhang ZhanYuan 47
Zhang Zhen 4631
Zhang ZhenLin 5066
Zhang ZhenLing 1048
Zhang ZhiHong 2445
Zhang ZhiSheng 5927
Zhang ZhiXin 1810
Zhang ZhiYong 4349
Zhang ZhongLin 1600
Zhang ZiGuo 2777, 5805
Zhao, B. H. 5088
Zhao, C. X. 3175
Zhao, C. Z. 1415, 5055
Zhao, D. D. 28
Zhao, G. Q. 5589
Zhao, H. J. 4238
Zhao, H. P. 2589
Zhao, H. Y. 1901
Zhao, J. 3968
Zhao, J. D. 5654
Zhao, J. J. 4079
Zhao, J. M. 3771
Zhao, J. X. 2560
Zhao, L. L. 5440
Zhao, R. M. 74
Zhao, S. G. 1865
Zhao, T. 4485
Zhao, W. Z. 2615
Zhao, X. F. 3812
Zhao, X. P. 4864
Zhao, Y. 4159, 5708, 5934
Zhao, Y. C. 4159
Zhao BaoHui 5088
Zhao ChengZhang 1415, 5055
Zhao ChongXin 3175
Zhao DanDan 28
Zhao GuangQuan 5589
Zhao HaiPing 2589
Zhao HaiYan 1901
Zhao HongJuan 4238
Zhao JianJun 4079
Zhao JianMin 3771
Zhao JinDong 5654
Zhao JunXia 2560
Zhao LeLian 5440
Zhao Li 5654
Zhao RongMin 74
Zhao SheGen 1865
Zhao WenZhu 2615
Zhao XianFeng 3812
Zhao XinPing 4864
Zhao Yang 4159
Zhao Yong 5708
Zhao YongChang 4159
Zhao Yun 5934
Zhdanova, N. S. 4761
Zhelezova, A. I. 4483
Zheng 1234
Zheng, C. C. 4132
Zheng, D. 2915
Zheng, K. L. 1865, 1867, 2391, 4351, 4831, 5907
Zheng, L. 138, 1165, 1395
Zheng, L. P. 2894
Zheng, S. Q. 2254
Zheng, W. L. 5589
Zheng, X. Q. 2036, 4126, 4525
Zheng, Y. L. 475, 2372, 2857
Zheng ChengChao 4132
Zheng KangLe 2391, 4351, 4831
Zheng KanLe 1865
Zheng Ling 138, 1395
Zheng LiPing 2894
Zheng Lui 1165
Zheng SuQin 2254
Zheng WengLi 5589
Zheng XueQin 2036, 4126, 4525
Zheng YongLian 2372, 2857
Zhi, H. J. 4349
Zhi HaiJian 4349
Zhong, B. X. 2159
Zhong, H. H. 212
Zhong, J. 4790
Zhong, J. J. 1898
Zhong, K. 1630
Zhong, M. 5324
Zhong, M. M. 3401
Zhong, R. 3072
Zhong, T. P. 3813
Zhong, X. B. 3283
Zhong BoXiong 2159
Zhong HaiHong 212
Zhong Jun 4790
Zhong Kang 1630
Zhong Min 3401
Zhong Rong 3072
Zhong XiaoBo 3283
Zhou, C. 5044
Zhou, D. F. 1711
Zhou, D. X. 3284
Zhou, F. S. 5805
Zhou, G. Y. 455
Zhou, H. 2612
Zhou, J. 2740
Zhou, J. M. 76, 1526
Zhou, K. D. 2379, 3367
Zhou, L. 4739
Zhou, M. Y. 2126
Zhou, N. D. 4681
Zhou, P. H. 2889
Zhou, X. R. 2045
Zhou, Y. 3015
Zhou, Y. H. 5399
Zhou, Y. L. 5433
Zhou, Y. X. 1555, 2048, 5280
Zhou, Z. 753, 1866
Zhou, Z. H. 2082
Zhou, Z. Q. 813
Zhou DaFeng 1711
Zhou FaSong 5805
Zhou GenYu 455
Zhou JianMin 76
Zhou JiMing 1526
Zhou KaiDa 2379, 3367
Zhou Lan 4739
Zhou MingYi 2126
Zhou NaiDong 4681
Zhou PuHua 2889
Zhou XueRong 2045
Zhou YiHua 5399
Zhou YuanXiang 1555, 2048, 5280
Zhu, F. 3072
Zhu, F. S. 2384
Zhu, J. 4350, 5434, 5918
Zhu, J. H. 1339
Zhu, J. K. 213, 2079, 3229, 4606, 5237
Zhu, L. 4900
Zhu, L. H. 1295, 2379, 3367, 3886, 3937, 4319, 5390
Zhu, L. J. 3208
Zhu, L. X. 5321
Zhu, N. D. 4403
Zhu, S. L. 5920
Zhu, W. G. 5658
Zhu, W. M. 2032
Zhu, X. 5157
Zhu, X. D. 1865, 3886
Zhu, X. F. 1131
Zhu, X. L. 2113
Zhu, X. Y. 3885
Zhu, Y. 2388
Zhu, Y. G. 5234, 5369
Zhu, Y. M. 459
Zhu, Y. X. 3507, 4238, 5654
Zhu, Z. 2032, 4526
Zhu, Z. M. 3279
Zhu, Z. Q. 3279
Zhu Feng 3072
Zhu FengSui 2384
Zhu Ji 5434
Zhu JiaHui 1339
Zhu JianJun 3733
Zhu JianKang 213, 2079, 3229, 4606, 5237
Zhu Lei 4900
Zhu LiHuang 1295, 2379, 3367, 3886, 3937, 4319, 5390
Zhu LiJi 3208
Zhu LingXiang 5321
Zhu NianDe 4403
Zhu-Shimoni, J. X. 147, 1228
Zhu WeiGuang 5658
Zhu WeiMing 2032
Zhu XiaoLong 2113
Zhu XiaoYuan 3885
Zhu XuDong 1865, 3886
Zhu XuFen 1131
Zhu YanMing 459
Zhu YingGuo 5234, 5369
Zhu YuXian 3507, 4238, 5654
Zhu Zhen 2032
Zhu ZhiQing 3279
Zhuang, J. J. 2545
Zhuang, J. Y. 1865, 1867, 4351, 4831, 5907
Zhuang, Y. 4565, 4686
Zhuang JieYun 1865, 4351, 4831
Zhuang Yuan 4565, 4686
Zhuo, L. S. 214
Zhuo LiSheng 214
Ziauddin, A. 2905
Ziegenhagen, B. 286, 3398
Ziegle, J. 803
Zieliński, R. 4316
Zielinski, R. E. 5281
Zientara, S. 891
Zijlstra, C. 4791
Zik, M. 5172
Zilberstein, A. 721
Zilinskas, R. A. 3486
Zimmer, R. 1812, 3120
Zimmer, W. E. 2727
Zimmerman, C. 3020
Zimmerman, J. J. 394
Zimmerman, R. H. 3447
Zimmermann, K. 1886
Zimmermann, S. 4160, 5211, 5569
Zimmermann, U. 3733
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 3849
Zimny, J. 267
Zimonjic, D. B. 1742
Zino, E. 2570
Zinszner, H. 4679
Ziomek, C. 2590
Ziomek, C. A. 2593
Zipf, A. 3028
Zlotkin, A. 4924
Zlotnik, A. 3800
Znaniecki, R. 2961
Zobeley, E. 4792
Zoecklein, L. 5286
Zoghbi, H. Y. 5861
Zohar, Y. 982, 1470
Zoiopoulos, P. E. 5516
Zok, S. 4404
Zoklits, M. 4007
Zon, L. I. 5083, 5304, 5822
Zonia, L. E. 5230
Zorinyants, S. E. 3920, 3928, 4405
Zorzoli, R. 4395
Zottini, M. 2062
Zou, J. S. 1295, 2350
Zou, J. T. 56
Zou, L. 1382, 5965
Zou, R. J. 962, 5480
Zou JiangShi 1295
Zou JiTao 56
Zou Linong 5965
Zou RuJin 5480
Zoubenko, O. 1547
Zourelidou, M. 5263
Zouros, E. 1270, 1774
Zrenner, R. 4109
Zsak, L. 334, 4901
Zubair, M. 2176
Zuber, M. X. 3204
Zuberi, A. R. 5870
Zucchi, I. 3707
Zuccotti, M. 2953, 4988, 5709
Zückert, W. R. 1869
Zuffardi, O. 1715
Zuker, A. 898, 2043, 2049
Zulu, T. 383
Zuo, J. 1254, 4758
Zuo Jian 1254
Zuo Lin 3603
Zupan, J. 48
Zupancic, T. 3190
Zurbriggen, A. 873
Zutphen, B. van 3787
Zutphen, L. F. M. van 733
Zvyagintsev, D. G. 2
Zwerger, K. 3668
Zwick, M. S. 3834, 5411
Zwieb, C. 99
Zwierzchowski, L. 4037
Zwierzykowski, Z. 5412
Zwirn, P. 3285
Zyprian, E. 3819
Zyrd, J. P. 1099

SUBJECT INDEX

- **β3-Adrenergic receptors,** transgenics, mice 665
- ***Abies***
  - microsatellites
    - chloroplast genetics 3398
    - polymerase chain reaction 3398
- ***Abies fraseri,*** somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 1403
- ***Abies grandis***
  - humulene synthase
    - gene expression 5649
    - nucleotide sequences 5649
  - monoterpenes
    - gene expression 1595
    - nucleotide sequences 1595
  - oleoresins, gene expression 5786
  - selinene synthase
    - gene expression 5649
    - nucleotide sequences 5649
- ***Abies kawakamii***
  - chloroplast genetics 5364
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5364
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5364
- ***Abies nordmanniana,*** regeneration, tissue culture 922
- **Abnormal development**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625
- **Abnormalities**
  - chromosomes, sheep, reviews 1079
  - *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 3967
- ***Abramis brama***
  - gynogenesis, cold shock 1963
  - karyotypes 3304
  - nucleolus organizer 3304
- **Abscisic acid**
  - gene cloning, *Oryza sativa* 5112
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781, 5109
    - *Brassica napus* 5772
    - *Craterostigma plantagineum* 168
    - *Daucus carota* 121
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5787
    - *Lupinus luteus* 5720
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2781, 3216, 4179, 4224
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2077, 2229
    - *Oryza sativa* 4725, 5078, 5112, 5787
    - plants, reviews 4184
    - *Zea mays* 144, 2199, 3167, 4211, 4725
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
  - genetic engineering
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5787
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4224
  - genetic markers
    - *Oryza sativa* 1339
    - *Zea mays* 3386
  - genetic transformation
    - *Carica papaya* 4224
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229, 4224
    - *Oryza sativa* 5787
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4224
  - molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
  - mutations, *Zea mays* 3167
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5109
    - *Oryza sativa* 5112
    - *Zea mays* 144, 3167
  - phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase
    - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
    - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
  - promoters, *Zea mays* 4211
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1339
  - tissue culture
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 917
    - *Medicago sativa* 911
- **Abscission,** gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3251
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - genetic transformation 3027
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5877
- ***Acacia saligna***
  - salinity
    - image processing 5435
    - *in vitro* selection 5435
- ***Acampe praemorsa,*** regeneration, tissue culture 448
- ***Acanthocheilonema viteae,*** DNA, isolation techniques 832
- ***Acanthus ilicifolius***
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 255
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 255
- **ACC oxidase**
  - gene expression
    - *Carica papaya* 637
    - *Cucumis melo* 1686, 3898
    - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
    - *Helianthus annuus* 639
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
    - *Musa* 179
    - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
    - *Pisum sativum* 4714
  - genetic engineering
    - *Cucumis melo* 1686
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
  - genetic transformation
    - *Cucumis melo* 3898
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1672
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1686
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Carica papaya* 637
    - *Helianthus annuus* 639
    - *Musa* 179
    - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
  - promoters
    - *Cucumis melo* 1686
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
- **ACC synthase**
  - gene expression
    - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 134, 4228
    - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
    - *Pisum sativum* 4611
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 134
    - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
    - *Pisum sativum* 4611
- **Accessory chromosomes**
  - DNA hybridization
    - *Secale cereale* 3371
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3371
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Brachycome dichromosomatica* 2333
- ***Acer nigrum,*** taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4329
- ***Acer saccharum,*** taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4329
- ***Aceria tosichella,*** DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 5337
- **Acetoacetyl-CoA reductase**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 3016
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3016
- **Acetolactate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79, 5505
  - somaclonal variation, *Beta vulgaris* 4414
- **Acetyl-CoA *C*-acyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 3016
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3016
- **Acetyl-CoA carboxylase**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1594
    - *Brassica napus* 650
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1594
- **Acetyl-CoA carboxylase** *cont.*
  - gene mapping, fowls 4259
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1594
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1594
    - *Brassica napus* 650
  - promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1594
- **Acetylcholine receptors**
  - gene mapping
    - fowls 2307
    - pigs 3804
    - rats 3295
- **Acetyltransferase,** gene mapping, mice 2795
- **Acid phosphatase**
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2222
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2222
- ***Acipenser,*** microsatellite markers, identification 1759
- ***Acipenser naccarii***
  - genetic markers
    - mitochondrial DNA 5306
    - ribosomal RNA 5306
- ***Acipenser sturio***
  - genetic markers
    - mitochondrial DNA 5306
    - ribosomal RNA 5306
- **Acrosin,** targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4562
- **Acrosome reaction**
  - gene expression, disruption, mice 4562
  - heparin
    - buffaloes 5966
    - cattle 1935
  - lipoproteins, cattle 1935
  - potassium, pigs 1455
  - seminal plasma, cattle 1935
- **Actin**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4692
    - pigs 4646, 5690
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4834
  - genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 547
  - genetic transformation
    - *Aegilops* 547
    - *Triticum* 547
  - messenger RNA, somatotropin, pigs 5501
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4692
  - species differences, livestock 5820
  - transgenics
    - gene expression
      - fishes 1527
      - *Oreochromis niloticus* 1527
    - pigs 5690
- ***Actinidia***
  - phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 3822
  - protoplast culture 2901
  - protoplast fusion 2901
  - taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 3822
- ***Actinidia arguta,*** interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2808
- ***Actinidia chinensis,*** sex, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2823
- ***Actinidia deliciosa***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 2041
  - chloroplast genetics 276
  - cytokinins, genetic transformation 2041
  - interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2808
  - mitochondrial genetics 276
  - protoplast culture 2426, 4928
  - ripening
    - gene expression 3661
    - nucleotide sequences 3661
  - sucrose-phosphate synthase
    - gene expression 3661
    - nucleotide sequences 3661
  - variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2812

Actinidia eriantha
- somaclonal variation 3452
  - protoplast culture 5433

Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
- chromosome analysis, pulsed field electrophoresis 4871
- diagnosis 4913
- lipoproteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 337
- polymerase chain reaction 4913
- serotypes, pigs 405
- transferrin, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 354

Activation
- oocytes
  - 6-dimethylaminopurine, cattle 5957
  - ionomycin, cattle 5957

Activin, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2951

Acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) deasaturase
- gene expression, *Helianthus annuus* 5119
- nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus annuus* 5119

Acyl carrier protein, nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1621

Acyl carrier protein synthase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3252
  - *Cuphea wrightii* 3162, 3252
- genetic engineering, *Cuphea wrightii* 3252
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3252
- nucleotide sequences, *Cuphea wrightii* 3162

Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
- gene mapping
  - cattle 1718-1719
  - mice 1266
  - pigs 3791
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - cattle 1718
  - pigs 3791

Acyl-CoA oxidase, nucleotide sequences, *Phalaenopsis* 105

1-Acylglycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
- genetic engineering, *Limnanthes douglasii* 2587
- genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2587, 3565

Acyltransferases
- gene mapping, mice 2100
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5079
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 56
  - *Brassica napus* 56
  - *Oryza sativa* 5079
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2100

Adaptor protein, nucleotide sequences, T lymphocytes, rats 4087

Adenine nucleotide translocator, gene mapping, cattle 1750

Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3464

Adenosine diphosphate-ribose
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2781
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2781

Adenosinetriphosphatase
- *Brassica campestris* 3821
- *Brassica oleracea* 3821
- gene expression
  - adipose tissue, mice 3705
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2138, 4738
  - cattle 2738
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5782
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4213
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913, 3257
  - *Oryza sativa* 4230
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- gene mapping
  - mice 1240, 3289
  - pigs 2296
- genetic engineering
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2224
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4213

Adenosinetriphosphatase *cont.*
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4213
- mitochondrial DNA, *Zea mays* 2198
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4620
  - *Fagus crenata* 4853
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Triticum aestivum* 723
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 640, 2676
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4620
  - fishes 2098
  - mice 1240
  - *Onchorhynchus* 2098
  - *Petunia* 3177
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
- oocyte quality, cattle 2738
- promoters
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3257
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Fagus crenata* 4853
- RNA editing
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
  - *Triticum aestivum* 723

Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
- gene expression, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 124
- nucleotide sequences, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 124

Adenoviridae
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, mice 4262
  - gene mapping, mice 4262

Adenylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2684

Adhesins, nucleotide sequences, *Escherichia coli* 823

Adipose tissue, adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression, mice 3705

Adoxa, phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 3133

Adrenal cortex lipid depletion, gene mapping, mice 2795

Adrenal glands, cytochromes, gene expression, rats 2126

Adrenalectomy, somatoliberin receptors, gene expression, rats 5685

β-Adrenergic agonists
- growth
  - fowls, reviews 2977
  - mammals, reviews 2977

β-Adrenergic receptors
- gene expression, disruption, mice 1663
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 2110, 5085
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1663

Adrenomedullin
- gene expression
  - mice 5657
  - rats 5657

Adults, recombination, Cre-*lox*P, mutagenesis, mice 1654

Advertising
- biosafety 5011
- biotechnology 5011

Aedes aegypti, chitinase, nucleotide sequences 4896

Aedes triseriatus, retroviral vectors, gene transfer 4553

Aegilops
- actin, genetic transformation 547
- DNA hybridization 5137
- evolution
  - mitochondrial genetics 1328
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1328
- nucleotide sequences 5137
- protein disulfide-isomerase
  - gene mapping 5906
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5906
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5901
- recombination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3342

Aegilops comosa, chromosome translocation, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4310

Aegilops juvenalis
- intergeneric hybridization, *Dasypyrum villosum, Triticum* 2612
- regeneration, anther culture 2612

Aegilops markgrafii
- chromosome addition 2843
- fungi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 268
- microsatellites 2843
- quality, random amplified polymorphic DNA 268

Aegilops speltoides, phylogeny, repetitive DNA 2849

Aegilops tauschii
- 1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, gene mapping 2365
- *Heterodera avenae*
  - gene mapping 2142
  - nucleotide sequences 2142
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3402
- *Tilletia indica*
  - genetic markers 3373
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3373

Aegilops umbellulata
- gene mapping 2865
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2865

Aegle marmelos
- regeneration, tissue culture 916
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916

Aeromonas hydrophila
- toxins
  - gene mapping 3410
  - nucleotide sequences 3410

Aeromonas salmonicida
- diagnosis, fishes 385, 874
- DNA probes, diagnosis 4361
- ELISA, fishes 385
- pulsed field electrophoresis 4872
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 831

Aesculus glabra, techniques, genetic transformation 2042

Aesculus hippocastanum
- cryopreservation, tissue culture 4383
- somatic embryogenesis, embryo culture 425

Aethrobacter globiformis
- choline oxidase, gene expression, genetic engineering 4056
- cold resistance, gene expression, genetic engineering 4056

Africa South of Sahara, biotechnology, regional policy, reviews 5519

African horse sickness virus
- diagnosis 891
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 4364

African swine fever virus
- DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 326
- ELISA, diagnosis 896
- genes, virulence 334
- viral structural proteins
  - gene expression 851
  - nucleotide sequences 326
- virulence, nucleotide sequences 4901

Agaricus bisporus
- fruiting
  - gene expression 109
  - nucleotide sequences 109
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 1103
  - nucleotide sequences 1103
- laccase
  - gene expression 4144
  - nucleotide sequences 4144
- mitochondrial genetics 2833, 2860
- 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 1121
  - nucleotide sequences 1121
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2833, 2860

Age
- embryo recovery, cattle 2961
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, dogs 3951
- mutations, frequency, spermatogenesis, mice 5701
- oocytes, nuclear transfer, cattle 2972

Agglutinins
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5568
  genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5568
  nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2647
Aging
  genomes, cell cloning, mammals 1645
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1574, 2635
Agmatine
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
  genetic engineering, *Avena sativa* 3217
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
Agouti-related protein
  gene expression, melanocortin receptors, mice 1662
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1662
Agricultural development
  biotechnology, economic impact, Philippines 4015
  economic impact, information technology, Developing Countries 4508
  sustainability, conferences 1994
Agricultural education, genetic engineering, Austria 4016
Agricultural production, productivity, biotechnology 3000
Agricultural research
  biotechnology 4017
    intellectual property rights 4507
Agricultural wastes, biotechnology, conferences 2489
Agriculture, ethics, genetic engineering 4008
Agrobacterium
  auxins, gene expression 2218
  genetic transformation
    cereals 1519
    Gossypium 3020, 3029
    Gossypium hirsutum 3066
    Hordeum vulgare 2565
    plants, reviews 48, 2561
    Populus kitakamiensis 46
    Triticum aestivum 2565
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
  gene expression, *Malus pumila* 5742
  genetic transformation
    Actinidia deliciosa 2041
    Antirrhinum majus 3430
    Arachis hypogaea 3933
    Armoracia rusticana 5941
    Artemisia absinthium 58
    Cicer arietinum 1421
    Citrus aurantiifolia 4031
    Cucumis melo 946
    Cucurbita pepo 3030
    Fragaria ananassa 5039
    Gentiana 2038, 3021
    Hyoscyamus muticus 5943
    Hyssopus officinalis 4949
    Ipomoea batatas 2041
    Malus pumila 5742
    Medicago sativa 537, 3547
    Medicago truncatula 3547
    Nicotiana tabacum 60, 946, 3024, 3541
    Pharbitis nil 2041
    Phaseolus vulgaris 31
    plants, reviews 944
    Polygonum multiflorum 5451
    Rauvolfia serpentina 3014
    Solanum aviculare 4426
    Solanum tuberosum 3543
    Trichosanthes kirilowii 3568
    Valeriana wallichii 3458
  Nicotiana tabacum 5711
  tissue culture
    Capsicum annuum 3438
    essential oils, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
    secondary metabolites, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
  gene expression 5047
    Citrus aurantium 562
    Hevea brasiliensis 4022
    Lotus japonicus 1055
    Solanum tuberosum 4032
  gene targeting, *Lotus japonicus* 1055
  genetic transformation 5047
    Anthurium andraeanum 518
***Agrobacterium tumefaciens* cont.**
  genetic transformation *cont.*
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1522, 2555, 3154, 3542, 5535
    Beta vulgaris 5426
    Betula platyphylla 529
    Brassica carinata 2554
    Brassica chinensis 44, 2032
    Brassica napus 519, 3528
    Brassica oleracea 4524
    Capsicum annuum 2563
    Castanea sativa 2568
    cereals, reviews 3017
    Chrysanthemum indicum 5531
    Chrysanthemum morifolium 5037
    Citrullus colocynthis 1023
    Citrus aurantiifolia 532
    Citrus aurantium 562
    Citrus sinensis 2556
    Daucus carota 3532
    Dendranthema zawadskii 5531
    Diospyros kaki 3540
    Eucalyptus camaldulensis 530, 4521
    Eucalyptus globulus 3539
    Flaveria pubescens 36
    Fragaria ananassa 2564, 3538
    Fragaria vesca 3018
    fruit crops 5524
    Gerbera hybrida 4045
    Glycine max 5042
    Gossypium hirsutum 3015
    Hevea brasiliensis 4022
    Hordeum vulgare 45, 4025
    Larix 39
    Lotus japonicus 1055
    Lupinus angustifolius 1031
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5532
    Malus pumila 4029
    Manihot esculenta 5528
    Mentha piperita 2566
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 535
    Nicotiana tabacum 447, 1520, 1524, 1706, 2048, 2872, 3528, 4379, 4528
    Orychophragmus violaceus 1526
    Oryza sativa 1027
    Persea americana 3527
    Phaseolus vulgaris 31, 47
    plants 5525, 5529
    Populus canadensis 37
    Populus deltoides 37
    Populus tremula 2043
    Rubus arcticus 5038
    Saccharum officinarum 4517
    Santalum album 2569
    Solanum tuberosum 41, 3281, 4032
    Triticum aestivum 4025
    Ulmus pumila 4379
    Zea mays 2034, 3023
  Nicotiana tabacum 5047
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2555
  protoplast fusion, *Solanum tuberosum* 41
  techniques
    Nicotiana tabacum 2048
    Populus tremula 2043
  tissue culture, *Capsicum annuum* 3438
Agrostis stolonifera
  bilanafos, genetic transformation 77
  biosafety, genetic transformation 77
  genetic transformation 3013
  β-glucuronidase, genetic transformation 1035
  herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 77
  hygromycin phosphotransferase, genetic transformation 43, 1035
  phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 77
Air pollution, gene expression, *Populus tremuloides* 720
Akabane virus
  genetic variation, cattle 2393
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2393
Alachlor
  gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3387
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3387
D-alanine transaminase
  gene expression, *Glycine max* 4106
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4848
  induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4848
  nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 4106
Albumins
  gene expression
    Helianthus annuus 1683
    Nicotiana tabacum 5762
    Pisum sativum 5762
  genetic engineering, *Bertholletia excelsa* 727
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2944
Alcohol dehydrogenase
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1626, 4699
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5784
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4699
    Nicotiana tabacum 1226, 5031
    Pisum sativum 4699
    Solanum tuberosum 166
    Zea mays 774, 1693
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4699
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5784
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4699
    Pisum sativum 4699
  molecular genetics, plants, reviews 613
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1301
    Hordeum vulgare 4613
    Oryza sativa 1301
    Vitis vinifera 142
    Zea 5106
  promoters
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1626
    Nicotiana tabacum 5031
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 774
Aldehyde dehydrogenase
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1090
  nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1090
Aldehyde oxidase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4619
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4619
Aleurone layer
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 4726
  genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 4726
Alkaloids
  cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 4428
  gene expression, *Eschscholzia californica* 3156
  nucleotide sequences, *Eschscholzia californica* 3156
  tissue culture, *Cryptocarya chinensis* 4948
Allergens
  gene cloning, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5158
  gene expression
    Hevea brasiliensis 5158
    Holcus lanatus 3762
  genetic engineering
    Arachis hypogaea 2012
    Glycine max 2012
    Prunus avium 1620
  genetic transformation, plants 3897
  immunological techniques, plants 3897
  nucleotide sequences
    Blomia tropicalis 820
    Brassica campestris 4628
    Dermatophagoides farinae 749
    Hevea brasiliensis 5158
    Holcus lanatus 3762
    Parietaria judaica 360
    Phleum pratense 2671
    Prunus avium 1620
Alliin lyase, genetic engineering, *Allium sativum* 4535
Allium
  genetic markers, reviews 3006
  genomes
    DNA hybridization 2832
    repetitive DNA 2832

- ***Allium** cont.*
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 2825
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3326
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2825
  - protoplast culture, reviews 3006
  - ribosomal DNA, polymerase chain reaction 3827
- ***Allium ampeloprasum***
  - DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 4418
  - interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 4418
  - protoplast fusion 3454
- ***Allium cepa***
  - anthocyanins, gene mapping 1346
  - chromosome addition 2373
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - mitochondrial genetics 3675
    - polymerase chain reaction 3085, 3675
  - development
    - gene expression 3169
    - nucleotide sequences 3169
  - DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 4418
  - flavonoids, gene mapping 1346
  - gametoclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5422
  - gene mapping 2373, 2834
  - interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 4418
  - protoplast fusion 3454
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2373
  - regeneration
    - ovule culture 3462
    - tissue culture 5428
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 5428
- ***Allium giganteum,*** ribosomal DNA, polymerase chain reaction 3827
- ***Allium grayi,*** phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5353
- ***Allium sativum***
  - alliin lyase, genetic engineering 4535
  - genetic transformation 4518
  - regeneration, tissue culture 3442, 4936
- ***Allium ursinum***
  - lectins
    - gene expression 1123
    - nucleotide sequences 1123
- ***Allium victorialis,*** random amplified polymorphic DNA 250
- **Alloenzymes**
  - genetic markers
    - fishes 4754
    - *Salmo trutta* 4754
  - introgression, populations, brown trout 4780
  - microsatellites
    - fishes 4754
    - *Salmo trutta* 4754
- ***Alnus firma,*** protoplast culture 1897
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - nodulation
    - gene expression 172
    - nucleotide sequences 172
- ***Alocasia macrorrhiza***
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* genetic engineering 1051
  - proteinase inhibitors, genetic engineering 1051
- ***Aloe aristata,*** DNA hybridization, chromosome transmission 2378
- **Alpacas,** pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 886
- ***Alstroemeria***
  - embryo culture 3909
  - regeneration, tissue culture 4387
  - repetitive DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2346
- ***Alstroemeria aurea***
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 246
  - repetitive DNA 246
- ***Alternaria brassicae***
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Brassica* 462
    - *Sinapis* 462
- **Alternative oxidase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1619
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1619
- **Alternative splicing**
  - collagen, dogs 4576
  - FSH, messenger RNA, rats 4654
  - fushi tarazu, fishes 662
  - β-galactosidase, embryonic development, mice 3700
  - gene expression, mice 3201
  - hexokinase, mice 3201
  - T lymphocyte receptors, mice 5192
- **Aluminium**
  - gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 5738
  - gene mapping
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4829
    - *Secale cereale* 3830
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Oryza sativa* 2439
    - triticale 2887
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2887
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5738
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Secale cereale* 3830
  - somaclonal variation
    - *Oryza sativa* 2439
    - *Triticum aestivum* 461
- ***Amanita muscaria***
  - 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine 4,5-dioxygenase
    - gene expression 1099
    - nucleotide sequences 1099
- ***Amaranthus***
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1820
  - regeneration, tissue culture 901
- ***Amaranthus cruentus,*** light, tissue culture 3424
- ***Amaranthus hypochondriacus***
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, genetic transformation 1028
  - photosynthesis, gene expression 2194
- ***Amaranthus tricolor***
  - intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 5443, 5938
  - photosynthesis, gene expression 2194
  - ultrastructure, protoplast fusion 5443
- ***Amelanchier alnifolia,*** variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3403
- ***Amelanchier sanguinea,*** variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3403
- **Amelogenin**
  - polymorphism, embryos, cattle 1463
  - structure, mice 2115
- **Ames waltzer,** gene mapping, mice 4792
- **Amine oxidase (copper-containing)**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
    - cattle 3611
- **Amino acid oxidase**
  - semen diluent additives
    - cattle 4967
    - sheep 4967
  - spermatozoa
    - cattle 4967
    - sheep 4967
- **Amino acid sequences,** methyltransferases, plants 5125
- **Amino acids**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195, 4697
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 2924
  - transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195, 4697
- **1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase**
  - gene cloning
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5166
  - gene expression
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2250, 5215
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
- **1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 5241
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5166
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5215
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 5241
- **1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase**
  - co-suppression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223
  - gene cloning
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5166
  - gene expression
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223, 2250
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223, 5166
- **5-Aminolevulinate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 211
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 211
- **Aminolevulinic acids,** gene expression, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1490
- **Aminopeptidases,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 2620
- **Amniotic fluid,** *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 3469
- **AMP deaminase**
  - gene mapping, mice 1780
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1780
- **Amplified fragment length polymorphism**
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 1306
  - *Capsicum* 2842
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2831, 3859
  - carotenoids, *Daucus carota* 3331
  - chromosome pairing, *Triticum aestivum* 3863
  - *Cocos nucifera* 3861
  - colour, *Triticum aestivum* 5903
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 4959
  - *Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare* 1852
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 4304
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 4304
  - fertility, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  - fishes 4765
  - flooding, *Oryza sativa* 1331
  - flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4795
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4268
  - *Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum* 1849, 5875
  - *Glycine max* 1351
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 812, 1303, 3862
  - *Humulus lupulus* 2822
  - *Ictalurus* 4765
  - *Lens culinaris* 5344
  - *Medicago sativa* 4794
  - *Meloidogyne incognita, Prunus persica* 5372
  - *Meloidogyne javanica, Prunus persica* 5372
  - *Miscanthus* 3348
  - *Oryza* 5392
  - *Oryza sativa* 4350
  - outcrossing, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 1827
  - parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  - photoperiodism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4795
  - phylogeny
    - *Daucus* 5900
    - *Daucus carota* 5900
    - *Solanum* 3839
    - *Triticum boeoticum* 2340
  - phytic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
  - *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 4830
  - *Picea abies* 3857
  - *Populus* 2799
  - *Populus nigra* 2799, 2859
  - potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 555, 565
  - *Prunus persica* 4851
  - *Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare* 4844
  - *Puccinia striiformis, Hordeum vulgare* 2856

Amplified fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
- quality
  - *Prunus persica* 4814
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5903
- quantitative traits, *Hordeum vulgare* 269, 4844
- salinity
  - *Hordeum spontaneum* 266, 1824
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1823
- sex, *Asparagus officinalis* 3945
- *Solanum tuberosum* 809
- taxonomy, *Manihot* 1848
- techniques
  - *Echium vulgare* 2383
  - *Hippophaea rhamnoides* 2383
  - *Petunia hybrida* 2804
  - *Senecio jacobeae* 2383
- *Triticum aestivum* 2334, 3333, 4301, 5366
- variety classification
  - *Annona cherimola* 3865
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 2370
  - *Malus pumila* 5920
  - *Prunus persica* 4813
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4295
  - *Vitis vinifera* 5336
- *Zea mays* 3325, 3851

α-Amylase inhibitor, genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 3048

α-Amylase
- gene expression
  - cereals 1694
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 527, 4229
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 110
  - *Oryza sativa* 187, 2750, 4529, 5718, 5749
  - *Zea mays* 110
- gene mapping, *Elymus hispidus, Triticum aestivum* 4277
- genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 527
- genetic transformation
  - *Avena sativa* 527
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 110
  - *Oryza sativa* 4529, 5718
  - *Zea mays* 110
- promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2750

α-Amylase inhibitor
- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 110
- nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 110

Amylases, gene mapping, cattle 1719

Amylogenin, gene mapping, cattle 1719

Amyloid precursor-like protein, mutations, mitosis, mice 5689

Amyloid proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5576

Amylose
- co-suppression, *Oryza sativa* 699
- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 699, 4186
- genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 699
- genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3678
- microsatellites, *Oryza sativa* 92
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3678, 4186

Anabaena
- gene expression, nitrogen fixation 1499
- nitrate reductase
  - gene expression 1488
  - nucleotide sequences 1488
- nucleotide sequences, nitrogen fixation 1499, 1501

Anaemia
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, disruption, mice 4556
  - mice 4677

Anaerobic digestion, manures, cattle 3492

Analytical methods
- parasites
  - books 499
  - molecular biology 88

Ananas comosus
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
  - gene cloning 5219
  - gene expression 5219
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
  - gene cloning 5219

Ananas comosus *cont.*
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase *cont.*
  - gene expression 5219
- fruits
  - gene cloning 5219
  - gene expression 5219
- transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 5650

Anaplasma marginale
- diagnosis, cattle 4376
- ELISA, cattle 4376
- genetic resistance, cattle 816

Androgen-binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 2634

Androgenesis
- techniques
  - fishes 4977
  - hybrids 4977
  - *Oreochromis niloticus* 4977
  - *Oreochromis niloticus* × *Oreochromis aureus* 4977
- ultraviolet radiation
  - *Esox masquinongy* 2926
  - fishes 2926

Androgens
- GnRH agonists
  - fishes 1470
  - *Morone chrysops* 1470
- sex control
  - fishes 4466
  - *Poecilia sphenops* 4466

Androstenedione
- immunization
  - conception rate, sheep 985
  - ovulation rate, sheep 985

Aneuploidy
- embryonic stem cells, mice 582
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Sorghum bicolor* 3834
- gene mapping
  - *Avena sativa* 249
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1344
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 1344

Angelica sinensis, somatic embryogenesis 4940

Angiosperms
- development, molecular genetics 4703
- evolution
  - chloroplast genetics 2147, 4187
  - nucleotide sequences 3135
- flowers, nucleotide sequences 3135

Angiotensin, transgenics, mice, reviews 1530

Angiotensin converting enzyme, transcription factors, testes, mice 4653

Anguilla dieffenbachii, gonad development, hypophysation 3978

Animal cloning
- embryos, genetic improvement, cattle 5982
- mitochondrial DNA, inheritance, cattle 5855
- nuclear transfer
  - books 2989
  - fibroblasts, cattle 5981

Animal experiments
- animal welfare, reviews 2542
- legislation, reviews 2542

Animal health
- probiotics, livestock 4990
- research, India 492

Animal housing, emission, gases 2487

Animal models
- diseases, mice 3315
- gene mapping, mice 3315

Animal production
- biotechnology, Developing Countries 2543
- genetic engineering 513
  - Australia, pigs 19

Animal tissues, biolistics, gene transfer 2024

Animal welfare
- animal experiments, reviews 2542
- biotechnology, livestock 2507
- genetic engineering
  - livestock, reviews 2573
  - poultry, reviews 2573
- transgenics, cattle 2578

Animals
- antibacterial agents, genetic engineering 2588
- antisense RNA, genetic transformation 4239
- attitudes, biotechnology 2511
- biotechnology, ethics 2506
- dermatophytes, detection 1386
- ethics
  - biotechnology 2508, 2510-2511, 2518, 2521
  - genetic engineering 2509
- gene transfer
  - biosafety 4504
  - consumer attitudes 4504
- genetic engineering
  - books 2986
  - ethics 2505
  - reviews 2540
- light, gene expression 215
- neoplasms, genetic transformation 4239
- policy, biotechnology 2537
- public opinion, biotechnology 2511
- transgenics
  - biosafety 4504
  - consumer attitudes 4504
- transplantation, organs, ethics 2515

Annexins
- gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 5130
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 5130

Annona, phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2846

Annona cherimola, variety classification, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3865

Anoectochilus formosanus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2810

Anoectochilus koshunensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2810

Anopheles freeborni, chitinase, nucleotide sequences 4896

Anopheles gambiae
- catechol oxidase, nucleotide sequences 2105
- chitinase, nucleotide sequences 4896
- insecticide resistance, nucleotide sequences 4886
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer 4553
- serine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 1565

Anopheles stephensi, chitinase, nucleotide sequences 4896

Anoxia
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 5781, 5803
- nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5781

Anther culture
- auxins
  - *Avena* 438
  - *Avena sativa* 438
- *Brassica napus* 3529
- *Brassica oleracea* 474, 4433
- cereals, reviews 2906
- cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 2888
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Secale cereale* 1426
- gamma radiation, *Oryza sativa* 469, 2455
- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3937
- genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 3937
- haploidy
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3936
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 4432
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2911
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3463
- *Hevea brasiliensis* 5458
- *Hordeum vulgare* 906, 4952
- light, *Triticum aestivum* 2451
- naphthoxyacetic acid, *Vitis vinifera* 5456
- *Oryza sativa* 1908, 2436
- plants 1910
- regeneration
  - *Aegilops juvenalis* 2612
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 4927
  - *Brassica campestris* 1404
  - *Brassica napus* 3942
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3936
  - *Brassica pekinensis* 1404
  - *Bupleurum falcatum* 951
  - *Capsicum annuum* 4430
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 947
  - *Dasypyrum villosum* 2612

- **Anther culture** *cont.*
  - regeneration *cont.*
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2454, 3926, 4950, 5457
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 468, 1423
    - *Linum usitatissimum* 5452
    - *Oenothera hookeri* 3939
    - *Oenothera picensis* 3939
    - *Oryza sativa* 469, 471, 1424, 3461, 5945
    - triticale 950, 5453
    - *Triticum* 2612
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2457, 2609, 5454
  - regenerative ability
    - *Oryza sativa* 3459, 4954
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2908
  - *Secale cereale* 473
  - *Solanum chacoense* 4955
  - *Solanum phureja* 4955
  - somaclonal variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 2911, 3926
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - *Brassica napus* 3938
    - *Brassica oleracea* 5946
    - *Glycine max* 949
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2456, 2904-2905, 3460, 4932
  - *Zea mays* 423, 453
- **Anthers**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
    - *Brassica napus* 113
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 627, 2462
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2192
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3244
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1525, 2192
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
    - *Brassica napus* 113
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 627
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3244
  - promoters, *Brassica napus* 113
  - techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
- **Anthocyanin synthase**
  - gene expression, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- **Anthocyanins**
  - gene expression
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3158
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4593
    - *Zea mays* 2240, 2761, 3158, 4707, 5246
  - gene mapping, *Allium cepa* 1346
  - gene tagging, *Petunia hybrida* 2618
  - genetic engineering
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 4534
    - *Zea mays* 524, 3720, 4707
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 524, 4534
    - *Pisum sativum* 4707
    - *Trifolium repens* 4707
  - genetics, *Zea mays* 2761
  - molecular genetics, plants 5092
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3158
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4593
    - *Zea mays* 3158
  - promoters, *Zea mays* 5246
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pharbitis purpurea* 2341
- **Anthranilate synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3721
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5266
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5944
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5266
- ***Anthurium andraeanum***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 518
  - regeneration, tissue culture 932
- ***Anthurium scherzerianum***, tissue culture 904
- **Antibacterial agents**
  - genetic engineering
    - animals 2588
    - plants 2588
- **Antibacterial agents** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences, neutrophils, guineapigs 1583
- **Antibiotic resistance,** transgenics, mice 1020
- **Antibiotics**
  - intestinal microorganisms 990
  - livestock feeding 990
  - nitrogen retention 990
- **Antibodies** (*see also* Monoclonal antibodies)
  - DNA, mice 3179
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1537, 5569
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5554
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1537, 5569
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5554
  - immunoglobulins, turkeys 838
  - production, milk, transgenics, mice 3553
  - somatotropin
    - growth
      - cattle 4995
      - rats 4995
  - spermatozoa, surface proteins, cattle 5952
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, milk, transgenics, mice 3553
- **Antibody repertoire,** immunoglobulins, transgenics, mice 3188
- **Antifreeze proteins**
  - enhancers
    - gene expression
      - fishes 5682
      - *Pseudopleuronectes americanus* 5682
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
  - transgenics
    - *Clarias gariepinus* 2050
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 2050
    - fishes 2050
- **Antifungal agents,** cell culture, *Solanum chrysotrichum* 2450
- **Antigen receptors,** nucleotide sequences, rats 3102
- **Antigenic variation,** porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 318
- **Antigens**
  - contagious ecthyma virus, sheep 329
  - lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences, rats 5588
  - major histocompatibility complex, pigs 818
  - mast cells
    - gene mapping, rats 1720
    - transcription, rats 1720
  - nucleotide sequences
    - aphthovirus 4362
    - *Bacillus anthracis* 835
    - spermatozoa, mice 2113
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, avipoxvirus 837
  - sialyltransferases, gene expression, pigs 5699
  - spermatozoa, X-Y separation, cattle 977
  - T lymphocytes, genes, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1074
  - viral structural proteins, rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 1379
- **Antimicrobial peptides**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 2627
    - whiteleg shrimp 2627
- **Antimicrobial properties,** proteins, transgenics, mice 553
- **Antimonite,** genetic engineering, bacteria 996
- **Antineoplastic agents**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cats 327
    - cattle 327
    - dogs 327
    - horses 327
    - rabbits 327
- **Antioxidant protein 2,** gene mapping, mice 2277
- **Antioxidants**
  - gene mapping, mice 2277
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2277
  - semen diluent additives, horses 1919
- **Antioxidants** *cont.*
  - tissue culture, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 467
- ***Antirrhinum***
  - development, gene expression 2757
  - flowering, gene expression 2757
- ***Antirrhinum majus***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, genetic transformation 3430
  - anthocyanins, genetic engineering 4534
  - bilanafos, genetic transformation 5570
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 3153
    - nucleotide sequences 3153
  - development
    - gene expression 1678, 5165
    - nucleotide sequences 5165
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    - gene expression, dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1038
    - genetic engineering 1214
      - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 1038
  - flavonoids, gene expression 3764
  - flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
    - gene expression 53
    - genetic engineering 53
  - flowering, gene expression 1678
  - genetic transformation 3019
  - lignin, gene expression 3764
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase, genetic engineering 1214
  - tissue culture 3430
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression 5165
    - nucleotide sequences 5165
- **Antisense RNA** 5050
  - aquaporin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
    - gene expression, mice 2552
    - transgenics, mice 2552
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5552, 5800
  - genetic transformation
    - animals 4239
    - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3560
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 2052
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
    - plants 4239
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5552, 5800
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Medicago sativa* 4232
  - heat shock proteins, *Zea mays* 208
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4208
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 3267
  - photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725, 4717
  - promoters, bovine leukaemia virus 849
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725
  - starch synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3281
  - sucrose synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
  - tannins, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
  - techniques, *Zea mays* 86
  - water balance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
- **Antithrombins**
  - gene mapping, cattle 1719
  - genetic polymorphism, cattle 1718
- **Antiviral proteins**
  - gene expression, *Phytolacca americana* 2152
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
  - nucleotide sequences, *Phytolacca americana* 2152
- **Aphthovirus**
  - antigens, nucleotide sequences 4362
  - diagnosis, cattle 4373
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis, cattle 2412
  - polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4373
  - recombinant vaccines 4366

- **Aphthovirus** *cont.*
  - serotypes, identification 819
  - synthetic vaccines, pigs 1380
  - translation, initiation 339
  - vaccines, production, transgenic plants 4539
  - viral proteins, infectivity 1371
  - viral structural proteins, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4539
- **Apical meristems,** molecular genetics, plants, reviews 688
- **Apioideae**
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 4102
    - nucleotide sequences 4102
- **Apoaequorin**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
- **Apolipoproteins**
  - gene expression
    - athersclerosis, mice 1664
    - hypercholesterolaemia, mice 1664
    - mice 1669
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 1664
    - mice 1669
  - transgenics, rabbits 1529
- **Apomixis**
  - gene mapping
    - *Brachiaria brizantha* 4843
    - *Brachiaria ruziziensis* 4843
    - *Pennisetum squamulatum* 5380
    - plants, reviews 5381
    - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 3349
  - genetic markers
    - *Cenchrus ciliaris* 954
    - *Malus* 2382
    - *Medicago falcata* 4270
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Brachiaria brizantha* 706
    - *Brachiaria ruziziensis* 706
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Cenchrus ciliaris* 954
    - *Malus* 2382
    - *Medicago sativa* 2458
    - *Paspalum notatum* 1843
    - *Poa pratensis* 1284
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Medicago sativa* 2458
    - *Paspalum notatum* 1843
    - *Paspalum simplex* 3380
    - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 3349-3350
- **Apoptosis**
  - gene expression
    - mice 601
    - rats 5663
  - gene mapping, mice 601, 4768
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 57
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 601
  - T lymphocytes, bovine herpesvirus 1 827
- **Apoptosis proteins**
  - inhibitors
    - gene mapping, mice 2267
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2267
- **Apoptotic suppressor,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 1591
- **Apyrase,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 5595
- **Aquaculture**
  - biotechnology
    - crustacea, reviews 5949
    - Japan 2022
    - *Penaeus,* reviews 5949
- **Aquaporin**
  - antisense RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
    - *Helianthus annuus* 2155
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3282
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 3731
    - testes, rats 2104
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3282
  - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3282
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Helianthus annuus* 2155
    - testes, rats 2104
- **Aquareovirus,** nucleotide sequences 1376
- ***Aquilegia*,** phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 2153
- ***Arabidopsis***
  - development, gene expression 204
  - light, gene expression 204
  - transposable elements 3134
    - gene expression 3748
- ***Arabidopsis thaliana***
  - abscisic acid
    - gene expression 2781, 5109
    - gene mapping 3758
    - molecular genetics 3758
    - nucleotide sequences 5109
    - phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase
      - gene expression 5573
      - nucleotide sequences 5573
  - acetolactate synthase
    - gene expression 79
    - genetic transformation 79, 5505
  - acetyl-CoA carboxylase
    - gene expression 1594
    - nucleotide sequences 1594
    - promoters 1594
  - actin
    - gene expression 4692
    - gene mapping 4834
    - mutations 4692
  - acyl carrier protein synthase
    - gene expression 3252
    - genetic transformation 3252
  - acyltransferases
    - genetic engineering 5079
    - genetic transformation 56
  - adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene mapping 3464
  - adenosine diphosphate-ribose, gene expression 2781
  - adenosinetriphosphatase
    - gene expression 2138, 4738
    - genetic engineering 2224
    - nucleotide sequences 640, 2676
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - genetic transformation 1522, 2555, 3154, 3542, 5535
    - nucleotide sequences 2555
  - D-alanine transaminase
    - gene mapping 4848
    - induced mutations 4848
  - alcohol dehydrogenase
    - gene expression 1626, 4699
    - genetic transformation 4699
    - nucleotide sequences 1301
    - promoters 1626
  - aldehyde oxidase
    - gene expression 4619
    - nucleotide sequences 4619
  - alternative oxidase
    - gene expression 1619
    - nucleotide sequences 1619
  - aluminium, gene mapping 4829
  - amine oxidase (copper-containing)
    - gene expression 3151
    - nucleotide sequences 3151
  - amino acids
    - gene expression 4195, 4697
    - mutations 4195
    - transport 4195, 4697
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 4268
  - anthers
    - gene expression 5152
    - nucleotide sequences 5152
    - techniques 5152
  - anthranilate synthase, gene expression 3721
  - aphthovirus, viral structural proteins, gene expression 4539
  - apoptosis, genetic engineering 57
  - aquaporin
    - antisense RNA 3733
    - gene expression 3733
  - L-ascorbate peroxidase
    - gene expression 659
    - nucleotide sequences 659, 1102
  - aspartate kinase
    - gene expression 107, 147
    - nucleotide sequences 107, 147
  - ATP/ADP transporter
    - gene expression 4711
    - nucleotide sequences 4711
- ***Arabidopsis thaliana*** *cont.*
  - auxins
    - gene expression 1177, 2251, 4137
    - genetic transformation 1177, 2251, 4566
    - insertional mutagenesis 4566
    - nucleotide sequences 206, 3664, 4137
  - bacteria
    - gene mapping 4145
    - nucleotide sequences 4145
  - bacterial artificial chromosomes 1111
    - gene mapping 4809
  - benzyladenine, gene expression 4237
  - betaine, genetic transformation 82
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 1128, 5640
    - nucleotide sequences 1128, 5153, 5640
  - biosafety, genetic transformation 5505
  - brassinolide, gene expression 4701
  - brassinosteroids
    - gene expression 1615
    - nucleotide sequences 1615
  - carbohydrates, gene expression 3224
  - catalase, gene expression 212
  - cell growth
    - gene expression 5630
    - nucleotide sequences 5630
  - cell membranes, genetic engineering 3212
  - cell walls, molecular genetics 3988
  - cellulose
    - gene expression 4180, 4193
    - molecular genetics 2658
    - mutations 4180, 4193
    - nucleotide sequences 2658
  - cellulose synthase, nucleotide sequences 2649
  - chalcone isomerase, gene expression 1169
  - chaperonins, nucleotide sequences 2138
  - chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, gene expression 714, 1229, 2188, 2766, 3219, 3246
  - chloroplast genetics
    - gene expression 3218
    - nucleotide sequences 3218
  - chloroplasts
    - gene cloning 5127
    - gene expression 4627, 4709
    - mutations 4709
    - nucleotide sequences 4627, 5127
  - choline oxidase, genetic transformation 4056
  - chromatin
    - genomes 5769
    - matrix attachment regions 5769
  - chromosome translocation, genetic transformation 4567
  - chromosome walking 1111
  - *trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase
    - gene expression 1127
    - nucleotide sequences 1127
  - circadian rhythm
    - gene expression 714, 2214, 4617, 4735
    - nucleotide sequences 4617
  - co-suppression 2770
  - cold, molecular genetics 1699
  - cold resistance
    - gene expression 3275, 4057, 4627, 5237, 5574, 5802
    - genetic transformation 82, 2088, 4056
    - induced mutations 2088
    - insertional mutagenesis 4627
    - mutations 5802
    - nucleotide sequences 4627, 5574
  - 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
    - gene expression 2057
    - genetic transformation 2057
  - cryptochrome
    - gene expression 3742
    - genetic transformation 3742
    - nucleotide sequences 3742
  - cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors
    - gene expression 5621
    - nucleotide sequences 5621
  - cyclins
    - gene expression 2665
    - nucleotide sequences 2665

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**
- cyclophilin
  - gene expression 2661
  - nucleotide sequences 2661
- cystathionine-β-lyase
  - gene expression 140
  - nucleotide sequences 140
- cystatin, genetic transformation 574
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase
  - gene expression 2138, 5619
  - mitochondrial DNA 5619
- cytochrome P-450
  - gene expression 4701, 5630
  - nucleotide sequences 5630
- cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase
  - gene expression 3644
  - nucleotide sequences 3644
- cytochromes
  - nucleotide sequences 4129
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4129
- cytokinins
  - gene expression 5216
  - nucleotide sequences 5216
- death, gene expression 710
- desaturases
  - gene expression 3648
  - nucleotide sequences 3648
- desiccation, genetic transformation 3767
- development
  - DNA binding proteins 2150, 4728
  - gene expression 55, 135, 173, 705, 1190, 1210, 2150, 2757, 3284, 3536, 3752, 4200, 4607, 4630, 4728, 5129, 5253, 5712
  - gene mapping 4833
  - genetic transformation 55, 1210, 2747, 3536, 3740, 4609
  - induced mutations 2747
  - molecular genetics 3712
  - mutations 1190, 3284, 4200, 4630, 4833, 4934, 5155, 5712
  - nucleotide sequences 135, 1190, 2150, 3752, 4200, 4630, 5129, 5155
  - transposable elements 3253
- diseases
  - gene mapping 2324, 3814
  - nucleotide sequences 3814
  - polymerase chain reaction 3814
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3814
- DNA binding motifs, nucleotide sequences 5647
- DNA binding proteins
  - chloroplast genetics 3263
  - gene expression 112, 135, 557, 610, 1210, 2077, 2206, 3163, 3263, 4123, 4135, 5257, 5574, 5646
  - genetic transformation 1210, 3263
  - nucleotide sequences 112, 135, 557, 610, 2077, 3163, 4123, 4135, 5574, 5646
- DNA helicase
  - gene expression 150
  - nucleotide sequences 150
- DNA hybridization
  - chromosome morphology 3332
  - ribosomal RNA 264
- DNA libraries 3123, 4837
- DNA ligase, nucleotide sequences 3682
- DNA methylation
  - gene expression 4702
  - mutations 3264
- DNA repair
  - gene expression 3218, 3261
  - nucleotide sequences 3218, 3261
- dormancy
  - gene expression 3652
  - gene mapping 800
  - nucleotide sequences 3652
- drought resistance
  - gene expression 607, 2219, 5574
  - genetic transformation 3585
  - nucleotide sequences 607, 5574
  - phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase
    - gene expression 5573
    - nucleotide sequences 5573
- embryogenesis, gene expression 2249, 5231

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, gene mapping 1861
- *Erysiphe cruciferarum*, gene mapping 1861
- ethylene, molecular genetics, reviews 701
- ethylene receptors
  - gene expression 5624
  - nucleotide sequences 5624
- fatty acids
  - gene expression 183, 546, 2742, 3252
  - genetic transformation 56, 546, 2742, 3252
- ferrochelatase
  - gene expression 5629
  - nucleotide sequences 5629
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5629
- ferulate-5-hydroxylase
  - gene expression 5760
  - genetic transformation 5760
- flavonoids, gene expression 4209
- flowering
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4795
  - gene expression 610, 1190, 1698, 2757, 4682, 5151
    - reviews 5242
  - gene mapping 1322, 1334, 4795
  - gene tagging 3868
  - genetic transformation 1698, 4682
  - insertional mutagenesis 3868
  - molecular genetics, reviews 5242
  - mutations 1190
  - nucleotide sequences 610, 1190, 5151
  - promoters 4682
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
- flowers
  - DNA methylation 700
  - gene expression 700, 2710, 3667, 5791
  - gene mapping 4833
  - genetic transformation 5775, 5791
  - mutations 4833
  - nucleotide sequences 2710, 3667
- formaldehyde dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1301
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, gene expression 4151
- G proteins, nucleotide sequences 2687
- galactokinase
  - gene expression 118
  - nucleotide sequences 118
- GDPmannose 4,6-dehydratase
  - gene expression 95
  - nucleotide sequences 95
- gene expression 2248, 2759, 2770
  - flowering 162
  - polymerase chain reaction 1207
- gene mapping 617, 801, 1833, 2802, 3123, 4317, 5335
  - databases 3345
  - reviews 3388
  - ribosomal RNA 264
- gene tagging 2087, 2227, 2690, 5652
- genetic transformation, techniques 2557
- geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase
  - gene expression 1131, 1196
  - nucleotide sequences 1131
- germins
  - gene expression 1203
  - nucleotide sequences 1203
- gibberellic acid
  - gene expression 4727
  - mutations 4727
- gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, gene expression 5277
- gibberellins
  - gene expression 198, 3642, 3763, 4682, 5277
  - nucleotide sequences 3642
  - promoters 4682
- 1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme
  - gene expression 5239
  - nucleotide sequences 5239
- β-glucanase
  - gene expression 651
  - nucleotide sequences 651
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
  - gene expression 2719

***Arabidopsis thaliana* cont.**
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences 2719
- β-glucuronidase
  - gene expression 5041
  - genetic markers 5041
  - techniques 5041
  - genetic transformation 997
- glutamate decarboxylase
  - calmodulin, gene expression 5172
  - nucleotide sequences 5172
- glutamate synthase
  - calmodulin, gene expression 5172
  - gene expression 2714
  - nucleotide sequences 2714
- glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)
  - gene expression 4592
  - nucleotide sequences 4592
- glutathione
  - gene expression 5154
  - nucleotide sequences 5154
- glutathione transferase
  - gene expression 3721, 4634
  - nucleotide sequences 4634
- glycine-tRNA ligase
  - gene tagging 5652
  - induced mutations 5652
  - nucleotide sequences 5652
- glyoxalase
  - gene expression 1197
  - nucleotide sequences 1197
- GMP synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)
  - gene expression 5111
  - nucleotide sequences 5111
- green fluorescent protein
  - gene expression 2664, 5041
  - genetic markers 2664, 5041
  - nucleotide sequences 2664
  - techniques 5041
- growth period
  - epistasis 1318
  - gene mapping 1318
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1318
- growth regulators
  - gene expression 1177, 4093, 4137, 4237
  - genetic transformation 1177
  - mutations 4093
  - nucleotide sequences 4093, 4137
- haemoglobin
  - gene expression 3170
  - nucleotide sequences 3170
- heat shock
  - gene expression 4550
  - genetic transformation 3077, 4550
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression 148
  - mitochondrial genetics 148
  - nucleotide sequences 148
- herbicide safeners
  - gene expression 79
  - genetic transformation 79
- herbicides
  - gene expression 5154
  - nucleotide sequences 5154
- *Heterodera schachtii*, genetic transformation 574, 3580
- high mobility group proteins
  - gene expression 3650
  - nucleotide sequences 3650
- histones
  - gene expression 607, 4181
  - genetic transformation 4181
  - nucleotide sequences 607
- homeoboxes
  - gene expression 5727
  - nucleotide sequences 5727
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression 5791
  - genetic transformation 5775, 5791
- hydroperoxide dehydratase, gene expression 5572
- induced mutations 5652
- inflorescences
  - gene expression 2202, 3148
  - genetic transformation 2202
  - mutations 2202, 3148
  - nucleotide sequences 3148

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
- initiation factors
  - gene mapping 3159
  - nucleotide sequences 3159
- injuries, gene expression 2767, 4705, 5572
- intergeneric hybridization
  - protoplast fusion 4943
  - ultraviolet radiation 4943
  - X radiation 4943
- introns, nucleotide sequences 2693
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 3122
  - nucleotide sequences 3122
- isoenzymes
  - gene mapping 4836
  - linkage 4836
- isopentenyl diphosphate Δ-isomerase
  - gene expression 2656
  - nucleotide sequences 2656
- jasmonates
  - gene mapping 4155
  - mutations 4155
  - nucleotide sequences 4155
- jasmonic acid, gene expression 2767, 4705
- kaurene synthase, nucleotide sequences 4156
- leaves, nucleotide sequences 2655
- light
  - DNA binding proteins 2150, 4728
  - gene expression 175, 202, 714, 1229, 2150, 3708, 3714, 4135, 4728, 5239, 5268, 5278, 5346, 5712
  - gene mapping 5346
  - genetic transformation 5268
  - mutations 5346, 5712
  - nucleotide sequences 2150
- lignin
  - gene expression 2057, 5760
  - genetic transformation 2057, 5760
- lipid transfer proteins
  - gene cloning 5127
  - genetic transformation 1047
  - nucleotide sequences 5127
- lipids
  - gene expression 3646
  - nucleotide sequences 3646
- lysine-ketoglutarate reductase
  - gene expression 1228
  - nucleotide sequences 1228
- male sterility
  - gene expression 1425
  - gene mapping 3464
  - genetic engineering 1425
  - genetic markers 957
  - mutations 1425
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 957
- meiosis
  - gene expression 3131
  - nucleotide sequences 3131
- *Meloidogyne incognita*, genetic transformation 574, 3580
- metallothionein, gene expression 690
- methyl jasmonate
  - gene expression 4093
  - mutations 4093
  - nucleotide sequences 4093
- methyltransferases, nucleotide sequences 4091
- microsatellites 783, 2381
  - polymerase chain reaction 1310
  - polymorphism 1310
- molecular genetics 2130
- morphology
  - genetic transformation 3026
  - insertional mutagenesis 3026
- NAD$^+$ ADP-ribosyltransferase
  - gene expression 5608
  - nucleotide sequences 5608
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), gene expression 5279
- NADPH-cytochrome-*c2* reductase
  - gene expression 1127
  - nucleotide sequences 1127
- NADPH dehydrogenase
  - cytoplasmic inheritance 127
  - gene mapping 127
  - nucleotide sequences 127

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - co-suppression 4690
  - DNA methylation 1674, 4690
  - gene expression 175, 1169, 1674, 3139, 4690
  - modifiers 4690
  - nucleotide sequences 3139
  - promoters 3139
- nitrate reductase, gene expression 4237
- nitrates
  - gene expression 2724
  - genetic transformation 4196
  - nucleotide sequences 2724
- nitrilase
  - gene expression 2235, 2680
  - genetic transformation 2235
  - nucleotide sequences 2680
- nucleotide sequences 617, 3653, 5645, 5652
  - brassinosteroids 1599
  - statistical analysis 5171
- nutrients
  - gene expression 5620
  - nucleotide sequences 5620
- ornithine-oxo-acid transaminase
  - gene expression 4551
  - nucleotide sequences 4551
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - gene expression 557, 564, 2196, 3726, 4190, 4684, 4734, 5788
  - genetic transformation 4684
  - mutations 2196, 4734
  - nucleotide sequences 557, 564
- pectate lyase
  - gene expression 1192
  - nucleotide sequences 1192
- peptidases
  - gene expression 2659
  - nucleotide sequences 2659
- *Peronospora parasitica*
  - gene expression 72
  - gene mapping 72
  - nucleotide sequences 72
- peroxiredoxins
  - gene expression 3652
  - nucleotide sequences 3652
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 3721
- phosphates, nucleotide sequences 130
- phosphodiesterase
  - gene expression 1093
  - nucleotide sequences 1093
- phospholipase D
  - gene expression 138, 2706
  - nucleotide sequences 138, 2706
- phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase
  - gene expression 2712
  - nucleotide sequences 2712
- phosphoprotein phosphatase
  - gene expression 2695
  - gene mapping 3758
  - molecular genetics 3758
  - nucleotide sequences 2695
- photolyases
  - gene expression 3261
  - nucleotide sequences 3261
- photoperiodism
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4795
  - gene expression 5151
  - gene mapping 4795
  - nucleotide sequences 5151
- photoreceptors, gene expression 4177
- photosynthesis, gene expression 1224, 2238
- phototropism, gene expression 4177
- phytochrome
  - gene expression 202, 1167, 2241, 4698, 5346
  - gene mapping 1357, 5346
  - mutations 1167, 1357, 4698, 5346
  - phytochrome, molecular genetics 182
- phytoene desaturase
  - gene expression 1196, 5276
  - mutations 5276
- phytoene synthase, gene expression 1196
- plant embryos, gene expression 4607, 5253

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
- plant hairs
  - gene expression 4730
    - reviews 709
  - gene mapping 4730
  - molecular genetics, reviews 709
  - mutations 4730
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, genetic transformation 3062
- pollen
  - gene expression 1192, 1425, 5152, 5279
  - genetic engineering 1425
  - mutations 1425
  - nucleotide sequences 1192, 5152
  - techniques 5152
- polymerase chain reaction 799
- polyubiquitin
  - gene expression 611
  - nucleotide sequences 611, 1124
- potassium, genetic engineering 3212
- potassium transporters
  - gene expression 2670
  - genetic transformation 2217
  - nucleotide sequences 2670, 2692
- proline
  - gene expression 721
  - mutations 721
- promoters
  - gene expression 5268
  - genetic transformation 5268
- proteasomes, nucleotide sequences 4594
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 3726
  - nucleotide sequences 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 5160
- protein phosphatase
  - gene expression 4127
  - nucleotide sequences 4127
- protein transport, genetic transformation 997
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase
  - gene expression 4633
  - nucleotide sequences 4633
- proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 3580
- proteinases
  - gene expression 611
  - nucleotide sequences 611
- proteins
  - gene expression 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 5138, 5651, 5747
  - nucleotide sequences 130, 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 4608, 5138, 5651, 5747
- protochlorophyllide reductase
  - gene expression 1223
  - genetic transformation 1223
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - gene expression 4216, 4734, 5061
  - genetic transformation 1047, 3129
  - mutations 4734
  - nucleotide sequences 3129
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase
  - gene expression 721, 1710
  - genetic engineering 1710
  - genetic transformation 1710
  - mutations 721
  - promoters 1710
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, gene expression 2219
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  - gene expression 1679
  - genetic transformation 1679
- quantitative traits
  - epistasis 1318
  - gene mapping 1318
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1318
- rapamycin
  - gene expression 5640
  - nucleotide sequences 5640
- recombinant proteins, calmodulin, gene expression 5172
- repetitive DNA, chromosome morphology 3332
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4273, 5908
- restriction mapping, polymerase chain reaction 4311

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
  retinoblastoma
    gene expression 2187
    nucleotide sequences 2187
  retrotransposons, nucleotide sequences 4632
  ribonucleases, genetic transformation 5049
  RNA binding proteins, gene expression 2214
  RNA editing 1701
    gene expression 5619
    mitochondrial DNA 5619
  RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 1096, 4604
  roots
    gene expression 654, 2724
    genetic transformation 1690, 4196
    molecular genetics 3712
    mutations 5155
    nucleotide sequences 654, 2724, 5155
  saccharopine dehydrogenase
    gene expression 1228
    nucleotide sequences 1228
  salicylic acid
    gene expression 2196
    mutations 2196
  salinity
    gene expression 721, 2219, 4551, 5124
    genetic transformation 82
    mutations 721
    nucleotide sequences 4551, 4606, 5124
  seedlessness, genetic transformation 5049
  seeds
    gene expression 3652, 5109, 5129
    nucleotide sequences 3652, 5109, 5129
  self incompatibility, gene mapping 4809
  senescence
    gene expression 4133, 4235
    molecular genetics 1677
    nucleotide sequences 4133, 4235
  sex, gene expression 705
  somatic embryogenesis
    embryo culture 444
    mutations 4934
    protoplast culture 444
  spermidine synthase
    gene expression 3651
    nucleotide sequences 3651
  stearoyl-CoA desaturase
    gene expression 2234, 2700
    genetic engineering 2234
    nucleotide sequences 2700
  sterol glucosyltransferase
    gene expression 1628
    nucleotide sequences 1628
  stomata, gene expression 1702
  stress
    gene expression 2079, 3771, 4633-4634, 5162
    genetic transformation 2079
    nucleotide sequences 4633, 5162
  sucrose, gene expression 5239
  sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus
    gene expression 5794
    promoters 5794
  sugars, gene expression 2238
  targeted mutagenesis 1054
  techniques
    gene expression 4520, 4688
    gene targeting 3594
    genetic transformation 3594, 4520
  temperature, gene expression 1224
  thionins
    gene expression 4151
    nucleotide sequences 4151
  tissue culture 458
  tobacco etch potyvirus, gene mapping 4302
  transcription factors
    gene expression 207, 610, 3763, 4134, 4520, 4687
    genetic transformation 4520
    nucleotide sequences 206, 610, 4134, 4687
  transfer RNA
    gene expression 1230, 2660
    genetic engineering 1230, 2660

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
  transfer RNA *cont.*
    nucleotide sequences 2660
  transport proteins
    gene expression 5620
    nucleotide sequences 5620
  transposable elements
    gene expression 4706
    gene mapping 3526
    gene tagging 2617, 5168, 5652
    genetic transformation 2208, 2227, 3526, 4706, 5168
    insertional mutagenesis 5168
  trehalose, nucleotide sequences 4107
  trehalose-phosphatase
    gene expression 3174
    nucleotide sequences 3174
  trehalose-6-phosphate synthase
    gene expression 3124
    nucleotide sequences 3124
  tropisms
    gene expression 5248
    nucleotide sequences 5248
  tubulin, gene expression 5222
  turnip crinkle carmovirus
    gene expression 2066
    genetic transformation 2066
  ubiquinones, gene expression 4091
  ubiquitin conjugating enzymes
    gene expression 3285
    nucleotide sequences 3285
  UDPglucose 4-epimerase, gene expression 3224
  ultraviolet radiation, gene expression 5745
  UMP/CMP kinase
    gene expression 4739
    nucleotide sequences 4739
  uncoupling proteins
    gene cloning 5139
    gene expression 5139
    nucleotide sequences 5139
  uroporphyrinogen-III methyltransferase
    gene expression 1614
    nucleotide sequences 1614
  vernalization
    gene mapping 1334
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
  water balance
    antisense RNA 3733
    gene expression 3733
  Xanthomonas campestris, gene mapping 63
  xylem
    gene expression 3728
    genetic transformation 3728
  xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, nucleotide sequences 5612
  yeast artificial chromosomes, gene mapping 4805, 4809
  zinc
    gene expression 5620
    nucleotide sequences 5620
Arabis lyrata, microsatellites 2381
Arabis petraea, microsatellites 2381
Arachis hypogaea
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3933
  allergens, genetic engineering 2012
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 1306
  DNA fingerprinting 1306
  drought resistance, *in vitro* selection 4942
  molecular genetics 3875
  nodulation, genetic transformation 3933
  organogenesis, tissue culture 910
  regeneration, tissue culture 1401
  somatic embryogenesis 3901
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    gene expression 568, 4545
    genetic transformation 568, 4545
Aralia cordata
  somatic embryogenesis
    bioreactors 2902
    cell culture 2902
    tissue culture 2876
Araujia sericofera, somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3441

Arcelins
  DNA hybridization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5648
  nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5648
Arcobacter, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2401
Arecaceae
  taxonomy
    genetic markers 5873
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5873
Arginine decarboxylase
  gene expression
    Avena sativa 5538
    Nicotiana tabacum 3217
    Oryza sativa 161, 5538
  genetic engineering, *Avena sativa* 3217, 5538
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 3217
    Oryza sativa 5538
Arginine deiminase, nucleotide sequences, *Giardia intestinalis* 4882
Argininosuccinate lyase
  gene mapping, mice 2309
  nucleotide sequences, mice 2309
Aristolochia indica, regeneration, tissue culture 3436
Armoracia rusticana
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 5941
  isoenzymes, tissue culture 5941
  peroxidases, tissue culture 5941
Aromatase
  gene expression
    ovaries
      fishes 1667
      Ictalurus punctatus 1667
    pigs 1636
    targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
  gene mapping, pigs 1636
  inhibitors
    gonads, fowls 978
    sex reversal, fowls 978
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 1636
  polymorphism, cattle 664
Aromatase cytochrome P-450
  fertility, mutations, mice 5180
  sex hormones, mutations, mice 5180
Aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, gene expression, *Camptotheca acuminata* 180
Aromatic compounds, genetic engineering 2584
Arsenic, genetic engineering, *Escherichia coli* 2488
Arsenite, genetic engineering, bacteria 996
Artemisia absinthium
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes
    genetic transformation 58
    tissue culture
      essential oils 58
      secondary metabolites 58
Artemisia annua
  artemisinin
    bioreactors 5449
    tissue culture 5449
Artemisinin
  bioreactors, *Artemisia annua* 5449
  tissue culture, *Artemisia annua* 5449
Arthropods
  gene transfer 4552
  transgenics 4552
Artificial chromosomes, DNA libraries, rats 5088
Artificial insemination
  cattle, reviews 5953
  chorionic gonadotropin, cats 3482
  dairy industry, cattle 3953
  farmers' attitudes, Philippines 511
  female fertility, horses 1936
  frequency, kidding rate, goats 1925
  horses, reviews 5953
  male fertility, ducks 5471
  mercury
    Clarias gariepinus 5958
    fishes 5958
  pregnancy rate
    cattle 1439
    horses 4450
    sheep 2467, 4443, 5466

Artificial insemination *cont.*
- sperm:egg ratio
  - *Clarias gariepinus* 5958
  - fishes 5958
- techniques
  - oxytocin, sheep 1932
  - pregnancy rate, sheep 1932
- time
  - embryo mortality, pigs 1920
  - oestrus synchronization, pregnancy rate, sheep 1468
  - pregnancy rate, pigs 1920
- timed insemination, pregnancy rate, cattle 4449

Artificial seeds
- *Cedrela odorata* 1408
- crops 431
- embryo culture
  - *Carica papaya* 2867
  - *Rosa hybrida* 435
- *Guazuma crinita* 1408
- *Jacaranda mimosifolia* 1408
- *Lilium longiflorum* 431
- *Malus pumila* 431
- *Medicago sativa* 431
- tissue culture
  - *Camellia japonica* 3431
  - *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3428
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 446

Artificial selection
- genetic markers, *Zea mays* 795
- polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 795
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 251

***Ascaris suum*,** binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1876

Ascorbate oxidase
- gene expression, *Cucurbita* 122
- nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita* 122

L-ascorbate peroxidase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 659
  - *Cucumis melo* 1172
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 4118
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3751
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 84
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 659, 1102
  - *Cucumis melo* 1172
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 4118
  - *Pisum sativum* 1102
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 3654

Ascorbic acid, semen freezing, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2920

Asia
- female labour, biotechnology 508
- woman's status, biotechnology 508

***Asparagus*,** phylogeny, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2837

Asparagus officinalis
- cell culture 3908
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4290
- regeneration, anther culture 4927
- sex
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 3945
  - gene mapping 3945
- somaclonal variation 5424
- somatic embryogenesis 5424
- techniques, genetic transformation 522
- variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5356

Aspartate-ammonia ligase
- cell culture, *Glycine max* 5653
- gene expression
  - *Glycine max* 5653
  - *Medicago sativa* 1221
  - *Pisum sativum* 2233
- genetic transformation
  - *Medicago sativa* 1221
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2233
- nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 5653
- promoters, *Pisum sativum* 2233

Aspartate kinase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 107, 147
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 107, 147

***Aspius aspius*,** semen freezing 4960

Asses, microsatellites, genetic markers 5813

***Astelia australiana*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 1312

Asteraceae, microsatellites, nucleotide sequences 2386

Astragalus
- taxonomy
  - chloroplast genetics 2348
  - ribosomal DNA 2348

Astragalus adsurgens
- regeneration, tissue culture 3907
- somatic embryogenesis, protoplast culture 3435

Astragalus molybdenus
- taxonomy
  - chloroplast genetics 2348
  - ribosomal DNA 2348

Asulam, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2611

Atalantia ceylanica
- regeneration, tissue culture 916
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916

Athersclerosis, apolipoproteins, gene expression, mice 1664

ATP citrate lyase, genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 192

ATP synthase
- cell culture, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3757
- gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3757

ATP/ADP transporter
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4711
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4711

Atractylodes
- phylogeny
  - chloroplast genetics 5899
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5899

Atrazine
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1900, 3449
  - *Solanum melongena* 1416
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1900
- induced mutations, *Solanum melongena* 1416
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069
- repetitive DNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069
- somaclonal variation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069

Atresia, ovarian follicles, progesterone, cattle 3981

Atropine
- cell culture
  - *Hyoscyamus albus* 5943
  - *Hyoscyamus muticus* 5943

Attitudes
- biotechnology, animals 2511
- cell cloning 2519
- food, biotechnology 2998

Audiogenic seizure, gene mapping, mice 5316

Aujeszky virus
- diagnosis 388
- DNA, vaccination 868
- DNA topoisomerase, gene expression 2406
- gene transfer, pigs 2409-2410
- genes, nucleotide sequences 315
- genetic variation, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2405
- glycoproteins
  - diagnosis 394, 413
  - ELISA 394, 413
  - nucleotide sequences 342, 3411
  - virulence 822
- promoters, gene expression 4898
- recombinant vaccines 373, 4905
  - pigs 362, 866, 868, 2409-2410, 3412
  - reviews 371
- virulence, nucleotide sequences 315

Australia
- animal production, genetic engineering, pigs 19
- *Babesia bovis*
  - diagnosis, cattle 4915
  - ELISA, cattle 4915

Australia *cont.*
- biotechnology
  - foods
    - public opinion 5010
    - surveys 5010
- Bunyavirus
  - diagnosis 1871
  - ELISA 1871
- food policy, genetic engineering, pigs 19
- genetic transformation
  - biosafety 5511
    - crops 5509-5510
    - pastures 5509
  - legislation 5507, 5511
  - release, crops 5510
- legislation
  - biosafety 5513
  - food safety 5515

Austria
- agricultural education, genetic engineering 4016
- conferences, Genetic engineering in agriculture 4487
- consumer behaviour, genetic engineering 4002, 4006
- consumer surveys, genetic engineering 4006
- crops, genetic engineering 4487
- genetic engineering
  - intellectual property rights 509
  - patents 509
- labelling, genetic engineering, legislation 3999
- plant breeding, genetic engineering 4487
- quality controls, genetic engineering 4002

Autoimmunity
- gene expression, mice 1653
- immunoglobulins, mice 3179
- transgenics, mice 1653

Auxin binding proteins
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2720
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2720

Auxins
- anther culture
  - *Avena* 438
  - *Avena sativa* 438
- DNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5776
- gene expression
  - *Agrobacterium* 2218
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177, 2251, 4137
  - *Cucurbita* 122
  - *Daucus carota* 2251
  - *Glycine max* 729, 2251
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4136, 5776
  - plants 2218, 5737
  - *Trifolium repens* 3749
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 2251
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177, 2251, 4566
  - *Daucus carota* 2251
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5797
- insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4566
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 206, 3664, 4137
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4136
  - *Prunus persica* 4610
- promoters, *Glycine max* 729

***Avena*,** auxins, anther culture 438

Avena fatua
- dormancy
  - gene expression 1610
  - nucleotide sequences 1610
- plant embryos
  - gene expression 1610
  - nucleotide sequences 1610

Avena sativa
- agmatine, genetic engineering 3217
- α-amylase, genetic transformation 527
- aneuploidy, gene mapping 249
- arginine decarboxylase
  - gene expression 5538
  - genetic engineering 3217, 5538
- auxins, anther culture 438
- biolistics, genetic transformation 3530

- *Avena sativa cont.*
  - chromosome addition 5881
  - commelina yellow mottle badnavirus
    - gene expression 3276
    - promoters 3276
  - gene expression, reporter genes 5770
  - genetic engineering, phytochrome 2237
  - genetic transformation 3031
    - reporter genes 5770
  - height
    - gene mapping 1840
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1840
  - *Puccinia coronata*
    - gene mapping 3569
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3569
  - quality, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3384
  - regeneration, tissue culture 3902
  - seeds, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3384
  - techniques 5881
  - vernalization, gene mapping 1307
- **Aviadenovirus**
  - egg drop syndrome, nucleotide sequences 4358-4359
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences 4363
  - proteinases, nucleotide sequences 308
  - viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 4900
- **Avian herpesvirus,** restriction endonuclease analysis 306
- **Avian influenzavirus**
  - diagnosis, Mexico 854
  - haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences 355
  - pathogenicity, Mexico 854
- **Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
  - diagnosis 892
  - ELISA 892
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis 872
  - nucleotide sequences 1367
  - strains, identification 293
- **Avian myeloblastosis virus,** repetitive DNA, recombination 1518
- **Avian oncovirus**
  - oncogenicity, nucleotide sequences 852
  - proviruses, congenital infection, fowls 4873
  - receptors
    - gene mapping, fowls 4242, 4263
    - nucleotide sequences, fowls 4263
  - recombinant proteins
    - diagnosis 895
    - ELISA 895
  - susceptibility
    - gene mapping, fowls 4242, 4263
    - nucleotide sequences, fowls 4263
- **Avian reovirus**
  - DNA probes, diagnosis 880-881
  - nucleotide sequences 828
- **Avidin**
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5048
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 552
- **Avipoxvirus,** antigens, restriction fragment length polymorphism 837
- ***Azadirachta indica***
  - somatic embryogenesis 3910
  - terpenoids, tissue culture 2424
- ***Azoarcus,*** nitrogen fixation, gene expression 5986
- ***Azorhizobium caulinodans***
  - gene expression, nitrogen fixation 1494
  - nitrogen fixation, gene expression 5989
  - nucleotide sequences, nitrogen fixation 1494
- ***Azotobacter vinlandii,*** kanamycin, genetic transformation 5994
- **B cell leukaemia**
  - gene mapping, mice 1563
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1563
- **B-cell-specific membrane protein,** gene mapping, rats 4769
- **B lymphocyte development**
  - mutations, mammals, reviews 4164
  - transcription factors, reviews 4167
- **B lymphocyte receptors,** mitotic recombination, mice 3198
- **B lymphocytes**
  - development, transcription factors, mice 4665
  - immunoglobulin structural genes
    - mitotic recombination, mice 5655, 5683
    - transgenics, mice 5661
  - mitotic recombination, mice 3203
  - proto-oncogenes, mice 3207
  - reviews
    - DNA repair, hypermutation 5188
    - immunoglobulins, hypermutation 5188
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression, mice 5191
    - mice 2172, 4565
- ***Babesia bigemina***
  - diagnosis
    - buffaloes 4914
    - cattle 408, 4914
  - ELISA
    - buffaloes 4914
    - cattle 408, 4914
  - genetic resistance, cattle 816
- ***Babesia bovis***
  - diagnosis
    - cattle
      - Australia 4915
      - Zimbabwe 4915
  - DNA fingerprinting 1874
  - ELISA
    - cattle
      - Australia 4915
      - Zimbabwe 4915
  - genetic resistance, cattle 816
- ***Babesia equi***
  - ELISA
    - donkeys 879
    - horses 879
- ***Bacillus anthracis***
  - antigens, nucleotide sequences 835
  - toxins, synthesis 856
- ***Bacillus sphaericus***
  - toxins
    - detection 1373
    - polymerase chain reaction 1373
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis***
  - endotoxins, genetic engineering 2064
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
    - *Oryza sativa* 5060
    - *Zea mays* 4048
  - genetic engineering
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3065
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 569
    - *Oryza sativa* 1044
    - plants, reviews 2601
  - genetic transformation
    - crops 1540
    - *Glycine max* 2607
    - *Gossypium* 3058
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1048, 2072, 2560, 2597-2598, 2600, 5066
    - *Juglans regia* 3061
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
    - *Oryza sativa* 5060, 5560
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 554
    - *Solanum melongena* 65, 3572, 3574
    - *Zea mays* 575, 1539, 4048
  - insect pests
    - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4502
    - genetic transformation, crops 5065
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas,* genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5059
- **Backfat,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, heart fatty acid binding protein, pigs 5824
- **Bacteria**
  - antimonite, genetic engineering 996
  - arsenite, genetic engineering 996
  - bioremediation, polymerase chain reaction 6001
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
  - genetic engineering 2
    - crops, reviews 4049
  - *in vitro* selection, reviews 5437
  - molecular genetics
    - crops 5383
    - plants, reviews 62
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
- **Bacteria** *cont.*
  - phylogeny, DNA fingerprinting 5987
  - pollution, genetic engineering 996
- **Bacterial artificial chromosomes**
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1111
  - DNA libraries, goats 3115
  - gene mapping
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4809
    - *Brassica campestris* 4809
    - *Oryza sativa* 1359
  - *Glycine max* 103
    - *Heterodera glycines* 4612
  - homologous recombination
    - *Danio rerio* 5083
    - fishes 5083
  - molecular genetics, *Glycine max* 4818
  - recombination, techniques 29
  - transgenics, mice 29
- **Bacteriophages** (*see also* Genetic vectors)
- **Baculoviridae**
  - bovine diarrhoea virus, gene expression 317
  - *Penaeus,* DNA, isolation techniques 863
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, gene expression 299
  - somatotropin, gene expression, insect cells, fowls 2485
- **Baculovirus**
  - biosafety
    - genetic engineering 3501
      - reviews 10
- ***Bambusa edulis,*** regeneration, tissue culture 4388
- **Bambuseae**
  - ribosomal DNA
    - nucleotide sequences 1130
    - polymerase chain reaction 1130
- ***Banksia coccinia,*** taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 789
- **Barley mild mosaic bymovirus,** genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 3877
- **Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus**
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
    - *Elymus hispidus* 2337
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2337
  - gene mapping
    - *Elymus hispidus, Triticum aestivum* 4277
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 4841
  - genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4841
  - linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 4841
  - nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3647
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Hordeum vulgare* 3647, 4841
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Elymus hispidus* 2337
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2337
- **Barley yellow mosaic bymovirus,** genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 3877
- ***Bauhinia***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 3150
    - nucleotide sequences 3150
- **Bayesian theory,** gene mapping, quantitative traits 3802
- **Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus,** genetic transformation, *Gladiolus* 67
- **Beet curly top geminivirus,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 68
- **Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus**
  - gene mapping, *Beta vulgaris* 2065
  - genetic engineering, *Beta vulgaris* 2063
  - genetic markers, *Beta vulgaris* 4288
- **Behaviour**
  - circadian rhythm, transcription factors, mice 2170
  - gene mapping, mice 1733
  - quantitative trait loci, mice 1733
  - somatotropin, transgenics, mice 544
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 1656
  - transgenics, mice 3701
- **Belgium,** conferences, Eleventh Forum for Applied Biotechnology 2489
- **Benzylacetate**
  - gene expression, *Clarkia breweri* 4103
  - nucleotide sequences, *Clarkia breweri* 4103
- **Benzyladenine**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4237

Benzyladenine *cont.*
- tissue culture
  - *Glycine max* 2871
  - *Miscanthus ogiformis* 923

Berberine
- gene expression, *Eschscholzia californica* 2678
- nucleotide sequences, *Eschscholzia californica* 2678

Bertholletia excelsa
- albumins, genetic engineering 727
- methionine, genetic transformation 5058

Beta
- phylogeny
  - nucleotide sequences 4327
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4327
  - ribosomal RNA 4327

Beta lomatogona**,** transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 3660

Beta maritima
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - gene mapping 4828
  - mitochondrial genetics 4828
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4828
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4828
- microsatellites 3383
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3383

Beta nana**,** transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 3660

Beta vulgaris
- acetolactate synthase, somaclonal variation 4414
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - mitochondrial genetics 4620
  - nucleotide sequences 4620
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 5426
- aneuploidy
  - gene mapping 1344
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1344
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus
  - gene mapping 2065
  - genetic engineering 2063
  - genetic markers 4288
- bioreactors, tissue culture 5426
- biosafety, genetic transformation 5004
- cell division, gene expression 5729
- cryopreservation 5431
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase
  - mitochondrial DNA 2461
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2461
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - mitochondrial DNA 2461
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2461
- DNA hybridization 4849
- gene expression 5273
- gene flow, genetic transformation 5004
- gene mapping 2357
- genetic engineering 4051
- genetic transformation 5273
- β-glucanase
  - gene expression 4108
  - nucleotide sequences 4108
- α-glucosidase1, nucleotide sequences 1109
- herbicide resistance, genetic engineering 2063
- herbicides, somaclonal variation 4414-4415
- *Heterodera schachtii,* fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3389
- mannose, genetic transformation 3534
- mitochondrial genetics 4849
- Nematoda, genetic markers 4288
- photosynthesis, gene expression 1687
- polyploidy, ovule culture 4429
- protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 2146
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2357
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2357
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, gene expression 687

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
- seed production, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1345
- selectable markers, genetic transformation 3534
- transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 3660

Betaine
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584

Betula pendula
- drought resistance, gene expression 4218
- injuries, gene expression 3734
- ozone, gene expression 4218
- pathogenesis-related proteins, gene expression 4716
- phosphate translocator
  - gene expression 1104
  - nucleotide sequences 1104

Betula platyphylla
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 529
- β-glucuronidase, genetic transformation 529
- kanamycin kinase, genetic transformation 529
- protoplast culture 1897

Bibliographies
- genetic transformation, plants 523
- molecular genetics, plants 782

Bilanafos
- biolistics, *Zea mays* 2035
- genetic transformation
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 5570
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3531
  - *Oryza sativa* 78
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5071
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3531
  - *Zea mays* 2035, 5040
- herbicide resistance
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3531
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3531

Bile acid binding protein
- gene expression, rabbits 5599
- nucleotide sequences, rabbits 5599

Bile acid receptors, transcription factors, mice 5200

Bile salt transport, gene mapping, mice 3309

Binding proteins
- gene expression
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3153
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1128, 5640
  - *Brassica campestris* 1612
  - *Brassica napus* 3166
  - *Glycine max* 3226
  - *Oryza sativa* 5078
  - *Vicia faba* 5640
  - *Zea mays* 4142
- gene mapping, mice 5284
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3153
- growth factor receptors, gene mapping, mice 3796
- molecular genetics 3711
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3153
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1128, 5153, 5640
  - *Ascaris suum* 1876
  - *Brassica campestris* 1612
  - *Brassica napus* 3166
  - *Glycine max* 3226, 5626
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3676
  - *Oryza sativa* 132
  - *Prunus persica* 4610
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 4088
  - *Vicia faba* 5640
  - *Zea mays* 4142
- transferrin, nucleotide sequences, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 354
- transposition, Y chromosome, mice 5284

Binding sites, promoters, bovine papillomavirus 1375

Biodiversity, socioeconomics, biotechnology 5015

Bioinformatics
- computer software 3523

Bioinformatics *cont.*
- synteny
  - man, reviews 1515
  - mice, reviews 1515

Biolistics
- bilanafos, *Zea mays* 2035
- gene transfer
  - animal tissues 2024
  - mice 2024
  - reviews 1550
- genetic transformation
  - *Avena sativa* 3530
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 4028
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3545
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3028
  - *Oryza sativa* 1022, 3544, 3550, 4023, 4519
  - *Phlox paniculata* 4523
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3549, 3917
- β-glucuronidase, *Oryza sativa* 4035
- immunization, mice 1878
- introns
  - gene expression 4027
  - genetic transformation 4027
- promoters
  - gene expression 4027
  - genetic transformation 4027
- rabbit papillomavirus, rabbits 372
- recombinant vaccines, mice 1878

Biological control
- genetic transformation 5562
- *Sitona,* plants 2064

Biopsy
- embryos
  - pregnancy rate, horses 1450
  - sex determination, horses 1450

Bioreactors
- artemisinin, *Artemisia annua* 5449
- cell culture, plants 1904, 2449
- *Morinda citrifolia* 4427
- somatic embryogenesis, *Aralia cordata* 2902
- tissue culture, *Beta vulgaris* 5426

Bioremediation, polymerase chain reaction, bacteria 6001

Biosafety 3508, 4501
- advertising 5011
- Baculovirus
  - genetic engineering 3501
    - reviews 10
- biotechnology, livestock 2523
- *Capsicum annuum* 3507
- chloroplast genetics 3998
- economic impact 5012, 5014
- environment, genetic engineering 1505
- *Escherichia coli,* plants 4497
- fowl feeding, transgenic plants 4502
- gene flow
  - *Brassica campestris* 4499
  - *Brassica napus* 2003, 4499
- gene transfer, animals 4504
- genetic engineering 2, 6, 2502, 2992, 4500
  - crops 1, 3513, 5506, 5516
    - conferences 491
    - Europe 8
    - USA 3505
  - food 1007
  - *Helianthus annuus* 11, 5007
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4531
  - *Oryza sativa* 2993
  - plants 2006, 2994
    - reviews 14, 5006
  - *Zea mays* 2499
- genetic transformation 3998, 5571
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5505
  - Australia 5511
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5004
  - *Brassica* 3512
  - *Brassica juncea* 3500
  - *Brassica napus* 4498, 5002
  - crops 80, 3506, 3989, 5032, 5508, 5512
    - Australia 5509-5510
  - forest trees 5005
  - microorganisms 3506
  - *Oryza sativa* 2500
  - pastures, Australia 5509
  - plants 3510, 3997, 5514
    - books 2493

Biosafety *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2002
- β-glucuronidase, plants 4497
- herbicide resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496
- insect cells, genetic engineering, reviews 10
- international agreements 2995
- legislation 3503
  - Australia 5513
  - crops 5
  - Developing Countries 5003
  - genetically engineered organisms 7
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3507
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 3507
- *Oryza sativa* 3507
- plants 2497, 4503
- potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
- potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
- public opinion 20, 5011
  - *Glycine max* 4005
- regulations 2995
- selectable markers, *Cucumis melo* 4
- social impact 5012, 5014
- socioeconomics 5012, 5014
- soil bacteria 3, 2005
- transgenic animals 3504
  - USA 2536
- transgenic plants 9, 1004, 2498, 3504
  - India 1003
- transgenics, animals 4504
- viruses, plants 2007
- wide hybridization, *Helianthus annuus* 5007
- xenotransplantation, pigs 2501

Biotechnology
- advertising 5011
- Africa South of Sahara, regional policy, reviews 5519
- agricultural development, economic impact, Philippines 4015
- agricultural production, productivity 3000
- agricultural research 4017
  - intellectual property rights 4507
- agricultural wastes, conferences 2489
- animal production, Developing Countries 2543
- animal welfare, livestock 2507
- animals, books 2505-2511, 2515, 2518, 2520-2523, 2525, 2527, 2530, 2536-2537, 2540, 2542, 2579
- aquaculture
  - crustacea, reviews 5949
  - Japan 2022
  - *Penaeus,* reviews 5949
- attitudes
  - animals 2511
  - food 2998
- biodiversity, socioeconomics 5015
- biosafety, livestock 2523
- books 2001, 3993
- crops
  - books 3995
  - reviews 3007, 4020
- databases 2531
  - intellectual property rights 4511
- Developing Countries, books 1996
- economic impact, Japan 5024
- economics, South East Asia 1511
- education programmes, plants, books 1998
- ethics 1008, 2516, 2520, 2526, 2528, 2530, 6006
  - animals 2506, 2508, 2510-2511, 2518, 2521
  - books 1996
  - Developing Countries 2999
  - European Union 13
  - France 2535
  - Germany 2534
  - livestock 2523, 2527
  - UK 2512
- female labour, Asia 508
- food production, commercialization, reviews 2532
- food safety, books 4999
- food security, Developing Countries 5020

Biotechnology *cont.*
- foods
  - consumer attitudes 1504
  - public opinion, Australia 5010
  - surveys, Australia 5010
- forest trees 6005
- fruit crops 1014, 5520
- genetic gain, cattle, simulation 2466
- genetic improvement
  - cattle 3476
  - Denmark, livestock 3036
  - livestock 1513, 3005
- genetic resources
  - conservation, livestock 1445
  - plants, books 493
  - reviews 1013
- glossaries 6004
- information systems 3524
- intellectual property rights 18
  - books 4490
  - Europe 2529
  - *Oryza sativa* 5016
- internet 25
- investment, Japan 5024
- legislation, UK 2522
- milk products, consumer attitudes 1504
- Netherlands 5022
- nutrition education
  - reviews 502
  - USA, reviews 515
- nutrition research 1512
- organization of research
  - Chile 3004
  - Colombia 3002
  - Developing Countries 3002
  - India 3002
  - Italy 5518
  - Kenya 3002
  - Venezuela 2019
  - Zimbabwe 3002
- *Oryza sativa,* books 3991
- patents
  - books 1996
  - Europe 2530
  - UK 2522
- people, yearbooks 2984
- *Phoenix dactylifera* 4044
- plants 2020, 2497, 3517
  - reviews 23
- policy
  - animals 2537
  - India 5021
  - Netherlands 2538
- pollen 1514
  - books 2000
- *Populus,* books 3990
- public opinion 5011
  - animals 2511
  - books 1996
  - European Union 13
  - food 2998
  - Germany 5009
- reproduction, conferences 1502
- research policy
  - Chile 3004
  - Colombia 3002
  - Developing Countries 3002, 4509
  - India 3002
  - Kenya 3002
  - Zimbabwe 3002
- risk, livestock 2523
- seed industry, vertical integration, USA 3001
- soil science 2021
- *Sorghum bicolor* 3495
- sustainability, Developing Countries 5020
- technology transfer 21
  - European Union 5517
  - India 1509
- *Theobroma cacao,* reviews 22
- waste gases, conferences 2489
- woman's status, Asia 508
- *Zea mays* 3495

Birds
- oestrogen receptors, gene expression 3194
- sex chromosomes, genetic markers, sex differences 5970

Birth weight
- *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 3967
- nuclear transfer, cattle 1476

Birth weight *cont.*
- quantitative trait loci, cattle 5818
- transgenics, cattle 2578

Bis(5′-nucleosyl)-tetraphosphatase (assymmetrical)
- gene expression, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3152
- nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus angustifolius* 3152

Bladder
- somatotropin
  - gene expression, mice 2589
  - transgenics, mice 2589
- uroplakin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2589

Blastocyst
- differential staining, cattle 4463
- gene expression, mice 5203
- major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, mice 2168
- micromanipulation, embryonic development, reviews 5962

Blastoderm, gene transfer, fowls, reviews 3488

Blastomere
- cryopreservation, fishes, reviews 3952
- *in vitro* development
  - culture media, pigs 971
  - cytokines, pigs 971
  - leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 971
- *in vitro* differentiation, cattle 1460

Blechnum spicant, *in vitro* culture 2452

Bletilla striata, cryopreservation, embryo culture 908

Blomia tropicalis, allergens, nucleotide sequences 820

Blood cells, transcription factors, mice 5186

Blood coagulation factors
- gene expression
  - mammary glands, pigs 1535-1536
  - mice 3702
  - transgenics, pigs 1535
- transcription, mice 3702
- transgenics, pigs 1536

Blood group antigens
- gene mapping, mice 596
- nucleotide sequences, mice 596

Blood pressure
- gene mapping, rats 1281, 2263
- microsatellites, rats 3803
- transgenics, mice, reviews 1530

Blood sampling, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 2089

Blood serum, oestrous cows, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 974

Bluetongue virus
- diagnosis, sheep 411
- ELISA, sheep 411
- messenger RNA, viral proteins 350
- recombinant vaccines 368
- viral proteins, interactions 350

Body composition (*see also* Carcass composition)

Body measurements
- somatotropin
  - transgenics
    - fishes 3555
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 3555

Body weight
- deletions, mice 4482
- gene mapping
  - mice 2285
  - rats 3308
- genetic markers, fowls 5298
- hybrids, quails, fowls 1036
- insulin-like growth factor, pigs 995
- leptin, transgenics, mice 5029
- marker genes, mice 2285
- oestrus synchronization, cattle 5980
- quantitative trait loci
  - gene mapping, rats 5303
  - rats 4254
- selection, transgenics, mice 5542
- somatotropin, pigs 995

Bone formation
- insulin
  - gene expression
    - fishes 2164
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164

- **Bone formation** *cont.*
  - insulin-like growth factor
    - gene expression
      - fishes 2164
      - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164
- **Bone morphogenetic protein,** mutagenesis, germ line, mice 1080
- **Bones**
  - gene expression, reviews 4175
  - meltrin, gene expression, mice 3616
  - oestrogen receptors, mice 661
- **Books**
  - A molecular approach to primary metabolism in higher plants 1001
  - Advances in insect control: the role of transgenic plants 494
  - Analytical Parasitology 88, 499
  - Animal biotechnology and ethics 2505-2511, 2515, 2518, 2520-2523, 2525, 2527, 2530, 2536-2537, 2540, 2542, 2579
  - animal cloning, nuclear transfer 2989
  - behaviour, genetics 2573
  - biosafety, genetic transformation, plants 2493
  - biotechnology 3993
    - animals 2505-2511, 2515, 2518, 2520-2523, 2525, 2527, 2530, 2536-2537, 2540, 2542, 2579
    - crops 3995
    - education programmes, plants 1998
    - *Oryza sativa* 3991
    - *Populus* 3990
  - Biotechnology and plant genetic resources 21, 25, 248, 259, 421, 429, 493
  - Biotechnology unzipped: promises and realities 1996
  - cell cloning
    - ethics 4493
    - man 4493
  - Cellular and molecular biology of plant seed development 3996
  - Dictionary of plant genetics and molecular biology 4496
  - Differential-display reverse transcription-PCR (DDRT-PCR) 2985
  - Differentially expressed genes in plants 495
  - DNA sequencing 2982
  - Eat your genes: how genetically modified food is entering our diet 4999
  - Economic development and agricultural productivity 3000
  - embryogenesis, molecular genetics, plants 3996
  - Eukaryotic mRNA processing 2494
  - food safety, biotechnology 4999
  - Forest products biotechnology 5546, 5550, 6005
  - Fungal pathogenesis in plants and crops 2991
  - fungi, molecular genetics, plants 2991
  - gene expression 3994
  - gene transfer
    - laboratory mammals 4998
    - livestock 4998
  - Genetic engineering 1531, 1533, 1541, 1546, 1673, 1675, 1684, 1692, 1999
  - genetic engineering 2987, 3992, 4494-4495
    - animals 2986
    - plants 1999, 2986
    - techniques, plants 2492
  - Genetic engineering with PCR 2987
  - genetic resources, biotechnology, plants 493
  - genetics, sheep 498
  - Genetics. Laboratory investigations 2990
  - Genome structure and function. From chromosomes characterization to genes technology 1997
  - Genomic imprinting 3498
  - genomic imprinting
    - DNA methylation 3498
    - embryonic development 3498
    - evolution 3498
    - molecular biology 3498
  - In situ PCR techniques 2983
  - induced mutations, crops 4491
- **Books** *cont.*
  - intellectual property rights, biotechnology 4490
  - Intellectual property rights in agricultural biotechnology 4490
  - Manipulation and expression of recombinant DNA: a laboratory manual 2495
  - messenger RNA, Eukaryotes 2494
  - metabolism, molecular genetics, plants 1001
  - Methods for risk assessment of transgenic plants II 2493
  - Microinjection and transgenesis: strategies and protocols 2490
  - Micropropagation, genetic engineering and molecular biology of *Populus* 3990
  - molecular biology 5001
    - laboratory methods 5000
  - molecular genetics 500, 3993, 4489
    - plants 497, 2491
    - techniques 2988
      - plants 2492
  - Molecular markers to study competition and diversity of *Rhizobium* 1503
  - Molecular tools for screening biodiversity 2988
  - parasites, analytical methods 499
  - PCR in analysis 3552
  - pests, genetic engineering, crops 494
  - Plant biotechnology education programmes 1998
  - Plant molecular biology 2491
  - Plant molecular biology and biotechnology 3993
  - pollen, biotechnology 2000
  - Pollen biotechnology for crop production and improvement 1514, 1523, 1676, 1906-1907, 1909-1910, 2000
  - polymerase chain reaction 2987
    - diseases 4492
    - genetics 4492
  - Practical applications of plant molecular biology 2492
  - Probiotics 2 -applications and practical aspects 1000
  - proteins, genetic engineering, plants 3497
  - Recombinant proteins from plants 3497
  - Restriction landmark genomic scanning (RLGS) 496
  - *Rhizobium,* genetic markers 1503
  - Route maps in gene technology 2001
  - Science of the rice plant: genetics 3991
  - somaclonal variation, crops 4491
  - Somaclonal variation and induced mutations in crop improvement 4491
  - Subcellular biochemistry. Volume 29: Plant-microbe interactions 4488
  - The doubly green revolution 2986
  - The genetics of sheep 153-154, 216-217, 310, 478
  - transgenics
    - laboratory mammals 4998
    - livestock 4998
  - Who's afraid of human cloning 4493
  - Who's who in world biotechnology 1998 2984
- ***Boophilus microplus,*** recombinant vaccines, cattle 4903
- **Border disease virus**
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  - nucleotide sequences, sheep 4869
  - RNA, genomes 2403
- ***Bordetella,*** strains, identification 858
- ***Bordetella bronchiseptica,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism 845
- **Borna disease virus**
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 305
  - nucleotide sequences 850
  - recombinant antigens, diagnosis 4919
- ***Borrelia burgdorferi***
  - DNA, vaccination 869
  - genome analysis 1869, 1873
  - nucleotide sequences 1873
  - recombinant vaccines 869
- ***Botrytis cinerea,*** genetic transformation, *Cucumis sativus* 2604
- **Bovine adenovirus,** nucleotide sequences, cattle 4875, 4888
- **Bovine diarrhoea virus**
  - cytopathogenicity, nucleotide sequences 333
  - gene expression, Baculoviridae 317
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  - recombinant vaccines, sheep 3413
  - surface antigens, gene expression 317
- **Bovine ephemeral fever virus,** nucleotide sequences 328
- **Bovine foamy virus,** messenger RNA, nucleotide sequences 4356
- **Bovine herpesvirus 1**
  - characterization, monoclonal antibodies 890
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 358
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis, ELISA 885
  - nucleotide sequences 314
  - recombinant vaccines, cattle 363, 3415, 3891
  - T lymphocytes, apoptosis 827
  - transcription, nerve cells 848
  - virulence, genes 833
- **Bovine herpesvirus 5,** characterization, monoclonal antibodies 890
- **Bovine immunodeficiency virus,** detection, tissues 1395
- **Bovine leukaemia virus**
  - gene therapy, cattle 28
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 298
  - promoters, antisense RNA 849
  - toxins, gene therapy 859
- **Bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency**
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1387
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1387
- **Bovine leukosis**
  - ELISA, cattle 889
  - monoclonal antibodies, diagnosis 889
- **Bovine papillomavirus**
  - DNA binding proteins 343
  - epitopes, nucleotide sequences 1364
  - promoters, binding sites 1375
- **Bovine parainfluenza virus,** recombinant vaccines, cattle 365
- **Bovine respiratory syncytial virus**
  - carrier state, detection 841
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 304
  - recombinant antigens
    - diagnosis 4921
    - ELISA 4921
- **Bovine spongiform encephalopathy**
  - maternal transmission, risk factors 1381
  - molecular biology 1372
  - prions, monoclonal antibodies 1368
- ***Brachiaria brizantha***
  - apomixis
    - gene mapping 4843
    - mitochondrial genetics 706
- ***Brachiaria ruziziensis***
  - apomixis
    - gene mapping 4843
    - mitochondrial genetics 706
- ***Brachycome dichromosomatica,*** accessory chromosomes, polymerase chain reaction 2333
- **Brachyury**
  - gene mapping, mice, reviews 2290
  - nucleotide sequences, mice, reviews 2290
- ***Bradyrhizobium***
  - gene expression, *Glycine max* 5628
  - nodulation, genetic engineering 2484
  - nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 5628
  - phylogeny, DNA fingerprinting 5998
- ***Bradyrhizobium japonicum***
  - aminolevulinic acids, gene expression 1490
  - gene expression, nodulation 1492
  - heat shock proteins
    - gene expression 1495-1496
    - nucleotide sequences 1495
  - hydrogenase, gene expression 1485, 1497-1498
  - nitrogen fixation 5993
    - gene expression 1480
  - nodulation 5548
    - gene expression 1480
  - phosphate 5993
  - symbiosis, gene expression 1484

***Bradyrhizobium japonicum* cont.**
- transcription factors, gene expression 1496

Brain
- cytochrome P-450
  - gene expression
    - *Carassius auratus* 1634
    - fishes 1634
- gene expression, mice 2726
- major histocompatibility complex, rats 3197
- motilin, gene expression, rabbits 3101
- proteins
  - genomic imprinting, mice 4559
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4559

Brain function, retinoid receptors, gene expression, disruption, mice 4558

Brain proteins
- mutations
  - growth, mice 4559
  - insulin-like growth factor, mice 4559
  - somatotropin, mice 4559

Brassica
- *Alternaria brassicae,* protoplast fusion 462
- embryo culture, intergeneric hybridization 2419
- genetic distance
  - genetic markers 256
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 257
- genetic transformation
  - biosafety 3512
  - phylogeny 3512
  - taxonomy 3512
- intergeneric hybridization
  - protoplast fusion 462
  - *Raphanus sativus* 2847
- isoenzymes 2847
- phylogeny
  - chloroplast genetics 5132
  - nucleotide sequences 5132, 5405
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2847, 5384
- repetitive DNA 3404
- salinity, *in vitro* selection 2440
- self incompatibility, molecular genetics 5460
- statistics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5871

Brassica alboglabra
- colour
  - gene mapping 759
  - linkage 759
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 759
- seeds
  - gene mapping 759
  - linkage 759
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 759
- tissue culture 5421

Brassica campestris
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3821
- allergens, nucleotide sequences 4628
- bacterial artificial chromosomes, gene mapping 4809
- binding proteins
  - gene expression 1612
  - nucleotide sequences 1612
- biosafety, gene flow 4499
- chromosome morphology, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3828
- colour
  - gene mapping 759
  - linkage 759
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 759
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase
  - gene mapping 3645
  - mitochondrial genetics 3645
  - nucleotide sequences 3645
- cytoplasmic male sterility 3821
- flowering
  - gene mapping 1334
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
- gene mapping 2347
- glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  - genetic engineering 4058
  - nucleotide sequences 5633

***Brassica campestris* cont.**
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5947
- intergeneric hybridization, embryo culture 4938
- phytochrome, gene expression 165
- proteinases, nucleotide sequences 4124
- protoplast culture 5423
- regeneration, anther culture 1404
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2347, 3821
- seeds
  - gene mapping 759
  - linkage 759
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 759
- self incompatibility
  - gene expression 1915
  - gene mapping 4809
  - nucleotide sequences 1915, 4124, 5947
- vernalization
  - gene mapping 1334
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
- yeast artificial chromosomes, gene mapping 4809

Brassica carinata
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2554
- hirudin, genetic transformation 2594
- pharmaceutical proteins, genetic transformation 2594

Brassica chinensis
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 44
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2032

Brassica juncea
- biosafety, genetic transformation 3500
- cadmium
  - gene expression 4226
  - nucleotide sequences 4226
- gene flow, genetic transformation 3500
- gene mapping 228
- glutathione
  - gene expression 4226
  - nucleotide sequences 4226
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - gene mapping 4798
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4798
- lipids, somatic embryogenesis 3904
- mitochondrial genetics, intergeneric hybridization 5444
- ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 4401
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 228
- variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4320

Brassica napus
- abscisic acid, gene expression 5772
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase
  - gene expression 650
  - nucleotide sequences 650
- acid phosphatase, genetic transformation 2222
- 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, genetic transformation 2587, 3565
- acyltransferases, genetic transformation 56
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 519, 3528
- anther culture 3529
- anthers
  - gene expression 113
  - nucleotide sequences 113
  - promoters 113
- binding proteins
  - gene expression 3166
  - nucleotide sequences 3166
- biosafety, gene flow 4499
- bromoxynil, genetic transformation 3072
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - co-suppression 3710
  - gene expression 3710
- cold resistance
  - chloroplast genetics 5076
  - gene expression 5076

***Brassica napus* cont.**
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - gene expression 679
  - gene mapping 5342
  - mitochondrial genetics 679, 1350
  - polymerase chain reaction 1350
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3353, 5342
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5342, 5404
- diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, gene expression 5799
- erucic acid
  - gene mapping 4286
  - linkage 3121
  - nucleotide sequences 3121, 4286
- fatty acids
  - gene expression 3141, 4194, 5772
  - genetic engineering 4194
    - reviews 5045
  - genetic transformation 56, 3141
- flowering
  - gene mapping 1334
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
- flowers, restriction fragment length polymorphism 238
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 234
- gene flow, biosafety 2003
- gene mapping 5335
- genetic engineering 2059, 2583
- genetic transformation 3529
  - biosafety 4498, 5002
  - gene flow 4498
  - release 2004
- glufosinate
  - gene flow 1002
  - genetic transformation 1002, 3582, 5002
- glutathione reductase (NADPH), genetic transformation 4058
- haploidy
  - pollen culture 2453
  - protoplast culture 5430
- heat shock proteins, gene expression 3268, 5768
- herbicide resistance
  - genetic transformation 2801
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2801
- herbicides, genetic transformation 3072
- hydroxymethylpyrimidine kinase, nucleotide sequences 5128
- injuries
  - gene expression 5073
  - genetic engineering 5073
  - promoters 5073
- intergeneric hybridization
  - protoplast fusion 3930, 4943
  - ultraviolet radiation 4943
  - X radiation 4943
- 3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase, genetic transformation 5723
- 3-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, gene expression 5772
- β-ketoacyl-CoA synthase
  - linkage 3121
  - nucleotide sequences 3121
- leaves, restriction fragment length polymorphism 238
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
  - gene mapping 2844, 4798
  - genetic markers 70, 2327, 5904
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2327
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4798
- linoleic acid
  - gene mapping 4850
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4850
- male sterility
  - gene mapping 2857
  - genetic transformation 3563
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2857
- napin
  - gene expression 4522
  - genetic transformation 4522
  - promoters 4522

Brassica napus *cont.*
- oils
  - genetic engineering 3051
  - genetic transformation 4530
- oleosins
  - gene expression 113, 2764
  - nucleotide sequences 113
  - promoters 113
- pollen
  - gene expression 652, 2764
  - nucleotide sequences 652
- proliferating cell nuclear antigen, gene expression 641
- *Pyrenopeziza brassicae,* genetic markers 5904
- quality
  - genetic engineering 3051
  - genetic transformation 4530
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4815
- regeneration
  - anther culture 3942
  - pollen culture 1905
  - protoplast culture 5934
- repetitive DNA 234
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 760
- ribosomes
  - gene expression 4694
  - mitochondrial genetics 4694
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - chloroplast genetics 5076
  - gene expression 5076
- seeds
  - gene expression 3268
  - genetic transformation 5723
- self incompatibility
  - gene expression 3946
  - gene mapping 953
- somatic embryogenesis
  - anther culture 3938
  - gene expression 5772
- stearic acid
  - gene expression 3141
  - genetic transformation 3141
- stress
  - gene expression 5073
  - genetic engineering 5073
  - promoters 5073
- thiamin-phosphate pyrophosphorylase, nucleotide sequences 5128
- thioesterase
  - gene expression 3141, 4194
  - genetic engineering 4194
  - genetic transformation 3141
- thioglucosidase
  - gene expression 2716
  - nucleotide sequences 2716
- triacylglycerols, gene expression 5799
- variety classification 4815
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3370, 3879
- vernalization
  - gene mapping 1334
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1334
- xylanases, genetic transformation 3054

Brassica nigra
- chromosome morphology, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3828
- gene mapping 3870
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3870

Brassica oleracea
- adenosinetriphosphatase 3821
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 4524
- anther culture 474, 4433
- chromosome morphology, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3828
- cytoplasmic male sterility 3821
- gene mapping 5354
- genetic distance, genetic markers 256
- genetic transformation 3034
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5947
- haploidy, anther culture 3936
- linkage 5354
- male sterility, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5948
- oleosins
  - gene expression 2154

Brassica oleracea *cont.*
- oleosins *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences 2154
- ovule culture 4953
- *Pieris brassicae,* genetic transformation 3059
- pollen
  - gene expression 2154
  - nucleotide sequences 2154, 5616
- pollen culture, somatic embryogenesis 3919
- proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 3059
- protoplast culture 3439
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3884
- regeneration
  - anther culture 3936
  - genetic transformation 4524
  - tissue culture 3911
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3821, 5354
- self incompatibility
  - gene expression 2459
  - gene mapping 953
  - nucleotide sequences 5616, 5947
- somatic embryogenesis 4433
  - anther culture 5946
- trypsin inhibitors
  - gene expression 5563
  - genetic transformation 5563

Brassica pekinensis
- regeneration
  - anther culture 1404
  - pollen culture 2873
- self incompatibility, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4292

Brassicaceae
- glycoproteins
  - polymerase chain reaction 4958
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4958
- self incompatibility
  - gene expression 708
  - polymerase chain reaction 4958
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4958
- taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 1233

Brassinolide, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4701

Brassinosteroids
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1615
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1599, 1615

Breast cancer
- gene mapping, rats 2317
- nucleotide sequences, rats 2317

Breast cancer susceptibility gene, gene mapping, mice 1760

Breed differences (*see also* Strain differences)
- complement factor B, pigs 5296
- DNA fingerprinting, fowls 2284
- glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, pigs 5297
- GnRH, immunization, sheep 5492
- *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 3474
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2949
- *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 4975
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - cattle 3474
  - pigs 4975
- microsatellites
  - cattle 1805, 5843
  - pigs 4774
  - sheep 5290
- mitochondrial DNA
  - genetic polymorphism, pigs 3794
  - goats 2791
- polymerase chain reaction, fowls 1253
- somatotropin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2102, 4747
- superovulation, cattle 2949

Breed identification, microsatellites, sheep 5290

Breeders's rights, transgenic plants 1015

Breeding
- disease resistance, genetic markers, livestock, reviews 5853

Breeding *cont.*
- genotypes, mathematical models, mice 1058
- microsatellites, *Vitis vinifera* 3820
- quantitative trait loci, poultry, reviews 3299
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, plants 2349

Breeding programmes
- gene transfer, poultry 3037
- molecular genetics, poultry 3037

Breeding season
- oestrus induction, Mexico, sheep 4479
- oestrus synchronization, Mexico, sheep 4479

Breeding value, milk yield, somatotropin, cattle 1988

Breeds
- genetic distance, DNA markers, cattle 1763
- microsatellites, livestock 1243

Bromheadia finlaysoniana
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - gene expression 5136
  - nucleotide sequences 5136

Bromoxynil
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 3072
  - *Gossypium* 3060
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496

Bromus
- phylogeny
  - nucleotide sequences 2127
  - ribosomal DNA 2127

Brown fat, uncoupling proteins, mice 5177

Brucella abortus
- disease resistance, transgenics, mice 553
- galactose transporter, nucleotide sequences 301
- glucose transporter, nucleotide sequences 301
- nucleotide sequences 316, 821
- recombinant vaccines 865
  - cattle 3414

Bryonia cretica, ribosome-inactivating proteins, nucleotide sequences 1602

Buffalo feeding
- milk composition, somatotropin 1989
- milk yield, somatotropin 1989

Buffaloes
- acrosome reaction, heparin 5966
- *Babesia bigemina*
  - diagnosis 4914
  - ELISA 4914
- casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5807
- conception rate, embryo transfer 1940
- cryopreservation
  - semen, pH 2932
  - sperm dimensions 2932
  - sperm motility 2932
- DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites 4257
- elongation factors, gene mapping 3302
- embryo cloning, reviews 2478
- embryo hatching, culture media 5961
- follicular fluid
  - oestrous cycle, cattle 2968
  - progesterone, cattle 2968
- α-galactosyltransferase, gene mapping 3302
- gene mapping
  - genetic markers 4773
  - villin 3303
  - X chromosome 740
- genes, somatotropin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1236
- glycerol, sperm motility 2934
- *in vitro* embryo production 3474
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - culture media 1940
  - FSH 1940
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation 3474
  - culture media 1433, 1940
  - FSH 1940
  - *in vitro* embryonic development 2952
  - *in vitro* fertilization 2952
- inhibin
  - passive immunization
    - female fertility, reviews 4477
    - superovulation, reviews 4477

- **Buffaloes** *cont.*
  - malignant catarrhal fever virus
    - carrier state 1392
    - diagnosis 1392
  - oestrus induction
    - GnRH 2970
    - hydroxyprogesterone 2958
    - oestradiol 2958, 2970
    - PMSG 2958, 2967
    - postpartum interval 2970
    - progesterone 2958, 2970
    - prostaglandins 2967
  - semen diluent additives, sperm motility 2934
  - sperm abnormalities
    - epididymis 4441
    - storage 4441
  - sperm capacitation, heparin 5966
  - sperm motility
    - epididymis 4441
    - storage 4441
  - spermatozoa, fertilizing ability, prediction 1432
  - sugars, sperm motility 2934
  - superovulation
    - corpus luteum 1976
    - FSH 1976
    - GnRH 2967
  - vitrification, *in vitro* oocyte maturation 2929
- **Bunyavirus**
  - diagnosis, Australia 1871
  - ELISA, Australia 1871
- ***Bupleurum falcatum*****,** regeneration, anther culture 951
- **Burkina Faso**
  - *Trypanosoma brucei,* molecular biology 1877
  - *Trypanosoma congolense,* molecular biology 1877
  - *Trypanosoma simiae,* molecular biology 1877
  - *Trypanosoma vivax,* molecular biology 1877
- ***Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens*****,** mutations, plasmids 541
- **c-AMP**
  - embryonic development, pigs 3471
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, pigs 3471
  - malic enzyme
    - gene expression, fowls 1659
    - promoters, fowls 1659
- **C1 inhibitor,** gene mapping, mice 2790
- **Cadaverine,** tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
- **Cadherins**
  - gene mapping, mice 4077
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 4077
    - rats 4073
- **Cadmium**
  - gene expression
    - *Brassica juncea* 4226
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
  - nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 4226
- ***Caenorhabditis elegans*****,** nucleotide sequences 359
- ***Caesalpinia echinata*****,** inbreeding, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4806
- **Caffeate *O*-methyltransferase**
  - gene expression
    - *Lolium perenne* 3750
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2060
    - *Populus tremuloides* 4732
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2060
    - *Populus tremuloides* 4732
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lolium perenne* 3750
- **Caffeine**
  - cell culture, *Coffea arabica* 466
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4451
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, sheep 1947
  - litter size, rabbits 4962
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4451
  - pregnancy rate, rabbits 4962
  - sex ratio, rabbits 4962
- **Caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697
- ***Cajanus cajan***
  - haploidy, pollen culture 5455
  - regeneration
    - embryo culture 3941
    - pollen culture 5455
    - tissue culture 3440, 4933
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3440
- ***Calamus*****,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 758
- **Calcineurin,** gene expression, muscle fibres, rats 5658
- **Calcitonin**
  - gene expression, embryo implantation, rats 3208
  - milk, transgenics, rabbits 5056
- **Calcitonin receptors**
  - gene expression, pigs 4074
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 4074
- **Calcium**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
  - oocyte activation, cattle 2927
  - oocytes
    - activation, pigs 5474
    - penetration, pigs 5474
- **Calcium channels,** gene mapping, mice 5864
- **Calcium-sensing receptor**
  - gene expression, fowls 587
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 587
- ***Calliphora vicina*****,** haemolymph, proteins, nucleotide sequences 4870
- **Calmodulin**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4238, 5740
    - plants 5281
      - reviews 5783
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4157
  - glutamate decarboxylase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  - glutamate synthase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3676
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 4126
  - recombinant proteins, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
- ***Calochortus nuttallii*****,** regeneration, tissue culture 925
- ***Calophyllum inophyllum*****,** inophyllums, cell culture 4425
- **Calpain**
  - messenger RNA, somatotropin, pigs 5501
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3628
- **Calpains**
  - gene mapping, pigs 3622
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 3622
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3622
- **Calpastatin**
  - promoters, cattle 3100
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5309
  - transcription, somatotropin, pigs 5501
- **Calreticulin**
  - gene expression, *Ricinus communis* 614
  - nucleotide sequences, *Ricinus communis* 614
- **Calving,** oestrus synchronization, cattle 5980
- **Calving interval,** milk yield, somatotropin, cattle 3491
- **Calving rate**
  - embryo transfer, cattle 2947
  - embryos, vitrification, cattle 1957
  - oestrus synchronization, cattle 5494
  - zona pellucida, dissection, cattle 1957
- **Calyx,** gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3237
- ***Camellia japonica*****,** artificial seeds, tissue culture 3431
- ***Camellia ptilophylla*****,** somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 4403
- ***Camellia sinensis*****,** somatic embryogenesis 5414
- **Camels**
  - DNA probes, chromosome maps 1713
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, chromosome maps 1713
- ***Campanula punctata*****,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 5363
- ***Campanula takesimana*****,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 5363
- ***Camptotheca acuminata***
  - camptothecin, tissue culture 1414
  - gene expression, aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase 180
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
    - gene expression 1198
    - nucleotide sequences 1198
- **Camptothecin,** tissue culture, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1414
- ***Campylobacter*****,** diagnosis, fowls 407
- ***Campylobacter fetus*****,** diagnosis, fowls 3419
- **Canada**
  - intellectual property rights 17
  - microsatellites
    - genetic polymorphism
      - fishes 2288
      - *Salmo salar* 2288
- ***Canavalia gladiata***
  - canavalin
    - gene expression 656
    - nucleotide sequences 656
  - globulins
    - gene expression 656
    - nucleotide sequences 656
  - proteins, nucleotide sequences 655
- **Canavalin**
  - gene expression, *Canavalia gladiata* 656
  - nucleotide sequences, *Canavalia gladiata* 656
- **Canine adenovirus**
  - diagnosis, dogs 2413
  - ELISA, dogs 2413
- **Canine herpesvirus**
  - diagnosis, dogs 4894
  - glycoproteins, gene expression 356
  - polymerase chain reaction, dogs 4894
- **Canine parvovirus**
  - diagnosis, faeces 415
  - recombinant vaccines, dogs 3892
- **Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus**
  - diagnosis, goats 396
  - milk, goats 396
- **Capsanthin**
  - gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
  - genetic engineering, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3249
- ***Capsella bursa-pastoris*****,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 2863
- ***Capsicum***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 2842
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 247
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2842
- ***Capsicum annuum***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* tissue culture 3438
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - genetic transformation 2563
    - tissue culture 3438
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 2831, 3859
  - biosafety 3507
  - capsanthin
    - gene expression 3249
    - genetic engineering 3249
  - capsorubin
    - gene expression 3249
    - genetic engineering 3249
  - carotenoids, gene expression 4188
  - catalase, nucleotide sequences 5170
  - cellulase
    - gene expression 4629
    - nucleotide sequences 4629
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation 1045
  - DNA, techniques 1846
  - drought resistance, *in vitro* selection 1418
  - fibrillin, gene expression 4188
  - gene mapping 2831, 3365

Capsicum annuum cont.
- genetic transformation 3507
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3859
  - techniques 2862
- regeneration, anther culture 4430
- regenerative ability, tissue culture 3438
- ripening, gene expression 3249
- systemin
  - gene expression 2662
  - nucleotide sequences 2662

Capsorubin
- gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- genetic engineering, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3249

Carapace
- storage
  - sperm abnormalities
    - crustacea 4963
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 4963
  - sperm concentration
    - crustacea 4963
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 4963

Carassius, cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences 4588

Carassius auratus
- cytochrome P-450
  - gene expression
    - brain 1634
    - ovaries 1634
- GnRH, nucleotide sequences 1078

Carassius auratus langsdorfi, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 5594

Carassius carassius
- ribosomal DNA
  - nucleotide sequences 3631
  - ploidy 3631

Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase
- gene mapping
  - fishes 1778
  - *Fugu rubripes* 1778

Carbohydrate metabolism disorders, diagnosis, dogs 3895

Carbohydrates, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3224

Carbonate dehydratase
- gene expression
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 5757
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4721, 5757
  - *Populus* 635
  - vitamin D, fowls 4670
  - *Zea mays* 2128
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2197, 5757
- genetic transformation, *Flaveria bidentis* 2197, 5757
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Populus* 635
  - *Zea mays* 2128

Carboxy-lyases
- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1598
- gene mapping, pigs 2296
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1598

Carboxypeptidases, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 5724

Carcass composition
- fowl feeding, transgenic plants 4502
- gene mapping, cattle 5821
- microsatellites, pigs 2301
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, heart fatty acid binding protein, pigs 5824
- somatotropin, cattle 5502
- transgenics
  - somatotropin
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
    - fishes 4526

Carcass quality
- gene mapping, cattle 2275
- marker genes, cattle 2275
- mitochondrial DNA, cattle 2794
- probiotics, pigs 4993
- quantitative trait loci, pigs 5832

Carcass weight, probiotics, pigs 4993

Carica, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 778

Carica cauliflora, interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 788

Carica papaya
- abscisic acid, genetic transformation 4224
- ACC oxidase
  - gene expression 637
  - nucleotide sequences 637
- artificial seeds, embryo culture 2867
- growth regulators, genetic transformation 4224
- interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 788
- regeneration, embryo culture 2867
- superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 3665
- taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 778

Carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase
- gene mapping, rats 4787
- nucleotide sequences, rats 4787
- promoters, liver, rats 3111

Carotenoids
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Daucus carota* 3331
- gene expression
  - *Capsicum annuum* 4188
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4210
  - plants, reviews 5104
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4210
- nucleotide sequences, plants, reviews 5104

Carrier state
- detection, bovine respiratory syncytial virus 841
- malignant catarrhal fever virus
  - buffaloes 1392
  - cattle 1392
  - deer 1392

Carriers, detection, mucopolysaccharidosis, goats 4756

Cartilage, differentiation, transcription factors, mice 5707

Carya illinoinensis, somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 424

Casein
- DNA polymorphism, goats 1268
- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 551
- gene mapping, cattle 1732
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 551
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 2629, 4079
  - goats 2629
  - mice 2629
  - rabbits 2629
  - rats 2629
  - sheep 2629
- polymorphism, goats 672
- promoters, gene expression, somatotropin, mice 2570
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - buffaloes 5807
  - cattle 5807
  - sheep 3312
- single-strand conformation polymorphism, cattle 660

Casein kinase
- gene mapping, mice 1260
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1260

Cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus
- gene expression 5043
- promoters 5043

Castanea, phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4839

Castanea dentata, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5893

Castanea sativa
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1384
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2568
- taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5888

Casuarina equisetifolia, salinity, *in vitro* selection 1902

Casuarina glauca
- haemoglobin
  - gene expression 482

Casuarina glauca cont.
- haemoglobin *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences 482
- symbiosis, *Frankia* 482

Catalase
- evolution, *Oryza* 5121
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 212
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 581
  - *Zea mays* 1166
- gene mapping, pigs 3108
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5077
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Capsicum annuum* 5170
  - *Oryza* 5121
  - pigs 3108

Catalogues, genetic markers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3878

Cataract
- gene mapping, mice 2308
- mutations, gene mapping, mice 2792
- osteonectin, gene expression, mice 4061

Catechol *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1114

Catechol oxidase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2673
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 2105
  - *Malus pumila* 4110
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2673

Catharanthus roseus
- alkaloids, cell culture 4428
- cell division
  - gene expression 2685
  - nucleotide sequences 2685
- cyclins
  - gene expression 3730
  - nucleotide sequences 3730
- 17-*O*-Deacetylvindoline *O*-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 4622
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression 3127
  - nucleotide sequences 3127
- hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, nucleotide sequences 653
- NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase
  - gene expression 2144
  - nucleotide sequences 2144
  - promoters 2144
- phosphates
  - gene expression 1611
  - nucleotide sequences 1611
- proteins
  - gene expression 1611
  - nucleotide sequences 1611

Cats
- antineoplastic agents, nucleotide sequences 327
- *Chlamydia psittaci*, random amplified polymorphic DNA 338
- chorionic gonadotropin
  - artificial insemination 3482
  - embryonic development 3482
  - follicles 3482
- embryonic development, transcription 1449
- embryos, *in vitro* development, *in vitro* fertilization 976
- feline immunodeficiency virus
  - diagnosis 392
  - ELISA 392
  - recombinant vaccines 375
  - transcription 1382
- feline oncovirus, nucleotide sequences 2400
- feline peritonitis virus, diagnosis 418
- gene mapping 2292
  - proto-oncogenes 1724
  - reviews 1265
- genomes, reviews 1265
- immunoglobulins
  - gene mapping 2786, 3294
  - nucleotide sequences 2786
- *in vitro* fertilization, oocytes 976
- *Microsporum canis*, diagnosis 4912
- *Microsporum gypseum*, diagnosis 4912
- oocytes, *in vitro* maturation 976
- ovarian follicles, freezing, cryoprotectants 3467
- prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 327

Cats *cont.*
- recombinant vaccines, feline immunodeficiency virus 867
- Spumavirinae
  - diagnosis 1394
  - ELISA 1394
- surface antigens, lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 412
- T lymphocyte receptors
  - gene mapping 2786
  - nucleotide sequences 2786

Cattle
- acrosome reaction
  - heparin 1935
  - lipoproteins 1935
  - seminal plasma 1935
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - gene mapping 1718-1719
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1718
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - gene expression 2738
  - oocyte quality 2738
- Akabane virus
  - genetic variation 2393
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, nucleotide sequences 2393
- amelogenin, polymorphism, embryos 1463
- amine oxidase (copper-containing), nucleotide sequences 3611
- amino acid oxidase
  - semen diluent additives 4967
  - spermatozoa 4967
- amylases, gene mapping 1719
- amylogenin, gene mapping 1719
- anaerobic digestion, manures 3492
- *Anaplasma marginale*
  - diagnosis 4376
  - ELISA 4376
  - genetic resistance 816
- animal cloning, embryos, genetic improvement 5982
- antineoplastic agents, nucleotide sequences 327
- antithrombins
  - gene mapping 1719
  - genetic polymorphism 1718
- aphthovirus
  - diagnosis 4373
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis 2412
  - polymerase chain reaction 4373
- aromatase, polymorphism 664
- artificial insemination
  - dairy industry 3953
  - reviews 5953
- *Babesia bigemina*
  - diagnosis 408, 4914
  - ELISA 408, 4914
  - genetic resistance 816
- *Babesia bovis*
  - diagnosis
    - Australia 4915
    - Zimbabwe 4915
  - ELISA
    - Australia 4915
    - Zimbabwe 4915
  - genetic resistance 816
- blastocyst, differential staining 4463
- blastomere, *in vitro* differentiation 1460
- *Boophilus microplus*, recombinant vaccines 4903
- bovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 4875, 4888
- bovine herpesvirus 1, recombinant vaccines 363, 3415, 3891
- bovine leukaemia virus
  - gene therapy 28
  - nucleotide sequences 298
- bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency
  - diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 1387
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1387
- bovine leukosis, ELISA 889
- bovine parainfluenza virus, recombinant vaccines 365
- *Brucella abortus*, recombinant vaccines 3414

Cattle *cont.*
- calpastatin, promoters 3100
- calving rate
  - embryos, vitrification 1957
  - zona pellucida, dissection 1957
- carcass composition
  - gene mapping 5821
  - somatotropin 5502
- carcass quality
  - gene mapping 2275
  - marker genes 2275
- casein
  - nucleotide sequences 2629, 4079
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5807
  - single-strand conformation polymorphism 660
- chimaeras, embryonic stem cells, transgenics 5499
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - gene expression 1165
  - transcription factors 1165
- chromosome maps, synteny 1719
- chromosomes
  - gene mapping 1235, 3808
  - microsatellites 2313
- *Clostridium perfringens*
  - detection 883
  - diagnosis 883
  - enumeration 331
- collagen
  - gene expression 3114
    - retinoic acid 3114
  - nucleotide sequences 3114
- cryopreservation, embryonic development 2468
- DNA markers
  - chromosome maps 1794
  - genetic distance, breeds 1763
- double muscling
  - mutations 2173
  - nucleotide sequences 2173
- dystocia, microsatellites 5826
- early pregnancy factor, embryo transfer 2942
- embryo cloning, reviews 2478
- embryo cryopreservation
  - cryoprotectants 1448
  - ultrastructure 4972
- embryo freezing
  - cryoprotectants 3961
  - pregnancy rate 3961
- embryo production
  - FSH 5491
  - GnRH agonists 5491
  - GnRH antagonists 5491
- embryo recovery
  - age 2961
  - female fertility 2966
  - FSH 1970
  - milk yield 1440
  - oestrus synchronization 1975
  - ovarian follicles, puncture 4473
  - superovulation 1440, 1474, 1944, 1975
    - seasons 3966
- embryo transfer 3960
  - calving rate 2947
  - conception rate 2947
  - dairy industry 3953
  - donors, juveniles, reviews 958
  - embryo quality, reviews 5480
  - pregnancy rate 1950
    - oestrogens, blood 984
    - progesterone, effects 984
  - reviews 5953
- embryo vitrification, *in vitro* embryonic development 3479
- embryonic development
  - culture media 973
  - gene expression, reviews 2737
- embryos
  - culture media 2471
  - gene expression 4176
  - *in vitro* development 2471
    - blood serum, oestrous cows 974
    - granulosa cells 974
    - insulin-like growth factor 974
  - pregnancy rate 1958
  - sex diagnosis 3960

Cattle *cont.*
- embryos *cont.*
  - splitting 1461
  - vitrification 1958
- erythrocyte proteins, DNA polymorphism 4661
- *Escherichia coli*
  - cytotoxins 843
  - detection 381
  - DNA probes 381
  - pathotypes 842
- *Escherichia* infections, probiotics 4485
- factor XI, nucleotide sequences 3635
- Fanconi anaemia
  - gene expression 1063
  - nucleotide sequences 1063
- *Fasciola gigantica*
  - diagnosis 398
  - ELISA 398
  - recombinant vaccines 2408
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - diagnosis 876
  - ELISA 876, 884
- flow sorting, spermatozoa 5971
- freemartinism, detection 402
- FSH receptors, messenger RNA, superovulation 2969
- gene expression, sex-determining Y, embryos 1140
- gene frequency, microsatellites 4743
- gene mapping
  - adenine nucleotide translocator 1750
  - casein 1732
  - fibroblast growth factor 1732
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 1758
  - immunoglobulins 1732
  - inactive X-specific transcript 586
  - interleukins 1732
  - lactotransferrin 1262
  - microsomal triglyceride transfer protein 1732
  - peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor 1788
  - propionyl-CoA carboxylase 5851
  - proteins 5851
  - quantitative trait loci 2788
  - radiation hybrids 2316
  - superoxide dismutase 1717
  - testis-specific protein 3323
  - transactivation 1250
  - transcription factors 5851
  - transferrin 5851
  - transforming growth factor receptors 2796
  - X chromosome 740
- gene therapy, cell lines 859
- genes, somatotropin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1236
- genetic gain, biotechnology, simulation 2466
- genetic improvement
  - biotechnology 3476
  - embryo cloning, economics 4575
- genetic markers, evolution 1261
- glucose, gene expression, embryonic development 1146
- glycoproteins, gene expression, mammary glands 1631
- GnRH, pregnancy rate 4474
- GnRH agonists, ovulation synchronization 2959
- growth, somatotropin 5502
- growth factors, gene expression, ova 5960
- HCG
  - oestrous cycle 5974
  - ovarian follicles 5974
- hereditary diseases, diagnosis 4369
- humoral immunity, probiotics 479
- immune response, recombinant vaccines 4904
- immunoglobulins
  - nucleotide sequences 1585, 3630
    - polymorphism 1084
  - polymorphism 1585
- *in vitro* development, Vero cells 973
- *in vitro* embryo production
  - abnormalities 3967
  - birth weight 3967
  - breed differences 3474
  - dystocia 3967

Cattle *cont.*
- *in vitro* embryo production *cont.*
  - quality controls, reviews 2946
  - sex ratio 3967
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - albumins 2944
  - breed differences 2949
  - cells, number 2943
  - culture media 1444, 1456, 1945, 3959, 4463
    - albumin 1961
    - serum 1961
  - dimethyl sulfoxide 5968
  - DNA polymerase inhibitors 1953
  - embryos, vitrification 1957
  - endometrium, cells 3964
  - epidermal growth factor 1949, 3955
  - follicular fluid 4455-4456
  - FSH 1952
  - GnRH 1922
  - gonadotropins 3955
  - granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor 1945
  - granulosa cells 5963
  - insulin 1456
  - insulin-like growth factor 1456, 3955
  - interferon, secretion 2943
  - liver cells 5963
  - male fertility, prediction 1962
  - nuclear transfer 2919, 4462
  - oestrogens 1952
  - oocyte recovery, duration 1443
  - oocytes
    - cooling 4435
    - dimensions 1458
    - volume 4462
  - oviduct cells 1462
  - oviducts, cells 2944, 3964
  - oxygen 5963, 5967
  - parthenogenesis 4970
  - phosphokinase inhibitors 4968
  - seasons 2949
  - serum 4464
  - somatotropin 5465
  - spermatozoa, vacuoles 4973
  - steroid hormones 3964
  - sucrose 1957
  - superovulation, FSH 1443
  - superoxide dismutase 2944
  - zona pellucida, dissection 1957
- *in vitro* fertilization 3960
  - follicular fluid 4455-4456
  - FSH 1952
  - growth factors 5960
  - *in vitro* embryonic development 3963
  - male fertility, prediction 1962
  - oestrogens 1952
  - oocytes, cooling 4435
  - oxygen 5967
  - reviews 1960
  - somatotropin 3472
  - spermatozoa, vacuoles 4973
  - zona pellucida, removal 4435
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - activin, *in vitro* embryonic development 2951
  - amniotic fluid 3469
  - breed differences 3474
  - culture media 3469, 4448
  - cumulus oophorus 2918
  - dimethyl sulfoxide 5968
  - epidermal growth factor 1949, 3955
  - follicular fluid 3469, 4456
  - follistatin, *in vitro* embryonic development 2951
  - FSH 1952
  - GnRH 1922
  - gonadotropins 3955
  - growth factors 5960
  - immunoglobulins 5469
  - insulin-like growth factor 3955
  - oestrogens 1952
  - ovarian follicles 5469
  - phosphokinase inhibitors 4968

Cattle$, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, protein kinase 3958

Cattle
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - reviews 1924, 1960, 2925, 2938
  - somatotropin 3472, 5465
  - tyrosine kinase inhibitors 5469

Cattle *cont.*
- *in vitro* oocyte metabolism
  - epidermal growth factor 3955
  - gonadotropins 3955
  - insulin-like growth factor 3955
- inactive X-specific transcript, nucleotide sequences 586
- interferon receptors, nucleotide sequences 2103
- interleukin receptors, antagonists, nucleotide sequences 4582
- interleukins
  - colostrum 387
  - detection 387
  - gene mapping 1719
  - genetic polymorphism 1718
  - serum 387
- keratinocyte growth factor, gene expression, corpus luteum 5695
- lactalbumin
  - DNA polymorphism 1757
  - gene mapping 1757
- β-lactoglobulin, genetic polymorphism 3618
- leptin
  - gene expression 4076
  - nucleotide sequences 4076
- *Leptospira borgpetersenii,* diagnosis 417
- leptospirosis
  - diagnosis 377
  - ELISA 377
- LH, blood, GnRH 1922
- LH receptors, messenger RNA, superovulation 2969
- libido
  - gonadotropins 1966
  - prostaglandins 1966
- luteolysis, fluxinin 4476
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 1062
- malignant catarrhal fever virus
  - carrier state 1392
  - diagnosis 1392
- marker-assisted selection 2259
- mastitis, marker genes 1257
- meat quality
  - gene mapping 2275
  - marker genes 2275
- microsatellites
  - breed differences 1805, 5843
  - DNA polymorphism 1805
  - evolution 1261
  - gene mapping 1779
  - genetic distance 5843
  - inheritance 2258
  - leptin 1805
  - nucleotide sequences 2258
  - obesity 5821
  - polymerase chain reaction, marker genes 2274
  - polymorphism 1735, 1779
  - quantitative traits 4741
- microtubule-associated protein
  - gene mapping 5289
  - genetic polymorphism 5289
- milk fat percentage, microsatellites 5826
- milk protein percentage, genetic markers 5305
- milk yield
  - microsatellites 5826
  - somatotropin 2486
    - breeding value 1988
    - calving interval 3491
- mitochondrial DNA
  - carcass quality 2794
  - inheritance
    - animal cloning 5855
    - nuclear transfer 5854-5855
  - polymorphism 2643
- muscle fibres, somatotropin 5502
- *Mycoplasma bovis,* diagnosis 386
- myogenin
  - gene mapping 1718-1719
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1718
- myostatin
  - DNA polymorphism, double muscling 5823
  - gene expression
    - double muscling 592
    - muscular hypertrophy 592

Cattle *cont.*
- myostatin *cont.*
  - mutations 2173
  - nucleotide sequences 2173, 3610
- natriuretic peptides, gene mapping 1719
- nuclear transfer
  - birth weight 1476
  - chromosomes, mosaicism 1476
  - cytoplasm 1983
  - embryonic development 988, 3484
  - embryos, genetic improvement 5982
  - fibroblasts, animal cloning 5981
  - *in vitro* development 988
  - *in vitro* embryonic development 1983, 2972
  - oocytes 988
  - pregnancy rate 988
  - tetraploidy 1476
  - transgenics 3485
- nucleotide sequences, transforming growth factor receptors 2796
- obesity, gene mapping 5821
- oestrogens
  - dexamethazone 1964
  - progestogens 1968
  - prostaglandins 1968
- oestrous cycle
  - dexamethazone 1964
  - fluxinin 4476
  - follicular fluid, buffaloes 2968
  - progestogens 1968
  - prostaglandins 1968
- oestrus induction
  - chorionic gonadotropin 1979
  - conception rate 1473
  - estradiol 5487
  - FSH 1967
  - GnRH 5487
  - LH 5490
  - oestradiol 1471, 1473, 1978, 5490
  - oestrogens 1979, 2965
  - parity 5490
  - pregnancy rate 1978-1979, 5487, 5490
  - progesterone 1471, 1978-1979, 5490
  - progestogens 2965, 5487
  - prostaglandins 1967, 1978, 2962, 2965-2966, 5487, 5490
  - superovulation 2962
- oestrus synchronization
  - body weight 5980
  - calving 5980
  - calving rate 5494
  - conception rate 1472, 3977, 5493
  - estradiol 5487
  - follicular fluid 3974
  - GnRH 3977, 5487, 5973
  - HCG 3974
  - LH 5490
  - LHRH agonists 5977
  - melengestrol 1975
  - oestradiol 1466-1467, 4475, 5490
  - ovarian follicles 4475
  - parity 5490
  - pregnancy rate 1466-1467, 4474, 4981, 5485, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977, 5980
  - progesterone 1467, 1975, 4469, 4475, 4981, 5485, 5490, 5493-5494
  - progestogens 1472, 1965, 5485, 5487, 5493
  - prostaglandins 1467, 3974, 3977, 4981, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977
  - reviews 5495
  - service interval 1466
  - service period 3977, 5485
  - techniques, reviews 5979
- oocyte activation
  - calcium 2927
  - cycloheximide 2927
  - cytochalasin D 2927
  - *in vitro* embryonic development 3963
  - parthenogenesis 2927
- oocyte maturation
  - cumulus cells 964
  - follicular fluid 964
  - granulosa cells 964
  - inhibition
    - *in vitro* embryonic development 1952

Cattle *cont.*
  oocyte maturation *cont.*
    inhibition *cont.*
      in vitro fertilization 1952
  oocyte proteins, parthenogenesis 2927
  oocyte recovery
    FSH 4439
    GnRH 4439
    PMSG 4439
    somatotropin 3971
  oocytes
    activation
      6-dimethylaminopurine 5957
      ethanol 2919
      ionomycin 5957
    age, nuclear transfer 2972
    dimensions, *in vitro* oocyte maturation 1458
    enucleation 2919
    gene expression 4176
    in vitro fertilization 973
    male pronucleus, electrostimulation 1933
    penetration, *in vitro*, culture media 5950
    recovery, prediction 1921
    vitrification
      in vitro embryonic development 4459
      in vitro fertilization 4459
  ovarian activity, progestogens 5489
  ovarian follicles
    aspiration
      oestrous cycle 1921
      oocyte maturation 1921
    atresia, progesterone 3981
    development, superovulation 2964
    GnRH 1922
    in vitro culture 2921, 2935
    morphology
      in vitro embryonic development 1941
      in vitro fertilization 1941
      in vitro maturation 1941
    progestogens 1464, 5489
    prostaglandins 1464
  ovulation induction
    GnRH 5496
    oestrogens 5496
    progesterone 5496
  ovulation rate
    GnRH 5496
    oestrogens 5496
    progesterone 5496
  ovulation synchronization, progesterone 5486
  parentage, DNA fingerprinting 2310
  parthenogenesis
    6-dimethylaminopurine 5957
    ionomycin 5957
    protein kinase inhibitors 3963
  peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor, DNA polymorphism 1788
  phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, gene mapping 1719
  phospholipase A, nucleotide sequences 3615
  phospholipase C, gene mapping 1271
  polymerase chain reaction, sex diagnosis 1463
  pregnancy-associated glycoproteins, gene mapping 3311
  pregnancy rate
    artificial insemination 1439
    embryo transfer 3478
    nuclear transfer 4462
    oestrus synchronization 4449
    serum 4464
    timed insemination 4449
  prions, promoters, gene expression 311
  progesterone
    dexamethazone 1964
    follicular fluid, buffaloes 2968
    LH 3981
    oestradiol 3981
    ovulation 3981
    progestogens 1968
    prostaglandins 1968
  prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 327
  promoters, cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving) 1165

Cattle *cont.*
  prostaglandins, pregnancy rate 4474
  quantitative trait loci
    birth weight 5818
    dystocia 5826
    milk fat percentage 5826
    milk protein percentage, gene mapping 5841
    milk yield 5288, 5826
    stillbirths 5826
  repetitive DNA, gene mapping 3296
  reproduction, control, dairy herds 5978
  resazurin
    embryonic development 4974
    fertility 4974
    spermatozoa 4974
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, major histocompatibility complex 1248
  rinderpest virus
    diagnosis 4911
    ELISA 4911
  Salmonella
    diagnosis 389
    ELISA 389
  Sarcocystis cruzi, diagnosis, ELISA 2417
  Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines 4904
  Schistosoma mattheei
    glutathione transferase 2407
    recombinant vaccines 2407
  SCO-spondin, gene mapping 3313
  semen
    DNA fingerprinting 218
    encapsulation, pregnancy rate 1439
    microsatellites 218
  semen production
    gonadotropins 1966
    prostaglandins 1966
  serum amylase-1, gene mapping 5836
  sex determination, gene mapping 3296
  sex diagnosis
    embryos 1463
    fetus 2957
    polymerase chain reaction 2957
  sexual maturity, progestogens 5489
  somatic cell count, microsatellites, gene mapping 5849
  somatotropin
    antibodies, growth 4995, 6000
    dairy performance, reviews 3986
    restriction fragment length polymorphism
      breed differences 2102, 4747
      milk yield 2102
  sperm capacitation
    heparin 1935
    lipoproteins 1935
    seminal plasma 1935
  sperm dose, pregnancy rate 5951
  sperm motility, selection 1923
  sperm penetration, oocytes, electrostimulation 1933
  spermatozoa
    attachment, oocytes 4448
    quality, semen freezing, reviews 965
    storage, reviews 968
    surface proteins, antibodies 5952
    velocity, X-Y separation 4978
    X-Y separation
      antigens 977
      flow cytometry 4978
  stillbirths, microsatellites 5826
  superovulation 3960
    breed differences 2949
    conception rate 2966
    dairy industry 3953
    embryo recovery 2961, 4984
    embryos 4480
    equine chorionic gonadotropin 2969
    follicular fluid 4480
    FSH 1475, 1965, 1970, 1975, 2959, 2961, 2964, 2969, 4473, 4984, 5491
    GnRH 4472-4473
    GnRH agonists 2959, 5491
    GnRH antagonists 5491
    LH 2959
    oestrous cycle 4473
    oestrus synchronization 1975
    ovarian follicles, puncture 4472

Cattle *cont.*
  superovulation *cont.*
    ovulation rate 4480
    progestogens 1965
    prostaglandins 1975
    seasons 2949
  surface proteins, nucleotide sequences 1571
  techniques, embryo cloning 2477
  tenascin, nucleotide sequences 1558
  thrombomodulin, gene mapping 1271
  thyrotropin
    gene mapping 1718-1719
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1718
  thyrotropin releasing hormone receptors, nucleotide sequences 4587
  toxins, gene transfer, cell lines 28
  transforming growth factor, gene mapping 1784
  transforming growth factor receptors
    gene expression
      embryos 2796
      oocytes 2796
  transgenics
    animal welfare 2578
    birth weight 2578
    stillbirths 2578
  tumour necrosis factor, receptors, nucleotide sequences 590
  tumour necrosis factor receptors, nucleotide sequences 4584
  twinning
    embryo transfer
      growth 5482
      reproduction 5482
  X chromosome
    chromosome maps 1773
    fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1773
  xanthine oxidoreductase
    gene expression, mammary glands, reviews 1160
    nucleotide sequences, reviews 1160
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  co-suppression, *Brassica napus* 3710
  gene expression, *Brassica napus* 3710
CD4 antigens
  enhancers, gene expression, mice 2725
  promoters, gene expression, mice 2725
CD8 antigens
  gene expression, mice 1073
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1073
Ceanothus, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 117
Cecropins
  disease resistance, mice 553
  transgenics, mice 553
Cedrela odorata, artificial seeds 1408
Cefotaxime, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5532
Cell adhesion molecules
  gene mapping, mice 600
  nucleotide sequences, mice 600
  targeted mutagenesis, mice 517
Cell cloning
  attitudes 2519
  DNA fingerprinting, sheep 4784
  embryo transfer, cattle 2474
  embryonic stem cells, mice 1982
  ethics 2519
    books 4493
    sheep 1010, 2014
  genetic gain, livestock 2476
  genetic markers, sheep 4742, 4784
  genomes, aging, mammals 1645
  livestock, reviews 2971
  man, books 4493
  microsatellites, sheep 4742
  nuclear transfer, sheep 1506
  public opinion, sheep 2014
  research
    legislation 2539
    public opinion 2539
  sheep 986
  transgenics, sheep 987
  vectors, transgenics 1554
Cell culture
  alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 4428
  antifungal agents, *Solanum chrysotrichum* 2450

- **ell culture** *cont.*
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 3908
  - aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Glycine max* 5653
  - ATP synthase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3757
  - atropine
    - *Hyoscyamus albus* 5943
    - *Hyoscyamus muticus* 5943
  - bioreactors, plants 1904, 2449
  - caffeine, *Coffea arabica* 466
  - cell division, *Triticum timopheevii* 3920, 4405
  - cucurbitacins
    - *Cucurbita andreana* 3457
    - *Cucurbita maxima* 3457
  - flow cytometry, *Solanum aviculare* 3600
  - forskolin, *Coleus forskohlii* 3567
  - genetic transformation, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 1422
  - hydroxybenzoate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5944
  - inophyllums, *Calophyllum inophyllum* 4425
  - light, *Glycine max* 5653
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 60
  - *Morinda citrifolia* 4427
  - naphthoquinones, *Lawsonia inermis* 3456
  - *Oryza sativa* 3544
  - osmotic pressure, *Panax notoginseng* 1898
  - phenolic compounds, *Rhodiola sachalinensis* 3443
  - *Platycerium coronarium* 440
  - regeneration
    - *Festuca rubra* 3915
    - *Lolium perenne* 3915
    - *Oryza sativa* 2881, 5928
    - *Saccharum* 2431
    - *Saccharum spontaneum* 2431
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 933
  - ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 3568
  - scopeletin, medicinal plants 465
  - scopolamine
    - *Hyoscyamus albus* 5943
    - *Hyoscyamus muticus* 5943
  - scopolin, medicinal plants 465
  - secondary metabolites, *Zea mays* 4693
  - solasodine, *Solanum aviculare* 4426
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - *Aralia cordata* 2902
    - *Carya illinoinensis* 424
    - *Citrus deliciosa* 2423
    - *Musa* 2427
  - taxol, *Taxus cuspidata* 3934
  - techniques, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 1422
  - theobromine, *Coffea arabica* 466
  - triterpenoids, *Tectona grandis* 4424
  - valepotriates, *Valeriana wallichii* 3458
- **Cell cycle**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
  - transcription factors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
- **Cell division**
  - cell culture, *Triticum timopheevii* 3920, 4405
  - gene expression
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5729
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 2685
    - *Medicago sativa* 1202
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2762, 5765
    - *Oryza sativa* 5756
    - *Pisum sativum* 5780
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 2209, 3231
    - *Zea mays* 4202-4203
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2762
  - *Glycine max*
    - gene expression 3146
    - nucleotide sequences 3146
  - molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 4203
  - *Nicotiana tabacum*
    - gene expression 3146
    - nucleotide sequences 3146
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 2685
    - *Medicago sativa* 1202
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 3231
- **Cell fusion,** gene mapping, genetic markers 4865
- **Cell growth**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5630
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5630
- **Cell lines** (*see also* individual cell types)
  - gene therapy, cattle 859
  - toxins, gene transfer, cattle 28
- **Cell membranes**
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3212
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3212
- **Cell signalling**
  - cytokines
    - gene mapping, mice 1272
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1272
  - inhibition, transgenics, mice 1133
  - insulin
    - gene mapping, mice 1272
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 1272
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1574
- **Cell walls,** molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3988
- **Cells**
  - mutations, *Zea mays* 5115
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5115
  - number, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2943
  - tropisms, envelope glycoproteins, feline immunodeficiency virus 857
- **Cellular retinol-binding protein,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 3117
- **Cellulase**
  - gene expression
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4629
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3251
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1126
    - *Populus alba* 1227
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1126
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4629
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1126
- **Cellulose**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4180, 4193
  - molecular genetics
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2658
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2658
    - plants 1684
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4180, 4193
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2658
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2658
- **Cellulose 4-β-glucosyltransferase,** nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3145
- **Cellulose synthase,** nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2649
- ***Celosia argentea***
  - intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 5443, 5938
  - ultrastructure, protoplast fusion 5443
- ***Cenchrus ciliaris***
  - apomixis
    - genetic markers 954
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 954
- **Central nervous system** (*see also* Nervous system)
- **Centromere proteins,** nucleotide sequences, mice 3106
- **Centromeres**
  - proteins
    - gene expresson
      - embryo mortality, mice 4063
      - mitosis, mice 4063
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4063
- ***Centropomus undecimalis***
  - genetic markers, mitochondrial DNA 2314
  - nucleotide sequences, mitochondrial DNA 2314
- ***Ceratopteris richardii***
  - development, nucleotide sequences 4599
- ***Ceratopteris richardii*** *cont.*
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4599
- ***Ceratozamia mexicana,*** ribosomal DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3844
- **Cereals**
  - *Agrobacterium,* genetic transformation 1519
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation, reviews 3017
  - α-amylase, gene expression 1694
  - anther culture, reviews 2906
  - DNA fingerprinting, reviews 243
  - evolution
    - gene mapping 2356
    - nucleotide sequences 5615
  - flowering, gene mapping 1322
  - gene mapping 3829, 3850, 5886
    - genomes 1299
  - genetic engineering, reviews 2541
  - molecular genetics 3551
  - nucleotide sequences 3669
    - databases 1292
  - phylogeny, molecular genetics 3841
  - polymerase chain reaction, reviews 243
- ***Cereus peruvianus***
  - isoenzymes, somaclonal variation 1417
  - malate dehydrogenase
    - gene expression 1186
    - tissue culture 1186
- ***Cervus nippon,*** mitochondrial DNA, population structure 5842
- **Chabertiidae,** species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4918
- ***Chaboissaea***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 2377
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2377
- **Chalcone isomerase**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1169
    - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- **Chalcone reductase**
  - gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 2746
  - genetic engineering, *Medicago sativa* 2746
  - genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 2746
- **Chaperonins**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3235
    - *Zea mays* 2215
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2138
- **Checkpoint**
  - gene expression
    - spermatogenesis, mice 2731
    - testes, mice 2731
- **Chemokine receptors**
  - gene mapping, mice 3788
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3788
- **Chemokines**
  - gene mapping, mice 3800
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3800
- **Chemoreceptors**
  - spermatids
    - gene expression, rats 4678
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 4678
- **Chile**
  - organization of research, biotechnology 3004
  - research policy, biotechnology 3004
- ***Chilo suppressalis***
  - genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 1044
  - genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5560
- **Chimaeras**
  - embryonic stem cells
    - fishes 4989
    - germ line, contribution, mice 582
    - mice 3593, 4483, 5983
    - *Oryzias latipes* 4989
    - transgenics, cattle 5499
  - embryos, quails, fowls 1452
  - fowls, reviews 3039
  - frozen blastocysts, mice 5983
  - gene expression, transgenics, mice 3042

Chimaeras *cont.*
  gene mapping, fowls 3041
  gene transfer, mice 3042
  germ cells, pigs 1984
  germ line, transmission, mice 582
  inner cell mass, mice 1956
  mutations, mice, reviews 5692
  primordial germ cells
    fowls 1477
    pigs 4484
    transfer, fowls 2480
    transplantation, fowls 3487
  production
    fowls 2481, 3489
      reviews 3041
  spermatogenesis, fowls 1477
  trophectoderm, mice 1956
China
  transgenics
    fishes, reviews 2575
    mice, reviews 2575
    pigs, reviews 2575
    rabbits, reviews 2575
    silkworms, reviews 2575
Chitinase
  gene expression
    Glycine max 2723
    Nicotiana sylvestris 2040
    Nicotiana tabacum 2239, 4192, 5254, 5777
    Oryza sativa 2604, 2907, 4117
    Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4104
  genetic engineering
    Oryza sativa 2604
    Zea mays 2239
  genetic transformation
    Cucumis sativus 2604
    Nicotiana sylvestris 2040
    Nicotiana tabacum 2239, 3570, 5777
    Rosa hybrida, Diplocarpon rosae 5064
  nucleotide sequences
    Aedes aegypti 4896
    Anopheles freeborni 4896
    Anopheles gambiae 4896
    Anopheles stephensi 4896
    crops 636
    Drosophila melanogaster 4896
    Glycine max 2723
    Oryza sativa 4117
    Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4104
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2907
Chlamydia, diagnosis, pigs 410
Chlamydia psittaci
  immunological techniques, sheep 878
  plasmids, nucleotide sequences 351
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, cats 338
  ribosomal RNA
    genetic markers 302
    nucleotide sequences 302
Chlamydia trachomatis, plasmids, nucleotide sequences 351
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
  antisense RNA
    gene expression, mice 2552
    transgenics, mice 2552
  ribozymes
    gene expression, mice 2552
    transgenics, mice 2552
Chlorimuron
  gene mapping, *Glycine max* 262
  linkage, *Glycine max* 262
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 262
Chlorophyll
  gene expression
    Ginkgo biloba 2748
    Pinus pinaster 2748
  somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 3900
Chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 714, 1229, 2188, 2766, 3219, 3246
    Nicotiana tabacum 1671
    Pisum sativum 1028, 1229
    Triticum aestivum 3246
    Zea mays 2246
  genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 1028
Chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein *cont.*
  genetic transformation
    Amaranthus hypochondriacus 1028
    Nicotiana tabacum 3246
  promoters
    Pisum sativum 1229
    Zea mays 2246
Chloroplast genetics
  Abies kawakamii 5364
  Actinidia deliciosa 276
  biosafety 3998
  cold resistance, *Brassica napus* 5076
  development, plants 5245
  DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3263
  DNA replication, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1193
  evolution
    angiosperms 2147, 4187
    Ipomopsis 283
    Lotus 1304
    Lotus corniculatus 1304
    Pistacia 792
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218
  gene flow
    Pinus flexilis 1321
    Quercus petraea 4284
    Quercus robur 4284
  genetic transformation
    crops 5508
    plants 5030
  Glycine soja 5357
  growth regulators, plants 3238
  light, plants 3238
  microsatellites, *Abies* 3398
  NADH dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2216
  nuclei, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218
  photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5779
  phylogeny
    Actinidia 3822
    Allium 2825
    Apioideae 4102
    Atractylodes 5899
    Bauhinia 3150
    Brassica 5132
    Ceanothus 117
    Chaboissaea 2377
    Clerodendrum 2375
    Coffea 4100
    Dalechampia 5327
    Daucus carota 3399, 4102
    Diospyros 5407
    Eucalyptus 3876
    Fabaceae 1283, 3132
    forest trees 286
    Gossypieae 2371
    Gossypium 2371
    grasses 4331
    Helianthus 272
    Lathyrus 4269
    Orchis 3336
    Paeonia 1343
    Pelargonium 5095
    Phaseolus 5395
    Pinopsida 278
    Pistacia 792
    Poaceae 1091
    Psilanthus 4100
    Quercus 1302
    Rubus 3144
    Solanum 1288, 1293, 1333
    Stylosanthes 5347
  Pinus resinosa 5343
  primers, plants 764
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Brassica napus* 5076
  RNA editing, *Zea mays* 2243
  Spinacia oleracea 2225
  statistics
    Pinus banksiana 1285
    Pinus contorta 1285
  taxonomy
    Actinidia 3822
    Astragalus 2348
    Astragalus molybdenus 2348
    Brassicaceae 1233
    Lathyrus 4269
Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
  taxonomy *cont.*
    Paspalum dilatatum 1336
    Paspalum notatum 1336
    Solanum 804
    Solanum bulbocastanum 1341
    Solanum cardiophyllum 1341
    Stylosanthes 5347
    Ulmaceae 4344
  transgenic plants 5008
  viruses
    Solanum 3376
    Solanum tuberosum 3376
Chloroplast processing enzyme
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
Chloroplasts
  gene cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5127
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4627, 4709
    Nicotiana tabacum 2148, 5260
    Oryza sativa 2221, 4591
    Raphanus sativus 3677
  genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2148
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4709
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4627, 5127
    Nicotiana tabacum 2148
    Oryza sativa 4591
    Raphanus sativus 3677
Chlorosis, gene mapping, *Glycine max* 3368
Cholecalciferol 24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 5587
Cholesterol, gene expression, mice 542
Cholesterol metabolism, scavenger receptors, disruption, mice 2084
Cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  gene expression
    cattle 1165
    mice 1165
  promoters
    cattle 1165
    mice 1165
  transcription factors
    cattle 1165
    mice 1165
Cholesterol receptors, transcription factors, mice 5200
Choline oxidase
  gene expression, genetic engineering, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4056
Choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase
  gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4114
  nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4114
Chondroadherin
  gene mapping, mice 3310
  nucleotide sequences, mice 3310
Chondrocytes, promoters, fowls 4170
Choriomammotropin
  gene expression, mice 3692
  gene mapping, rats 3637
  nucleotide sequences, rats 3637
Chorionic gonadotropin
  artificial insemination, cats 3482
  embryonic development, cats 3482
  follicles, cats 3482
  oestrus induction
    cattle 1979
    sheep 3975
  ovulation, sheep 3975
  pregnancy rate, sheep 3975
Chromatin
  gene expression
    books 1997
    plants 3727
  genomes
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5769
    Zea mays 5769
  high mobility group proteins, *Zea mays* 5235
  imprinting, mice 2166
  matrix attachment regions
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5769
    Zea mays 5769

- **Chromatin** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 4086
    - *Pseudopleuronectes americanus* 4086
- **Chromosome aberrations**
  - insertional mutagenesis, mice 2306
  - *Zea mays* 5436
- **Chromosome addition**
  - *Aegilops markgrafii* 2843
  - *Allium cepa* 2373
  - *Avena sativa* 5881
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2444
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2444
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 2336
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2843
  - *Triticum durum* 2336
  - *Zea mays* 5881
- **Chromosome analysis,** pulsed field electrophoresis, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4871
- **Chromosome banding**
  - karyotypes
    - fishes 5869
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 5869
  - *Thinopyrum distichum* 2336
  - *Triticum durum* 2336
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    - *Elymus hispidus* 2809
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2809
- **Chromosome breakage**
  - DNA repair, mice 668
  - restriction endonucleases, *Hordeum vulgare* 169
- **Chromosome elimination**
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 3931
    - *Medicago sativa* 3931
- **Chromosome insertions,** retrotransposons, embryonic stem cells, mice 2030
- **Chromosome inversion,** retinal degeneration, mice 2299
- **Chromosome mapping** (*see also* Chromosome walking; Gene mapping)
  - DNA probes, fowls 1812
- **Chromosome maps**
  - contigs, mice 1803
  - DNA markers
    - cattle 1794
    - pigs 1771
  - DNA probes
    - camels 1713
    - mice 1781
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, camels 1713
  - microsatellites, fowls 5292
  - synteny, cattle 1719
  - X chromosome
    - cattle 1773
    - deer 1773
    - goats 1773
    - sheep 1773
- **Chromosome morphology**
  - DNA hybridization, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3332
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
    - *Brassica campestris* 3828
    - *Brassica nigra* 3828
    - *Brassica oleracea* 3828
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3283
    - *Secale cereale* 2343
  - repetitive DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3332
  - somaclonal variation, *Triticum timopheevii* 3928
- **Chromosome number**
  - somaclonal variation
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 928
    - *Oryza sativa* 3900
    - *Triticum timopheevii* 3928
- **Chromosome painting**
  - gene mapping
    - mice 3319
    - rats 3319
  - species, mammals, reviews 5579
- **Chromosome pairing**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3863
  - gene mapping
    - *Triticum aestivum* 274
    - *Triticum durum* 274
  - *Pisum sativum* 2339
- **Chromosome pairing** *cont.*
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Triticum aestivum* 274
    - *Triticum durum* 274
  - *Secale cereale* 4801
  - transgenics, mice 2175
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4801
- **Chromosome translocation**
  - genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4287
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4567
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 4287
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Aegilops comosa* 4310
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4310, 5326
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    - *Elymus hispidus* 2809
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2809
- **Chromosome transmission**
  - DNA hybridization
    - *Aloe aristata* 2378
    - *Gasteria lutzii* 2378
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3455
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3455
- **Chromosome walking**
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1111
  - *Heterodera glycines, Glycine max* 3338
- **Chromosomes**
  - abnormalities, sheep, reviews 1079
  - conferences 6003
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 1235, 3808
    - mice 743, 5817
  - genetic markers, rats 5830
  - genomic imprinting, mice 744
  - heterochromatin, sheep 3607
  - marker genes, rats 1727
  - microsatellites, cattle 2313
  - mosaicism, nuclear transfer, cattle 1476
  - No. 1, gene mapping, rats 1273
  - nucleolus organizer, sheep 3607
  - repetitive DNA, pigs 3318
  - synteny, mice, rats 3319
  - telomerase
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
    - *Zea mays* 5240
- ***Chrysanthemum coronarium,*** regeneration, tissue culture 915
- ***Chrysanthemum indicum***
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5531
  - regeneration, tissue culture 5531
- ***Chrysanthemum morifolium***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 5037
  - colour, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4328
  - flowers, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4328
- ***Chrysopogon,*** clonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5324
- **Chymotrypsin inhibitors**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 194
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
  - genetic engineering, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 194
  - promoters, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
- ***Cicer arietinum***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 1421
  - atrazine, *in vitro* selection 1900, 3449
  - development
    - gene expression 1115, 5143
    - nucleotide sequences 1115, 5143
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - gene mapping 3866, 5394
    - genetic markers 1839
    - linkage 5394
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1839, 5394
    - repetitive DNA 3866
  - genetic transformation 520
  - herbicide resistance, *in vitro* selection 1900, 1903
  - herbicides, *in vitro* selection 3449
- ***Cicer arietinum*** *cont.*
  - microsatellites 2851, 3880
  - regeneration
    - embryo culture 1398
    - tissue culture 451, 1398
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2851
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 1891
  - stress, gene expression 5763
  - tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1413
  - tubulin
    - gene expression 5143
    - nucleotide sequences 5143
- **Cichlidae**
  - evolution
    - genetic markers 5307
    - mitochondrial DNA 5307
- ***Cichorium intybus***
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - mitochondrial DNA 2460
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2460
  - gene mapping 3391
- **Ciliary neurotrophic factor,** nucleotide sequences, pigs 1592
- ***Trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
- **Cinnamoyl-CoA reductase**
  - gene expression
    - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2585
    - *Zea mays* 5639
  - genetic engineering, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2585
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2585
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5639
- **Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression
    - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 3137
    - *Populus* 3759
    - *Zea mays* 4598
  - genetic transformation, *Populus* 3759
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 3137
    - *Zea mays* 4598
- **Circadian rhythm**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 714, 2214, 4617, 4735
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
    - plants 4217
  - gene mapping, mice 1258
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4617
    - mice 1087
  - promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
  - transcription factors
    - behaviour, mice 2170
    - gene expression, mice 2170
- ***Cirrhinus mrigala,*** satellite DNA 5846
- **Citric acid,** genetic markers, *Citrus maxima* 3344
- ***Citropsis gabunensis***
  - regeneration, tissue culture 916
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916
- ***Citrullus colocynthis***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 1023
  - β-glucuronidase, genetic transformation 1023
  - regeneration, tissue culture 1023
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2344
- ***Citrullus lanatus***
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
    - gene expression 4601
    - nucleotide sequences 4601
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2344
- ***Citrus***
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus, gene mapping 2332
  - molecular genetics 2130

- *Citrus cont.*
  - phylogeny
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4283
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4283
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - interspecific hybridization 4800, 5939
    - protoplast fusion 5939
  - ribonucleases, genetic transformation 5049
  - seedlessness, genetic transformation 5049
- ***Citrus aurantiifolia***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 532
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4031
- ***Citrus aurantium***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - gene expression 562
    - genetic transformation 562
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - gene expression 562
    - genetic transformation 562
- ***Citrus clementina***
  - interspecific hybridization 2897
  - protoplast fusion 2897
- ***Citrus deliciosa***, somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 2423
- ***Citrus jambhiri***, protoplast fusion 1420
- ***Citrus maxima***, citric acid, genetic markers 3344
- ***Citrus paradisi***
  - isoflavone reductase
    - gene expression 3663
    - nucleotide sequences 3663
- ***Citrus reticulata***
  - protoplast fusion 1420
  - regeneration, ovule culture 3943
- ***Citrus sinensis***
  - fruits
    - gene expression 1608
    - nucleotide sequences 1608
  - genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2556
  - interspecific hybridization 2897
  - protoplast fusion 2897
  - regeneration, tissue culture 2556
  - ripening
    - gene expression 1608
    - nucleotide sequences 1608
  - thiamin
    - gene expression 1608
    - nucleotide sequences 1608
- **Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
  - gene expression, *Citrus aurantium* 562
  - gene mapping
    - *Citrus* 2332
    - *Poncirus trifoliata* 1327, 2332
  - genetic transformation, *Citrus aurantium* 562
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1327
- ***Citrus unshiu***
  - interspecific hybridization 2897
  - molecular genetics 2140
  - protoplast fusion 2897
- ***Clarias batrachus***, satellite DNA 5846
- ***Clarias gariepinus***
  - antifreeze proteins, transgenics 2050
  - artificial insemination
    - mercury 5958
    - sperm:egg ratio 5958
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - mercury 5958
    - sperm:egg ratio 5958
  - somatotropin, transgenics 2050
- ***Clarkia breweri***
  - benzylacetate
    - gene expression 4103
    - nucleotide sequences 4103
  - fragrance, gene expression 4103
- ***Clausena excavata***
  - regeneration, tissue culture 916
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916
- ***Clavibacter michiganensis***, somaclonal variation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 940
- ***Clerodendrum***, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 2375
- **Clonal variation**
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Chrysopogon* 5324
    - *Vetiveria zizanioides* 5324
- **Clones,** gene mapping, pigs 4786
- **Cloning** (*see* Cell cloning; Gene cloning; Nucleotide sequences)
  - green fluorescent protein, plants 4687
  - transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3088
  - Y chromosome, mice 4745
- **Cloprostenol,** oestrus induction, goats 4987
- ***Clostridium perfringens***
  - detection
    - cattle 883
    - fowls 883
    - pigs 883
  - diagnosis
    - cattle 883
    - fowls 883
    - pigs 883
  - enumeration
    - cattle 331
    - fowls 331
    - pigs 331
  - toxins
    - detection 1390
    - ELISA 1390
  - virulence, genes, genotypes 4887
- ***Clostridium septicum***, haemolysins, nucleotide sequences 2402
- **Co-suppression**
  - 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223
  - amylose, *Oryza sativa* 699
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2770
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Brassica napus* 3710
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4690
    - *Petunia hybrida* 200
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 716
  - pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4710
  - plants, reviews 3255, 4234
  - pollen, *Oryza sativa* 699
  - starch synthase, *Oryza sativa* 699
  - transgenic plants 3241
- **Coat proteins**
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561
  - nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 5632
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4543
  - potato Y potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tobacco etch potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3579
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561
- ***Cobaea***, phylogeny, ribosomal RNA 4318
- ***Cocos nucifera***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 3861
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 752
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4299
- ***Coffea***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 4100
    - nucleotide sequences 123
  - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 123
- ***Coffea arabica***
  - cell culture
    - caffeine 466
    - theobromine 466
  - *Colletotrichum kahawae*
    - *in vitro* selection 937
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1282
- ***Coffea liberica***
  - DNA hybridization 3329
  - flow cytometry 3329
- ***Coffea pseudozanguebariae***
  - DNA hybridization 3329
  - flow cytometry 3329
- ***Coix***
  - DNA binding proteins
    - gene expression 727
    - nucleotide sequences 727
- ***Coix lacryma-jobi***, DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2718
- **Cold**
  - gene expression
    - *Medicago sativa* 3258
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5631
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4116
  - molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1699
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5631
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
- **Cold resistance**
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 2888
  - chloroplast genetics, *Brassica napus* 5076
  - DNA hybridization
    - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
    - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275, 4057, 4627, 5237, 5574, 5802
    - *Brassica napus* 5076
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 1206
    - genetic engineering, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
    - *Glycine max* 146
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3641, 3656
    - *Medicago sativa* 3075
    - *Pisum sativum* 2754
    - plants 5275
    - *Solanum sogarandinum* 4223
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1053, 4223
    - *Triticum aestivum* 621, 3756, 4191, 5262
  - gene mapping
    - *Eucalyptus nitens* 1816
    - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 780, 2826
    - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
    - *Triticum aestivum* 771, 2852, 4332
  - genetic engineering, *Flaveria brownii* 2614
  - genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4332
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82, 2088, 4056
    - *Medicago sativa* 3075
    - *Oryza sativa* 5079
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2890, 2892
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2886
  - induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2088
  - insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4627
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5802
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4627, 5574
    - *Glycine max* 146
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3641, 3656
    - *Pisum sativum* 2754
    - *Triticum aestivum* 621
  - promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 3756
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Daucus carota* 3932
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Eucalyptus nitens* 1816
  - somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5935
- **Cold shock**
  - gynogenesis
    - *Abramis brama* 1963
    - fishes 1963
  - triploidy
    - fishes 1528
    - sea bass 1528
- **Cold storage**, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5752

Cold stress
- antifreeze proteins
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, sheep 1938
  - pregnancy rate, sheep 1938

***Coleus forskohlii*,** forskolin, cell culture 3567

Collagen
- alternative splicing, dogs 4576
- gene expression
  - cattle 3114
  - dogs 4576
  - retinoic acid, cattle 3114
- gene mapping, mice 1737
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 3114
  - dogs 4576
  - mice 1737
- promoters, fowls 4170

Colletotrichum kahawae
- *in vitro* selection, *Coffea arabica* 937
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Coffea arabica* 1282

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
- gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3831
- genetic markers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2864
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 579, 2864, 3831

Colocasia esculenta
- protoplast fusion 5445
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 3837
- regeneration
  - protoplast culture 4412
  - tissue culture 4411-4412
- somaclonal variation
  - protoplast culture 4412
  - tissue culture 4411-4412

***Colocasia gigantea*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 3837

Colombia
- organization of research, biotechnology 3002
- research policy, biotechnology 3002

Colostrum, interleukins, cattle 387

Colour
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5903
- gene expression, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- gene mapping
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
  - *Brassica campestris* 759
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5876
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5903
- linkage
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
  - *Brassica campestris* 759
- molecular genetics, pigs 2286
- nucleotide sequences
  - horses 2286
  - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
  - *Brassica campestris* 759
  - *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 4328
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5903

Combined immunodeficiency, gene mapping, horses 1716

Combining ability, regenerative ability, *Triticum aestivum* 2425

Commelina yellow mottle badnavirus
- gene expression, *Avena sativa* 3276
- promoters, *Avena sativa* 3276

Commercialization, biotechnology, food production, reviews 2532

Complement binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 1071

Complement factor B
- breed differences, pigs 5296
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5296

Complement inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, pigs 5086

Complement pathways, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3080

Complement receptors
- gene mapping, mice 4579
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4579

Computer software
- bioinformatics 3523
- genes, identification, nucleotide sequences 3686
- internet, nucleotide sequences, analysis 3522
- management, nucleotide sequences, analysis 3596
- molecular genetics, plants 516
- mutation detection 5081
- nucleotide sequences
  - analysis 3521, 3598, 3685
  - errors, estimation 3599

Concatamers, transgenics, gene expression, mice 4647

Conception rate
- androstenedione, immunization, sheep 985
- embryo transfer
  - buffaloes 1940
  - cattle 2947
- oestrus, synchronization, progestogens, sheep 979
- oestrus induction, cattle 1473, 3483
- oestrus synchronization, cattle 1472, 3977, 5493
- superovulation, cattle 2966

Conceptus
- gene expression
  - interferon, sheep 2730
  - pigs 1670

Cones
- gene expression, *Picea abies* 5791
- genetic engineering, *Picea abies* 5791

Conferences
- 5th symposium on renewable resources, Germany 1993
- A new millenium of nutrition research 1512
- agricultural development, sustainability 1994
- agricultural wastes, biotechnology 2489
- Association for the Advancement of Animal Breeding 2089, 2264, 2270, 2275, 2285, 2294-2295, 2310, 2466
- Association of Applied Biologists 3234, 3348
- Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 681, 911
- Beltwide Cotton Conferences 3015, 3020, 3028-3029, 3035, 3060, 3066, 3068, 3070, 3262, 3328, 3400, 3408
- Biological fixation of nitrogen for ecology and sustainable agriculture 3011, 3046-3047, 3050, 3084, 3128, 3231, 3233, 3240, 3361
- Biological fixation of nitrogen for ecology and sustainable agricultureo 3132
- Biomass and energy crops 3234, 3348
- biosafety, genetic engineering, crops 491
- Biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 3499, 3503-3504, 3506-3512, 3515, 3518, 3520, 3563, 3581-3582, 3585, 3871, 3897, 3989
- Boffins and beancounters: is science driving the economy 1994
- Brazilian Society for Embryo Transfer 1939, 1948, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1985, 1990
- Breeding for a multifunctional agriculture 4270, 4297, 4316, 4335
- C_4 photosynthesis: 30 (or 40) years on 1991, 2052, 2128, 2194, 2197, 2247, 2253
- Cereal adaptation to low temperature stress in controlled environments 2826, 2852, 2886, 2888
- Commercialisation of transgenic crops 491
- Corn utilization and technology 5048, 5053, 5099, 5503
- Current situation and future prospects for forage cultivation in grasslands and pastures 2805
- developmental biology 5504
- Eleventh Forum for Applied Biotechnology, Belgium 2489
- embryonic development 5504

Conferences *cont.*
- EUCARPIA carrot working group 3331, 3351, 3374, 3390, 3399, 3405, 3445, 3453, 3465-3466
- Fifth International Wheat Conference 2562, 2803, 2818, 2887
- Fourth international peach symposium 4724, 4793, 4797, 4813-4814, 4845, 4851, 4854
- Fourth SERD seminar on gender and technology 508
- Functionality of food phytochemicals 3051
- Gamete biology: fundamental and applied aspects in animal reproduction 2921, 2938
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5503
- Genetic engineering in agriculture, Austria 4487
- Genetics, biotechnology and breeding of maize and sorghum 3012, 3023, 3025, 3045, 3091, 3242, 3265, 3278, 3330, 3340, 3369, 3381, 3386, 3393, 3495
- Indian association for the advancement of veterinary research, India 492
- International Chromosome Conference 6003
- International Conference on Experimental and Clinical Reproductive Immunobiology 6002
- International Embryo Transfer Society 2593, 2737, 2922, 2925, 2940, 2946, 2948, 2971, 2974
- International symposium on edible Alliaceae 2825, 3006, 3169, 3442, 3462
- International symposium on Mediterranean animal germplasm and future human challenges 1243, 1445
- legislation, genetic engineering, crops 491
- Making the grade 1201
- Microbial biotechnology 1900, 1903, 1995
- Milk composition, production and biotechnology 992
- Molecular biology of plants under environmental stress 2992, 3059, 3073-3077, 3173, 3211, 3214, 3216, 3222-3223, 3227, 3275, 3280, 3385, 3494
- Molecular genetic techniques for plant genetic resources 512, 516, 751, 754-755, 772, 782, 785, 793, 798, 810, 998
- molecular genetics, plants 998
- New Zealand Society of Animal Production 1008, 1464-1465, 1467, 1473
- Optimising cereal inputs 2541
- photosynthesis, gene expression 1991
- physiology, gene mapping, plants 1992
- Physiology and pathology of reproduction 4996
- Proceedings of the British Nutrition Foundation Conference 503, 513, 538, 999
  - UK 503-504, 507
- Putting plant physiology on the map 1818, 1823-1824, 1831-1834, 1845, 1856-1857, 1859, 1868, 1992
- renewable resources, genetic engineering, Germany 1993
- Society for the Study of Fertility 4997
- stress, molecular genetics, plants 3494
- The Bamboos 3347, 3496
- Third international strawberry symposium 2580, 2758, 2836, 2878, 2890, 2892, 2900
- Third international symposium on kiwifruit 2808, 2812, 2823, 2901
- Third international symposium on new floricultural crops 4039, 4143, 4178, 4328
- Transgenic animals and food production 2514, 2516, 2524, 2526, 2533, 2538, 2543, 2571-2572, 2575, 2578, 2595, 2980
- Transgenic animals in agriculture 2979
- Transgenic crops: new perspectives in crop protection 4000

Conferences *cont.*
- Virus-resistant transgenic plants 2981
- viruses, genetic transformation, plants 2981
- waste gases, biotechnology 2489
- West Indies Sugar Technologists 2813, 2875
- World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 4574, 4740, 4761, 5290, 5298, 5318, 5540, 5542, 5818, 5823-5824, 5838-5839, 5841, 5843, 5849-5850
- Yugoslav International Congress on Animal Husbandry 2947, 3038, 3476

Congenital infection, proviruses, avian oncovirus, fowls 4873

Conglutin
- gene expression
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 630
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 630
- nucleotide sequences, *Lupinus angustifolius* 630

Conglycinin
- gene mapping, *Glycine max* 227
- genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 5049

Conifers
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase
  - gene expression 4212
  - nucleotide sequences 4212
  - RNA editing 4212
- molecular genetics, reviews 5396
- phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 4624

Conservation
- *in vitro* culture, crops 429
- molecular genetics, reviews 4289

Consumer attitudes
- foods
  - biotechnology 1504
  - genetic engineering 504, 507, 1504
- gene transfer, animals 4504
- milk products
  - biotechnology 1504
  - genetic engineering 1504
- novel foods, genetic engineering 4003-4004
- somatotropin
  - pigs 2513
    - USA 15
- transgenics 2514
  - animals 4504

Consumer behaviour
- genetic engineering
  - Austria 4002, 4006
  - European Union 4002, 4006

Consumer surveys
- genetic engineering
  - Austria 4006
  - European Union 4006

Contagious ecthyma virus
- antigens, sheep 329
- interleukins, nucleotide sequences 303

Contraception, fishes, populations 980

Contraceptives, recombinant vaccines, wild animals 1469

Coprinus cinereus
- genetic transformation 1305
- restriction endonucleases 1305

Copy number, transgenics, gene expression, mice 4647

Coregoninae
- taxonomy
  - nucleotide sequences 2118
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2118

Coregonus nasus
- mitochondrial DNA
  - geographical distribution 1768
  - populations 1768

Cornea
- proteoglycans
  - gene mapping, mice 4248
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4248

Coronaviridae, diagnosis, pigs 395

Corpus luteum
- keratinocyte growth factor, gene expression, cattle 5695
- prolactin receptors, gene expression, red deer 1137

Corpus luteum *cont.*
- superovulation
  - buffaloes 1976
  - sheep 1465

Corylus avellana
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression 3674
  - nucleotide sequences 3674

Corynaea crassa, ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1117

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, vaccines, sheep 4895

Cosmids (*see also* Genetic vectors)

Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, genetic engineering, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3066

4-Coumarate-CoA ligase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188

Cowdria ruminantium, ELISA, diagnosis 393

Crambe abyssinica, ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 4401

Crassostrea gigas
- gene transfer 1017
- genetic diversity, mitochondrial DNA, reproduction 5291
- transgenics 1017

Crassostrea virginica, ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3205

Craterostigma plantagineum
- abscisic acid, gene expression 168
- desiccation
  - gene expression 3713, 3767
  - nucleotide sequences 3713
- drought resistance, gene expression 168, 3211
- vivipary
  - gene expression 2129
  - genetic engineering 2129
  - nucleotide sequences 2129

Cre recombinase, embryonic stem cells, mice 517

Creatine kinase, gene mapping, fowls 2307

Crocus, evolution, DNA 5082

Crop density, *Zea mays* 3278

Crops (*see also* individual species)
- artificial seeds 431
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic transformation 1540
- bacteria
  - genetic engineering, reviews 4049
  - molecular genetics 5383
- biosafety
  - genetic engineering 5516
    - conferences 491
  - genetic transformation 80, 3506, 3989, 5032, 5508, 5512
  - legislation 5
- biotechnology
  - books 3995
  - reviews 3007, 4020
- chitinase, nucleotide sequences 636
- chloroplast genetics, genetic transformation 5508
- conservation, *in vitro* culture 429
- cryopreservation, *in vitro* culture 429
- dicamba, genetic engineering 2610
- diseases, genetic engineering 1546
- farmers' rights, genetic engineering 5013
- feeds, genetic engineering 5516
- gene cloning 5025
- gene mapping 5025
- genetic engineering
  - Austria 4487
  - biosafety 1, 3513, 5506
    - Europe 8
    - USA 3505
  - insects, reviews 3578
  - legislation 2013
  - regulations, Europe 8
  - reviews 4020
- genetic markers, reviews 1291
- genetic transformation 3499, 3518
  - biosafety, Australia 5509-5510
  - release, Australia 5510
- genomics 5025

Crops *cont.*
- glufosinate, genetic transformation 5512
- glyphosate, *in vitro* selection 460
- herbicide resistance
  - genetic engineering 2610
  - genetic transformation 80
- herbicides, *in vitro* selection 460
- herbicides phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 5512
- induced mutations, books 4491
- innovation adoption
  - herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 2018
  - pest resistance, genetic transformation 2018
- insect pests
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic transformation 5065
  - genetic transformation 1540
- legislation 3499
  - genetic engineering, conferences 491
- molecular genetics 751, 785, 793
- Nematoda
  - gene mapping, reviews 5063
  - genetic engineering, reviews 5063
- pests, genetic engineering, books 494
- phytochrome, genetic transformation 51
- seed germination, genetic engineering 4013
- seeds, random amplified polymorphic DNA 261
- somaclonal variation, books 4491
- statistics, genetic transformation 5023
- sterility, genetic transformation 5013
- techniques
  - genetic transformation 5032
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 261
- tissue culture 2874

Crossing, linkage, gene mapping, mathematical models 1360

Crotalaria lavernifolia, regeneration, tissue culture 3913

Crotalaria pallida, regeneration, tissue culture 3913

Crotalaria verrucosa, regeneration, tissue culture 3913

Crustacea
- biotechnology, aquaculture, reviews 5949
- carapace
  - storage
    - sperm abnormalities 4963
    - sperm concentration 4963
- embryo freezing, cryoprotectants 5477
- hormones, nucleotide sequences 1083
- mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1714
- polymorphism, microsatellites, populations 1807
- Rhabdoviridae, genomes 2399
- ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4071

Cryopreservation 4392
- *Beta vulgaris* 5431
- blastomere, fishes, reviews 3952
- *Cucumis melo* 1410
- embryo culture, *Bletilla striata* 908
- embryonic development, cattle 2468
- embryos
  - fishes, reviews 3952
  - mice 2465
- *Glycine max* 449
- *Guazuma crinita* 918
- *Hevea brasiliensis* 1889
- *in vitro* culture, crops 429
- *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 1946
- *Ipomoea batatas* 1888
- *Laminaria digitata* 1896
- *Malus pumila* 2883
- *Malus robusta* 2883
- ovaries
  - mice 4966
  - sheep 4966
- pollen, plants 1906
- *Pyrus communis* 457
- semen, pH, buffaloes 2932
- sperm dimensions, buffaloes 2932
- sperm motility, buffaloes 2932
- spermatozoa
  - fishes 4452

yopreservation *cont.*
  spermatozoa *cont.*
    in vitro fertilization, mice 5470
    Sciaenops ocellatus 4452
  tissue culture, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 4383
yoprotectants
  embryo cryopreservation, cattle 1448
  embryo freezing
    cattle 3961
    Crustacea 5477
    Penaeus japonicus 5477
    sheep 3965
  ovarian follicles, freezing, cats 3467
  semen, fertility, sheep 969
  semen freezing
    fishes 1436
    Scophthalmus maximus 1436
  sperm abnormalities
    pigs 2917
    sheep 2917
  sperm motility, rabbits 1435
yphonectria parasitica, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Castanea sativa* 1384
yptdins
  gene expression, small intestine 1644
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1562
yptocarya chinensis, alkaloids, tissue culture 4948
yptochrome
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
yptomeria japonica
  gene mapping 278
  genetic markers 278
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 5408
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5408
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5408
ystallins, transcription factors, mice 3695
nopharyngodon idella
  genetic markers, DNA polymorphism 5867
  transgenics, disease resistance 3057
cumber mosaic cucumovirus
  coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561
  genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2069
  genetic transformation
    Capsicum annuum 1045
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2606
    Nicotiana 3509
    Nicotiana tabacum 5068
cumis
  cytoplasmic inheritance 5352
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 4417, 5352
cumis longipes
  interspecific hybridization
    polymerase chain reaction 4420
    protoplast fusion 4420
cumis melo
  ACC oxidase
    gene expression 1686, 3898
    genetic engineering 1686
    genetic transformation 3898
    promoters 1686
  L-ascorbate peroxidase
    gene expression 1172
    nucleotide sequences 1172
  coat proteins
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation 561
    watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, genetic transformation 561
    zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation 561
  cryopreservation 1410
  ethylene
    gene expression 3898
    genetic transformation 3898
  fungi
    gene mapping 1860

Cucumis melo *cont.*
  fungi *cont.*
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1860
  genetic transformation 1033, 5418
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes 946
  in vitro culture 5418
  in vitro selection, growth 946
  interspecific hybridization
    polymerase chain reaction 4420
    protoplast fusion 4420
  kanamycin kinase, genetic transformation 4
  polyploidy, tissue culture 430
  promoters 1033
  protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4417
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 4819
  regeneration, tissue culture 430, 1405
  ripening
    gene expression 1172
    nucleotide sequences 1172
  selectable markers
    biosafety 4
    gene flow 4
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 1405
  tissue culture 1410, 3898
Cucumis metuliferus, polyploidy, somaclonal variation 2885
Cucumis myriocarpus, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4417
Cucumis sativus
  Botrytis cinerea, genetic transformation 2604
  chitinase, genetic transformation 2604
  development
    gene expression 106, 3657
    nucleotide sequences 106, 3657
  flowers
    gene expression 3657, 5638
    nucleotide sequences 3657, 5638
  gene mapping 802
  isocitrate lyase 1680
  malate synthase 1680
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 802
  regeneration, embryo culture 4391
  sex
    gene expression 5638
    nucleotide sequences 5638
  transfer RNA, RNA editing 3271
Cucurbita
  ascorbate oxidase
    gene expression 122
    nucleotide sequences 122
  auxins, gene expression 122
Cucurbita andreana, cucurbitacins, cell culture 3457
Cucurbita maxima
  cucurbitacins, cell culture 3457
  gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase
    gene expression 1106
    nucleotide sequences 1106
  gibberellins
    gene expression 633
    nucleotide sequences 633
  malate dehydrogenase
    gene expression 3658
    nucleotide sequences 3658
  phloem
    gene expression 100
    nucleotide sequences 100
  proteinase inhibitors
    gene cloning 5101
    nucleotide sequences 5101
  proteins, nucleotide sequences 5163
Cucurbita pepo
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3030
  haploidy, anther culture 4432
  regeneration, ovule culture 4431
Cucurbitacins
  cell culture
    Cucurbita andreana 3457
    Cucurbita maxima 3457
Culex quinquefasciatus, cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences 4881
Culture media
  albumin, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1961

Culture media *cont.*
  blastomere, *in vitro* development, pigs 971
  embryo cloning, sheep 4446
  embryo hatching, buffaloes 5961
  embryonic development, cattle 973
  embryos
    cattle 2471
    in vitro development, pigs 971
  endometrium, pigs 1459
  glutamine, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 1446
  in vitro embryonic development
    buffaloes 1940
    cattle 1444, 1456, 1945, 3959, 4463
    pigs 1453, 1459, 1942, 1959, 4453
    rabbits 3962
  in vitro fertilization, pigs 1429, 4453
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    buffaloes 1433, 1940
    cattle 3469, 4448
    mice 1917
    pigs 1959, 4453
  oocytes
    penetration
      in vitro
        cattle 5950
        hamsters 5950
  serum, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1961
  taurine, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 1446
Cumulus cells
  in vitro embryonic development, mice 5965
  oocyte maturation, cattle 964
Cumulus oophorus
  in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 2918
  oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 2924
Cuphea, regeneration, tissue culture 445
Cuphea hookeriana
  3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase
    gene expression 5723
    genetic engineering 5723
  seeds
    gene expression 5723
    genetic engineering 5723
Cuphea pulcherrima
  3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase
    gene expression 5723
    genetic engineering 5723
  seeds
    gene expression 5723
    genetic engineering 5723
Cuphea wrightii
  acyl carrier protein synthase
    gene expression 3162, 3252
    genetic engineering 3252
    nucleotide sequences 3162
  fatty acids
    gene expression 546, 3162, 3252
    genetic engineering 3252
    nucleotide sequences 546, 3162
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, herbicide resistance, *in vitro* selection 1903
Cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation, genetic engineering 5997
Cyclamen persicum
  somatic embryogenesis
    flow cytometry 3918
    tissue culture 3918
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1863
3′,5′-Cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, nucleotide sequences, dogs 595
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases
  gene expression, mice 5090
  nucleotide sequences, mice 5090
Cyclic nucleotides, gene mapping, mice 4258
Cyclin-dependent kinase, gene mapping, mice 2281
Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5621
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5621
Cyclins
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2665
    Catharanthus roseus 3730

Cyclins *cont.*
- gene expression *cont.*
  - mice 4636
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1627
  - *Zea mays* 4202
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3730
- mutations, embryo mortality, mice 4636
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2665
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 3730
  - *Lupinus luteus* 2135
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1627
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 4636

Cycloartenol synthase
- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1617
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1617

Cycloheximide, oocyte activation, cattle 2927

Cyclophilin
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2661
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2661

***Cydia pomonella*,** genetic transformation, *Juglans regia* 3061

***Cymbidium*,** variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3375

***Cymbopogon martinii*,** salinity, *in vitro* selection 938

Cynara scolymus
- fructosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 2139
- inulin
  - gene expression 5046
  - genetic engineering 5046

Cynodon
- DNA fingerprinting 4274
- variety classification, molecular genetics 776

***Cynoglossum officinale*,** self pollination, DNA fingerprinting 281

Cyprinidae, cytochrome *c*, nucleotide sequences 4572

Cyprinus carpio
- antifreeze proteins, transgenics 2050
- gene expression, transcription factors, seasonal acclimatization 5670
- genetic markers, DNA polymorphism 5867
- homeobox genes, gene expression 4173
- somatotropin, transgenics 2050
- transgenics
  - somatotropin
    - carcass composition 4526
    - feed intake 4526
    - growth 4526
- triploidy, growth 4527

Cystathionine-β-lyase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140

Cystatin, genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 574

Cysteine proteinase
- gene expression, *Zea mays* 1095
- nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1095

Cysteine-rich proteins, gene mapping, mice 3287

***Cytinus ruber*,** ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1117

Cytochalasin D, oocyte activation, cattle 2927

Cytochrome *c*
- nucleotide sequences
  - Cyprinidae 4572
  - fishes 4572

Cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences, species differences, sheep 3613

Cytochrome B, restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences, fishes 742

Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
- DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 210
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2138, 5619
  - conifers 4212
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- gene mapping, *Brassica campestris* 3645

Cytochrome-*c* oxidase *cont.*
- mitochondrial DNA
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5619
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2461
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Brassica campestris* 3645
  - *Fagus crenata* 4853
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3874
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Brassica campestris* 3645
  - conifers 4212
  - plants 634
- promoters, *Zea mays* 210, 2198
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2461
  - *Fagus crenata* 4853
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3874
- RNA editing, conifers 4212

Cytochrome P-450
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4701, 5630
  - brain
    - *Carassius auratus* 1634
    - fishes 1634
  - mice 3601
  - ovaries
    - *Carassius auratus* 1634
    - fishes 1634, 1667
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1667
  - pigs 1636
  - plants 5221
- gene mapping
  - mice 4766
  - pigs 1636
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4548
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5630
  - *Carassius* 4588
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus* 4881
  - fishes 4588
  - *Glycine max* 4618
  - *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 604
  - mice 3601
  - pigs 1636
  - plants 5221
- polymerase chain reaction, *Glycine max* 4618

Cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3644
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3644

Cytochromes
- Cyp1B1, nucleotide sequences, mice 3640
- gene expression
  - adrenal glands, rats 2126
  - *Populus deltoides* 3165
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4129
  - *Populus deltoides* 3165
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2651
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4129

Cytogenetics, gene mapping, rats 4240

Cytokines
- blastomere, *in vitro* development, pigs 971
- cell signalling
  - gene mapping, mice 1272
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1272
- embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 971
- gene expression, pigs 3184
- gene mapping, mice 5317
- *in vitro* embryonic development, mammals, reviews 2950
- messenger RNA, Leydig cells, rats 5584
- nucleotide sequences, rats 5584

Cytokinin oxidase, tissue culture, *Glycine max* 2429

Cytokinins
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5216
  - *Glycine max* 4101
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 689, 1225, 4215
  - plants 5226
  - *Zea mays* 4140
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225

Cytokinins *cont.*
- genetic transformation
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2041
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 2041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 170, 689, 713, 1052, 1532, 4215
  - *Pharbitis nil* 2041
  - techniques 2039
- mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 713
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5216
  - *Zea mays* 4140

Cytopathogenicity, nucleotide sequences, bovine diarrhoea virus 333

Cytoplasm
- mitochondrial genetics, *Glycine max* 240
- nuclear transfer, cattle 1983
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 2369
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 240

Cytoplasmic inheritance
- *Cucumis* 5352
- NADPH dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 127

Cytoplasmic male sterility
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4959
- anther culture, *Secale cereale* 1426
- *Brassica campestris* 3821
- *Brassica oleracea* 3821
- DNA hybridization, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1180
- gene expression
  - *Brassica napus* 679
  - *Daucus carota* 3466
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5462
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1208
- gene mapping
  - *Beta maritima* 4828
  - *Brassica napus* 5342
  - *Oryza sativa* 5907
  - *Secale cereale* 5332
  - *Zea mays* 1315, 2372
- mitochondrial DNA
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2461
  - *Cichorium intybus* 2460
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Allium cepa* 3675
  - *Beta maritima* 4828
  - *Brassica napus* 679, 1350
  - *Daucus carota* 3465-3466, 4803
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5464
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5940
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5462
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 1914
  - plants 4227
  - *Solanum acaule* 5940
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681, 4293
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1208, 5896
  - *Zea mays* 475, 2915
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Triticum aestivum* 1208
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5940
  - *Petunia* 3177
  - *Solanum acaule* 5940
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 1129, 2681
  - *Zea mays* 2915
- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Allium cepa* 3085, 3675
  - *Brassica napus* 1350
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1180
  - *Oryza sativa* 5234
- promoters, *Sorghum bicolor* 1129
- protoplast culture, *Daucus carota* 3453
- protoplast fusion
  - *Daucus carota* 3453
  - *Medicago sativa* 2442
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Beta maritima* 4828
  - *Brassica napus* 3353, 5342
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5464
  - *Oryza sativa* 5907
  - *Secale cereale* 5332
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4293
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5896
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Beta maritima* 4828
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2461

oplasmic male sterility *cont.*
- restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  - *Brassica napus* 5342, 5404
  - *Cichorium intybus* 2460
  - *Medicago sativa* 2442
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1913
  - *Secale cereale* 5332
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4293
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5896
  - *Zea mays* 475, 1315

osine deaminase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1219
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 42, 1219

osolic phosphorylase
- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 686
- genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 686

otoxins, *Escherichia coli,* cattle 843

D
- gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 625
- genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2008
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 625
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5328
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5328
- somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5328

D monoxygenase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2608

tylis glomerata
- β-glucuronidase, genetic transformation 1024
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 1024
- regeneration, anther culture 947

monorops, random amplified polymorphic DNA 758

ry cattle
- gene mapping, quantitative trait loci, milk protein percentage 5305
- quantitative trait loci
  - health, gene mapping 5868
  - milk yield, gene mapping 5868

ry herds, reproduction, control, cattle 5978

ry industry
- artificial insemination, cattle 3953
- embryo transfer, cattle 3953
- superovulation, cattle 3953

ry performance, somatotropin, cattle, reviews 3986

bergia sissoo, somatic embryogenesis, embryo culture 427

echampia
- phylogeny
  - chloroplast genetics 5327
  - ribosomal RNA 5327

io rerio
- dioxin receptor nuclear translocator, nucleotide sequences 4174
- dioxin receptors, nucleotide sequences 4174
- DNA libraries, yeast artificial chromosomes 3813
- embryonic development 5197
  - gene transfer 4564
- gene expression, transcription factors, embryonic development 5199
- gene mapping 5304
  - embryonic development 2797
  - reviews 2784
- gene transfer
  - somatotropin, triploidy 2576
  - transposons, reviews 4038
- genetic markers
  - reviews 2784
  - telomeres 5825
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression 2165
  - gene mapping 2165
  - morphogenesis 5704
  - nucleotide sequences 2165
- nsertional mutagenesis, reviews 2784
- major histocompatibility complex, gene mapping 3785

Danio rerio *cont.*
- mutations
  - cyclops
    - embryonic development 5583
    - nucleotide sequences 5583
  - squint
    - embryonic development 5583
    - nucleotide sequences 5583
- nucleotide sequences, ras-related nuclear protein 3107
- single-strand conformation polymorphism, gene mapping 5822
- transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 3629

Dasypyrum villosum
- intergeneric hybridization, *Aegilops juvenalis, Triticum* 2612
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - gene mapping 5406
  - genetic markers 5406
- regeneration, anther culture 2612

Databases
- biotechnology 2531
  - intellectual property rights 4511
- gene mapping 2548
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3345
- genetic resources, information services 26
- genomes, mice 3008
- immunoglobulins, vertebrates 3010
- legislation 2531
- major histocompatibility complex, vertebrates 3010
- molecular genetics, plants 516
- mutations, mammals 3009
- nucleotide sequences 2544-2545, 2547-2550
  - cereals 1292
  - intellectual property rights 4511
  - *Oryza sativa* 1292
- promoters, nucleotide sequences, plants 3142
- radiation hybrids 2546
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5026
- T lymphocyte receptors, vertebrates 3010
- transfer RNA, mitochondrial genetics, plants 3161

Date, superovulation, sheep 1974

Datura
- hyoscyamine, tissue culture 3566
- scopolamine, tissue culture 3566

Daucus
- phylogeny
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5900
  - mitochondrial genetics 5900
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5900

Daucus carota
- abscisic acid, gene expression 121
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 3532
- auxins
  - gene expression 2251
  - genetic transformation 2251
- carotenoids, amplified fragment length polymorphism 3331
- cold resistance, protoplast fusion 3932
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - gene expression 3466
  - mitochondrial genetics 3465-3466, 4803
  - protoplast culture 3453
  - protoplast fusion 3453
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression 121
- DNA methylation
  - polymerase chain reaction 1555
  - techniques 1555
- DNA methyltransferase
  - gene expression 3213
  - nucleotide sequences 3213
- DNA probes, mitochondrial genetics 2769
- DNA repair, nucleotide sequences 3274
- *Erwinia carotovora, in vitro* selection 3445
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, nucleotide sequences 4696

Daucus carota *cont.*
- 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, nucleotide sequences 623
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3932
- lipid transfer proteins, gene expression 2434
- *Meloidogyne hapla*
  - gene mapping 3405
  - genetic markers 3390
- *Meloidogyne javanica,* genetic markers 3390
- methylation, mitochondrial genetics 2769
- microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction 3374
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - gene expression 2722
  - nucleotide sequences 2722
- phylogeny
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5900
  - chloroplast genetics 3399, 4102
  - mitochondrial genetics 3399, 4803, 5900
  - nucleotide sequences 4102
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5900
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3399
- plant embryos
  - DNA methylation 5280
  - gene expression 4696
- proteasomes, somatic embryogenesis 1231
- proteins
  - gene expression 125
  - nucleotide sequences 125
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 790
- roots
  - gene expression 2722
  - nucleotide sequences 2722
- salinity, protoplast fusion 3932
- somatic embryogenesis
  - gene expression 4696
  - tissue culture 5416
- tissue culture 929
  - somatic embryogenesis 2434
- transfer RNA
  - gene expression 1230
  - genetic transformation 1230
- variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3351

17-*O*-Deacetylvindoline *O*-acetyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 4622

Deafness, gene mapping, mice 1722, 4792

Death
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 710
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 710
  - *Zea mays* 710

Deer
- *Lawsonia intracellularis,* diagnosis 384
- malignant catarrhal fever virus
  - carrier state 1392
  - diagnosis 1392
- X chromosome
  - chromosome maps 1773
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1773

Defensins, nucleotide sequences, messenger RNA, pigs 5604

Dehydration, tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 1415

Dehydrins
- DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 4603
- gene expression
  - plants 1818
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4191
- gene mapping
  - plants 1818
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5916
- genetic variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 4603
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4603
  - *Pisum sativum* 4596
- polymerase chain reaction, *Ribes nigrum* 631

Deletions
- body weight, mice 4482

Deletions *cont.*
- embryonic stem cells, X radiation, mice 4482
- glutamate receptors, mice 5833
- immunoglobulin structural genes, transgenics, mice 5665
- Menkes' disease, homologue, mice 3626
- mitochondrial DNA
  - fishes 2638
  - *Oncorhynchus* 2638
- mortality, mice 4482

Delphinium cardinale, regeneration, ovule culture 948

Delphinium grandiflorum, regeneration, ovule culture 948

Delphinium nudicaule, regeneration, ovule culture 948

Demethylation, lysozyme, enhancers, mice 2182

Dendranthema pacificum
- nucleotide sequences 4143
- transposable elements 4143

Dendranthema zawadskii
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5531
- regeneration, tissue culture 5531

Dendrocalamus strictus, regeneration, tissue culture 4398

Denmark, biotechnology, genetic improvement, livestock 3036

Dense fibre proteins
- gene expression, spermatogenesis, rats 4666
- nucleotide sequences, spermatogenesis, rats 4666

Dentine sialoprotein
- gene mapping, mice 4577
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4577

1-Deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase
- gene expression, *Mentha piperita* 3741
- nucleotide sequences, *Mentha piperita* 3741

Deoxynucleotidyl transferase
- gene expression
  - lymphoid tissues
    - fishes 1070
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070
  - thymus gland
    - fishes 1070
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070
- nucleotide sequences
  - fishes 1070
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070

Deoxyribonuclease
- gene expression
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5093
  - *Zinnia elegans* 5093
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5093
  - *Zinnia elegans* 5093

Dermatophagoides farinae, allergens, nucleotide sequences 749

Dermatophytes
- detection, animals 1386
- identification, molecular biology 1875

Desaturases
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3648
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3648

Desiccation
- gene expression, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3713, 3767
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3767
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3767
- nucleotide sequences, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3713

Detection
- *Clostridium perfringens*
  - cattle 883
  - fowls 883
  - pigs 883
- dermatophytes, animals 1386
- DNA probes, distemper virus 873
- enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 376
- *Escherichia coli*, cattle 381
- feline herpesvirus, eyes 414
- freemartinism, cattle 402
- genetic engineering, foods 501
- infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 391

Detection *cont.*
- interleukins, cattle 387
- latent infections, equine herpesvirus 1 325
- monoclonal antibodies, *Mycoplasma mycoides* 1391
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, semen 1389
- *Renibacterium salmoninarum*
  - fishes 2414
  - *Salmo salar* 2414
- tissues, bovine immunodeficiency virus 1395
- toxins
  - *Bacillus sphaericus* 1373
  - *Clostridium perfringens* 1390

Developing Countries 4501
- biotechnology
  - animal production 2543
  - books 1996
  - food security 5020
  - sustainability 5020
- ethics, biotechnology 2999
- information technology, agricultural development, economic impact 4508
- intellectual property rights, plant genetic resources 4012
- legislation
  - biosafety 5003
  - genetic engineering 5003
- molecular genetics
  - education 512
  - technology transfer 512
- organization of research, biotechnology 3002
- research policy, biotechnology 3002, 4509
- technology transfer, universities 3516

Development
- chloroplast genetics, plants 5245
- *Cicer arietinum*
  - gene expression 5143
  - nucleotide sequences 5143
- DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2150, 4728
- DNA methylation, plants 1212
- gene expression
  - *Allium cepa* 3169
  - *Antirrhinum* 2757
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 1678, 5165
  - *Arabidopsis* 204
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55, 135, 173, 705, 1190, 1210, 2150, 2757, 3284, 3536, 3752, 4200, 4607, 4630, 4728, 5129, 5253, 5712
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1115
  - *Cucumis sativus* 106, 3657
  - *Eucalyptus* 1685
  - *Glycine max* 97
  - *Impatiens balsamina* 4219
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 2462
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672, 2686, 3237, 5133
  - *Malus pumila* 145, 5742
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1210, 3657, 5726
  - *Oryza sativa* 2221, 3740, 4737
  - *Pinus radiata* 4609
  - *Pisum sativum* 1176, 4714
  - plants 1697, 4205, 5220
  - *Prunus persica* 4724
  - *Sinapis alba* 609, 1190
  - *Vicia faba* 149
  - *Zea mays* 703, 2199, 4233
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4833
  - *Glycine max* 97
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
  - *Malus pumila* 4810
  - *Secale cereale* 2803
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2803
- genetic engineering
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672, 5214
  - *Pinus radiata* 4609
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55, 1210, 2747, 3536, 3740, 4609
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
  - *Malus pumila* 5742
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1672
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214

Development *cont.*
- genetic transformation *cont.*
  - *Zea mays* 703
- induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2747
- mitochondrial genetics, plants 5245
- molecular genetics
  - angiosperms 4703
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3712
  - plants, reviews 688
  - reviews 4410
- mutations
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1190, 3284, 4200, 4630, 4833, 4934, 5155, 5712
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5360
  - *Sinapis alba* 1190
  - *Zea mays* 4141
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 5711
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Allium cepa* 3169
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 5165
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 135, 1190, 2150, 3752, 4200, 4630, 5129, 5155
  - *Ceratopteris richardii* 4599
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1115
  - *Cucumis sativus* 106, 3657
  - *Eucalyptus* 1685
  - *Glycine max* 97
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2686, 5133, 5360
  - *Malus pumila* 145
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3657, 4158
  - *Oryza sativa* 4737
  - *Pinus radiata* 4609
  - *Prunus persica* 4724
  - *Sinapis alba* 609, 1190
  - *Vicia faba* 149
  - *Zea mays* 4141
- promoters
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672, 5214
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Malus pumila* 4810
  - *Pinus radiata* 766
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
  - *Oryza sativa* 5358
  - *Secale cereale* 2803
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2803
- tissue culture, reviews 4410
- transposable elements, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3253

Developmental biology
- conferences 5504
- molecular genetics 5504

Dexamethazone
- oestrogens, cattle 1964
- oestrous cycle, cattle 1964
- progesterone, cattle 1964

α-Dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, nucleotide sequences, *Spinacia oleracea* 4615

Diabetes
- gene mapping
  - mice 4260
  - rats 5831

Diabetes mellitus
- dwarfism, transcription factors, mice 4657
- leptin receptors, mutations, rats 5208

Diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 5799

Diagnosis (*see also* Sex diagnosis)
- *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4913
- *Aeromonas salmonicida*, fishes 385, 874
- African horse sickness virus 891
- African swine fever virus, ELISA 896
- *Anaplasma marginale*, cattle 4376
- aphthovirus, cattle 4373
- Aujeszky virus 388
- avian influenzavirus, Mexico 854
- avian laryngotracheitis virus 892
- *Babesia bigemina*
  - buffaloes 4914
  - cattle 408, 4914
- *Babesia bovis*
  - cattle
    - Australia 4915
    - Zimbabwe 4915
- bluetongue virus, sheep 411

- **agnosis** *cont.*
  - bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 1387
  - Bunyavirus, Australia 1871
  - *Campylobacter,* fowls 407
  - *Campylobacter fetus,* fowls 3419
  - canine adenovirus, dogs 2413
  - canine herpesvirus, dogs 4894
  - canine parvovirus, faeces 415
  - caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, goats 396
  - carbohydrate metabolism disorders, dogs 3895
  - *Chlamydia,* pigs 410
  - *Clostridium perfringens*
    - cattle 883
    - fowls 883
    - pigs 883
  - Coronaviridae, pigs 395
  - *Cowdria ruminantium,* ELISA 393
  - *Dirofilaria immitis,* dogs 4923
  - DNA probes
    - *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4361
    - avian reovirus 880-881
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 1885
  - ectromelia virus, mice 404
  - *Eimeria acervulina,* fowls 4916
  - ELISA, *Sarcocystis cruzi,* cattle 2417
  - *Fasciola gigantica,* cattle 398
  - *Fasciola hepatica,* cattle 876
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 1388
    - cats 392
  - feline peritonitis virus, cats 418
  - glycoproteins, Aujeszky virus 394, 413
  - grass carp haemorrhagic virus, fishes 397
  - *Helicobacter,* mice 2411
  - hereditary diseases
    - cattle 4369
    - dogs 3895, 4371
    - horses 3420
  - immunological deficiency, horses 3420
  - Iridoviridae
    - fishes 406, 3896
    - *Pagrus major* 3896
  - Japanese encephalitis virus, horses 877
  - *Lactococcus garvieae,* fishes 4924
  - latent infections, equine herpesvirus 4 380
  - *Lawsonia intracellularis*
    - deer 384
    - hamsters 384
    - horses 384
    - pigs 384
  - *Leishmania,* dogs 1393
  - *Leishmania infantum,* dogs 4922
  - *Leptospira borgpetersenii,* cattle 417
  - leptospirosis
    - cattle 377
    - dogs 2415
  - *Loma salmonae*
    - fishes 1884
    - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1884
  - malignant catarrhal fever virus
    - buffaloes 1392
    - cattle 1392
    - deer 1392
    - sheep, Kenya 882
  - *Microsporum canis*
    - cats 4912
    - dogs 4912
  - *Microsporum gypseum*
    - cats 4912
    - dogs 4912
  - monoclonal antibodies, bovine leukosis 889
  - morbillivirus, horses 2418
  - *Mycobacterium,* polymerase chain reaction 894
  - *Mycobacterium bovis* 4891
  - *Mycoplasma,* fowls 401, 3417
  - *Mycoplasma agalactiae,* sheep 419
  - *Mycoplasma bovis* 1385
    - cattle 386
  - *Mycoplasma meleagridis,* turkeys 3418
  - Newcastle disease virus
    - fowls 4910
    - ostriches 383
  - ovine herpesvirus, sheep 379
  - pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 420
  - *Pasteurella multocida,* dogs 4917
- **Diagnosis** *cont.*
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, pigs 409
  - proliferative kidney disease
    - fishes 2416
    - Salmonidae 2416
  - recombinant antigens
    - Borna disease virus 4919
    - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4921
    - visna maedi virus 382
  - recombinant proteins, avian oncovirus 895
  - Reoviridae, fishes 397
  - *Rhodococcus equi,* ELISA, horses 875
  - rinderpest virus, cattle 4911
  - *Salmonella,* cattle 389
  - *Salmonella enteritidis,* fowls 416
  - *Salmonella typhimurium,* fowls 416
  - *Serpulina hyodysenteriae,* pigs 4368
  - *Serpulina pilosicoli,* pigs 403, 4368
  - spacer oligotyping, *Mycobacterium bovis* 4890-4891
  - Spumavirinae, cats 1394
  - swine influenzavirus 353
  - tickborne encephalitis virus, mice 1886
  - *Toxoplasma gondii,* sheep 4920
  - *Tritrichomonas foetus* 4909
  - *Trypanosoma equiperdum,* horses, Ethiopia 1881
  - viral diseases, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 4374
  - visna maedi virus, sheep 4370, 4372
- **Diagnostic techniques**
  - comparisons, feline herpesvirus 893
  - horses, reviews 289
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 378
- **Diagnostics,** molecular genetics, plants, reviews 421
- ***Dianthus caryophyllus***
  - adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
    - gene expression 124
    - nucleotide sequences 124
  - flowers
    - linkage 2850
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2850
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2850
  - regeneration, tissue culture 3437
  - tissue culture 3432
    - artificial seeds 3428
- ***Diatraea grandiosella***
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3357, 5889
  - genetic markers, *Zea mays* 5351
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 575
- ***Diatraea saccharalis***
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 5889
  - genetic markers, *Zea mays* 5351
  - genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 554
- **Dicamba,** genetic engineering, crops 2610
- ***Dicentrarchus labrax***
  - microsatellites, parentage 4251
  - oestrogens
    - sex ratio 4465
    - sexual development 4465
- **Dictionaries,** molecular genetics, plants 4496
- ***Dictyocaulus arnfieldi,*** genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 300
- ***Dictyocaulus viviparus,*** genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 300
- **Differential diagnosis**
  - aphthovirus, infection, vaccination, cattle 2412
  - infection
    - vaccination
      - avian laryngotracheitis virus 872
      - ELISA, bovine herpesvirus 1 885
  - *Leptospira interrogans, Leptospira biflexa* 897
  - porcine parvovirus, infection, vaccination 399
  - *Toxoplasma gondii,* infection, vaccination 400
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, porcine coronavirus 888
- **Differentiation**
  - eosinophils, fowls 4662
  - tissue culture, *Lactuca sativa* 5933
- **DiGeorge syndrome**
  - gene mapping, mice 5678
  - mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 5678
- **Digestion,** rumen microorganisms, genetic engineering 992
- ***Digitalis lanata,*** somatic embryogenesis, gene expression 3765
- ***Digitaria sanguinalis,*** tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1406
- **Digits,** mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 2109
- **Dihydrofolate reductase,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5034
- **Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase**
  - antisense RNA, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    - gene expression, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
    - genetic engineering, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
  - gene expression
    - *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* 5136
    - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
    - *Forsythia intermedia* 1214
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 5252
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 1038, 4222
    - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5627
    - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
    - *Zea mays* 4183
  - genetic engineering
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 1214
    - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
  - genetic transformation
    - *Forsythia intermedia* 1214
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 1038
  - mutations, *Pharbitis nil* 1100
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* 5136
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 5252
    - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5627
    - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
    - *Zea mays* 4183
- **Dihydropteroate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 648
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2611
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 648
- **3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine 4,5-dioxygenase**
  - gene expression, *Amanita muscaria* 1099
  - nucleotide sequences, *Amanita muscaria* 1099
- **Dimethyl sulfoxide**
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 5968
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 5968
- **6-Dimethylaminopurine**
  - oocytes, activation, cattle 5957
  - parthenogenesis, cattle 5957
- ***Dioscorea***
  - phylogeny
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2689
    - nucleotide sequences 2689
  - taxonomy, genetic markers 3382
  - tissue culture 4404
- ***Dioscorea balcanica***
  - diosgenin, tissue culture 5450
  - phytosterols, tissue culture 5450
- **Diosgenin,** tissue culture, *Dioscorea balcanica* 5450
- ***Diospyros***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 5407
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5407
- ***Diospyros kaki***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 3540
  - β-galactosidase
    - nucleotide sequences 5126
    - polymerase chain reaction 5126
- **Dioxin receptor nuclear translocator**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Danio rerio* 4174
    - fishes 4174

- **Dioxin receptors**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Danio rerio* 4174
    - fishes 4174
- ***Diplocarpon rosae***
  - chitinase, genetic transformation, *Rosa hybrida* 5064
  - *Diplocarpon rosae,* genetic transformation, *Rosa hybrida* 5064
  - genetic transformation, *Rosa hybrida, Diplocarpon rosae* 5064
- ***Diplotaxis catholica,*** mitochondrial genetics, intergeneric hybridization 5444
- ***Diplotaxis siifolia,*** phylogeny, repetitive DNA 2367
- ***Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua,*** intergeneric hybridization, embryo culture 4938
- **Direct DNA uptake,** *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 5995
- ***Dirofilaria immitis***
  - diagnosis, dogs 4923
  - ELISA, dogs 4923
- **Disease control,** prion proteins, genotyping, sheep 4876
- **Disease course,** prion diseases, mutations, mice 5195
- **Disease models**
  - gene transfer 27
  - transgenics 27
- **Disease resistance**
  - breeding, genetic markers, livestock, reviews 5853
  - *Brucella abortus,* transgenics, mice 553
  - cecropins, mice 553
  - encephalitis, gene mapping, mice 5286
  - Flaviviridae
    - livestock, reviews 5559
    - mice, reviews 5559
  - gene expression
    - mice 1653
    - plants, reviews 578
  - gene mapping
    - fowls 3056
    - poultry 3056
  - genes, fowls, reviews 3189
  - genetic engineering, plants 1541, 1545
  - genetic transformation, plants 1538
  - helminthoses, sheep 2264
  - legionnaires' disease, gene mapping, mice 1246
  - major histocompatibility complex
    - fishes, reviews 5662
    - fowls, reviews 5834
    - ruminants, reviews 5808
  - molecular genetics
    - plants 1541
      - reviews 563
  - Nematoda, microsatellites, sheep 1042
  - neoplasms, microsatellites, mice 3795
  - *Salmonella typhimurium,* gene mapping, mice 3801
  - transgenics
    - *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3057
    - fishes 3057
    - livestock, reviews 5558
    - mice 1653
  - viruses, transgenics, reviews 5664
- **Disease susceptibility,** neoplasms, gene mapping, mice 3811
- **Disease transmission**
  - embryo transfer, embryos, reviews 1442
  - *in vitro* fertilization, embryos, reviews 1442
- **Diseases**
  - animal models, mice 3315
  - gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 3766
  - gene mapping 1862
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2324, 3814
    - loci, techniques 3779
  - genetic engineering 4036
    - crops 1546
    - horticultural crops 3052
    - *Manihot esculenta* 3571
    - plants 4488
    - *Zea mays* 2067
  - genetic markers, *Malus pumila* 1348
  - genetic resistance, fowls 1043
  - models, transgenics, mice 2595
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3814
- **Diseases** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Lactuca sativa* 5156
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3814
    - books 4492
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3573
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3814
- **Disintegrins**
  - gene expression, testes, rats 1066
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 1066
- **Distemper virus**
  - DNA probes, detection 873
  - recombinant vaccines
    - dogs 871
    - ferrets 369
- ***Diuraphis noxia***
  - gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4838, 5373
  - genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4838
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 3372, 4838
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5373
- **DNA** (*see also* Mitochondrial DNA; Recombinant DNA; Repetitive DNA; Ribosomal DNA; Satellite DNA)
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae,* isolation techniques 832
  - antibodies, mice 3179
  - electrophoresis, techniques 1553
  - evolution, *Crocus* 5082
  - flow cytometry, *Salix* 5792
  - imprinting, inheritance, embryos, mice 4651
  - isolation techniques, Baculoviridae, *Penaeus* 863
  - plants 814
  - polymerase chain reaction, techniques 1553
  - techniques 5522
    - *Capsicum annuum* 1846
    - forest trees 584
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 583
    - *Metroxylon* 3087
    - plants 3090
    - woody plants 1821
  - vaccination
    - Aujeszky virus 868
    - *Borrelia burgdorferi* 869
- **DNA binding motifs**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5647
    - *Phoenix dactylifera* 761
- **DNA binding proteins**
  - auxins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5776
  - bovine papillomavirus 343
  - chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3263
  - cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Zea mays* 210
  - development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2150, 4728
  - fushi tarazu, fishes 662
  - galactoglucan, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 112, 135, 557, 610, 1210, 2077, 2206, 3163, 3263, 4123, 4135, 5257, 5574, 5646
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 3127
    - *Coix* 727
    - *Daucus carota* 121
    - *Glycine max* 3240
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1604
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1122, 1210, 2148, 5631, 5726
    - *Oryza sativa* 2141, 4725
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 4119
    - *Petunia* 1705
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3244, 3248
    - *Pisum sativum* 4616
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1482
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2702
    - *Zea mays* 81, 703, 2782-2783, 4233, 4725, 5761
  - gene mapping, mice 4249
- **DNA binding proteins** *cont.*
  - genetic engineering
    - *Helianthus annuus* 121
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2148
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1210, 3263
    - *Zea mays* 703
  - growth regulators, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5776
  - light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2150, 4728
  - molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3243
  - mutations, mice 5700
  - nucleotide sequences
    - African swine fever virus 326
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 112, 135, 557, 610, 2077, 3163, 4123, 4135, 5574, 5646
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 3127
    - *Coix* 727
    - *Coix lacryma-jobi* 2718
    - fishes 5585
    - fowls 585
    - *Glycine max* 5100
    - *Helianthus annuus* 121
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1604
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76, 102, 5637
    - mice 585, 3639
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1122, 2148, 5631
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5585
    - *Oryza sativa* 120, 2141
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 4119
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3244, 3248
    - *Pisum sativum* 2157, 4616
    - *Rhizobium etli* 1500
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2702
    - *Zea mays* 1098
  - plants, reviews 4731, 5233
  - polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1098
  - promoters, *Zea mays* 81
  - *Raphanus sativus,* ribosomal DNA 2743
  - ribosomal RNA, *Tulipa whittalii* 2721
  - succinoglycan, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
  - transcription
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2242
    - *Zea mays* 2242
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2763
  - *Zea mays* 4722
- **DNA content,** techniques, *Zea mays* 90
- **DNA-dependent protein kinase**
  - mutations, mice 1560
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1560
  - severe combined immune deficiency, mice 1560
- **DNA fingerprinting** (*see also* Restriction fragment length polymorphism)
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 1306
  - *Babesia bovis* 1874
  - breed differences, fowls 2284
  - cell cloning, sheep 4784
  - cereals, reviews 243
  - *Cynodon* 4274
  - DNA probes, fowls 3324
  - *Edwardsiella ictaluri* 4868
  - fowls 1772
  - genetic distance
    - fowls 2284
    - sheep 3781
  - genetic markers, reviews 3889
  - *Glycine max* 1844
  - *Helianthus annuus* 3824
  - heritability
    - estimation
      - fishes 3797
      - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 3797
  - inheritance 1729
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 4856
  - line differences 1729
    - fowls 3202
  - *Lotus japonicus* 2345
  - microsatellites
    - buffaloes 4257
    - ducks 1746
    - fishes 5860
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5860
  - mutations, detection, mass spectrometry 2090
  - *Mycobacterium bovis* 4867
  - oligonucleotides, mice 4256
  - *Oryza* 1866

A fingerprinting *cont.*
- *Oryza sativa* 1866
- parentage, cattle 2310
- phylogeny
  - bacteria 5987
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 5998
- *Picea abies* 3857
- polymorphism, detection, mass spectrometry 2090
- population genetics, *Quercus gambelii* 5365
- populations, fishes 741
- progeny testing, livestock 2270
- *Rhizobium japonicum* 994
- *Rhizobium meliloti* 993
- *Riemerella anatipestifer,* fowls 4889
- *Rubus moluccanus* 3334
- self pollination, *Cynoglossum officinale* 281
- semen, cattle 218
- strain differences
  - fishes 1721
  - fowls 1726
  - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1721
- *Streptococcus suis,* pigs 2394
- Tawes 4785
- axonomy
  - *Pelargonium hortorum* 2853
  - *Pelargonium peltatum* 2853
- echniques 3597
- Triticeae 3867
- *Triticum aestivum* 753, 2800, 4340
- *Triticum boeoticum* 3855
- variety classification
  - *Glycine max* 1822
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5897
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 273
- *Zea mays* 223-224

A helicase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 150
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 150

A hybridization
- accessory chromosomes
  - *Secale cereale* 3371
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3371
- *Aceria tosichella, Triticum aestivum* 5337
- *Aegilops* 5137
- rcelins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5648
- *Beta vulgaris* 4849
- chromosome morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3332
- chromosome transmission
  - *Aloe aristata* 2378
  - *Gasteria lutzii* 2378
- *Coffea liberica* 3329
- *Coffea pseudozanguebariae* 3329
- cold resistance
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1180
- dehydrins, *Hordeum vulgare* 4603
- drought resistance
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
- evolution, *Gossypium* 4864
- *Festuca arundinacea* 3358
- genomes, *Allium* 2832
- *Glycine max* 3379
- *Hordeum vulgare* 5334
- mmunoglobulins, mice 3092
- ntergeneric hybridization
  - *Festuca pratensis* 5412
  - *Hordeum chilense* 260
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 5412
  - *Triticum durum* 260
- sotype switching, mice 3092
- *Lolium multiflorum* 3358
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2444
- nucleolus organizer, dogs 4777
- phospholipase D, rats 3110
- phylogeny, *Phyllostachys* 3395
- protoplast fusion
  - *Allium ampeloprasum* 4418
  - *Allium cepa* 4418
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 464, 4421
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 464
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 4421
- epetitive DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 2774

DNA hybridization *cont.*
- ribosomal DNA, *Musa* 5902
- ribosomal RNA
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 264
  - *Festuca* 277
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 277
- *Saccharum* 2322
- *Secale cereale* 4801
- *Solanum tuberosum* 2444
- techniques 3093
  - *Oryza sativa* 3885
  - plants 2091
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 2091
- tissue culture
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 2879
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 2879
- transposable elements
  - *Secale cereale* 2361
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 3242
  - *Zea mays* 3242
- *Triticum* 5137
- *Triticum aestivum* 4801
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus, *Triticum aestivum* 5337
- *Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa* 4855

DNA isolation, polymerase chain reaction, toes, mice 1551

DNA libraries
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3123, 4837
- artificial chromosomes, rats 5088
- bacterial artificial chromosomes, goats 3115
- CpG islands, nucleotide sequences, pigs 598
- screening, vaccination, pathogens 1880
- Y chromosome, mice 4745
- yeast artificial chromosomes
  - *Danio rerio* 3813
  - fishes 3813
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3362
  - mice 4080
- *Zea mays* 2711

DNA ligase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682

DNA markers
- chromosome maps
  - cattle 1794
  - pigs 1771
- genetic distance, breeds, cattle 1763
- linkage, pigs 1771

DNA methylation
- development, plants 1212
- embryonic development
  - mammals, reviews 1143
  - mice 5702
- embryos, promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187
- flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 700
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
  - interferon, mice 5181
  - interleukins, mice 5181
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
  - reviews 1142
  - vertebrates, reviews 5205
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
- genomic imprinting
  - books 3498
  - mammals 4676
  - mice 3191
- *HhaI,* mice 4674
- imprinting, *H19,* maternal effects, mice 1643
- insulin-like growth factor, mice 1643
- lysozyme, gene expression, mice 2182
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3264
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1674, 4690
- *NotI,* mice 4674
- nucleolus organizer, *Secale cereale* 696
- oocytes, mice 675
- *Oryza sativa* 3739
- plant embryos, *Daucus carota* 5280
- plants 3738
  - reviews 5227
- pollen, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2236
- polymerase chain reaction, *Daucus carota* 1555
- promoters, mice 2174
- salinity, *Nicotiana tabacum* 704
- spermatozoa, promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187

DNA methylation *cont.*
- T lymphocyte receptors, mice 3286
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 2174
- techniques, *Daucus carota* 1555
- tissue culture, *Petunia hybrida* 452
- transposable elements, reviews 5227
- *Vitis vinifera* 5731
- *Zea mays* 3278, 5274

DNA methyltransferase
- gene expression
  - Baculovirus, mice 2179
  - *Daucus carota* 3213
  - *Pisum sativum* 3673
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Daucus carota* 3213
  - mice 2179
  - *Pisum sativum* 3673

DNA polymerase
- gene mapping, mice 1743
- nucleotide sequences
  - mice 1743
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5634

DNA polymerase inhibitors, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1953

DNA polymorphism
- casein, goats 1268
- erythrocyte proteins, cattle 4661
- genetic markers
  - *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 5867
  - *Cyprinus carpio* 5867
  - fishes 5867
- glucocorticoid receptors, rats 3787
- glucokinase, mice 1762
- insulin-like growth factor binding proteins, cattle 1755
- interferon, mice 1769
- lactalbumin, cattle 1757
- lactoferrin, goats 1575
- major histocompatibility complex
  - dogs 4252
  - fishes 1579
  - fowls 4075
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1579
- microsatellites
  - cattle 1805
  - fishes 1744
  - fowls 1739
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1744
  - pigs 1782
  - solute carrier family 4 anion exchanger, fowls 1796
- mitochondrially transmitted factor, rats 1557
- myostatin, double muscling, cattle 5823
- peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor, cattle 1788
- populations
  - fishes 1579
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1579
- progesterone receptors, microsatellites, fowls 1797
- repetitive DNA, mice 1795
- rod photoreceptor cGMP-gated cation channel, dogs 1799
- techniques 3597
- X chromosome, mice 2637

DNA probes
- chromosome mapping, fowls 1812
- chromosome maps
  - camels 1713
  - mice 1781
- detection, distemper virus 873
- diagnosis
  - *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4361
  - avian reovirus 880-881
- DNA fingerprinting, fowls 3324
- *Escherichia coli,* cattle 381
- fowls 1772
- genes, agouti, sheep 2294
- genotypes, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 1369
- mitochondrial genetics, *Daucus carota* 2769
- *Sinorhizobium* 2483
- Y chromosome, mice 4745

DNA repair 2729
- chromosome breakage, mice 668
- gene cloning, *Zea mays* 114
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 3261
- gene mapping, *Zea mays* 114

DNA repair *cont.*
- genes, mice 4637
- hypermutation, B lymphocytes, reviews 5188
- mutations 2729
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 2210, 3266
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 3261
  - *Daucus carota* 3274
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 3175
  - mice 3605

DNA replication
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1193
- endosperm, *Zea mays* 3247
- equine herpesvirus 1 346
- nucleotide sequences, porcine circovirus 323

DNA sequencing (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
- books 2982
- synteny
  - man, reviews 1515
  - mice, reviews 1515
- techniques 1057

DNA topoisomerase, gene expression, Aujeszky virus 2406

Dogs
- antineoplastic agents, nucleotide sequences 327
- canine adenovirus
  - diagnosis 2413
  - ELISA 2413
- canine herpesvirus
  - diagnosis 4894
  - polymerase chain reaction 4894
- canine parvovirus, recombinant vaccines 3892
- carbohydrate metabolism disorders, diagnosis 3895
- collagen
  - alternative splicing 4576
  - gene expression 4576
  - nucleotide sequences 4576
- 3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, nucleotide sequences 595
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - diagnosis 4923
  - ELISA 4923
- distemper virus, recombinant vaccines 871
- eye diseases, hereditary diseases 4770
- genes, identification, hereditary diseases 4770
- genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction 2272
- glutathione peroxidase-like protein
  - gene expression, epididymis 4161
  - nucleotide sequences, epididymis 4161
- hereditary diseases
  - diagnosis 3895, 4371
  - microsatellites 4371
- *in vitro* fertilization 4458
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - age 3951
  - oocyte size 3951
  - ovarian follicles 3948
  - serum 4442
- *Leishmania*
  - diagnosis 1393
  - ELISA 1393
- *Leishmania infantum*
  - diagnosis 4922
  - ELISA 4922
- leptospirosis, diagnosis 2415
- major histocompatibility complex, DNA polymorphism 4252
- metallothionein, nucleotide sequences 2107, 4583
- *Microsporum canis,* diagnosis 4912
- *Microsporum gypseum,* diagnosis 4912
- mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, evolution 602
- mucopolysaccharidosis, nucleotide sequences 4083
- nucleolus organizer, DNA hybridization 4777
- oestrus induction, GnRH agonists 3976
- ovarian follicles, isolation 3949
- *Pasteurella multocida,* diagnosis 4917

Dogs *cont.*
- paternity, microsatellites 1887
- prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 327
- repetitive DNA, factor IX, polymorphism 1736
- rod photoreceptor cGMP-gated cation channel, DNA polymorphism 1799
- semen freezing
  - heat tolerance 1934
  - plasma membranes 1934
  - sperm motility 1934
- sperm capacitation, oviductal fluid 5955

Domestication, nucleotide sequences, *Zea* 5106

Dominance, quantitative traits, mutations 1648

Donkeys
- *Babesia equi,* ELISA 879
- microsatellites, genetic markers 5813

Donors
- juveniles
  - embryo transfer
    - cattle, reviews 958
    - sheep, reviews 958

Dopamine β-monooxygenase
- gene expression
  - disruption, mice 2086
  - maternal behaviour, mice 2086
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 2086

Dormancy
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
  - *Avena fatua* 1610
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Pisum sativum* 5785
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 800
  - *Oryza sativa* 4832
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
  - *Avena fatua* 1610
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Pisum sativum* 5785
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4832

Dosage compensation, X chromosome inactivation, mammals 4667

Double muscling
- mutations, cattle 2173
- myostatin
  - DNA polymorphism, cattle 5823
  - gene expression, cattle 592
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 2173

Drosophila, gene inactivation, transgenics, *H19* 3196

Drosophila melanogaster
- chitinase, nucleotide sequences 4896
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer 4553
- transposable elements
  - gene transfer 2081
    - evolution 1549

Drought resistance
- DNA hybridization
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 607, 2219, 5574
  - *Betula pendula* 4218
  - *Craterostigma plantagineum* 168, 3211
  - *Gossypium* 3262
  - *Helianthus annuus* 5716
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2077
  - *Oryza sativa* 3655, 5787
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1092
  - *Pinus banksiana* 1201
  - *Sporobolus stapfianus* 3643
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5741
- gene mapping
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 1831
  - *Glycine max* 4306
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4336
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1831
  - *Oryza sativa* 1845
- genetic markers
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4336
  - *Oryza sativa* 1842
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 3397, 5912
  - *Zea mays* 244, 3381, 3386

Drought resistance *cont.*
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3585
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 83, 3584
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3585
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 4942
  - *Capsicum annuum* 1418
  - *Helianthus annuus* 936
  - *Helianthus argophyllus* 936
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 607, 5574
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
  - *Oryza sativa* 3655
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1092
  - *Sporobolus stapfianus* 3643
- phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Gossypium* 3262
  - *Zea mays* 244
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 1832
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Helianthus annuus* 1832
  - *Oryza sativa* 1845

Drug resistance, inheritance, *Haemonchus contortus* 4892

Duck hepatitis virus, transcription, gene expression 1363

Ducks
- DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites 1746
- male fertility, artificial insemination 5471

Duodenum, motilin, gene expression, rabbits 3101

Dwarfism
- diabetes mellitus, transcription factors, mice 4657
- gene mapping, mice 1803
- high mobility group proteins, fowls 5314

Dysaphis devecta, genetic markers, *Malus pumila* 2848

Dystocia
- *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 3967
- microsatellites, cattle 5826
- quantitative trait loci, cattle 5826

Dystrophin
- gene expression
  - heart, mice 1144
  - transgenics, mice 1144

Early pregnancy factor, embryo transfer, cattle 2942

Ecdysone receptors, nucleotide sequences, *Lucilia cuprina* 1566

Echinococcus multilocularis
- diagnosis 1885
- ELISA 1885

Echium vulgare, amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 2383

Ecology, microsatellites, mutations, fowls, theses 1267

Economic impact
- agricultural development, biotechnology, Philippines 4015
- biosafety 5012, 5014
- biotechnology, Japan 5024
- soyabeans, genetic engineering, USA 510

Economics
- biotechnology, South East Asia 1511
- genetic improvement, embryo cloning, cattle 4575
- somatotropin
  - European Union 506
  - USA 506

Ectromelia virus, diagnosis, mice 404

Edible fungi, molecular genetics 3944

Education, molecular genetics, Developing Countries 512

Education programmes, biotechnology, plants, books 1998

Edwardsiella ictaluri, DNA fingerprinting 4868

Edwardsiella tarda
- strain differences
  - polymerase chain reaction 4899
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4899

- **Egg collection**
  - immobilization
    - fishes 3954
    - *Salmo trutta* 3954
- **Egg hatchability**
  - embryo transfer, quails 1451
  - semen diluent additives, turkeys 5472
- **Egg production**
  - marker-assisted selection, fowls 3298
  - transgenics, fowls 3298
- **Egg shell,** surrogate, embryo transfer, quails 1451
- ***Eimeria,*** ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1870
- ***Eimeria acervulina***
  - diagnosis, fowls 4916
  - polymerase chain reaction, fowls 4916
- ***Eimeria tenella***
  - extrachromosomal DNA, pulsed field electrophoresis 4878
  - gene mapping 4357
  - mannitol-1-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 4885
- **Ejaculate volume**
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 2963
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- ***Elaeis guineensis***
  - biolistics, genetic transformation 4028
  - somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3912
- **Electric current,** oocyte activation, sheep 4446
- **Electrical treatment,** protoplast fusion, *Helianthus annuus* 943
- **Electrofusion,** *Oryza sativa* 2445
- **Electrophoresis,** DNA, techniques 1553
- **Electroporation**
  - gene transfer, *Streptococcus bovis* 539
  - germ cells, gene transfer, fowls 5540
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 534
- **Electrostimulation**
  - oocyte activation, pigs 2931
  - oocytes
    - fertilization, pigs 4445
    - male pronucleus, cattle 1933
- **Elephants**
  - leptin receptors, nucleotide sequences 5812
  - melatonin receptors, nucleotide sequences 5812
  - retinoic acid receptors, nucleotide sequences 5812
- ***Eleusine coracana,*** regeneration, tissue culture 1894
- **ELISA**
  - *Aeromonas salmonicida,* fishes 385
  - African swine fever virus, diagnosis 896
  - *Anaplasma marginale,* cattle 4376
  - avian laryngotracheitis virus 892
  - *Babesia bigemina*
    - buffaloes 4914
    - cattle 408, 4914
  - *Babesia bovis*
    - cattle
      - Australia 4915
      - Zimbabwe 4915
  - *Babesia equi*
    - donkeys 879
    - horses 879
  - bluetongue virus, sheep 411
  - bovine leukosis, cattle 889
  - Bunyavirus, Australia 1871
  - canine adenovirus, dogs 2413
  - *Cowdria ruminantium,* diagnosis 393
  - *Dirofilaria immitis,* dogs 4923
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 1885
  - *Fasciola gigantica,* cattle 398
  - *Fasciola hepatica,* cattle 876, 884
  - feline immunodeficiency virus 1388
    - cats 392
  - glycoproteins, Aujeszky virus 394, 413
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis, bovine herpesvirus 1 885
  - infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 887
  - Japanese encephalitis virus, horses 877
  - *Leishmania,* dogs 1393
  - *Leishmania infantum,* dogs 4922
  - leptospirosis, cattle 377
  - morbillivirus, horses 2418
  - *Mycoplasma,* fowls 401
- **ELISA** *cont.*
  - Newcastle disease virus
    - fowls 4910
    - ostriches 383
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, pigs 409
  - recombinant antigens
    - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4921
    - visna maedi virus 382
  - recombinant proteins, avian oncovirus 895
  - *Rhodococcus equi,* diagnosis, horses 875
  - rinderpest virus, cattle 4911
  - *Salmonella,* cattle 389
  - *Salmonella enteritidis,* fowls 416
  - *Salmonella typhimurium,* fowls 416
  - Spumavirinae, cats 1394
  - toxins, *Clostridium perfringens* 1390
  - *Trypanosoma equiperdum,* horses, Ethiopia 1881
  - visna maedi virus, sheep 4370, 4372
- **Elongation factors**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2691
  - gene mapping
    - buffaloes 3302
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2149
  - mutations, wasted, mice 4573
  - nucleotide sequences
    - mice 4573
    - *Oryza sativa* 2691
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2149
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 2149
- ***Elymus***
  - genomes
    - genetic markers 5393
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5393
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5393
  - intergeneric hybridization, embryo culture 920
  - microsatellites 4333
    - polymerase chain reaction 3394
  - repetitive DNA
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 805
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 805
  - taxonomy
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 805
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 805
- ***Elymus canadensis,*** embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 2884
- ***Elymus farctus,*** intergeneric hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1815
- ***Elymus hispidus***
  - α-amylase, gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4277
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2337
    - gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4277
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2337
  - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    - chromosome banding 2809
    - chromosome translocation 2809
    - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2809
- ***Elymus sibiricus,*** embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 2884
- ***Elymus trachycaulus,*** repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 5144
- **Embryo cloning**
  - buffaloes, reviews 2478
  - cattle, reviews 2478
  - culture media, sheep 4446
  - ethics, sheep 2014
  - genetic improvement, economics, cattle 4575
  - nuclear transfer, sheep 1980
  - public opinion, sheep 2014
  - techniques, cattle 2477
- **Embryo cryopreservation**
  - cryoprotectants, cattle 1448
- **Embryo cryopreservation** *cont.*
  - nuclear transfer, pigs 1981
  - survival, pigs 1454
  - ultrastructure, cattle 4972
- **Embryo culture**
  - *Alstroemeria* 3909
  - artificial seeds
    - *Carica papaya* 2867
    - *Rosa hybrida* 435
  - cryopreservation, *Bletilla striata* 908
  - genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 2036
  - hyaluronidase, mice 5483
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - *Brassica* 2419
    - *Brassica campestris* 4938
    - *Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* 4938
    - *Elymus* 920
    - *Leymus* 920
    - *Raphanus sativus* 2419
    - *Triticum* 920
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4378
    - *Zea mays* 4378
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Elymus canadensis* 2884
    - *Elymus sibiricus* 2884
    - *Salvia* 926
  - *Limonium perezii* 4935
  - *Limonium sinuatum* 4935
  - *Lotus* 2899
  - *Medicago* 2899
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4389
  - *Phoenix dactylifera* 4399
  - regeneration
    - *Cajanus cajan* 3941
    - *Carica papaya* 2867
    - *Cicer arietinum* 1398
    - *Cucumis sativus* 4391
    - *Lilium* 455
    - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 4402
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4402
    - *Pisum sativum* 439
    - *Prunus persica* 5929
    - *Rosa hybrida* 435
    - *Vigna unguiculata* 5419
    - *Vigna vexillata* 5419
  - regenerative ability, *Helianthus annuus* 5427
  - somatic embryogenesis
    - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 425
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 444
    - *Dalbergia sissoo* 427
    - *Panax pseudoginseng* 4380
    - *Prunus avium* 432
    - triticale 5921
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3429
  - techniques
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2877, 4378
    - *Zea mays* 4378
  - *Trifolium* 2899
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4932
- **Embryo feezing,** glucose transporter, mice 2470
- **Embryo freezing**
  - cryoprotectants
    - cattle 3961
    - Crustacea 5477
    - *Penaeus japonicus* 5477
    - sheep 3965
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2470
  - pregnancy rate
    - cattle 3961
    - sheep 3965
- **Embryo hatching,** culture media, buffaloes 5961
- **Embryo implantation**
  - calcitonin, gene expression, rats 3208
  - galectins, gene expression, uterus, mice 1136
  - gene expression, *gp49B1,* mice 1147
  - immunoglobulins, mice 3589
  - laminins, gene expression, mice 1157
  - prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase, gene expression, mink 5696
- **Embryo mortality**
  - artificial insemination, time, pigs 1920
  - centromeres, proteins, gene expresson, mice 4063
  - insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, mice 1037

Embryo mortality *cont.*
- mutations, cyclins, mice 4636
- semen freezing, pigs 1920
- transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 4556

Embryo production
- embryonic development, ruminants, reviews 967
- FSH, cattle 5491
- GnRH agonists, cattle 5491
- GnRH antagonists, cattle 5491

Embryo quality, embryo transfer, cattle, reviews 5480

Embryo recovery
- age, cattle 2961
- female fertility, cattle 2966
- FSH, cattle 1970
- milk yield, cattle 1440
- oestrus synchronization, cattle 1975
- ovarian follicles, puncture, cattle 4473
- oxytocin, goats 3475
- prostaglandins, goats 3475
- superovulation
  - cattle 1440, 1474, 1944, 1975, 2961, 4984
  - horses 5497
  - mice 1971
  - seasons, cattle 3966
- techniques, goats 3475

Embryo transfer
- calving rate, cattle 2947
- cattle 3960
  - reviews 5953
- cell cloning, cattle 2474
- conception rate
  - buffaloes 1940
  - cattle 2947
- conferences 1990
- dairy industry, cattle 3953
- disease transmission, embryos, reviews 1442
- donors
  - juveniles
    - cattle, reviews 958
    - sheep, reviews 958
- early pregnancy factor, cattle 2942
- egg hatchability, quails 1451
- egg shell, surrogate, quails 1451
- embryo quality, cattle, reviews 5480
- embryonic development, rabbits 1951
- horses, reviews 5953
- *in vitro* embryo production, sheep 5484
- nuclear transfer, cattle 2474
- pregnancy rate
  - cattle 1950, 1954, 3478
  - goats 1447, 2939
  - mice 1441, 1946, 2465
  - oestrogens, blood, cattle 984
  - progesterone, effects, cattle 984
  - sheep 2467, 5484
- transgenics, goats 1447
- twinning
  - growth, cattle 5482
  - reproduction, cattle 5482

Embryo vitrification, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3479

Embryogenesis
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2249, 5231
- molecular genetics, plants, books 3996

Embryonic development
- asymmetry
  - homeotic genes
    - fowls 5705
    - mice 5705
  - transcription factors
    - fowls 5677, 5688
    - mice 5688
- blastocyst, micromanipulation, reviews 5962
- c-AMP, pigs 3471
- chorionic gonadotropin, cats 3482
- conferences 5504
- cryopreservation, cattle 2468
- culture media, cattle 973
- *Danio rerio* 5197
- DNA methylation
  - mammals, reviews 1143
  - mice 5702
- embryo production, ruminants, reviews 967

Embryonic development *cont.*
- embryo transfer, rabbits 1951
- etoposide, mice 4438
- fibroblast growth factor receptors
  - mice 5198
  - mutations, mice 5687
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 5080
- fishes 5197
- β-galactosidase, alternative splicing, mice 3700
- gene expression
  - cattle, reviews 2737
  - Delta-1, fowls 4163
  - globins, mice 5183
  - growth arrest, mice 1641
  - *H19,* mice 2739
  - *Igf2,* mice 2739
  - neurofascin, fowls 2631
  - transcription factors
    - *Danio rerio* 5199
    - fishes 5199
- gene mapping
  - *Danio rerio* 2797
  - fishes 2797
  - mice 2280
- gene transfer
  - *Danio rerio* 4564
  - fishes 4564
- genes, hairy, gene expression, fowls 2178
- genomic imprinting
  - books 3498
  - mice 4639
- germ cells, rats 670
- germ line
  - fowls, reviews 3490
  - poultry, reviews 3490
- glucose, gene expression, cattle 1146
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression
    - fishes 5179
    - *Oryzias latipes* 5179
  - messenger RNA, mice 5671
- hyaluronidase, mice 5483
- hybrids, sheep × cattle 1955
- immune response, proto-oncogenes, mice 3207
- imprinting
  - *HhaI,* mice 4674
  - mammals, reviews 1143
  - *NotI,* mice 4674
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - rabbits 4969
  - sperm dose, pigs 970
- integrins, gene expression, disruption, mice 4554
- keratin, fowls 2119
- liver, proto-oncogenes, mice 4166
- microtubule-associated protein, gene expression, mice 3082
- mitochondrial genetics, transcription factors, mice 4656
- molecular genetics 5504
- mutagenesis, mice 5187
- mutations
  - cyclops
    - *Danio rerio* 5583
    - fishes 5583
  - inversion of embryonic turning, mice 5593
  - squint
    - *Danio rerio* 5583
    - fishes 5583
- nuclear transfer
  - cattle 988, 3484
  - mice 989, 2479, 5498
  - oocytes
    - cattle 2475
    - mice 4988
- oocyte activation
  - pigs 1927
  - sheep 4446
- oocytes, *in vitro* culture, mice 2923
- parthenogenesis, pigs 5956
- phosphoproteins, mice 5175
- primordial germ cells
  - fowls, reviews 3490
  - poultry, reviews 3490
- pronucleus transfer, mice 989
- resazurin, cattle 4974
- segregation, mitochondrial DNA, mice 3693

Embryonic development *cont.*
- spermatocytes, fertilization, mice 5481
- surface proteins, gene expression, mice 5196
- testes, rats 670
- transcription
  - cats 1449
  - mice 4681
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, fowls 5694
  - mice 3182, 4680, 5175, 5189, 5703
  - mutations, mice 4645
- transforming growth factor, mice 5679
- transforming growth factor receptors, mutations, mice 5178

Embryonic stem cells
- acrosin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4562
- β-adrenergic receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1663
- aneuploidy, mice 582
- apolipoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1664
- cell cloning, mice 1982
- centromeres, proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4063
- chimaeras
  - fishes 4989
  - mice 3593, 4483, 5983
  - *Oryzias latipes* 4989
  - transgenics, cattle 5499
- Cre recombinase, mice 517
- differentiation, mice 2974
- fusion, splenocytes, mice 4483
- gene targeting, mice 4644
- gene trapping, mice 4570
- germ line, contribution, chimaeras, mice 582
- homeobox genes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4062
- homologous recombination, mice 4644
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2030
- integrins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4554
- interleukin receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4060
- metallothionein, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4555
- mutagenesis, recombination, mice 4569
- mutations, mice 4570
- osteonectin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4061
- protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4064
- radiation, mutagenesis, mice 3593
- recombination, mice 3079
- retinoid receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4558
- retrotransposons, chromosome insertions, mice 2030
- sorting
  - magnetism, mice 5500
  - monoclonal antibodies, mice 5500
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 3081, 3493, 3586, 3591, 5576
- transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4556
- transgenics, livestock, reviews 1985
- whey protein, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1517
- X radiation, deletions, mice 4482

Embryonic vesicles, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, horses 2941

Embryos
- amelogenin, polymorphism, cattle 1463
- animal cloning, genetic improvement, cattle 5982
- biopsy
  - pregnancy rate, horses 1450
  - sex determination, horses 1450
- chimaeras, quails, fowls 1452
- cryopreservation
  - fishes, reviews 3952
  - mice 2465
- culture media, cattle 2471
- disease transmission
  - embryo transfer, reviews 1442
  - *in vitro* fertilization, reviews 1442
- DNA, imprinting, inheritance, mice 4651
- DNA methylation, promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187

Embryos *cont.*
  freezing, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2945
  gene expression
    actin, fowls 2727
    cattle 4176
    oxygen, mice 3473
    promoters, *Xist*, mice 3187
    sex-determining Y, cattle 1140
    transcription factors, mice 2733
  gene transfer
    fowls 2553
    sheep, reviews 478
  germ cells, pluripotency, pigs 1984
  growth factors, messenger RNA, limbs, fowls 5680
  in vitro culture, mice 1441
  in vitro development
    blood serum, oestrous cows, cattle 974
    cattle 2471
    culture media, pigs 971
    cytokines, pigs 971
    granulosa cells, cattle 974
    in vitro fertilization, cats 976
    insulin-like growth factor, cattle 974
    leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 971
    oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, sexual maturity, sheep 963
  inhibin, gene expression, horses 677
  karyoplasts, transplantation, mice 1149
  magnesium, pregnancy rate, hamsters 5964
  NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), gene expression, mice 3473
  nuclear transfer, genetic improvement, cattle 5982
  pregnancy rate, cattle 1958
  preproinsulin, genomic imprinting, mice 3185
  research, France, livestock 1948
  RNA, polymerase chain reaction, mice 4568
  sex determination, polymerase chain reaction, turkeys 4976
  sex diagnosis
    cattle 1463, 3960
    polymerase chain reaction, mice 2955
  splitting
    cattle 1461
    rabbits 1461
  superovulation, cattle 4480
  transforming growth factor receptors, gene expression, cattle 2796
  vitrification
    calving rate, cattle 1957
    cattle 1958
    in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1957
    laboratory mammals, reviews 4436
    livestock, reviews 4436
    mice 4454
Emission
  gases
    animal housing 2487
    livestock farming 2487
Emus, sex chromosomes, genetic markers 4772
Encephalitis, disease resistance, gene mapping, mice 5286
Endochitinase
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1025
  genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1025
Endogenous viruses, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 1882
Endometrium
  cells, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3964
  culture media, pigs 1459
Endophytes, genetic engineering, reviews 1987
Endosperm
  DNA replication, *Zea mays* 3247
  gene expression
    Hordeum vulgare 3172
    Zea mays 5135
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 3172
    Zea mays 5135
Endothelin
  gene mapping, pigs 91
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 91
Endothelin receptors
  mutations, horses 5681
  nucleotide sequences
    horses 5681
    Japanese quails 3624
Endotoxins
  genetic engineering
    Bacillus thuringiensis 2064
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 2064
Energy balance
  microsatellites, gene mapping, mice 5839
  quantitative trait loci, mice 5839
Energy expenditure, transgenics, mice 665
Energy metabolism, metallothionein, gene expression, disruption, mice 4555
Enhancers
  antifreeze proteins
    gene expression
      fishes 5682
      Pseudopleuronectes americanus 5682
  CD4 antigens, gene expression, mice 2725
  gene expression
    H19, mice 2739
    Igf2, mice 2739
    Nicotiana tabacum 5261
    Solanum tuberosum 5261
  globins, gene expression, mice 1646
  immunoglobulins, somatic hypermutation, mice 1162
  insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, mice 2167, 4649
  lysozyme, demethylation, mice 2182
  osteonectin, mice 1154
  Pisum sativum
    gene expression 5261
    nucleotide sequences 5261
  transcription factors, gene expression, mice 669
  zinc finger genes, gene expression, mice 669
5-Enol-pyruvyl shikimate-3-phosphate synthase
  genetic engineering, *Petunia hybrida* 5032
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5032
Ensete superbum, regeneration, tissue culture 2430
Enterococcus, restriction analysis, plants 4338
Enterotoxins
  detection, *Escherichia coli* 376
  nucleotide sequences, *Escherichia coli* 4897
Enucleation, oocytes, cattle 2919
Envelope glycoproteins, cells, tropisms, feline immunodeficiency virus 857
Envelope proteins, immune response, transgenics, mice 3055
Environment
  biosafety, genetic engineering 1505
  public opinion, genetic engineering 1505
Environmental impact, public opinion, genetic engineering 505
Enzymes (*see also* individual enzymes)
  gene mapping, mice 4264
Eosinophils
  differentiation, fowls 4662
  gene expression, fowls 4662
Eotaxin, nucleotide sequences, rats 2646
Ephrins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3097
Epidermal differentiation
  gene expression, mice 594
  nucleotide sequences, mice 594
Epidermal growth factor
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1949, 3955
  in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 1949, 3955
  in vitro oocyte metabolism, cattle 3955
  nucleotide sequences, mammary glands, sheep 663
Epidermis, barrier, inhibition, transgenics, mice 1133
Epididymis
  glutathione peroxidase-like protein
    gene expression, dogs 4161
    nucleotide sequences, dogs 4161
  retinoic acid binding proteins, mice 5589
  sperm abnormalities, buffaloes 4441
  sperm motility, buffaloes 4441
Epigenetic effects, gene expression, reviews 1142
Epigenetics, germ cells, mice 3703
Epimedium koreanum
  polymerase chain reaction 284
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 284
Epinephrine, gene expression, maternal behaviour, mice 2086
Epistasis
  growth period, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
  microsatellites, mice 2180
  quantitative traits
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1318
    mice 2180
Epitopes
  equine arteritis virus 861
  flow cytometry, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 817
  nucleotide sequences
    bovine papillomavirus 1364
    porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 846
  virus neutralization, infectious bronchitis virus 2398
Epoxide hydrolase
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
  nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
Equine arteritis virus
  epitopes 861
  gene expression, mutations 295
  genetic variation, nucleotide sequences 2395
  transcription, mutations 295
Equine chorionic gonadotropin, superovulation, cattle 2969
Equine herpesvirus 1
  DNA replication 346
  latent infections 292
    detection 325
  nucleotide sequences 346
  recombinant vaccines 370
  viral proteins, gene expression 319
Equine herpesvirus 4
  latent infections, diagnosis 380
  glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4352
Equine infectious anaemia virus
  nucleotide sequences 4365
  viral proteins
    gene expression 844
    nucleotide sequences 844
Equine influenzavirus, recombinant vaccines, mice 870
Eragrostis tef
  regeneration, tissue culture 1409
  ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3378
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 1409
Errors, estimation, nucleotide sequences, computer software 3599
Eruca vesicaria
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 234
  repetitive DNA 234
Erucastrum abyssinicum
  ovule culture 4953
  phylogeny, repetitive DNA 2367
Erucastrum gallicum, phylogeny, repetitive DNA 2367
Erucic acid
  gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 4286
  linkage, *Brassica napus* 3121
  nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 3121, 4286
Erwinia carotovora, *in vitro* selection, *Daucus carota* 3445
Erysiphe cichoracearum
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1861
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 71
Erysiphe cruciferarum, gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1861

Erysiphe graminis
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1852
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2745, 2777, 5805
  gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 1852, 3359
  genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 2354, 3359
  nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2777
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Hordeum vulgare 2354
    Triticum aestivum 245
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 2829
Erythrocyte proteins, DNA polymorphism, cattle 4661
Erythropoiesis, gene expression, mice 4677
Erythropoietin
  gene mapping, pigs 4255
  gene transfer
    fowls 2591
    oviducts, fowls 4046
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 4255
Escherichia coli
  adhesins, nucleotide sequences 823
  arsenic, genetic engineering 2488
  biosafety, plants 4497
  cytotoxins, cattle 843
  detection, cattle 381
  DNA probes, cattle 381
  enterotoxins
    detection 376
    nucleotide sequences 4897
  fimbriae, gene expression 294
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5057
  genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4047, 5057
  pathotypes, cattle 842
  recombinant vaccines 361
  vaccines, *Solanum tuberosum* 4047
***Escherichia* infections,** probiotics, cattle 4485
Eschscholzia californica
  alkaloids
    gene expression 3156
    nucleotide sequences 3156
  berberine
    gene expression 2678
    nucleotide sequences 2678
Esox lucius
  mitochondrial genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 4746
  semen diluent additives, fertilization 4964
  semen preservation, fertilization 4964
Esox masquinongy
  androgenesis, ultraviolet radiation 2926
  gynogenesis, heat shock 2926
Essential oils, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, tissue culture, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
Esterases
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5164
  nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5164
Estradiol
  oestrus induction, cattle 5487
  oestrus synchronization, cattle 5487
Ethanol
  oocyte activation, sheep 4446
  oocytes, activation, cattle 2919
Ethics
  biotechnology 1008, 2516, 2520, 2526, 2528, 2530, 6006
    animals 2506, 2508, 2510-2511, 2518, 2521
    books 1996
    Developing Countries 2999
    European Union 13
    France 2535
    Germany 2534
    livestock 2523, 2527
    UK 2512
  cell cloning 2519
    books 4493
    sheep 1010, 2014
  embryo cloning, sheep 2014
  genetic engineering 2525, 4036
    agriculture 4008
Ethics *cont.*
  genetic engineering *cont.*
    animals 2505, 2509
    livestock 2015
  legislation, genetically engineered organisms 7
  transplantation, organs, animals 2515
Ethiopia
  Trypanosoma equiperdum
    diagnosis, horses 1881
    ELISA, horses 1881
Ethylene
  gene expression
    Cucumis melo 3898
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3745, 4228, 5133, 5223
    Nicotiana tabacum 3736, 5575
  genetic transformation
    Cucumis melo 3898
    Nicotiana tabacum 3736, 5575
  molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, reviews 701
  mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3745
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5133
  promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
  tissue culture, *Glycine max* 1412
Ethylene glycol, vitrification, mice 4454
Ethylene receptors
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5624
    Rumex palustris 85
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5624
    Rumex palustris 85
Etoposide
  embryonic development, mice 4438
  oocytes, enucleation, mice 4438
Eubacterium cellulosolvens, transposable elements, gene transfer 1986
Eucalyptus
  development
    gene expression 1685
    nucleotide sequences 1685
  flowers
    gene expression 1685
    nucleotide sequences 1685
  homeotic genes
    gene expression 1685
    nucleotide sequences 1685
  phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 3876
  regeneration, tissue culture 530
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 530, 4521
  DNA hybridization, tissue culture 2879
  RNA, techniques 3086
Eucalyptus globulus
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3539
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 4304
  flowers
    gene expression 5157
    nucleotide sequences 5157
  gene mapping 4304
  genetic distance, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1332
  homeotic genes
    gene expression 5157
    nucleotide sequences 5157
  isocitrate dehydrogenase
    gene expression 5611
    nucleotide sequences 5611
  Pisolithus tinctorius
    gene expression 5611
    mycorrhizas 1483
    nucleotide sequences 5611
Eucalyptus grandis
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 1353
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1353
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 220
Eucalyptus gunnii
  cinnamoyl-CoA reductase
    gene expression 2585
    genetic engineering 2585
  cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
    gene expression 3137
    nucleotide sequences 3137
Eucalyptus microcorys, salinity, *in vitro* selection 5936
Eucalyptus nitens
  cold resistance
    gene mapping 1816
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1816
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5878
Eucalyptus tereticornis
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 4304
  DNA hybridization, tissue culture 2879
  gene mapping 4304
Eucalyptus urophylla
  outcrossing
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 1827
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1827
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 1353
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1353
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 220
Eukaryotes, messenger RNA, books 2494
Europe
  biotechnology, intellectual property rights 2529
  genetic engineering
    biosafety, crops 8
    regulations, crops 8
  patents, biotechnology 2530
  transgenic plants, patents 4009
European Union
  biotechnology
    ethics 13
    public opinion 13
    technology transfer 5517
  consumer behaviour, genetic engineering 4002, 4006
  consumer surveys, genetic engineering 4006
  growth promoters
    illegal use
      livestock, reviews 2976
      poultry, reviews 2976
  labelling
    genetic engineering 4001
      legislation 3999
  organic farming, genetic engineering 4007
  quality controls, genetic engineering 4001-4002
  somatotropin
    economics 506
    legislation 506
    public opinion 506
Eustoma grandiflorum
  antisense RNA, genetic transformation 3560
  biolistics, genetic transformation 3545
  flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
    gene expression 53
    genetic transformation 53
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, genetic transformation 1030, 3560
Evolution
  catalase, *Oryza* 5121
  chloroplast genetics
    angiosperms 2147, 4187
    Ipomopsis 283
    Lotus 1304
    Lotus corniculatus 1304
    Pistacia 792
  DNA, *Crocus* 5082
  DNA hybridization, *Gossypium* 4864
  gene expression, plants, reviews 5225
  gene mapping
    cereals 2356
    plants, reviews 5381
  genetic markers
    cattle 1261
    Cichlidae 5307
    zebu 1261
  genomic imprinting, books 3498
  heat shock proteins, *Nicotiana* 5134
  homeobox genes, reviews, *Fugu rubripes* 1569
  microsatellites
    cattle 1261

Evolution *cont.*
  microsatellites *cont.*
    mutations, fowls, theses 1267
    Oryza longistaminata 5872
    zebu 1261
  mitochondrial DNA
    Cichlidae 5307
    nucleotide sequences
      dogs 602
      wolves 602
  mitochondrial genetics
    Aegilops 1328
    Pinus sylvestris 3874
    plants 5149
    Triticum 1328
  molecular genetics
    Oryza sativa 3130
    plants 177, 182
      reviews 613
    reviews 490
    Sorghum bicolor 3130
    Zea mays 3130
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Pharbitis purpurea* 115
  nucleotide sequences
    angiosperms 3135
    cereals 5615
    gymnosperms 3135
    plants 634, 5641
    Triticum aestivum 2669
    Zea mays 108
  photoreceptors, plants 5094
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    Oryza sativa 1101
    plants 1101
    Zea mays 1101
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus* 4862
  repetitive DNA
    Gossypium 4864
    Penstemon 5400
    plants 4325
    recombination
      fishes 1275
      Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 1275
      Oncorhynchus keta 1275
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Aegilops 1328
    Pinus sylvestris 3874
    Salmonidae 739
    Triticum 1328
  retrotransposons, mice 1775
  RNA editing, plants 691
  sex determination, mammals 5969
  T lymphocyte receptors, nucleotide sequences, mammals 1064
  transposable elements
    gene transfer, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1549
    Oryza 5410
Exons, keratin, transgenics, mice 2177
Expansins
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2078
  nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 2078
Experimental design, gene mapping, quantitative traits, mice 4243
Extensins
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1168
    Vigna unguiculata 2189
  nucleotide sequences
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1168
    Vigna unguiculata 2189
Extrachromosomal DNA
  pulsed field electrophoresis, *Eimeria tenella* 4878
  Serpulina hyodysenteriae 855
Eye development, molecular genetics, vertebrates, reviews 3186
Eye diseases, hereditary diseases, dogs 4770
Eye lens, development, osteonectin, gene expression, mice 4061
Eyes, feline herpesvirus, detection 414
Fabaceae
  methionine
    genetic engineering, reviews 5052
    nutritive value, reviews 5052
  nodulation
    gene expression 3715
    molecular genetics 4488
Fabaceae *cont.*
  phylogeny
    chloroplast genetics 1283, 3132
    genetic markers 1283
    nucleotide sequences 4122
  phytochrome, nucleotide sequences 4122
Factor VIII
  gene expression
    mammary glands, pigs 1535-1536
    transgenics, pigs 1535
  transgenics, pigs 1536
Factor IX
  repetitive DNA, polymorphism, dogs 1736
  man, transgenics, sheep 2592
Factor XI, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3635
Faeces, canine parvovirus, diagnosis 415
Fagopyrum esculentum
  heterostyly, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3815
  self incompatibility, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3815
Fagopyrum homotropicum
  heterostyly, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3815
  self incompatibility, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3815
Fagus crenata
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    mitochondrial genetics 4853
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4853
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase
    mitochondrial genetics 4853
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4853
  mitochondrial genetics 3842
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 3842
Fagus japonica
  mitochondrial genetics 3842
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 3842
Fagus sylvatica
  dormancy
    gene expression 2704
    nucleotide sequences 2704
  G proteins
    gene expression 2704
    nucleotide sequences 2704
  seeds
    gene expression 2704
    nucleotide sequences 2704
  taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5888
Fanconi anaemia
  gene expression
    cattle 1063
    rats 1063
  nucleotide sequences
    cattle 1063
    rats 1063
Farmers' attitudes, artificial insemination, Philippines 511
Farmers' rights, genetic engineering, crops 5013
Farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
  gene expression
    Glycine max 3140
    Nicotiana tabacum 1711
    Oryza sativa 3140
    Pisum sativum 1711
    Zea mays 3140
  genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 1711
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1711
  nucleotide sequences
    Glycine max 3140
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1119
    Oryza sativa 3140
    Zea mays 3140
Farrowing rate
  oxytocin, pigs 4478
  prostaglandins, pigs 4471
Fasciola gigantica
  diagnosis, cattle 398
  ELISA, cattle 398
  recombinant vaccines, cattle 2408
Fasciola hepatica
  diagnosis, cattle 876
  ELISA, cattle 876, 884
Fattening performance, quantitative trait loci, pigs 5832
Fatty acid binding proteins
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 3602
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 3602
Fatty acid desaturases
  gene expression
    Triticum aestivum 4700
    Zea mays 2653
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2653
Fatty-acid synthase, gene mapping, fowls 4259
Fatty acids
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 183, 546, 2742, 3252
    Brassica napus 3141, 4194, 5772
    Cuphea wrightii 546, 3162, 3252
    Garcinia mangostana 3141
    Lesquerella fendleri 2742
    plants, reviews 715
  genetic engineering
    Brassica napus 4194
    Cuphea wrightii 3252
    fatty oil plants 1531
    Lesquerella fendleri 2742
    reviews, *Brassica napus* 5045
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 56, 546, 2742, 3252
    Brassica napus 56, 3141
  nucleotide sequences
    Cuphea wrightii 546, 3162
    Garcinia mangostana 3141
  somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5935
Fatty oil plants
  fatty acids, genetic engineering 1531
  genetic engineering 2583
  nutritive value, genetic engineering 2582
  oils
    genetic engineering 1531
    genetic transformation 4530
  quality
    genetic engineering 2055
    genetic transformation 4530
Fecundity
  gene cloning, sheep 1082
  gene mapping, sheep 1082
Feed conversion efficiency, fowl feeding, transgenic plants 4502
Feed industry, genetic engineering, Switzerland 1510
Feed intake
  genetic markers, fowls 5298
  transgenics
    somatotropin
      Cyprinus carpio 4526
      fishes 4526
Feeds, genetic engineering, crops 5516
Feet, mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 2109
Feline calicivirus, RNA, translation 309
Feline herpesvirus
  detection, eyes 414
  diagnostic techniques, comparisons 893
Feline immunodeficiency virus
  diagnosis 1388
    cats 392
  ELISA 1388
    cats 392
  envelope glycoproteins, cells, tropisms 857
  recombinant vaccines, cats 375, 867
  transcription, cats 1382
Feline oncovirus, nucleotide sequences, cats 2400
Feline panleukopenia virus, monoclonal antibodies 390
Feline peritonitis virus, diagnosis, cats 418
Female fertility
  artificial insemination, horses 1936
  embryo recovery, cattle 2966
  free radicals, mice 4650
  inhibin, passive immunization, buffaloes, reviews 4477
  superoxide dismutase, mice 4650
  transmembrane glycoproteins, mutations, mice 5676
Female genitalia, follistatin, transgenics, mice 2574

- **Female labour,** biotechnology, Asia 508
- **Ferredoxin**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3722
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3722
- **Ferrets,** distemper virus, recombinant vaccines 369
- **Ferritin**
  - gene expression, *Glycine max* 4532
  - genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4532
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4532
- **Ferrochelatase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
- **Fertilin,** nucleotide sequences, mice 3098
- **Fertility**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  - aromatase cytochrome P-450, mutations, mice 5180
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1295
  - genetic markers, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  - oestrus induction, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - oestrus synchronization, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - ova
    - fishes 4971
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4971
  - ovaries, freezing, mice 3957
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  - reporter genes, transgenics, mice 4037
  - resazurin, cattle 4974
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1295, 1837, 3848
  - semen
    - cryoprotectants, sheep 969
    - metabolic inhibitors, sheep 969
  - semen diluent additives, turkeys 5472
  - semen preservation
    - fishes 4961
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4961
    - rabbits 4965
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 2963
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
  - spermatozoa
    - fishes 4971
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4971
  - steroid hormones, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578
- **Fertilization**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 3760
  - *in vitro* culture, *Zea mays* 1909
  - laboratory mammals, conferences 4997
  - livestock, conferences 4997
  - oocytes, electrostimulation, pigs 4445
  - semen diluent additives
    - *Esox lucius* 4964
    - fishes 4964
  - semen preservation
    - *Esox lucius* 4964
    - fishes 4964
  - spermatids, injection, pigs 4445
  - spermatocytes, embryonic development, mice 5481
  - *Zea mays* 1907
- **Fertilizing ability**
  - semen diluents, horses 1430
  - semen freezing, buffaloes 1432
- **Ferulate-5-hydroxylase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5760
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5760
- **Ferulic acid,** nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas putida* 4486
- ***Festuca***
  - phylogeny
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 226
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 226
  - ribosomal RNA
    - DNA hybridization 277
- ***Festuca cont.***
  - ribosomal RNA *cont.*
    - gene mapping 277
- ***Festuca arundinacea***
  - cold resistance
    - DNA hybridization 1831
    - gene mapping 1831
  - DNA hybridization 3358
  - drought resistance
    - DNA hybridization 1831
    - gene mapping 1831
  - gene mapping 5879
  - genetic transformation 3013
  - genomes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3869
  - intergeneric hybridization, *Lolium perenne* 3869
  - pollen culture 3358
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5879
  - ribosomal RNA
    - DNA hybridization 277
    - gene mapping 277
- ***Festuca pratensis***
  - gene mapping 5879
  - intergeneric hybridization, DNA hybridization 5412
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4297
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5879
  - senescence
    - gene expression 1857
    - gene mapping 1857
- ***Festuca rubra***
  - regeneration
    - cell culture 3915
    - protoplast culture 3915
- **Fetal development,** transcription factors, mice 5186
- **α-Fetoprotein,** regulator, gene mapping, mice 3790
- **Fetus,** sex diagnosis, cattle 2957
- **Fibre quality**
  - gene mapping
    - *Gossypium barbadense* 3408
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3408
- **Fibrillin,** gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 4188
- **Fibroblast growth factor**
  - gene expression, nucleosomes, mice 603
  - gene mapping, cattle 1732
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 603
- **Fibroblast growth factor receptors**
  - embryonic development, mice 5198
  - gene expression
    - mice 1657
    - rats 1657
  - gene mapping, pigs 4761
  - mutations, embryonic development, mice 5687
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic development, mice 5080
- **Fibroblasts,** nuclear transfer, animal cloning, cattle 5981
- ***Ficus religiosa,*** regeneration, tissue culture 5926
- **Field experimentation,** herbicide resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3068
- **Fimbriae**
  - *Escherichia coli,* gene expression 294
  - vectors, *Salmonella* 361
- **Firend leukaemia virus susceptibility,** gene mapping, mice 4775
- **Fishes**
  - actin, transgenics, gene expression 1527
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 2098
  - *Aeromonas salmonicida*
    - diagnosis 385, 874
    - ELISA 385
  - alloenzymes, microsatellites 4754
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4765
  - androgenesis
    - techniques 4977
    - ultraviolet radiation 2926
  - androgens, GnRH agonists 1470
  - antifreeze proteins
    - enhancers, gene expression 5682
    - transgenics 2050
- **Fishes** *cont.*
  - aromatase, gene expression, ovaries 1667
  - artificial insemination
    - mercury 5958
    - sperm:egg ratio 5958
  - blastomere, cryopreservation, reviews 3952
  - carbamoyl phosphate synthetase, gene mapping 1778
  - chimaeras, embryonic stem cells 4989
  - chromatin, nucleotide sequences 4086
  - cytochrome *c,* nucleotide sequences 4572
  - cytochrome B, restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences 742
  - cytochrome P-450
    - gene expression
      - brain 1634
      - ovaries 1634, 1667
    - nucleotide sequences 4588
  - deoxynucleotidyl transferase, nucleotide sequences 1070
  - dioxin receptor nuclear translocator, nucleotide sequences 4174
  - dioxin receptors, nucleotide sequences 4174
  - DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5585
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - microsatellites 5860
    - populations 741
    - strain differences 1721
  - DNA libraries, yeast artificial chromosomes 3813
  - DNA polymorphism
    - major histocompatibility complex 1579
    - populations 1579
  - embryonic development 5197
    - gene transfer 4564
  - embryos, cryopreservation, reviews 3952
  - fatty acid binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3602
  - fertility, semen preservation 4961
  - frozen semen, reviews 3952
  - fushi tarazu
    - alternative splicing 662
    - DNA binding proteins 662
    - gonadotropins 662
    - nucleotide sequences 662
    - transcription 662
  - gene expression
    - deoxynucleotidyl transferase
      - lymphoid tissues 1070
      - thymus gland 1070
    - oestrogen receptors, oestrogens 1642
    - transcription factors
      - embryonic development 5199
      - seasonal acclimatization 5670
    - vitellogenins, oestrogens 1642
  - gene mapping 3792, 5304
    - embryonic development 2797
    - linkage 3810
    - low molecular mass polypeptides 1764
    - reviews 2784
  - gene transfer
    - efficiency 1018
    - somatotropin, triploidy 2576
    - transposons, reviews 4038
  - genes
    - leucophores, sex determination 4980
    - sex-linked, sex determination 3481
  - genetic markers
    - alloenzymes 4754
    - DNA polymorphism 5867
    - microsatellites 4754
    - mitochondrial DNA 2314, 5306
    - polymerase chain reaction, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish 4765
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish 4765
    - reviews 2784
    - ribosomal RNA 5306
    - telomeres 5825
  - genetic variation, mitochondrial DNA 5308, 5829
  - glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 2630
  - GnRH, nucleotide sequences 1078

Fishes *cont.*
  GnRH precursor, nucleotide sequences 5597
  gonad development, hypophysation 3978
  gonadotropins, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3109
  grass carp haemorrhagic virus, diagnosis 397
  growth, transgenics 2571
  gynogenesis
    cold shock 1963
      mortality 2954
    growth 959, 2954
    heat shock 2926
      mortality 2954
    mortality 959, 2954
    sex ratio 2954
  heritability, estimation, DNA fingerprinting 3797
  homeobox genes, gene expression 4173
  homeoboxes 3603
  homeotic genes
    gene expression 2165
      embryonic development 5179
    gene mapping 2165
    morphogenesis 5704
    nucleotide sequences 2165
  immobilization
    egg collection 3954
    semen collection 3954
  immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1561, 1570, 2623
  in vitro fertilization
    mercury 5958
    sperm:egg ratio 5958
  inheritance, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1731
  insertional mutagenesis, reviews 2784
  insulin, gene expression, bone formation 2164
  insulin-like growth factor
    gene expression 3099
      bone formation 2164
    nucleotide sequences 2116, 3099, 5582
  intersexuality, methyltestosterone 3969
  Iridoviridae
    diagnosis 406, 3896
    polymerase chain reaction 4884
  isotocin, nucleotide sequences 2184
  kallikrein
    gene expression, ovulation 3612
    nucleotide sequences 3612
  karyotypes 3304
    chromosome banding 5869
  Lactococcus garvieae
    diagnosis 4924
    polymerase chain reaction 4924
  linkage 3792
  lipoprotein receptors
    gene expression, ovaries 4081
    nucleotide sequences 4081
  Loma salmonae, diagnosis 1884
  lymphocystis virus, nucleotide sequences 352
  major histocompatibility complex
    disease resistance, reviews 5662
    gene mapping 731, 1568, 3785, 5592
    nucleotide sequences 1077, 1568, 1579, 2112, 2644, 5592
  microchromosomes
    gene transfer 2027
    transgenics 2027
  microsatellite DNA, polymorphism, populations 1660
  microsatellite markers, identification 1759
  microsatellites 2315
    DNA polymorphism 1744
    gene mapping 745
    genetic markers 5287
    genetic polymorphism, Canada 2288
    genetic variation 5845
    nucleotide sequences 5844
    parentage 4251
    polymorphism 745, 1790
    population structure 5319
    populations 1150, 5845
  microtubule-associated protein
    gene mapping 1778
    nucleotide sequences 1778

Fishes *cont.*
  mitochondrial DNA 5809
    deletions 2638
    geographical distribution 1768
    nucleotide sequences 2101, 5594
    phylogeny 736
    polymorphism, populations 1660
    populations 741, 1578, 1768
    promoters 2638
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1578, 5810, 5814
      populations 5828
    subspecies 2638
  mitochondrial genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 4746
  mutations
    cyclops
      embryonic development 5583
      nucleotide sequences 5583
    squint
      embryonic development 5583
      nucleotide sequences 5583
  myosin light chain, gene mapping 1778
  neuropeptides, nucleotide sequences 2184
  nucleolus organizer 3304
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3096
  nucleotide sequences
    mitochondrial DNA 2114, 2314
    ras-related nuclear protein 3107
  oestrogen receptors, gene expression, transcription factors 667
  oestrogens
    sex ratio 4465
    sexual development 4465
  ova
    fertility 4971
    viability 4971
  ovaries
    proteins
      gene expression 2636
      nucleotide sequences 2636
  ovulatory proteins
    gene expression, ovaries 1067
    nucleotide sequences 1067
  pancreatic necrosis virus, diagnosis 420
  parentage, microsatellites 4753
  polymorphism, populations 1150
  populations
    contraception 980
    control, molecular genetics 514
  proliferative kidney disease, diagnosis 2416
  protein kinase
    gene expression 588
    nucleotide sequences 588
  Renibacterium salmoninarum, detection 2414
  Reoviridae, diagnosis 397
  repetitive DNA
    polymorphism 1801
    recombination, evolution 1275
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5809
    populations 1806, 2160
  ribosomal DNA
    nucleotide sequences 3631
    ploidy 3631
  salmon anaemia agent, nucleotide sequences 1370
  Salmonidae
    Herpesviridae
      gene mapping 4353
      genomes 4353
      nucleotide sequences 4353
  satellite DNA 5846
    populations 741
  semen diluent additives, fertilization 4964
  semen freezing 4960
    cryoprotectants 1436
    semen diluents 1436
    sperm fertility 1436
    sperm motility 1436
  semen preservation, fertilization 4964
  semen production
    GnRH, agonists 982
    GnRH agonists 1470
  sex chromosomes
    genetic markers 5295

Fishes *cont.*
  sex chromosomes *cont.*
    nucleolus organizer 3316
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5295
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3316
  sex control
    androgens 4466
    methyltestosterone 3969
    testosterone 4979
  sex diagnosis
    polymerase chain reaction 3480
    vitellogenins 4375
  sex reversal, growth 4467
  single-strand conformation polymorphism, gene mapping 5822
  somatotropin
    gene transfer 2571
    injection, transgenics 2051
    nucleotide sequences 2098
    transgenics 2050
      body measurements 3555
  spawning induction
    ejaculate volume 2963
    fertility 2963
    FSH 2963
    GnRH 4986
    GnRH agonists 4983
    HCG 4979, 4985-4986
    LH 2963
    LHRH 4985-4986
    metoclopramide 2963
    photoperiodism 4983
    pimozide 2963
    progestogens 4985
    temperature 4983
  sperm fertility, ultraviolet radiation 5468
  sperm motility, ultraviolet radiation 5468
  spermatogenesis, *in vitro* culture 1438
  spermatozoa
    cryopreservation 4452
    fertility 4971
    viability 4971
  synaptophysin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2268
  T lymphocyte receptors
    nucleotide sequences 1564
    repetitive DNA 1564
  taxonomy
    nucleotide sequences 2118
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2118
  transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 3609, 3629
  transfer RNA, reproduction 3698
  transgenics
    China, reviews 2575
    disease resistance 3057
    somatotropin
      carcass composition 4526
      feed intake 4526
      growth 4526
  transposable elements, gene transfer 2025, 2551
  triploidy
    cold shock 1528
    growth 959, 4527
    mortality 959
  tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 5582
Flaveria bidentis
  antisense RNA, genetic transformation 2052
  carbonate dehydratase
    gene expression 5757
    genetic transformation 2197, 5757
  malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$)
    gene expression 2230
    genetic transformation 2230
  photosynthesis
    gene expression 2247
    genetic transformation 2052
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    gene expression 5774
    genetic transformation 5774
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, genetic transformation 2197
Flaveria brownii
  cold resistance, genetic engineering 2614

Flaveria brownii *cont.*
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, genetic engineering 2614
Flaveria pringlei
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    gene expression 167, 2253
    nucleotide sequences 167, 2715
    promoters 2253
Flaveria pubescens, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 36
Flaveria trinervia
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    gene expression 167, 2253
    nucleotide sequences 167
    promoters 2253
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    gene expression 5774
    genetic engineering 5774
Flaviviridae
  disease resistance
    livestock, reviews 5559
    mice, reviews 5559
Flavonoids
  gene expression
    Antirrhinum majus 3764
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4209
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2195
    Robinia pseudoacacia 1216
    Trifolium repens 3749
    Zea mays 3215
  gene mapping, *Allium cepa* 1346
  genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 3215
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 3764
    Petunia 3215
Flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
  gene expression
    Antirrhinum majus 53
    Eustoma grandiflorum 53
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Vitis vinifera 4593
  genetic engineering, *Antirrhinum majus* 53
  genetic transformation, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 53
  nucleotide sequences
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Vitis vinifera 4593
Flavour compounds, genetic engineering 2584
Flooding
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1331
  gene expression, *Rumex palustris* 85
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1331
  nucleotide sequences, *Rumex palustris* 85
Flow cytometry
  cell culture, *Solanum aviculare* 3600
  Coffea liberica 3329
  Coffea pseudozanguebariae 3329
  DNA, *Salix* 5792
  epitopes, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 817
  somatic embryogenesis, *Cyclamen persicum* 3918
  spermatozoa, X-Y separation, cattle 4978
  Y chromosome, mice 4745
Flow sorting, spermatozoa, cattle 5971
Flowering
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4795
  gene expression
    Antirrhinum 2757
    Antirrhinum majus 1678
    Arabidopsis thaliana 162, 610, 1190, 1698, 2757, 4682, 5151
      reviews 5242
    Impatiens balsamina 4219
    Maclura pomifera 3254
    Morus rubra 3254
    Nicotiana tabacum 5251
    Pharbitis nil 4139
    Sinapis alba 1190
    Zea mays 4686
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1322, 1334, 4795
    Brassica campestris 1334
    Brassica napus 1334
    cereals 1322
    Pisum sativum 626
    Triticum aestivum 1834
Flowering *cont.*
  gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3868
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1698, 4682
  insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3868
  molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* reviews 5242
  mutations
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1190
    Sinapis alba 1190
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 610, 1190, 5151
    Pharbitis nil 4139
    Pisum sativum 626
    Sinapis alba 1190
    Zea mays 4686
  promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4682
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1334
    Brassica campestris 1334
    Brassica napus 1334
Flowers
  DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 700
  gene cloning, *Triticum aestivum* 5147
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 700, 2710, 3667, 5791
    Cucumis sativus 3657, 5638
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    Malus pumila 145, 3683
    Nicotiana tabacum 3657
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Pisum sativum 2157
    Prunus dulcis 4625
    Silene latifolia 141, 1911
    Triticum aestivum 5147
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4833
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5775, 5791
  linkage, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2850
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4833
  nucleotide sequences
    angiosperms 3135
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2710, 3667
    Cucumis sativus 3657, 5638
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    gymnosperms 3135
    Malus pumila 145, 3683
    Nicotiana tabacum 3657, 4158
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Silene latifolia 141
    Triticum aestivum 5147
  promoters, *Pisum sativum* 2157
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Chrysanthemum morifolium 4328
    Dianthus caryophyllus 2850
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Brassica napus 238
    Dianthus caryophyllus 2850
Flugestone, superovulation, sheep 1974
Fluorescence, linkage, *Glycine max* 3858
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
  Alstroemeria aurea 246
  aneuploidy, *Sorghum bicolor* 3834
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    Elymus hispidus 2337
    Triticum aestivum 2337
  Brassica napus 234
  chromosome maps, camels 1713
  chromosome morphology
    Brassica campestris 3828
    Brassica nigra 3828
    Brassica oleracea 3828
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3283
    Secale cereale 2343
  Eruca vesicaria 234
  Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris 3389
  Hordeum vulgare 267
  leghaemoglobin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5913
  Medicago 1817
  plants, reviews 3847
  repetitive DNA
    Alstroemeria 2346
    Secale 230
  ribosomal DNA
    Ceratozamia mexicana 3844
    Microcycas calocoma 3844
Fluorescence *in situ* hybridization *cont.*
  ribosomal DNA *cont.*
    Pisum sativum 725
  self incompatibility, *Brassica pekinensis* 4292
  Solanum brevidens 4847
  Solanum tuberosum 4847
  Sorghum bicolor 4308
  telomeres, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3283
  Thinopyrum distichum 2336
  triticale 267
  Triticum aestivum 267
  Triticum durum 2336
  wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
    Elymus hispidus 2809
    Triticum aestivum 2809
  X chromosome
    cattle 1773
    deer 1773
    goats 1773
    sheep 1773
Fluxinin
  luteolysis, cattle 4476
  oestrous cycle, cattle 4476
Fodder legumes, tissue culture 434
Follicles
  chorionic gonadotropin, cats 3482
  superovulation, goats 2939
Follicular fluid
  buffaloes
    oestrous cycle, cattle 2968
    progesterone, cattle 2968
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4455-4456
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 4455-4456
  in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 3469, 4456
  oestrus synchronization, cattle 3974
  oocyte maturation, cattle 964
  superovulation, cattle 4480
Follistatin
  in vitro oocyte maturation, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2951
  inhibin, immunization, sheep 3984
  transgenics
    female genitalia, mice 2574
    male genitalia, mice 2574
Food
  attitudes, biotechnology 2998
  biosafety, genetic engineering 1007
  genetic engineering 4500
  public opinion, biotechnology 2998
Food industry, genetic engineering 1012
Food intake
  metallothionein, gene expression, disruption, mice 4555
  transgenics, mice 665
Food legislation
  genetic engineering, labelling 2996-2997
  novel foods
    genetic engineering 4004
    labelling 2996-2997
Food policy, genetic engineering, Australia, pigs 19
Food production
  biotechnology, commercialization, reviews 2532
  public opinion 20
Food products, food safety, genetic engineering 1005
Food safety
  biotechnology, books 4999
  food products, genetic engineering 1005
  genetic engineering 2009, 2504, 4000
    Glycine max 2503
    legislation 503
    public opinion
      Italy 4506
      UK 4506
    Zea mays 2503
  genetic transformation, plants 1006
  legislation
    Australia 5515
    New Zealand 5515
  public opinion 4000
  tissue culture 2011
  transgenic animals, USA 2536
Food security
  biotechnology, Developing Countries 5020
  public opinion 20

- **Foods**
  - biotechnology
    - consumer attitudes 1504
    - public opinion, Australia 5010
    - surveys, Australia 5010
  - genetic engineering
    - consumer attitudes 504, 507, 1504
    - detection 501
    - legislation 503
    - techniques 538
  - public opinion, genetic engineering 1508
- **Forage,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 787
- **Forest trees**
  - biotechnology 6005
  - genetic engineering, reviews 3044, 5547
  - genetic transformation 5550
    - biosafety 5005
  - insects, genetic engineering 3063
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 286
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 286
  - secondary metabolites, genetic transformation 5546
  - techniques, DNA 584
  - tissue culture, reviews 3044
- **Formaldehyde dehydrogenase**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1301
    - *Oryza sativa* 1301
- **Formaldehyde dehydrogenase (glutathione)**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 618
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 618
- **Forskolin,** cell culture, *Coleus forskohlii* 3567
- ***Forsythia intermedia***
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    - gene expression 1214
    - genetic transformation 1214
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase
    - gene expression 1214
    - genetic transformation 1214
- **Fowl feeding**
  - probiotics 4992
  - transgenic plants
    - biosafety 4502
    - carcass composition 4502
    - feed conversion efficiency 4502
  - *Zea mays,* genetic engineering 4502
- **Fowls**
  - β-adrenergic agonists, growth, reviews 2977
  - aminopeptidases, nucleotide sequences 2620
  - apoptotic suppressor, nucleotide sequences 1591
  - apyrase, nucleotide sequences 5595
  - avian oncovirus
    - receptors
      - gene mapping 4242, 4263
      - nucleotide sequences 4263
    - susceptibility
      - gene mapping 4242, 4263
      - nucleotide sequences 4263
  - blastoderm, gene transfer, reviews 3488
  - body weight, genetic markers 5298
  - calcium-sensing receptor
    - gene expression 587
    - nucleotide sequences 587
  - *Campylobacter,* diagnosis 407
  - *Campylobacter fetus,* diagnosis 3419
  - cellular retinol-binding protein, nucleotide sequences 3117
  - chimaeras
    - primordial germ cells, transfer 2480
    - production 2481, 3489
      - reviews 3041
    - reviews 3039
  - cholecalciferol 24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences 5587
  - chromosome mapping, DNA probes 1812
  - *Clostridium perfringens*
    - detection 883
    - diagnosis 883
    - enumeration 331
  - disease resistance, gene mapping 3056
  - diseases, genetic resistance 1043
  - DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 585
- **Fowls** *cont.*
  - DNA fingerprinting 1772
    - breed differences 2284
    - DNA probes 3324
    - genetic distance 2284
    - strain differences 1726
  - DNA probes 1772
  - *Eimeria acervulina*
    - diagnosis 4916
    - polymerase chain reaction 4916
  - embryonic development
    - asymmetry
      - homeotic genes 5705
      - transcription factors 5677, 5688
    - gene expression, Delta-1 4163
  - embryos, growth factors, messenger RNA, limbs 5680
  - endogenous viruses, polymerase chain reaction 1882
  - eosinophils
    - differentiation 4662
    - gene expression 4662
  - erythropoietin, gene transfer 2591
  - feed intake, genetic markers 5298
  - gene expression
    - actin
      - embryos 2727
      - transcription factors 2727
    - *bcl-2,* ovarian follicles 1650
    - neurofascin, embryonic development 2631
    - *nr-13,* ovarian follicles 1650
  - gene mapping 5304
    - acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4259
    - acetylcholine receptors 2307
    - chimaeras 3041
    - creatine kinase 2307
    - fatty-acid synthase 4259
    - glutathione transferase 2307
    - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 2307
    - microglobulins 2307
    - phosphodiesterase 2307
    - POU 1741
    - solute carrier family 4 anion exchanger 1796
  - gene transfer
    - embryos 2553
    - germ cells, electroporation 5540
    - liposomes 2553
    - somatotropin 2026
  - genes
    - disease resistance, reviews 3189
    - hairy
      - gene expression, embryonic development 2178
      - nucleotide sequences 2178
  - genetic markers, reviews 3297
  - genetic variation, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4078
  - genome mapping, reviews 3293
  - germ cells, gene transfer, reviews 3488
  - germ line, embryonic development, reviews 3490
  - gonads, aromatase, inhibitors 978
  - high mobility group proteins
    - dwarfism 5314
    - gene mapping 5314
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, transcription factors 1152
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 2631
  - infectious bronchitis virus
    - recombinant vaccines 3893
    - serotypes 313
  - infectious bursal disease virus
    - detection 391
    - ELISA 887
    - nucleotide sequences 291
    - strain differences 312
  - inhibin, molecular genetics, reviews 666
  - interferon, nucleotide sequences 4675
  - keratin
    - embryonic development 2119
    - gene expression 2119
    - nucleotide sequences 2119
  - line differences, DNA fingerprinting 3202
  - lymphokines, nucleotide sequences 2642
  - major histocompatibility complex
    - disease resistance, reviews 5834
    - DNA polymorphism 4075
- **Fowls** *cont.*
  - major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
    - gene mapping 1568
    - haplotypes
      - gene expression 3634
      - nucleotide sequences 3634
    - nucleotide sequences 1568, 1576, 4075
    - polymorphism 1576
  - malic enzyme
    - gene expression
      - c-AMP 1659
      - glucagon 1659
    - promoters
      - c-AMP 1659
      - glucagon 1659
    - transcription, inhibition 1659
  - mannan-binding lectin, nucleotide sequences 3623
  - Marek's disease virus, recombinant vaccines 4907
  - marker-assisted selection, egg production 3298
  - microchromosomes, genes 5837
  - microsatellites
    - chromosome maps 5292
    - DNA polymorphism 1739
    - gene mapping 1739, 1804, 5292
    - genetic polymorphism 5856
    - mutations
      - ecology, theses 1267
      - evolution, theses 1267
    - polymorphism 1804
    - solute carrier family 4 anion exchanger, DNA polymorphism 1796
  - *Mycoplasma*
    - diagnosis 401, 3417
    - ELISA 401
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3417
  - Newcastle disease virus
    - diagnosis 4910
    - ELISA 4910
  - nucleotide sequences, retinoic acid binding proteins 3620
  - ovalbumin, promoters, transcription factors 1152
  - ovalbumin promoters, transcription factors 1156
  - ovalbumin transcription factors, gene expression 1145
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - breed differences 1253
    - polymorphism 1253
  - primordial germ cells
    - chimaeras 1477
    - embryonic development, reviews 3490
    - transplantation, chimaeras 3487
  - progesterone receptors
    - microsatellites
      - DNA polymorphism 1797
      - gene mapping 1797
  - prosaposin
    - gene mapping 3288
    - nucleotide sequences 3288
  - prostaglandin D synthase
    - gene expression 5206
    - nucleotide sequences 5206
  - proteinases, nucleotide sequences 2095
  - proviruses, congenital infection, avian oncovirus 4873
  - quails
    - chimaeras, embryos 1452
    - hybrids, body weight 1036
  - Retroviridae, nucleotide sequences 2122
  - *Riemerella anatipestifer,* DNA fingerprinting 4889
  - *Salmonella enteritidis*
    - diagnosis 416
    - ELISA 416
  - *Salmonella typhimurium*
    - diagnosis 416
    - ELISA 416
  - sex reversal, aromatase, inhibitors 978
  - skin, gene expression, Delta-1 4163
  - somatotropin, gene expression, insect cells, Baculoviridae 2485
  - spermatogenesis
    - chimaeras 1477

Fowls *cont.*
  spermatogenesis *cont.*
    primordial germ cells, females 1477
  spermatozoa, washing, techniques 4447
  sucrase-isomaltase, nucleotide sequences 4085
  T lymphocyte antigens
    nucleotide sequences 1577
    polymorphism 1577
  thyrotropin, nucleotide sequences 1069
  thyrotropin releasing hormone receptors, nucleotide sequences 5600
  transgenics
    egg production 3298
    reviews 3039, 3041
  vigilin, gene expression 1139
  Z chromosome, nucleotide sequences 3120
Fragaria ananassa
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 5039
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 2564
  L-ascorbate peroxidase
    gene expression 4118
    nucleotide sequences 4118
  cold resistance
    gene expression 1206
    in vitro selection 2890, 2892
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    gene expression 5252
    nucleotide sequences 5252
  β-fructofuranosidase, genetic transformation 2580
  fruits, gene expression 2699
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3538
  heat shock proteins
    gene expression 2699
    nucleotide sequences 2699
  pectate lyase
    gene expression 643
    nucleotide sequences 643
  pests, genetic engineering 2602
  Phytophthora fragariae
    gene mapping 241
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 241, 2827
  protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 2900
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 2836
  ripening
    gene expression 643, 2699, 2758, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
    nucleotide sequences 643, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
  seeds, gene expression 2699
  somaclonal variation 2878
  tissue culture 2878
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5341
Fragaria moschata, tissue culture, regeneration 2870
Fragaria vesca
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3018
  protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 2900
Fragrance, gene expression, *Clarkia breweri* 4103
France
  biotechnology, ethics 2535
  research, embryos, livestock 1948
Frankia
  nitrogen fixation
    gene expression 483
    gene mapping 488
    nucleotide sequences 483
  nodulation, gene expression 489
  polymerase chain reaction 484-485
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 485-486
  symbiosis, *Casuarina glauca* 482
Fraxinus, ribosomal DNA, phylogeny 1609
Free radicals, female fertility, mice 4650
Freemartinism, detection, cattle 402
Freeze drying, spermatozoa, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5473
Freezing
  embryos, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2945
  oocytes, survival, mice 962
  ovarian follicles, cryoprotectants, cats 3467
  ovaries
    fertility, mice 3957
    transplantation, mice 3957
  spermatozoa, mitochondria, sheep 969
  techniques, sperm motility, sheep 2928
Friabilins, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 4595
Frozen embryos (*see also* Embryos, freezing)
Frozen semen
  fishes, reviews 3952
  pregnancy rate, sheep 4443
1,2-β-Fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase
  gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
  genetic engineering, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
  genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
  nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
Fructans
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 159, 205
    Solanum tuberosum 159
β-Fructofuranosidase
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 2872
    Solanum tuberosum 5271
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 5031
    Solanum tuberosum 2586, 5271
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 2559
    Solanum tuberosum 2580
  genetic transformation
    Fragaria ananassa 2580
    Nicotiana tabacum 1039, 2559
Fructokinase
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 128
    Solanum tuberosum 1171
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 128
Fructose-bisphosphatase
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1696, 5552
  genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
  genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
  nucleotide sequences
    Oryza sativa 2156
    Solanum tuberosum 4109
Fructosyltransferase
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2139
  nucleotide sequences, *Cynara scolymus* 2139
Fruit crops
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5524
  biotechnology 1014, 5520
  genetic transformation, reviews 5534
Fruiting
  gene expression, *Agaricus bisporus* 109
  nucleotide sequences, *Agaricus bisporus* 109
Fruits
  gene cloning, *Ananas comosus* 5219
  gene expression
    Ananas comosus 5219
    Citrus sinensis 1608
    Fragaria ananassa 2699
    Lycopersicon esculentum 649, 3251, 5721
    Malus pumila 145
  gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2390
  genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5721
Fruits *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences
    Citrus sinensis 1608
    Lycopersicon esculentum 649
    Malus pumila 145
FSH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  embryo production, cattle 5491
  embryo recovery, cattle 1970
  in vitro embryonic development
    buffaloes 1940
    cattle 1952
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 1952
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    buffaloes 1940
    cattle 1952
    in vitro embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
  inhibin
    immunization, sheep 3984
    passive immunization, pigs 4481
  messenger RNA, alternative splicing, rats 4654
  mutations, rescue, transgenics, mice 5675
  oestrus induction, cattle 1967
  oocyte recovery, cattle 4439
  recombinant, plasminogen activator, gene expression, rats 5668
  spawning induction
    fishes 2963
    Perca fluviatilis 2963
  superovulation
    buffaloes 1976
    cattle 1475, 1965, 1970, 1975, 2959, 2961, 2964, 2966, 2969, 4473, 4984, 5491
    goats 1447, 2473, 2939
    horses 5497
    in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1443
    sheep 1465, 1977
FSH receptors
  gene expression
    sheep 2181
    targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
  messenger RNA, superovulation, cattle 2969
  nucleotide sequences, sheep 2117, 2125
  promoters, sheep 2117
  RNA, alternative splicing, sheep 2125, 2181
  transcription, sheep 2117
Fucosyltransferase, gene mapping, pigs 1761
Fugu rubripes
  carbamoyl phosphate synthetase, gene mapping 1778
  homeobox genes, evolution, reviews 1569
  homeoboxes 3603
  isotocin, nucleotide sequences 2184
  major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 1077, 2644
  microtubule-associated protein
    gene mapping 1778
    nucleotide sequences 1778
  myosin light chain, gene mapping 1778
  neuropeptides, nucleotide sequences 2184
  transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 3609
Fulvia fulva
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5565, 5743
    Nicotiana tabacum 5565
    Solanum tuberosum 5565
  genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5565
  genetic transformation
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5743
    Nicotiana tabacum 5565
    Solanum tuberosum 5565
Fungi
  gene mapping, *Cucumis melo* 1860
  genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3575
  in vitro selection, reviews 5437
  molecular genetics, plants, books 2991
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Aegilops markgrafii 268
    Cucumis melo 1860
    Triticum aestivum 268

Fungi *cont.*
  ribosomal DNA
    nucleotide sequences 1130
    polymerase chain reaction 1130
Fusaric acid, *in vitro* selection, *Medicago sativa* 5438
Fusarium oxysporum
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
  gene mapping, *Cicer arietinum* 3866, 5394
  genetic markers, *Cicer arietinum* 1839
  in vitro selection, *Musa* 4406
  linkage, *Cicer arietinum* 5394
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Cicer arietinum* 1839, 5394
  repetitive DNA, *Cicer arietinum* 3866
Fusarium solani
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3272
  gene mapping, *Glycine max* 558, 4313
  genetic markers, *Glycine max* 4313
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 558
Fushi tarazu
  alternative splicing, fishes 662
  DNA binding proteins, fishes 662
  gonadotropins, fishes 662
  nucleotide sequences, fishes 662
  transcription, fishes 662
G proteins
  gene expression
    Fagus sylvatica 2704
    Medicago truncatula 4715
    Nicotiana tabacum 184
  gene mapping, mice 4759
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 184
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
    Fagus sylvatica 2704
    mice 4759
Gadus morhua, synaptophysin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2268
Galactoglucan
  DNA binding proteins, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
  gene expression, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
  nucleotide sequences, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1481
Galactokinase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 118
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 118
Galactose transporter, nucleotide sequences, *Brucella abortus* 301
β-Galactosidase
  alternative splicing, embryonic development, mice 3700
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5265
  mutations, mice 5174
  nucleotide sequences
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5265
    Diospyros kaki 5126
  polymerase chain reaction, *Diospyros kaki* 5126
α-Galactosyltransferase, gene mapping, buffaloes 3302
Galanin, gene mapping, mice 3786
Galanin receptors
  gene mapping, mice 2278
  nucleotide sequences, mice 2278
Galanthamine, tissue culture, *Narcissus confusus* 927
Galanthus nivalis
  lectins
    gene expression 5055
    genetic engineering 5055, 5567
Galectins
  gene expression
    uterus
      embryo implantation, mice 1136
      oestrogens, effects, mice 1136
      oestrous cycle, mice 1136
      progesterone, effects, mice 1136
      pseudopregnancy, mice 1136
  gene mapping, mice 3782
Gametes
  imprinting
    HhaI, mice 4674
    NotI, mice 4674
Gametoclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Allium cepa* 5422
Gametogenesis, gene expression, Dazla, mice 674
Gamma radiation, anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 469, 2455
Ganglioside galactosyltransferase
  gene expression, rats 1581
  nucleotide sequences, rats 1581
Ganoderma lucidum
  protoplast fusion 4419
  protoplasts 4419
Garcinia mangostana
  fatty acids
    gene expression 3141
    nucleotide sequences 3141
  stearic acid
    gene expression 3141
    nucleotide sequences 3141
  thioesterase
    gene expression 3141
    nucleotide sequences 3141
Gases
  emission
    animal housing 2487
    livestock farming 2487
Gasteria lutzii, DNA hybridization, chromosome transmission 2378
Gastrointestinal hormones, gene mapping, mice 4249
GDPmannose 4,6-dehydratase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
Gelsolin, nucleotide sequences, horses 3621
Gene banks
  genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 237
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Solanum fendleri 797
    Solanum jamesii 797
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Solanum fendleri 796
    Solanum jamesii 796
Gene cloning (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
  abscisic acid, *Oryza sativa* 5112
  allergens, *Hevea brasiliensis* 5158
  1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
    Ananas comosus 5219
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5166
  1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
    Ananas comosus 5219
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5166
  Booroola, sheep 1082
  chloroplasts, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5127
  crops 5025
  DNA repair, *Zea mays* 114
  fecundity, sheep 1082
  flowers, *Triticum aestivum* 5147
  fruits, *Ananas comosus* 5219
  lipid transfer proteins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5127
    Oryza sativa 5112
  proteinase inhibitors, *Cucurbita maxima* 5101
  techniques
    Hibiscus syriacus 5161
    plants 1338
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
  transcription factors, mice 2641
  uncoupling proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5139
  yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3095
  Zea mays 1338
Gene clusters, genomic imprinting, mice 4639
Gene conversion
  major histocompatibility complex, mice 2161, 5667
  spermatogenesis, mice 2161
  transgenics, strain differences, mice 4641
Gene expression (*see also* RNA; Transcription)
Gene expression *cont.*
  abnormal development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625
  abscisic acid
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2781, 5109
    Brassica napus 5772
    Craterostigma plantagineum 168
    Daucus carota 121
    Hordeum vulgare 5787
    Lupinus luteus 5720
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2781, 3216, 4179, 4224
    Nicotiana tabacum 719, 2077, 2229
    Oryza sativa 4725, 5078, 5112, 5787
    phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
    plants, reviews 4184
    Zea mays 144, 2199, 3167, 4211, 4725
  abscission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3251
  ACC oxidase
    Carica papaya 637
    Cucumis melo 1686, 3898
    genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
    Helianthus annuus 639
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1672
    Musa 179
    Pelargonium hortorum 612
    Pisum sativum 4714
  ACC synthase
    genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
    Lycopersicon esculentum 134, 4228
    Pelargonium hortorum 612
    Pisum sativum 4611
  acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, *Zea mays* 3016
  acetolactate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
  acetyl-CoA *C*-acyltransferase, *Zea mays* 3016
  acetyl-CoA carboxylase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1594
    Brassica napus 650
    Nicotiana tabacum 1594
  actin
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4692
    embryos, fowls 2727
    pigs 4646, 5690
    transcription factors, fowls 2727
    transgenics
      fishes 1527
      Oreochromis niloticus 1527
  acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) deasaturase, *Helianthus annuus* 5119
  acyl carrier protein synthase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3252
    Cuphea wrightii 3162, 3252
  adaptins, mice 1251
  adenosine diphosphate-ribose
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2781
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2781
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    adipose tissue, mice 3705
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2138, 4738
    cattle 2738
    Gossypium hirsutum 5782
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4213
    Nicotiana tabacum 2913, 3257
    Oryza sativa 4230
    Sorghum bicolor 2681
    Spinacia oleracea 116
    Zea mays 2198
  adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 124
  adenoviridae, transcription factors, mice 4262
  adrenomedullin
    mice 5657
    rats 5657
  agglutinins, *Oryza sativa* 5568
  agmatine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
  Agouti-related protein, melanocortin receptors, mice 1662
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Malus pumila 5742
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5047
    Citrus aurantium 562

Gene expression *cont.*
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 4022
    - *Lotus japonicus* 1055
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4032
- air pollution, *Populus tremuloides* 720
- D-alanine transaminase, *Glycine max* 4106
- albumins
    - *Helianthus annuus* 1683
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
    - *Pisum sativum* 5762
- alcohol dehydrogenase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1626, 4699
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5784
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4699
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1226, 5031
    - *Pisum sativum* 4699
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 166
    - *Zea mays* 774, 1693
- aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1090
- aldehyde oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4619
- aleurone layer, *Zea mays* 4726
- alkaloids, *Eschscholzia californica* 3156
- allergens
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 5158
    - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
- alternative oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1619
- alternative splicing, mice 3201
- aluminium, *Triticum aestivum* 5738
- amine oxidase (copper-containing), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
- amino acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195, 4697
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2250, 5215
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 5241
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
    - *Ananas comosus* 5219
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223, 2250
- 5-aminolevulinate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 211
- aminolevulinic acids, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1490
- α-amylase
    - cereals 1694
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 527, 4229
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 110
    - *Oryza sativa* 187, 2750, 4529, 5718, 5749
    - *Zea mays* 110
- α-amylase inhibitor, *Hordeum vulgare* 110
- amylose, *Oryza sativa* 699, 4186
- annexins, *Medicago sativa* 5130
- anoxia, *Zea mays* 5781, 5803
- anthers
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
    - *Brassica napus* 113
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 627, 2462
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2192
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3244
- anthocyanin synthase, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- anthocyanins
    - *Petunia hybrida* 3158
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4593
    - *Zea mays* 2240, 2761, 3158, 4707, 5246
- anthranilate synthase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3721
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5266
- antibodies
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1537, 5569
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5554
- antifreeze proteins
    - enhancers
        - fishes 5682
        - *Pseudopleuronectes americanus* 5682
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
- antisense RNA
    - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, mice 2552

Gene expression *cont.*
- antisense RNA *cont.*
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5552, 5800
- antiviral proteins, *Phytolacca americana* 2152
- aphthovirus, viral structural proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4539
- apoaequorin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
- apolipoproteins
    - athersclerosis, mice 1664
    - hypercholesterolaemia, mice 1664
    - mice 1669
- apoptosis
    - mice 601
    - rats 5663
- aquaporin
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
    - *Helianthus annuus* 2155
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3282
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 3731
    - testes, rats 2104
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2248, 2759, 2770
    - glutathione 5154
    - herbicides 5154
- arginine decarboxylase
    - *Avena sativa* 5538
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
    - *Oryza sativa* 161, 5538
- aromatase
    - ovaries
        - fishes 1667
        - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1667
    - pigs 1636
    - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, *Camptotheca acuminata* 180
- ascorbate oxidase, *Cucurbita* 122
- L-ascorbate peroxidase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 659
    - *Cucumis melo* 1172
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 4118
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3751
- aspartate-ammonia ligase
    - *Glycine max* 5653
    - *Medicago sativa* 1221
    - *Pisum sativum* 2233
- aspartate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 107, 147
- ATP synthase, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3757
- ATP/ADP transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4711
- autoimmunity, mice 1653
- auxin binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2720
- auxins
    - *Agrobacterium* 2218
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177, 2251, 4137
    - *Cucurbita* 122
    - *Daucus carota* 2251
    - *Glycine max* 729, 2251
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4136, 5776
    - plants 2218, 5737
    - *Trifolium repens* 3749
- B lymphocytes, transcription factors, mice 5191
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
    - *Oryza sativa* 5060
    - *Zea mays* 4048
- Baculovirus, DNA methyltransferase, mice 2179
- *bcl-2*, ovarian follicles, fowls 1650
- benzylacetate, *Clarkia breweri* 4103
- benzyladenine, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4237
- berberine, *Eschscholzia californica* 2678
- *Beta vulgaris* 5273
- bile acid binding protein, rabbits 5599
- binding proteins
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 3153
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1128, 5640
    - *Brassica campestris* 1612
    - *Brassica napus* 3166
    - *Glycine max* 3226
    - *Oryza sativa* 5078
    - *Vicia faba* 5640
    - *Zea mays* 4142

Gene expression *cont.*
- bis(5′-nucleosyl)-tetraphosphatase (assymmetrical), *Lupinus angustifolius* 3152
- blastocyst, mice 5203
- blood coagulation factors
    - mammary glands, pigs 1535-1536
    - mice 3702
    - transgenics, pigs 1535
- bones, reviews 4175
- books 3994
- bovine diarrhoea virus
    - Baculoviridae 317
    - surface antigens 317
- *Bradyrhizobium*, *Glycine max* 5628
- brain, mice 2726
- brassinolide, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4701
- brassinosteroids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1615
- cadmium
    - *Brassica juncea* 4226
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
- caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
    - *Lolium perenne* 3750
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2060
    - *Populus tremuloides* 4732
- caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697
- calcitonin, embryo implantation, rats 3208
- calcitonin receptors, pigs 4074
- calcium, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
- calcium-sensing receptor, fowls 587
- calmodulin
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4238, 5740
    - plants 5281
        - reviews 5783
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4157
- calreticulin, *Ricinus communis* 614
- calyx, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3237
- canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata* 656
- capsanthin, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- *Capsicum annuum*, ripening 3249
- capsorubin, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- carbohydrates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3224
- carbonate dehydratase
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 5757
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4721, 5757
    - *Populus* 635
    - vitamin D, fowls 4670
    - *Zea mays* 2128
- carboxy-lyases, *Pisum sativum* 1598
- carboxypeptidases, *Triticum aestivum* 5724
- carotenoids
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4188
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4210
    - plants, reviews 5104
- casein, *Solanum tuberosum* 551
- cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus 5043
- catalase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 212
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 581
    - *Zea mays* 1166
- catechol oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2673
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, *Brassica napus* 3710
- CD4 antigens
    - enhancers, mice 2725
    - promoters, mice 2725
- CD8 antigens, mice 1073
- cell cycle, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
- cell division
    - *Beta vulgaris* 5729
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 2685
    - *Medicago sativa* 1202
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2762, 5765
    - *Oryza sativa* 5756
    - *Pisum sativum* 5780
    - *Sesbania rostrata* 2209, 3231
    - *Zea mays* 4202-4203
- cell growth, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5630
- cellulase
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4629
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3251
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1126
    - *Populus alba* 1227
- cellulose, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4180, 4193

Gene expression *cont.*
- chalcone isomerase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1169
  - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- chalcone reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 2746
- chaperonins
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3235
  - *Zea mays* 2215
- checkpoint
  - spermatogenesis, mice 2731
  - testes, mice 2731
- chitinase
  - *Glycine max* 2723
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 2040
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2239, 4192, 5254, 5777
  - *Oryza sativa* 2604, 2907, 4117
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4104
- chloride channel, X chromosome, mice 1132
- chlorophyll
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 2748
  - *Pinus pinaster* 2748
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 714, 1229, 2188, 2766, 3219, 3246
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1671
  - *Pisum sativum* 1028, 1229
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3246
  - *Zea mays* 2246
- chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218
- chloroplast processing enzyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
- chloroplasts
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4627, 4709
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2148, 5260
  - *Oryza sativa* 2221, 4591
  - *Raphanus sativus* 3677
- cholesterol, mice 542
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - cattle 1165
  - mice 1165
- choline oxidase, genetic engineering, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
- choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 4114
- choriomammotropin, mice 3692
- chromatin
  - books 1997
  - plants 3727
- chymotrypsin inhibitors
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 194
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
- *Cicer arietinum*
  - development 5143
  - tubulin 5143
- *trans*-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
- cinnamoyl-CoA reductase
  - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2585
  - *Zea mays* 5639
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
  - *Eucalyptus gunnii* 3137
  - *Populus* 3759
  - *Zea mays* 4598
- circadian rhythm
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 714, 2214, 4617, 4735
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
  - plants 4217
  - transcription factors, mice 2170
- citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Citrus aurantium* 562
- cold
  - *Medicago sativa* 3258
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5631
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
- cold resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3275, 4057, 4627, 5237, 5574, 5802
  - *Brassica napus* 5076
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 1206
  - genetic engineering, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
  - *Glycine max* 146
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3641, 3656
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Pisum sativum* 2754
  - plants 5275

Gene expression *cont.*
- cold resistance *cont.*
  - *Solanum sogarandinum* 4223
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1053, 4223
  - *Triticum aestivum* 621, 3756, 4191, 5262
- cold storage, *Solanum tuberosum* 5752
- collagen
  - cattle 3114
  - dogs 4576
  - retinoic acid, cattle 3114
- colour, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- commelina yellow mottle badnavirus, *Avena sativa* 3276
- conceptus, pigs 1670
- cones, *Picea abies* 5791
- conglutin
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 630
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188
- cryptdins, small intestine 1644
- cryptochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
- cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, mice 5090
- cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5621
- cyclins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2665
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 3730
  - mice 4636
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 1627
  - *Zea mays* 4202
- cycloartenol synthase, *Pisum sativum* 1617
- cyclophilin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2661
- cystathionine-β-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140
- cysteine proteinase, *Zea mays* 1095
- cytochrome-c oxidase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2138, 5619
  - conifers 4212
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- cytochrome P-450
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4701, 5630
  - brain
    - *Carassius auratus* 1634
    - fishes 1634
  - mice 3601
  - ovaries
    - *Carassius auratus* 1634
    - fishes 1634, 1667
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1667
  - pigs 1636
  - plants 5221
- cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3644
- cytochromes
  - adrenal glands, rats 2126
  - *Populus deltoides* 3165
- cytokines, pigs 3184
- cytokinins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5216
  - *Glycine max* 4101
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 689, 1225, 4215
  - plants 5226
  - *Zea mays* 4140
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Brassica napus* 679
  - *Daucus carota* 3466
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5462
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1208
- cytosine deaminase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1219
- cytosolic phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 686
- 2,4-D, *Medicago sativa* 625
- Dazla
  - gametogenesis, mice 674
  - germ cells, mice 674
- death
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 710
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 710
  - *Zea mays* 710
- dehydrins
  - plants 1818
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4191
- Delta-1
  - embryonic development, fowls 4163

Gene expression *cont.*
- Delta-1 *cont.*
  - skin, fowls 4163
- dense fibre proteins, spermatogenesis, rats 4666
- 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase, *Mentha piperita* 3741
- deoxynucleotidyl transferase
  - lymphoid tissues
    - fishes 1070
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070
  - thymus gland
    - fishes 1070
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070
- deoxyribonuclease
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5093
  - *Zinnia elegans* 5093
- desaturases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3648
- desiccation, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3713, 3767
- development
  - *Allium cepa* 3169
  - *Antirrhinum* 2757
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 1678, 5165
  - *Arabidopsis* 204
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55, 135, 173, 705, 1190, 1210, 2150, 2757, 3284, 3536, 3752, 4200, 4607, 4630, 4728, 5129, 5253, 5712
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1115
  - *Cucumis sativus* 106, 3657
  - *Eucalyptus* 1685
  - *Glycine max* 97
  - *Impatiens balsamina* 4219
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 2462
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672, 2686, 3237, 5133
  - *Malus pumila* 145, 5742
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1210, 3657, 5726
  - *Oryza sativa* 2221, 3740, 4737
  - *Pinus radiata* 4609
  - *Pisum sativum* 1176, 4714
  - plants 1697, 4205, 5220
  - *Prunus persica* 4724
  - *Sinapis alba* 609, 1190
  - *Vicia faba* 149
  - *Zea mays* 703, 2199, 4233
- diacylglycerol *O*-acyltransferase, *Brassica napus* 5799
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* 5136
  - dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
  - *Forsythia intermedia* 1214
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 5252
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 1038, 4222
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5627
  - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  - *Zea mays* 4183
- dihydropteroate synthase, *Pisum sativum* 648
- 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine 4,5-dioxygenase, *Amanita muscaria* 1099
- disease resistance
  - mice 1653
  - plants, reviews 578
- diseases, *Petroselinum crispum* 3766
- disintegrins, testes, rats 1066
- disruption
  - acrosome reaction, mice 4562
  - β-adrenergic receptors, mice 1663
  - dopamine β-monooxygenase, mice 2086
  - integrins, embryonic development, mice 4554
  - metallothionein
    - energy metabolism, mice 4555
    - food intake, mice 4555
    - leptins, mice 4555
  - retinoid receptors
    - brain function, mice 4558
    - locomotion, mice 4558
  - sex reversal, mice 4557
  - transcription factors
    - anaemia, mice 4556
    - embryo mortality, mice 4556
- DNA binding proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 112, 135, 557, 610, 1210, 2077, 2206, 3163, 3263, 4123, 4135, 5257, 5574, 5646

Gene expression *cont.*
- DNA binding proteins *cont.*
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 3127
  - *Coix* 727
  - *Daucus carota* 121
  - *Glycine max* 3240
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1604
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1122, 1210, 2148, 5631, 5726
  - *Oryza sativa* 2141, 4725
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 4119
  - *Petunia* 1705
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3244, 3248
  - *Pisum sativum* 4616
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1482
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2702
  - *Zea mays* 81, 703, 2782-2783, 4233, 4725, 5761
- DNA helicase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 150
- DNA methylation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
  - reviews 1142
  - vertebrates, reviews 5205
- DNA methyltransferase
  - *Daucus carota* 3213
  - *Pisum sativum* 3673
- DNA repair, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218, 3261
- DNA topoisomerase, Aujeszky virus 2406
- dopamine β-monooxygenase, maternal behaviour, mice 2086
- dormancy
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
  - *Avena fatua* 1610
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Pisum sativum* 5785
- drought resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 607, 2219, 5574
  - *Betula pendula* 4218
  - *Craterostigma plantagineum* 168, 3211
  - *Gossypium* 3262
  - *Helianthus annuus* 5716
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2077
  - *Oryza sativa* 3655, 5787
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1092
  - phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
  - *Pinus banksiana* 1201
  - *Sporobolus stapfianus* 3643
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5741
- dystrophin
  - heart, mice 1144
  - transgenics, mice 1144
- elongation factors, *Oryza sativa* 2691
- embryogenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2249, 5231
- embryonic development, cattle, reviews 2737
- embryos
  - cattle 4176
  - oxygen, mice 3473
  - promoters, *Xist*, mice 3187
- endochitinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1025
- endosperm
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3172
  - *Zea mays* 5135
- enhancers
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5261
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5261
- eosinophils, fowls 4662
- epidermal differentiation, mice 594
- epigenetic effects, reviews 1142
- epinephrine, maternal behaviour, mice 2086
- epoxide hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
- *Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare* 2745, 2777, 5805
- erythropoiesis, mice 4677
- *Escherichia coli*
  - fimbriae 294
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5057
- esterases, *Oryza sativa* 5164
- ethylene
  - *Cucumis melo* 3898

Gene expression *cont.*
- ethylene *cont.*
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3745, 4228, 5133, 5223
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3736, 5575
- ethylene receptors
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5624
  - *Rumex palustris* 85
- evolution, plants, reviews 5225
- expansins, *Oryza sativa* 2078
- extensins
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1168
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 2189
- factor VIII
  - mammary glands, pigs 1535-1536
  - transgenics, pigs 1535
- Fanconi anaemia
  - cattle 1063
  - rats 1063
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
  - *Glycine max* 3140
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1711
  - *Oryza sativa* 3140
  - *Pisum sativum* 1711
  - *Zea mays* 3140
- fatty acid desaturases
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4700
  - *Zea mays* 2653
- fatty acids
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 183, 546, 2742, 3252
  - *Brassica napus* 3141, 4194, 5772
  - *Cuphea wrightii* 546, 3162, 3252
  - *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
  - *Lesquerella fendleri* 2742
  - plants, reviews 715
- ferredoxin, *Pisum sativum* 3722
- ferritin, *Glycine max* 4532
- ferrochelatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
- fertilization, *Zea mays* 3760
- ferulate-5-hydroxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5760
- fibrillin, *Capsicum annuum* 4188
- fibroblast growth factor, nucleosomes, mice 603
- fibroblast growth factor receptors
  - mice 1657
  - rats 1657
- flavonoids
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3764
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4209
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2195
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 1216
  - *Trifolium repens* 3749
  - *Zea mays* 3215
- flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 53
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 53
  - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  - *Vitis vinifera* 4593
- flooding, *Rumex palustris* 85
- flowering
  - *Antirrhinum* 2757
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 1678
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 162, 610, 1190, 1698, 2757, 4682, 5151
    - reviews 5242
  - *Impatiens balsamina* 4219
  - *Maclura pomifera* 3254
  - *Morus rubra* 3254
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5251
  - *Pharbitis nil* 4139
  - *Sinapis alba* 1190
  - *Zea mays* 4686
- flowers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 700, 2710, 3667, 5791
  - *Cucumis sativus* 3657, 5638
  - *Eucalyptus* 1685
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 5157
  - *Malus pumila* 145, 3683
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3657
  - *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  - *Pisum sativum* 2157
  - *Prunus dulcis* 4625
  - *Silene latifolia* 141, 1911
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5147
- formaldehyde dehydrogenase (glutathione), *Zea mays* 618
- fragrance, *Clarkia breweri* 4103

Gene expression *cont.*
- 1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
- β-fructofuranosidase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2872
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2559
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2580
- fructokinase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 128
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1171
- fructose-bisphosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1696, 5552
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
- fruiting, *Agaricus bisporus* 109
- fruits
  - *Ananas comosus* 5219
  - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 2699
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 649, 3251, 5721
  - *Malus pumila* 145
- FSH receptors
  - sheep 2181
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5565, 5743
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5565
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5565
- *Fusarium oxysporum, Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
- *Fusarium solani, Nicotiana tabacum* 3272
- G proteins
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Medicago truncatula* 4715
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 184
- galactoglucan, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
- galactokinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 118
- β-galactosidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5265
- galectins
  - uterus
    - embryo implantation, mice 1136
    - oestrogens, effects, mice 1136
    - oestrous cycle, mice 1136
    - progesterone, effects, mice 1136
    - pseudopregnancy, mice 1136
- ganglioside galactosyltransferase, rats 1581
- GDPmannose 4,6-dehydratase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
- gene transfer, reporter genes, pigs 1942
- gene vectors, plants 4525
- genes, hairy, embryonic development, fowls 2178
- genetic engineering, mathematics 4537
- genetic vectors, plants 35
- geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131, 1196
  - *Sinapis alba* 1196
- germ cells, rats 670
- germacrene C synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3716
- germination
  - *Glycine max* 5623
  - *Helianthus annuus* 1211
  - *Ricinus communis* 5609
- germins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1203
- *Gibberella fujikuroi, Zea mays* 5732
- gibberellic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4727
- gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277
- gibberellin 3β-dioxygenase, *Pisum sativum* 1182
- gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, *Cucurbita maxima* 1106
- gibberellins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 198, 3642, 3763, 4682, 5277
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 633
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5256
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
  - *Pisum sativum* 1182
  - plants, reviews 694
  - *Populus* 2237
- *Gigaspora margarita* 5710

Gene expression *cont.*
  globins
    embryonic development, mice 5183
    enhancers, mice 1646
    haematopoiesis, mice 5183
  globulins
    Canavalia gladiata 656
    Lupinus angustifolius 630
    Nicotiana tabacum 630, 2054
  Glomus intraradices
    Nicotiana tabacum 4192
    Zea mays 4206
  Glomus mosseae, Pisum sativum 1199
  Glomus versiforme, Medicago truncatula 480
  1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239
  glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5097
  β-glucanase
    Nicotiana tabacum 5254
    Arabidopsis thaliana 651
    Beta vulgaris 4108
    Nicotiana tabacum 2756
  glucocorticoids, mice 5204
  glucokinase
    mice 1661
    Solanum tuberosum 5271
  glucose, embryonic development, cattle 1146
  glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2719
    Citrullus lanatus 4601
    Hordeum 3221
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5613
    Nicotiana tabacum 4713
    Triticum aestivum 178
  α-glucosidase1
    Hordeum vulgare 5793
    Solanum tuberosum 3168
  β-glucosidase2
    Sorghum bicolor 4098
    Tropaeolum majus 5103
  glucosidases, nucleotide sequences, mutations, *Suncus murinus* 5586
  glucosyltransferase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3754
  β-glucuronidase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5041
    Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4039
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Lycopersicon esculentum 682
    Malus pumila 3737
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1681, 4213
    Nicotiana tabacum 1681, 5041
    Zea mays 5553
    Hordeum vulgare 2046
    Oryza sativa 4035
    Torenia fournieri 3709
    Triticum durum 2075
  glufosinate, *Triticum durum* 2075
  glutamate-ammonia ligase
    Agaricus bisporus 1103
    Ginkgo biloba 2748
    Glycine max 49
    Lotus japonicus 1125
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
    Medicago sativa 49, 4232
    Medicago truncatula 1597
    Nicotiana tabacum 49, 1204
    Pinus pinaster 2748
    Raphanus sativus 2776
    Zea mays 1215, 4718
  glutamate-cysteine ligase, *Populus* 4695
  glutamate decarboxylase, calmodulin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
  glutamate synthase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2714
    calmodulin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
    Ginkgo biloba 2748
    Nicotiana tabacum 1204
    Pinus pinaster 2748
    Zea mays 1215
  glutamate synthase (ferredoxin), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4592
  glutamyl kinase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622

Gene expression *cont.*
  glutamyl-tRNA reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
  glutathione
    Brassica juncea 4226
    Populus tremuloides 720
  glutathione peroxidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5224
  glutathione peroxidase-like protein, epididymis, dogs 4161
  glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Pisum sativum* 1622
  glutathione synthase, *Populus* 4695
  glutathione transferase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3721, 4634
    Nicotiana tabacum 3076
    reviews 1173
    Zea mays 2666
  glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4729, 4736
  glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 3556
  glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, pigs 4646
  glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 4150
  Glycine max
    cell division 3146
    lactoylglutathione lyase 3146
  glycine-rich proteins
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5255
    Zea mays 3136
  glycoprotein hormone α-subunit, placenta, horses 1559
  glycoproteins
    canine herpesvirus 356
    mammary glands, cattle 1631
    Zea mays 40, 5732
  glycosyltransferases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3729
  glyoxalase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1197
  GMP synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5111
  GnRH receptors, rats 3193
  gonadotropins, mice 5176
  gp49B1, embryo implantation, mice 1147
  green fluorescent pr, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 728
  green fluorescent protein
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2664, 5041
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Nicotiana tabacum 5041, 5777
    plants 4687
  growth arrest, embryonic development, mice 1641
  growth factors, ova, cattle 5960
  growth regulators
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1177, 4093, 4137, 4237
    Glycine max 4101
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4224, 4228, 5133
    Medicago sativa 625
    Nicotiana tabacum 1625, 4215, 4542, 5776
    plants 3238
    Zea mays 4140
  gynoecium
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
  H19
    embryonic development, mice 2739
    enhancers, mice 2739
  haemoglobin
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3170
    Casuarina glauca 482
    Hordeum vulgare 1174
  heat resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
  heat shock
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4550
    Nicotiana tabacum 5734
    plants 3222
    Triticum aestivum 4691
    Zea mays 4691
  heat shock proteins 2201
    Arabidopsis thaliana 148
    Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1495-1496
    Brassica napus 3268, 5768
    Corylus avellana 3674
    Fragaria ananassa 2699
    Helianthus annuus 3209

Gene expression *cont.*
  heat shock proteins *cont.*
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3210, 3641, 3656, 5259
    Nicotiana 5134
    Oryza 199
    Oryza sativa 157, 199
    Pisum sativum 104
    Triticum aestivum 1682
    Zea mays 158, 163-164, 208-209, 3228
  helianthinin, *Helianthus annuus* 1683
  Helicoverpa armigera, Nicotiana tabacum 1051
  herbicide safeners, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
  herbicides, *Zea mays* 4142
  hexokinase
    plants 174
    spermatogenesis, mice 3201
  high density lipoprotein, mice 542
  high mobility group proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3650
  histidinol-phosphate transaminase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140
  histone deacetylase, *Zea mays* 4723
  histones
    Arabidopsis thaliana 607, 4181
    Nicotiana tabacum 4720
    Triticum aestivum 185, 4147
    Zea mays 4181
  homeobox genes
    Cyprinus carpio 4173
    fishes 4173
    hair follicles, mice 4062
    intestines, mice, reviews 1141
    mice 1666, 1751
      reviews 3195
    nails, mice 4062
    neoplasms, mice, reviews 1141
    yolk sac, mice 1148
  homeoboxes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5727
  homeotic genes
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5791
    Danio rerio 2165
    embryonic development
      fishes 5179
      Oryzias latipes 5179
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    fishes 2165
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
    Pinus radiata 4609
    Zea mays 4189
  hormone receptors, mice 5204, 5211
  humulene synthase, *Abies grandis* 5649
  hydrogen peroxide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 581
  hydrogenase, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1485, 1497-1498
  hydroperoxide dehydratase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5572
  6a-hydroxymaackiain 3-*O*-methyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 1629
  hydroxymandelonitrile lyase, *Manihot esculenta* 698
  hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1198
  hypersensitivity, *Glycine max* 5061
  hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, pigs 4646
  hypoxia, *Zea mays* 5803
  IAA, *Populus* 2237
  Igf2
    embryonic development, mice 2739
    enhancers, mice 2739
  immunoglobulins
    interferon, mice 1638
    interleukins, mice 1638
    mice 1658, 5191
    thymocytes, mice 5207
    transcription factors, mice 5191
    transgenics, mice 1638
  importin, *Oryza sativa* 5122
  imprinting, reviews 1142
  inflorescences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2202, 3148
    Sinapis alba 609
  inhibin
    embryos, horses 677

Gene expression *cont.*
- inhibin *cont.*
  - gonads, horses 677
- injuries
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2767, 4705, 5572
  - *Betula pendula* 3734
  - *Brassica napus* 5073
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3223
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1179, 2773, 4542, 5073, 5575
- inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4152
- insect cells, somatotropin, Baculoviridae, fowls 2485
- insulin
  - bone formation
    - fishes 2164
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164
- insulin-like growth factor
  - bone formation
    - fishes 2164
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164
  - enhancers, mice 2167, 4649
  - fishes 3099
  - heart, mice 5698
  - *Lates calcarifer* 3099
  - mice 2176, 2185
  - sheep 4658
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
- integrin receptors, ligands, mice 3190
- interferon
  - conceptus, sheep 2730
  - DNA methylation, mice 5181
  - mice 1655
- interferon receptors, mice 5194
- interleukin receptors
  - male fertility, mice 4060
  - sexual behaviour, mice 4060
  - spermatogenesis, mice 4060
  - testosterone, mice 4060
- interleukins
  - DNA methylation, mice 5181
  - mice 5191
- introns
  - biolistics 4027
  - *Zea mays* 1700, 3269
- inulin
  - *Cynara scolymus* 5046
  - *Helianthus tuberosus* 5046
- ion transport, *Oryza sativa* 5107
- ipomoelin, *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3122
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 5611
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4208
- isoflavone 4′-*O*-methyltransferase, *Medicago sativa* 2679
- isoflavone reductase, *Citrus paradisi* 3663
- isomerases, *Zea mays* 4113
- isopentenyl diphosphate Δ-isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2656
- isoprenoids, plants 5096
- isotocin, transgenics, rats 2184
- jasmonic acid
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2767, 4705
  - plants 5798
    - reviews 683
- kallikrein
  - ovulation
    - fishes 3612
    - *Salvelinus fontinalis* 3612
- karasurin, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1112
- keratin
  - fowls 2119
  - transgenics, mice 2177
- keratinocyte growth factor, corpus luteum, cattle 5695
- 3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase
  - *Cuphea hookeriana* 5723
  - *Cuphea pulcherrima* 5723
- 3-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Brassica napus* 5772
- kinases
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76
  - mice 5602
  - *Oryza sativa* 5756
- kinesin, *Lotus japonicus* 1125
- KTT4
  - spermatogenesis, rats 1588

Gene expression *cont.*
- KTT4 *cont.*
  - testes, rats 1588
- laccase, *Agaricus bisporus* 4144
- lactalbumin
  - mammary glands, rats 549
  - milk, rats 549
- laminins
  - embryo implantation, mice 1157
  - oocyte maturation, mice 1158
  - uterus, mice 1157
- leaves
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5744
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625
  - *Oryza sativa* 2221, 3769
- lectins
  - *Allium ursinum* 1123
  - *Galanthus nivalis* 5055
  - *Glycine max* 5548
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 5548
  - *Medicago sativa* 525
  - *Oryza sativa* 5055, 5567
- leghaemoglobin, *Glycine max* 3240
- legumin, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 2675
- leptin
  - cattle 4076
  - pigs 3113
- leptin receptors, rats 3688
- leptins, rats 671, 1153
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
- leucyl aminopeptidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
- LH, rats 4652
- LHRH, pigs 2123
- LHRH receptors, pigs 2123
- light
  - animals 215
  - *Arabidopsis* 204
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 175, 202, 714, 1229, 2150, 3708, 3714, 4135, 4728, 5239, 5268, 5278, 5346, 5712
  - *Glycine max* 5653
  - *Lupinus luteus* 5720
  - mice 2726
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
  - *Pharbitis nil* 4138
  - *Pisum sativum* 1176, 1229
  - plants 196, 215, 1697, 3238, 4205
  - *Raphanus sativus* 3677
  - *Zea mays* 2783
- light harvesting complexes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
- lignin
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3764
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057, 5760
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188, 2060
  - plants, reviews 3557
- lipid transfer proteins
  - *Daucus carota* 2434
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
  - *Oryza sativa* 5112
  - promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5617
  - *Prunus dulcis* 1623
- lipids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646
- lipoprotein receptors
  - ovaries
    - fishes 4081
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4081
- lipoxygenase
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1217, 3768
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
  - *Triticum aestivum* 1200, 4214
- luciferase
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3744
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 526, 4236
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3744
  - *Zea mays* 3744
- *Lycopersicon esculentum*, ripening 3249
- lymphokines, T lymphocytes, mice 5660
- lymphoma, Marek's disease virus 847
- lysine-ketoglutarate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
- lysine-tRNA ligase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2672
- lysozyme
  - DNA methylation, mice 2182
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061

Gene expression *cont.*
- *Magnaporthe grisea*, *Oryza sativa* 5164, 5758
- magnesium chelatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2151
- major histocompatibility complex
  - blastocyst, mice 2168
  - haplotypes, fowls 3634
  - mice 1161
  - placenta, mice 2168
- malate dehydrogenase
  - *Cereus peruvianus* 1186
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 3658
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2768
- malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP^+)
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2230
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2230
- male sterility
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
- malic enzyme
  - c-AMP, fowls 1659
  - glucagon, fowls 1659
  - *Rhizobium* 481
- mammals, reviews 2183
- mammary development, mice 1155
- mammary glands
  - development, rats 3707
  - somatotropin, transgenics, mice 2570
- MAP kinase, *Petroselinum crispum* 69
- matrix attachment regions, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3743
- maturation promoting factor, oocytes, goats 4643
- meiosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3131
- meltrin, bones, mice 3616
- messenger RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2158
- metalloproteinases
  - mice 2094
  - testes, rats 1066
- metallothionein
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 690
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5113
  - metallothionein, *Pisum sativum* 690
  - mice 1651
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
  - *Pisum sativum* 3227
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 98
- methionine adenosyltransferase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2250
- methyl jasmonate
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
- methyltransferases
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1195, 2745
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
  - *Prunus dulcis* 4625
  - *Zea mays* 624
- mevalonate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
- microtubule-associated protein
  - embryonic development, mice 3082
  - nervous system, mice 3082
- molybdenum cofactor, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
- monoterpenes, *Abies grandis* 1595
- motilin
  - brain, rabbits 3101
  - duodenum, rabbits 3101
- multidrug resistance, ovarian cysts, rats 2734
- muscle fibres, calcineurin, rats 5658
- mutations, equine arteritis virus 295
- mycorrhizas
  - *Medicago truncatula* 480
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4192
  - *Pisum sativum* 1199
  - *Zea mays* 4206
- myo-inositol, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4549
- myostatin
  - double muscling, cattle 592
  - muscular hypertrophy, cattle 592
- NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5608
  - *Zea mays* 5608
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - plants 632
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 1606

Gene expression *cont.*
  NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5279
    embryos, mice 3473
    Nicotiana tabacum 3125
    Solanum tuberosum 4614
    Triticum aestivum 4712
  NADPH-cytochrome-*c2* reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
  NADPH dehydrogenase, *Lupinus luteus* 645
  NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144
  NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3220
  napin
    Brassica napus 4522
    Nicotiana tabacum 4522
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 175, 1169, 1674, 3139, 4690
    Forsythia intermedia 1214
    Glycine max 3229, 5061
    Hordeum vulgare 5102
    Juglans 5728
    Lotus corniculatus 1170
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3214
    Nicotiana tabacum 580
    Petunia hybrida 200, 1032, 3267, 5713
    Pharbitis nil 620
    Pharbitis purpurea 620, 5270
    Phaseolus vulgaris 580, 1170
    Pisum sativum 1184
    plants 196
  naringenin 3-dioxygenase
    Pharbitis nil 1605
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
  neomycin phosphotransferase
    Malus pumila 3737
    Nicotiana tabacum 697
  neurofascin, embryonic development, fowls 2631
  neurohormones, proteins, mice 4165
  neuropeptides, transgenics, rats 2184
  Nicotiana
    ribonucleases 4434
    self incompatibility 4434
  Nicotiana tabacum 203, 716, 1183, 3273, 3718, 4024
    cell division 3146
    lactoylglutathione lyase 3146
  Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 5567
  nitrate, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4704
  nitrate reductase
    Anabaena 1488
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4237
    Lycopersicon esculentum 712
    Nicotiana tabacum 1204, 1232, 5766
    Zea mays 1215, 4206, 5730
  nitrate transporter, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 139
  nitrates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2724
  nitric oxide, *Glycine max* 5061
  nitrilase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2235, 2680
  nitrite reductase
    Lycopersicon esculentum 712
    Spinacia oleracea 191
    Zea mays 1215
  nitrogen fixation
    Anabaena 1499
    Azoarcus 5986
    Azorhizobium caulinodans 1494, 5989
    Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1480
    Frankia 483
    Glycine max 1178
    Medicago sativa 646
    Rhizobium 5996
    Rhizobium meliloti 1479, 1487, 5984
  nodulation
    Alnus glutinosa 172
    Bradyrhizobium japonicum 1480, 1492
    Fabaceae 3715
    Frankia 489
    Glycine max 5548, 5628
    Lotus corniculatus 2191, 5548
    Medicago sativa 1202, 2191, 3233, 4197
    Medicago truncatula 4105, 4715

Gene expression *cont.*
  nodulation *cont.*
    Melilotus alba 3233
    Rhizobium 489, 2482, 5988, 5996, 5999
    Robinia pseudoacacia 1216
    Sesbania rostrata 2209, 3231-3232
    Sinorhizobium fredii 5991
    Trifolium repens 3749
    Vicia sativa 2213
  nodulins 5710
    Medicago sativa 5801
    Medicago truncatula 2200, 3128
    Oryza sativa 4719
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2195
    Sesbania rostrata 4099, 5232
  nr-13, ovarian follicles, fowls 1650
  nuclear hormone receptors, mice 1635
  nuclei, reviews 1712
  nutrients, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
  obesity, pigs 2111, 2260
  oestrogen receptors
    birds 3194
    gonadotropins, rats 1134
    mice 661
    oestrogens
      fishes 1642
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1642
    ovaries, rats 1134
    rats 1151
    transcription factors, fishes 667
  oestrogen response element, rats 1151
  oleoresins, *Abies grandis* 5786
  oleosins
    Brassica napus 113, 2764
    Brassica oleracea 2154
    Oryza sativa 4737
  oocytes, cattle 4176
  ornithine-oxo-acid transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551
  Oryza sativa 3739
  osmotin
    Nicotiana tabacum 190
    Vitis vinifera 1689
  osteonectin
    cataract, mice 4061
    eye lens, development, mice 4061
    mice 1154
  ovalbumin transcription factors, fowls 1145
  ovaries
    proteins
      fishes 2636
      Salvelinus fontinalis 2636
  ovulatory proteins
    ovaries
      fishes 1067
      Salvelinus fontinalis 1067
  oxalate oxidase
    Hordeum vulgare 2777, 5805
    Triticum aestivum 5218
  oxidoreductases
    Glycine max 2232
    plants 726
    transgenics, mice 4640
  oxygenases
    Lycopersicon esculentum 137
    Nicotiana tabacum 5790
  oxysterol 7α-monooxygenase, mice 1586
  ozone
    Betula pendula 4218
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2250
    Nicotiana tabacum 3074
    Populus tremuloides 5748
    Vitis vinifera 3074
  pancreatic polypeptide, receptors, rats 1590
  parotid secretory protein, mice 5190
  parthenocarpy
    Nicotiana tabacum 2062
    Solanum melongena 2062
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 557, 564, 2196, 3726, 4190, 4684, 4734, 5788
    Betula pendula 4716
    Daucus carota 2722
    Hordeum vulgare 4201
    Lilium longiflorum 627
    Macadamia integrifolia 2760
    Nicotiana glutinosa 4131

Gene expression *cont.*
  pathogenesis-related proteins *cont.*
    Nicotiana tabacum 76, 1209, 2741, 2779, 3147, 3736, 4178, 4542, 5267, 5754
    Oryza sativa 5758
    Solanum tuberosum 1218
  pectate lyase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1192
    Fragaria ananassa 643
    Nicotiana tabacum 1192
    Zinnia elegans 2667
  pectinesterase, *Zea mays* 4153
  peptidases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
  Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 72
  peroxidases
    Glycine max 2137
    Ipomoea batatas 628, 4041, 5537
    Nicotiana sylvestris 2753
    Nicotiana tabacum 2753
    Zea mays 2717
  peroxiredoxins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
  pests, reviews 2220
  pharmaceutical proteins
    mammary glands
      pigs 1535-1536
      reviews 4538
    milk, reviews 4538
  phaseolin
    Nicotiana tabacum 4185, 5228
    Phaseolus vulgaris 171
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3721
    Glycine max 5061
    Hordeum vulgare 119, 5238
    Nicotiana tabacum 1122, 2060, 3272
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1122
    Pinus banksiana 4094
    Pisum sativum 1191, 3260
  phenylpropanoids, *Pisum sativum* 2157
  phloem
    Cucurbita maxima 100
    Oryza sativa 2256
  phosphate, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5722
  phosphate translocator, *Betula pendula* 1104
  phosphate transporters, *Zea mays* 2688
  phosphates, *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
  phosphodiesterase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1093
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    Flaveria pringlei 167, 2253
    Flaveria trinervia 167, 2253
    Glycine max 2677
    Gossypium hirsutum 5782
    Medicago sativa 646
    Nicotiana tabacum 167
    Prunus persica 4724
    Triticum aestivum 5735
    Zea mays 685, 5730
  phosphoglucomutase, *Zea mays* 5781
  phospholipase C, *Solanum tuberosum* 5751
  phospholipase D
    Arabidopsis thaliana 138, 2706
    Ricinus communis 2254
  phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2712
  phosphoprotein phosphatase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2695
    Medicago sativa 3668
  phosphoproteins, mice 5175
  phosphoribosylformylglycinamidine cyclo-ligase, *Vigna unguiculata* 3680
  photolyases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3261
  photoperiodism
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5151
    Nicotiana tabacum 2212
    Populus 2237
  photoreceptors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4177
  photosynthesis
    Amaranthus hypochondriacus 2194
    Amaranthus tricolor 2194
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1224, 2238
    Beta vulgaris 1687
    conferences 1991

- **Gene expression** *cont.*
  - photosynthesis *cont.*
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 2247
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3220
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 3725, 4721, 5779
    - *Pisum sativum* 2228, 2751-2752
    - *Populus canescens* 5213
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 4154
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5719
  - photosystem I, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
  - phototropism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4177
  - phytoalexins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
  - phytochrome
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202, 1167, 2241, 4698, 5346
    - *Brassica campestris* 165
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 188, 3214
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 156, 2212, 5243
    - *Populus* 2237
  - phytoene desaturase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1196, 5276
    - *Sinapis alba* 1196
  - phytoene synthase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1196
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535
    - *Sinapis alba* 1196
  - *Phytophthora, Nicotiana tabacum* 3770
  - *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 1218, 2074
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - *Glycine max* 94
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 69
  - pigmentation, phaeomelanin, mice 5182
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius, Eucalyptus globulus* 5611
  - *Pisum sativum* 684
    - enhancers 5261
    - plastocyanins 5261
  - placenta, nutrient transport, rats 4669
  - plant embryos
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4607, 5253
    - *Avena fatua* 1610
    - *Daucus carota* 4696
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 98
    - RNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
    - *Zea mays* 136
  - plant growth regulators 5047
  - plant hairs
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4730
      - reviews 709
  - plants 2252, 3256, 3738
    - reviews 692, 3255, 5263
  - plasminogen activator, FSH, recombinant, rats 5668
  - plastids, *Hordeum vulgare* 2749
  - plastocyanins
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5261
    - *Pisum sativum* 695
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5261
  - pollen 1676
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192, 1425, 5152, 5279
    - *Brassica napus* 652, 2764
    - *Brassica oleracea* 2154
    - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Medicago sativa* 5169
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192, 1226, 2203, 5036, 5044
    - *Oryza sativa* 699
    - *Silene latifolia* 129
    - *Tradescantia paludosa* 5036
    - *Zea mays* 5230, 5739
  - pollen germination
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2203
    - *Phalaris coerulescens* 93
    - plants, reviews 956
  - poly(A) polymerase, *Pisum sativum* 5114
  - polyamines, plants, reviews 4685
  - polygalacturonase
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535, 4228, 4600, 5051, 5721
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Medicago sativa* 5764
- **Gene expression** *cont.*
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1207
  - polypeptides, *Hordeum vulgare* 5759
  - polyubiquitin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, Baculoviridae 299
  - position, reporter genes, mice 1646
  - potassium
    - *Oryza sativa* 5107
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4160
  - potassium transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2670
  - potato X potexvirus
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5258
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 61, 2205
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
  - prions, promoters, cattle 311
  - profilin
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3178
    - *Zea mays* 5230
  - prolactin receptors
    - corpus luteum, red deer 1137
    - oestrous cycle, red deer 1137
    - ovaries, red deer 1137
    - pregnancy, red deer 1137
    - rats 1633
  - proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Brassica napus* 641
  - proline, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
  - proline dehydrogenase, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1489
  - proline-rich proteins, *Medicago sativa* 625
  - promoters
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
    - Aujeszky virus 4898
    - biolistics 4027
    - *Medicago sativa* 5169
    - muscles, mice 4663
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 702, 2192
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 1029
    - transgenics, mice 4663
  - prostaglandin D synthase, fowls 5206
  - prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase
    - embryo implantation, mink 5696
    - pregnancy, mink 5696
  - prostaglandin F receptor
    - oxytocin, mice 676
    - parturition, mice 676
    - progesterone, mice 676
  - prostate, rats 5663
  - protamines, mice 1640
  - proteases, muscular dystrophy, mice 4668
  - proteasomes, *Oryza sativa* 1231
  - protein C, rabbits 3038
  - protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase, keratinization, mice 4064
  - protein kinase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 3726
    - fishes 588
    - *Glycine max* 657
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3670
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3770, 5765, 5804
    - plants, reviews 5236
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 2648, 4090, 5606
    - *Zea mays* 96, 707, 5135
  - protein phosphatase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4127
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2713
  - protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633
  - proteinase inhibitors
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
    - *Populus nigra* 3717
    - reviews 2220
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 111
  - proteinases
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
    - *Glycine max* 1189
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
    - *Vicia sativa* 2652
    - *Zea mays* 4092
  - proteins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 5138, 5651, 5747
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
    - *Daucus carota* 125
- **Gene expression** *cont.*
  - proteins *cont.*
    - *Glycine max* 4101, 4130
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 186
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704, 4149
    - *Lupinus luteus* 5250, 5720
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5269
    - p21, mice 3636
    - *Pharbitis nil* 4132
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
    - *Ricinus communis* 2654
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
    - *Zea mays* 3239, 4211
  - protochlorophyllide reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1223
  - protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2143
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4216, 4734, 5061
    - *Glycine max* 1185
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5740
    - *Oryza sativa* 5758
  - putrescine methyltransferase, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4111
  - *Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa* 73
  - pyrophosphatases, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5782
  - 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase, *Agaricus bisporus* 1121
  - pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721, 1710
  - pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2219
  - pyruvate decarboxylase
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1226, 4231
    - *Oryza sativa* 1120
  - pyruvate, water dikinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 717
  - pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1679
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 5774
    - *Flaveria trinervia* 5774
    - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 5551
    - *Oryza sativa* 1101, 5142
    - plants 1101
    - *Zea mays* 1101, 1679
  - quality
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5051
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3556
  - rapamycin
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
    - *Vicia faba* 5640
  - *Raphanus sativus,* ribosomal DNA 2743
  - recombinant DNA, rabies virus 1366
  - recombinant proteins, calmodulin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  - regulation
    - major histocompatibility complex, rats 3197
    - transcription factors, mice 3694
  - relaxin-like factor
    - ovaries, mice 5656
    - testes, mice 5656
  - repetin, mice 594
  - repetitive DNA, mice 1652
  - reporter genes
    - *Avena sativa* 5770
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3744
    - plants 3720
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3744
    - *Zea mays* 3744, 5229
  - respiration, plants 726
  - retina, mutations, Japanese quails 4664
  - retinoblastoma
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2187
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2187
  - retinoic acid binding proteins, mice 5589
  - *Rhizobium* 5710
  - *Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa* 4197
  - ribonucleases
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2755
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
    - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 195
    - *Zea mays* 2207
  - ribonucleoproteins, mice 1652
  - ribosomal proteins 4733

Gene expression *cont.*
- ribosomal RNA
  - plants, reviews 4683
  - *Tulipa whittalii* 2721
  - *Zea mays* 1194
- ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Sambucus nigra* 2663
- ribosomes
  - *Brassica napus* 4694
  - *Lupinus luteus* 5720
  - *Oryza sativa* 4591, 4694
- ribozymes, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, mice 2552
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Beta vulgaris* 687
  - *Brassica napus* 5076
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 678
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725, 4238, 4713, 5243
  - *Pisum sativum* 2204
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 5746
  - *Zea mays* 2668
- ripening
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
  - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
  - *Cucumis melo* 1172
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 643, 2699, 2758, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102, 649, 3237, 3251, 4228, 5223, 5265, 5784
  - *Malus pumila* 5607
  - *Musa* 179
- RNA
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 711
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5244
- RNA binding proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2214
  - germ cells
    - mice 2732
    - rats 2732
  - spermatogenesis
    - mice 2732
    - rats 2732
  - testes
    - mice 2732
    - rats 2732
- RNA editing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5619
- RNA polymerase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 693
  - plants, reviews 722
- roots
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 654, 2724
  - *Daucus carota* 2722
  - *Oryza sativa* 5142
  - *Zea mays* 1097, 5075
- saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
- salicylate 1-monooxygenase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5565
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074, 5565
- salicylic acid
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 201
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 3766
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074
- salinity
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721, 2219, 4551, 5124
  - *Medicago sativa* 3280
  - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4549
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767
  - *Oryza sativa* 161, 5078
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 5990
- scavenger receptors, disruption, mice 2084
- *Scirpophaga incertulas, Oryza sativa* 5060
- scrapie, mice 4642
- seed germination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229
- seeds
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652, 5109, 5129
  - *Brassica napus* 3268
  - *Cuphea hookeriana* 5723
  - *Cuphea pulcherrima* 5723
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 2699
  - *Glycine max* 2723, 5623

Gene expression *cont.*
- seeds *cont.*
  - *Helianthus annuus* 1211
  - *Medicago sativa* 681
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 171
  - *Pisum sativum* 1182, 1598, 2778
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5735
  - *Vicia faba* 149
  - *Zea mays* 2199, 3753, 4211
- selectable markers, plants 4525
- self incompatibility
  - *Brassica campestris* 1915
  - *Brassica napus* 3946
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2459
  - Brassicaceae 708
  - grasses 476
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1912
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
  - *Phalaris coerulescens* 476
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 195
  - *Raphanus sativus* 644
- selinene synthase, *Abies grandis* 5649
- senescence
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4133, 4235
  - *Festuca pratensis* 1857
  - *Hemerocallis* 2674
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1857
  - *Lolium perenne* 1857
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2755
  - *Zea mays* 1095
- serine proteinases, *Lilium longiflorum* 2462
- serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767
  - plants, reviews 5247
- serotonin receptors, mice 3192
- sex
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705
  - *Cucumis sativus* 5638
  - *Silene latifolia* 141, 1911
- sex determination, mammals, reviews 1639
- sex-determining Y, embryos, cattle 1140
- sialyltransferases, antigens, pigs 5699
- skeletal development, genes, strain differences, mice 5294
- *Smcx*, X-chromosome inactivation, mice 4660
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Brassica napus* 5772
  - *Daucus carota* 4696
  - *Digitalis lanata* 3765
- somatoliberin
  - leptin receptors, mice 4162
  - transgenics, mice 4162
  - vectors, mice 1879
- somatoliberin receptors, adrenalectomy, rats 5685
- somatotropin
  - bladder, mice 2589
  - casein, promoters, mice 2570
  - heart, mice 5698
  - hypothalamus, rats 5706
  - liver, mice 4640
  - muscles, mice 1879
  - oxidoreductases, mice 4640
  - retinoic acid receptors, rats 5202
  - serum response element, rats 2169
  - transcription factors, rats 5202
  - triiodothyronine receptors, rats 5202
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase
  - *Malus pumila* 5778
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5778
- spermatids, chemoreceptors, rats 4678
- spermatozoa, promoters, *Xist*, mice 3187
- spermidine synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3651
  - *Hyoscyamus niger* 3651
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3651
- spikelets, *Zea mays* 4189
- *Spinacia oleracea*, heat shock proteins 4199
- starch
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2245
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4128, 5789
- starch branching enzyme, *Solanum tuberosum* 4121
- starch synthase
  - *Oryza sativa* 699, 5610
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3281, 5800

Gene expression *cont.*
- starch synthase *cont.*
  - *Zea mays* 181, 3723, 4602, 5117
- stearic acid
  - *Brassica napus* 3141
  - *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2234, 2700
- sterol glucosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1628
- stilbene synthase
  - *Oryza sativa* 73
  - *Vitis vinifera* 197
- stomata
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1702
  - *Helianthus annuus* 2155
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4179
- stress
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2079, 3771, 4633-4634, 5162
  - *Brassica napus* 5073
  - *Cicer arietinum* 5763
  - *Glycine max* 1178
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4201
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3076, 3235, 5073
  - *Oryza sativa* 5142
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
  - plants, reviews 213
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
  - *Zea mays* 5075
- stress response, mice 4679
- submergence, *Oryza sativa* 5756
- succinoglycan, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
- sucrose
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239
  - *Ricinus communis* 5609
- sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
- sucrose-phosphate synthase
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 1624
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5752
  - *Zea mays* 5730
- sucrose synthase
  - *Glycine max* 1178
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 3270
  - *Lotus japonicus* 1703
  - *Oryza sativa* 5567
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
  - *Zea mays* 5614, 5803
- sucrose transporter, *Oryza sativa* 3143
- sugar transport proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
- sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5794
- sugars
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2238
  - plants 174
  - *Vicia faba* 149
- sulfur
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
  - *Pisum sativum* 5762
- superoxide dismutase
  - *Glycine max* 5212
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 638
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5715
  - *Populus canescens* 5213
  - *Populus tremuloides* 720, 5748
  - *Zea mays* 5715
- surface proteins, embryonic development, mice 5196
- symbiosis, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1484
- systemin
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2662
  - *Solanum nigrum* 2662
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2662
- T lymphocyte receptors, mice 5673
- tannins, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
- techniques
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4520, 4688
  - books 2495
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 711
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 526, 3259
  - reviews 5580
  - *Vigna radiata* 4125
- temperature, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1224

Gene expression *cont.*
- testes, rats 670
- testis determining gene, germ cells, mice 1637
- testosterone, mice 3199
- tetracycline, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 724
- thiamin, *Citrus sinensis* 1608
- thioesterase
  - *Brassica napus* 3141, 4194
  - *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
- thioglucosidase, *Brassica napus* 2716
- thiol proteases
  - *Hemerocallis* 2674
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5724
- thionins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
- thioredoxins
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4204
  - *Oryza sativa* 4204
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3724
  - *Triticum durum* 3724
- thymus gland, epithelium, mice 673
- thyrotropin releasing hormone, mice 3180
- tissue culture, *Juglans* 5728
- tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1050
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756, 5564, 5569, 5804
- tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus, *Petunia hybrida* 5713
- tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3735
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Arachis hypogaea* 568, 4545
- topoisomerase, *Pisum sativum* 5150
- transcription, duck hepatitis virus 1363
- transcription factors
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 5165
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 207, 610, 3763, 4134, 4520, 4687
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1496
  - embryonic development
    - *Danio rerio* 5199
    - fishes 5199
    - fowls 5694
  - embryos, mice 2733
  - enhancers, mice 669
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3172
  - hormonal control, gonads, rats 5684
  - liver, mice 1654
  - mice 3204, 4169, 4763, 5175
  - muscles, mice 1164
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 201, 5575
  - *Oryza sativa* 143, 3277
  - *Petunia* 1705
  - plants 2771, 5737
  - promoters, mice 669
  - seasonal acclimatization
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 5670
    - fishes 5670
  - testes, mice 669
  - *Zea mays* 4693, 4726
- transfer RNA
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1230, 2660
  - *Daucus carota* 1230
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2707, 2744
  - plants 1709
- transferrin
  - Sertoli cells
    - mice 4581
    - rats 1159
- transforming growth factor receptors
  - embryos, cattle 2796
  - oocytes, cattle 2796
- transgenic plants 3241
- transgenics
  - chimaeras, mice 3042
  - concatamers, mice 4647
  - copy number, mice 4647
  - β-lactoglobulin, mice 4655
- translation initiation factor, *Triticum aestivum* 5755
- translocation, *Oryza sativa* 4204

Gene expression *cont.*
- transport proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
- transposable elements
  - *Arabidopsis* 3748
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4706
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1707, 2773, 4689
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3681
  - plants 4198
  - *Zea mays* 1175, 1220, 2772, 3748
- trehalose-phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3174
- trehalose-6-phosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3124
- triacylglycerols, *Brassica napus* 5799
- trichodiene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
- triglycerides, mice 542
- trihydroxystilbene synthase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3074
  - *Vitis vinifera* 3074
- tropisms
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5248
  - *Zea mays* 707
- trypsin inhibitors
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5563
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 5563
  - *Oryza sativa* 5568
  - *Pisum sativum* 2778, 5545
- tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
- tubulin
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5222
  - *Oryza sativa* 5733
- α-tubulin
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
  - *Zea mays* 5272
- turnip crinkle carmovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2066
- ubiquinones, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4091
- ubiquitin
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236
  - *Zea mays* 5567
- ubiquitin conjugating enzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285
- UDPglucose 4-epimerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3224
- ultraviolet light, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5249
- ultraviolet radiation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5745
  - *Pisum sativum* 2228
- UMP/CMP kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4739
- uncoupling proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5139
  - mice 5177
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1613
- uroplakin, bladder, transgenics, mice 2589
- uroporphyrinogen-III methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1614
- uteroglobin
  - progesterone, rabbits 2728
  - prolactin, rabbits 2728
- vascular system, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
- vicilin, *Matteuccia struthiopteris* 3679
- vigilin, fowls 1139
- viral proteins
  - equine herpesvirus 1 319
  - equine infectious anaemia virus 844
  - infectious bursal disease virus 1365
  - Newcastle disease virus 826
- viral structural proteins, African swine fever virus 851
- viruses
  - *Nicotiana* 1088
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1088
  - plants 35
- vitellogenins
  - oestrogens
    - fishes 1642
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1642
- *Vitis vinifera* 5731
- vivipary, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129
- water balance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3216
  - plants, reviews 213
- water channels, testes, rats 2104
- whey acidic protein, rabbits 3038

Gene expression *cont.*
- xanthine oxidoreductase, mammary glands, cattle, reviews 1160
- *Xanthomonas oryzae*, *Oryza sativa* 3684, 5069
- xylem
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3728
  - *Pinus taeda* 5605
  - *Zinnia elegans* 3728
- xyloglucan endotransglycosylase
  - *Glycine max* 3755
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682
- zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 642
- zein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2190
- zinc, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
- zinc finger genes
  - enhancers, mice 669
  - promoters, mice 669
  - testes, mice 669, 3627
- *Zoysia japonica* 3236

Gene expresson
- centromeres
  - proteins
    - embryo mortality, mice 4063
    - mitosis, mice 4063

Gene flow
- biosafety
  - *Brassica campestris* 4499
  - *Brassica napus* 2003, 4499
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Pinus flexilis* 1321
  - *Quercus petraea* 4284
  - *Quercus robur* 4284
- genetic transformation
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5004
  - *Brassica juncea* 3500
  - *Brassica napus* 4498
- glufosinate
  - *Brassica napus* 1002
  - *Raphanus raphanistrum* 1002
- microsatellites
  - *Quercus petraea* 5391
  - *Quercus robur* 5391
- mitochondrial DNA
  - populations
    - mussels 5848
    - *Mytilus edulis* 5848
    - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 5848
- mitochondrial genetics, *Pinus flexilis* 1321
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pinus flexilis* 1321
- selectable markers, *Cucumis melo* 4
- transgenic plants 5008

Gene frequency
- microsatellites
  - cattle 4743
  - pigs 4774
- repetitive DNA, statistical analysis, populations 2866

Gene inactivation, transgenics, *H19*, *Drosophila* 3196

Gene mapping (*see also* Chromosome mapping; Chromosome walking)
- abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, fowls 4259
- acetylcholine receptors
  - fowls 2307
  - pigs 3804
  - rats 3295
- acetyltransferase, mice 2795
- actin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4834
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - cattle 1718-1719
  - mice 1266
  - pigs 3791
- acyltransferases, mice 2100
- adaptins, mice 1251
- adenine nucleotide translocator, cattle 1750
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3464
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - mice 1240, 3289
  - pigs 2296
- adenoviridae, transcription factors, mice 4262
- adrenal cortex lipid depletion, mice 2795
- *Aegilops umbellulata* 2865
- agouti, sheep 2294

Gene mapping *cont.*
  alachlor, *Zea mays* 3387
  D-alanine transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4848
  Allium cepa 2373, 2834
  aluminium
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4829
    Secale cereale 3830
  Ames waltzer, mice 4792
  AMP deaminase, mice 1780
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4268
  α-amylase, *Elymus hispidus, Triticum aestivum* 4277
  amylases, cattle 1719
  amylogenin, cattle 1719
  aneuploidy
    Avena sativa 249
    Beta vulgaris 1344
  animal models, mice 3315
  anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 3937
  anthocyanins, *Allium cepa* 1346
  antioxidant protein 2, mice 2277
  antioxidants, mice 2277
  antithrombins, cattle 1719
  apomixis
    Brachiaria brizantha 4843
    Brachiaria ruziziensis 4843
    Pennisetum squamulatum 5380
    plants, reviews 5381
    Tripsacum dactyloides 3349
  apoptosis, mice 601, 4768
  apoptosis proteins, inhibitors, mice 2267
  Arabidopsis thaliana 617, 801, 1833, 2802, 3123, 4317, 5335
  argininosuccinate lyase, mice 2309
  aromatase, pigs 1636
  audiogenic seizure, mice 5316
  avian oncovirus
    receptors, fowls 4242, 4263
    susceptibility, fowls 4242, 4263
  B cell leukaemia, mice 1563
  B-cell-specific membrane protein, rats 4769
  bacteria, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
  bacterial artificial chromosomes
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4809
    Brassica campestris 4809
    Oryza sativa 1359
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    Elymus hispidus, Triticum aestivum 4277
    Hordeum vulgare 4841
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 2065
  behaviour, mice 1733
  Beta vulgaris 2357
  bile salt transport, mice 3309
  binding proteins, mice 5284
  blood group antigens, mice 596
  blood pressure, rats 1281, 2263
  body weight
    mice 2285
    rats 3308
  Booroola, sheep 1082
  brachyury, mice, reviews 2290
  brain cytoplasmic 1 RNA, mice 1793
  Brassica campestris 2347
  Brassica juncea 228
  Brassica napus 5335
  Brassica nigra 3870
  Brassica oleracea 5354
  breast cancer, rats 2317
  breast cancer susceptibility gene, mice 1760
  C1 inhibitor, mice 2790
  cadherin EGF LAG seven-pass G-type receptor, mice 1738
  cadherins, mice 4077
  calcium channels, mice 5864
  calpains, pigs 3622
  calreticulin, mice 2300
  Capsicum annuum 2831, 3365
  carbamoyl phosphate synthetase
    fishes 1778
    Fugu rubripes 1778
  carboxy-lyases, pigs 2296
  carcass composition, cattle 5821
  carcass quality, cattle 2275
  carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, rats 4787

Gene mapping *cont.*
  casein, cattle 1732
  casein kinase, mice 1260
  catalase, pigs 3108
  cataract, mice 2308
  cats 2292
    reviews 1265
  cell adhesion molecules, mice 600
  cell signalling
    cytokines, mice 1272
    insulin, mice 1272
  cereals 3829, 3850, 5886
  chemokine receptors, mice 3788
  chemokines, mice 3800
  chimaeras, fowls 3041
  chlorimuron, *Glycine max* 262
  chlorosis, *Glycine max* 3368
  chondroadherin, mice 3310
  choriomammotropin, rats 3637
  chromosome painting
    mice 3319
    rats 3319
  chromosome pairing
    Triticum aestivum 274
    Triticum durum 274
  chromosomes
    cattle 1235, 3808
    mice 743, 5817
    No. 1, rats 1273
  Cichorium intybus 3391
  ciliary neurotrophic factor, pigs 1592
  circadian rhythm, mice 1258
  citrus tristeza closterovirus
    Citrus 2332
    Poncirus trifoliata 1327, 2332
  clones, pigs 4786
  cold resistance
    Eucalyptus nitens 1816
    Festuca arundinacea 1831
    Hordeum vulgare 780, 2826
    Lolium multiflorum 1831
    Triticum aestivum 771, 2852, 4332
  collagen, mice 1737
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3831
  colour
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5876
    Triticum aestivum 5903
  combined immunodeficiency, horses 1716
  complement receptors, mice 4579
  conglycinin, *Glycine max* 227
  creatine kinase, fowls 2307
  crops 5025
  Cryptomeria japonica 278
  Cucumis sativus 802
  cyclic nucleotides, mice 4258
  cyclin-dependent kinase, mice 2281
  cysteine-rich proteins, mice 3287
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Brassica campestris* 3645
  cytochrome P-450
    mice 4766
    pigs 1636
  cytogenetics, rats 4240
  cytokines, mice 5317
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Beta maritima 4828
    Brassica napus 5342
    Oryza sativa 5907
    Secale cereale 5332
    Zea mays 1315, 2372
  Danio rerio 5304
    reviews 2784
  databases 2548
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3345
  deafness, mice 1722, 4792
  dehydrins
    plants 1818
    Triticum aestivum 5916
  deletions, mice 2261
  dentine sialoprotein, mice 4577
  development
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4833
    Glycine max 97
    Hordeum vulgare 2803
    Malus pumila 4810
    Secale cereale 2803
    Triticum aestivum 2803

Gene mapping *cont.*
  diabetes
    mice 4260
    rats 5831
  Diatraea grandiosella, Zea mays 3357, 5889
  Diatraea saccharalis, Zea mays 5889
  DiGeorge syndrome, mice 5678
  disease resistance
    fowls 3056
    legionnaires' disease, mice 1246
    poultry 3056
    Salmonella typhimurium, mice 3801
  disease susceptibility, neoplasms, mice 3811
  diseases 1862
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2324, 3814
    loci, techniques 3779
  Diuraphis noxia, Triticum aestivum 4838, 5373
  DNA binding proteins, mice 4249
  DNA polymerase, mice 1743
  DNA polymorphism, pigs 2269
  DNA repair, *Zea mays* 114
  dormancy
    Arabidopsis thaliana 800
    Oryza sativa 4832
  drought resistance
    Festuca arundinacea 1831
    Glycine max 4306
    Hordeum vulgare 4336
    Lolium multiflorum 1831
    Oryza sativa 1845
  dwarfism, mice 1803
  Eimeria tenella 4357
  elongation factors
    buffaloes 3302
    Triticum aestivum 2149
  embryonic development
    Danio rerio 2797
    fishes 2797
    mice 2280
  encephalitis, disease resistance, mice 5286
  endothelin, pigs 91
  energy balance, microsatellites, mice 5839
  enzymes, mice 4264
  erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 4286
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, Arabidopsis thaliana 1861
  Erysiphe cruciferarum, Arabidopsis thaliana 1861
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 1852, 3359
  erythrocyte membrane proteins, mice 2273
  erythropoietin, pigs 4255
  Eucalyptus globulus 4304
  Eucalyptus tereticornis 4304
  evolution
    cereals 2356
    plants, reviews 5381
  expressed sequence tags, pigs 2269
  fatty-acid synthase, fowls 4259
  fecundity, sheep 1082
  fertility, *Oryza sativa* 1295
  Festuca arundinacea 5879
  Festuca pratensis 5879
  α-fetoprotein, regulator, mice 3790
  fibre quality
    Gossypium barbadense 3408
    Gossypium hirsutum 3408
  fibroblast growth factor, cattle 1732
  fibroblast growth factor receptors, pigs 4761
  Firend leukaemia virus susceptibility, mice 4775
  fishes 3792, 5304
    reviews 2784
  flavonoids, *Allium cepa* 1346
  flooding, *Oryza sativa* 1331
  flowering
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1322, 1334, 4795
    Brassica campestris 1334
    Brassica napus 1334
    cereals 1322
    Pisum sativum 626
    Triticum aestivum 1834
  flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4833

Gene mapping *cont.*

- fowls 5304
- fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2390
- fucosyltransferase, pigs 1761
- fungi, *Cucumis melo* 1860
- *Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum* 3866, 5394
- *Fusarium solani, Glycine max* 558, 4313
- G proteins, mice 4759
- α-galactosyltransferase, buffaloes 3302
- galanin, mice 3786
- galanin receptors, mice 2278, 2304
- galectins, mice 3782
- gastrointestinal hormones, mice 4249
- gene repair
    - mice 4778
    - pigs 4761
- genes
    - nervous, mice 4758
    - Ras protein releasing factor, mice 3798
    - shaker, mice 3617
- genetic markers
    - buffaloes 4773
    - cell fusion 4865
    - pigs 4789
- genetic resources
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 806
    - *Oryza sativa* 806
- genomes, cereals 1299
- germ cell specific protein, mice 2287
- gibberellic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 2323
- gliadin, *Triticum* 2816
- *Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum* 1849, 4342, 5875
- *Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum* 4342
- globulins, *Oryza sativa* 3836
- 1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, *Aegilops tauschii* 2365
- glucokinase, mice 1280, 1762
- glucose-regulated protein, mice 3290
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, cattle 1758
- glutathione transferase, fowls 2307
- glutenins, *Triticum* 2816
- *Glycine max* 2329, 2355, 3379, 4857
- glycinin, *Glycine max* 4278
- *Gossypium* 3328
- growth factor receptors, binding proteins, mice 3796
- growth factors, liver cell receptors, rats 1279
- growth period
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
    - *Oryza sativa* 2389, 4832, 5402
- guanidinoacetate *N*-methyltransferase, mice 4749
- guanosine triphosphatase, mice 5815
- haematopoiesis, mice 1276
- ham yield, pigs 2301
- height
    - *Avena sativa* 1840
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
    - *Oryza sativa* 2839
    - *Secale cereale* 2803
    - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 2323, 2803, 4804, 4826
    - *Zea mays* 3357
- *Helianthus annuus* 2830
- *Helicoverpa zea, Glycine max* 4321
- herbicides
    - *Glycine max* 262
    - *Zea mays* 3387
- Herpesviridae, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
- *Heterodera avenae*
    - *Aegilops tauschii* 2142
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 253, 4271
- *Heterodera glycines, Glycine max* 64, 558, 1542
- high mobility group proteins, fowls 5314
- histones, Japanese quails 5311
- homeobox genes
    - mice 1751, 1802, 3807
    - regulators, mice 3774
- homeoboxes
    - mice 1241, 2265, 2312, 5300, 5865
    - rats 2318
- homeotic genes
    - *Danio rerio* 2165
    - fishes 2165

Gene mapping *cont.*

- *Hordeum vulgare* 267, 2330, 2358, 3862, 5334
- hotfoot
    - insertional mutagenesis, mice 2279
    - microsatellites, mice 2279
- hyaluronidase, mice 3780
- hybrids
    - cattle × gaur × cattle 2298
    - wild pig × domestic pig, reviews 2257
- hydroxamic acids, *Zea mays* 619
- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, fowls 2307
- immune response, quantitative trait loci, mice 3799
- immunogenetics, mice 2793
- immunoglobulins
    - cats 2786, 3294
    - cattle 1732
- imprinting, mice 1252
- inactive X-specific transcript, cattle 586
- initiation factors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
- insects
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 567
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 567
- insulin-like growth factor binding proteins, cattle 1755
- insulin receptors, mice 2302
- interleukins
    - cattle 1719, 1732
    - mice 4244
- interspecific hybridization, *Malus* 5370
- ion channels, mice 1264, 1747
- iron, *Glycine max* 3368
- isoenzymes
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836
    - *Oryza sativa* 3825
- jasmonates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
- kallikrein, rats 1242
- ketohexokinase, mice 1280
- kinesin, mice 1809
- kinesin-like motor proteins, mice 1754
- kininogens, rats 1740
- lactalbumin, cattle 1757
- lactotransferrin, cattle 1262
- leaves
    - *Glycine max* 3852
    - *Zea mays* 1325
- *Lens culinaris* 767, 5344
- leptin, pigs 5084
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - *Brassica juncea* 4798
    - *Brassica napus* 2844, 4798
- lethals, *Hordeum vulgare* 5882
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 263
- *Leveillula taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum* 559
- light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5346
- ligules, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411
- linkage
    - crossing, mathematical models 1360
    - fishes 3810
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 3810
    - rats 4240
- linoleic acid, *Brassica napus* 4850
- litter size, mice 2285
- low molecular mass polypeptides
    - fishes 1764
    - *Oryzias latipes* 1764
- lung cancer, mice 1756
- lurcher, mice 1254
- *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1826, 1836, 4802
- *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1826
- lysyl hydroxylase, rats 1274
- *Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa* 3385, 5403
- mago nashi, mice 3812
- maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, *Zea mays* 570
- major histocompatibility complex
    - *Danio rerio* 3785
    - fishes 731, 1568, 3785, 5592
    - fowls 1568
    - mice 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
    - pigs 4265
    - rats 2787, 4266, 5598
    - *Xiphophorus helleri* 5592

Gene mapping *cont.*

- major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
    - *Xiphophorus maculatus* 5592
    - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3809
- male sterility
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3464
    - *Brassica napus* 2857
    - *Oryza sativa* 2861
- *Malus floribunda* 4820
- *Malus pumila* 229, 4820
- mammary tumour virus, mice 750
- mandible shape, mice 2785
- mast cells, antigens, rats 1720
- mathematical models 765
- mathematics 3883
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3845
- matrix metalloproteinases, mice 4783
- meat quality
    - cattle 2275
    - mathematical models, pigs 1255
- *Medicago sativa* 3361, 4794
- melanoma
    - fishes 5603
    - *Xiphophorus* 5603
- *Meloidogyne arenaria, Glycine max* 1049
- *Meloidogyne hapla, Daucus carota* 3405
- *Meloidogyne incognita*
    - *Lycopersicon* 3360
    - *Prunus persica* 5372
- *Meloidogyne javanica, Prunus persica* 5372
- Menkes' disease, homologue, mice 3626
- metallothionein, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5113
- methionine synthase, mice 1810
- mice 3320, 5806
- microglobulins, fowls 2307
- microphthalmia, mice 5861
- microsatellites
    - cattle 1779
    - fishes 745
    - fowls 1739, 1804, 5292
    - horses 1734
    - mice 5285
    - *Picea abies* 2363
    - pigs 4757, 5312-5313
    - rats 3803, 4240
- microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, cattle 1732
- microtubule-associated protein
    - cattle 5289
    - fishes 1778
    - *Fugu rubripes* 1778
- mineralocorticoid receptors, pigs 4761
- minor histocompatibility antigens, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 5870
- molybdenum cofactor, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
- mucins, mice 3638
- muscle diseases, mice 4779
- muscle proteins, mice 4249
- muscular diseases, mice 1777
- mutations
    - cardiac sodium-calcium exchanger, mice 5315
    - cataract, mice 2792
    - *Clock*, mice 1258
    - cream fur, mice 5293
    - jumonji, mice 1792
    - juvenile bare, mice 4762
    - pallid, mice 2273
    - Serrate2, mice 2303
    - slow Wallerian degeneration, neurons, mice 5659
- myogenin, cattle 1718-1719
- myosin light chain
    - fishes 1778
    - *Fugu rubripes* 1778
- myosins, pigs 4791
- NADPH dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 127
- Nakano cataract, mice 5827
- natriuretic peptide receptors, mice 1776
- natriuretic peptides
    - cattle 1719
    - mice 1811
- nebulin-related actin binding protein, mice 1753
- Nematoda, crops, reviews 5063
- neoplasms, mice 1760

Gene mapping *cont.*
  Nephotettix cincticeps, Oryza sativa 5403
  nervous system, mice 1276
  neurofibromatosis, pigs 4761
  neurons, proteins, mice 3306
  neuropeptide receptors, pigs 3805
  neurotrophins, mice 1742
  neurturin, mice 1742
  nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase
    mice 1237
    rats 1237
  ninjurin, mice 3291
  nitrogen fixation
    Frankia 488
    Glycine max 2819
  nodulation, *Glycine max* 2819
  notch, mice 4755
  nucleolus organizer, horses 1728
  nucleoside triphosphatase, mice 3292
  nude
    mice 3300
    rats 3300
  obesity
    cattle 5821
    mice 747
  ocular albinism, mice 3775
  olfactory organs, receptors, mice 4748
  olfactory receptors, rats 1791
  Oreochromis niloticus 3792
  Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 1841
  Oryza sativa 798, 1296, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1355, 1358, 2388, 2391, 2815, 3354, 3871-3872, 5390, 5883
  osteodystrophy, mice 4779
  outer dense fibre protein, mice 2287
  oxygenases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
  paired box, nucleotide sequences, mice 2293
  pallid, mice 2273
  pancreozymin receptors, pigs 5816
  parotid secretory protein, mice 5190
  parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    Hordeum vulgare 3366
    Oryza sativa 3366
  Père David's deer × red deer 1277
  peripheral T cell deficiency, mice 2789
  periplakin, mice 4070
  Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana 72
  peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor, cattle 1788
  phosphatases, *Zea mays* 193
  phosphodiesterase, fowls 2307
  phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, cattle 1719
  phospholipase C, cattle 1271
  phospholipase D, rats 3110
  phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
  photoperiodism
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4795
    Oryza sativa 3835
  physiology, plants, conferences 1992
  phytic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
  phytochrome
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1357, 5346
    plants 189
  Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria ananassa 241
  Phytophthora infestans
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3853
    Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 3853
    Solanum tuberosum 4830
  Picea abies 1290, 4840
  pigmentation
    fishes 5603
    Xiphophorus 5603
  Pinus pinaster 1337
  Pinus strobus 232
  Pinus taeda, techniques 5362
  Pisum sativum 2339
  plant embryos, *Zea mays* 136
  plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4730
  plants 2353, 4272
    reviews 1868
  Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 2845, 3832
  Poaceae 219, 3340
  polycystic kidney disease, mice 1808

Gene mapping *cont.*
  polygenic inheritance, statistical analysis 4751
  polymerase chain reaction
    pigs 4757
    techniques 5084
  potassium channels, mice 1786, 4253
  potato A potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  potato X potexvirus
    Solanum phureja 4337
    Solanum tuberosum 565, 4337
  potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  POU, fowls 1741
  pregnancy-associated glycoproteins, cattle 3311
  preprocortistatin, mice 2282
  profilin, mice 1748
  progesterone receptors, microsatellites, fowls 1797
  prolactin receptors, pigs 1800
  propionyl-CoA carboxylase, cattle 5851
  prosaposin, fowls 3288
  protamines, mice 2287, 4790
  proteasomes, mice 1798, 2097, 5302
  protein disulfide-isomerase
    Aegilops 5906
    mice 3290
    Triticum 5906
  protein kinase
    mice 3806, 4744
    Zea mays 193
  protein phosphatase, mice 1723, 1766
  proteins, cattle 5851
  proteoglycans
    cornea, mice 4248
    mice 1770, 4580
  proto-oncogenes, cats 1724
  Prunus persica 4793, 4851
  Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Dasypyrum villosum 5406
  Pseudomonas syringae, Glycine max 4796
  Pseudotsuga menziesii 4298
  Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 3569
  Puccinia graminis
    Hordeum vulgare 1316
    Oryza sativa 1316
  Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 5367
  Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 4844
  Puccinia polysora, Zea mays 3356
  Puccinia striiformis
    Hordeum vulgare 2856
    Triticum aestivum 1347
    Triticum durum 1347
  Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 2380
  quality
    Hordeum vulgare 222, 1830
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2390, 5874
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 4303, 5903
  quantitative trait loci 3888
    body weight, rats 5303
    cattle 2788
    health, dairy cattle 5868
    milk protein percentage
      cattle 5841
      dairy cattle 5305
    milk yield, dairy cattle 5868
    pigs 3773, 5838
    rats 4254
    red deer × Père David's deer 5858
    respiration, mice 5857
    statistical analysis 5301
    wild pigs 3773
  quantitative traits 765, 1862, 2828
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1318
    Bayesian theory 3802
    Cryptomeria japonica 5408
    Eucalyptus grandis 1353
    Eucalyptus urophylla 1353
    experimental design, mice 4243
    Glycine max 262
    Hordeum vulgare 1830, 4844
    livestock, reviews 1249
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Lycopersicon pennellii 3818
    Malus pumila 5374

Gene mapping *cont.*
  quantitative traits *cont.*
    mice 2291, 4247
    Mimulus guttatus 1324
    Mimulus platycalyx 1324
    Oryza sativa 1356, 1867, 4846
    Persea americana 1850
    plants 248, 3840
    Populus deltoides 3882
    Populus trichocarpa 3882
    sheep, reviews 738
    Sorghum bicolor 1858
    statistical analysis 4751
    statistics 1314, 4859
    Zea mays 1828, 3393
  radiation hybrids, cattle 2316
  rats 3320, 4750
  recombination
    mice 4778
    pigs 4761
  red deer 1277
  regenerative ability, *Triticum aestivum* 221
  repetin, mice 594
  repetitive DNA
    cattle 3296
    goats 3296
    Pisum sativum, techniques 254
    Secale cereale, techniques 254
    sheep 3296
    Sorghum bicolor 807
    Vicia faba, techniques 254
  repressors, mice 4771
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 4281
  restriction landmark genomic scanning, books 496
  ret finger protein, rats 1791
  retinal degeneration, mice 2299
  retinoic acid binding proteins, mice 5835
  retrotransposons, mice 1775
  reviews, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3388
  Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 3377
  ribonucleases, sheep 3777
  ribosomal DNA
    horses 1728
    Phalaris coerulescens 1323
  ribosomal RNA
    Arabidopsis thaliana 264
    Festuca 277
    Festuca arundinacea 277
    mink 4246
    Picea glauca 757
    Picea sitchensis 757
    Saccharum 5339
  rice stripe tenuivirus, *Oryza sativa* 4823
  rice tungro spherical waikavirus, *Oryza sativa* 5403
  Riptortus clavatus, Vigna radiata 4824
  RNA binding proteins, mice 4790
  RNA helicase, mice 3793
  ryanodine receptor, pigs 2271
  Saccharum officinarum 5886
  salinity
    Hordeum vulgare 1823
    Lycopersicon 770
  satellite DNA, horses 734
  scavenger receptors, rats 3305
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 3832
  SCO-spondin, cattle 3313
  Secale cereale 3363, 4324
  seeds
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    Glycine max 227, 4278
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5876
  self compatibility, *Secale cereale* 5915
  self incompatibility
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4809
    Brassica campestris 4809
    Brassica napus 953
    Brassica oleracea 953
    Prunus dulcis 3816
  semaphorin, mice 1278
  senescence
    Festuca pratensis 1857
    Lolium multiflorum 1857
    Lolium perenne 1857
  serotonin receptors, rats 1725

Gene mapping *cont.*
- serum amylase-1, cattle 5836
- *Setaria italica* 2815, 2858
- *Setaria viridis* 2858
- sex, *Asparagus officinalis* 3945
- sex determination
  - cattle 3296
  - goats 3296
  - sheep 3296
- sex-linked anaemia, mice 3772
- sheep 3784
  - reviews 216-217
- Silver-Russell syndrome homologue, mice 3796
- single-strand conformation polymorphism
  - *Danio rerio* 5822
  - fishes 5822
  - mice 2262
- skeletal abnormalities, mice 4776
- skeletal development, genes, mice 5294
- skin diseases, mice 1259
- *Sm,* mice 1556
- snail, mice 1256
- sodium-hydrogen exchanger, mutations, mice 1245
- *Solanum tuberosum* 5898
- solute carrier family 4 anion exchanger, fowls 1796
- somatic cell count, microsatellites, cattle 5849
- somatic hybridization, pigs 2269
- somatoliberin receptors, pigs 1787
- sooty foot, mice 1239
- *Sorghum bicolor* 4334
- spermatogenesis, mice 1138
- *Sphaerotheca pannosa*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 4845
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Prunus persica* 4845
- spring and winter habit, *Triticum aestivum* 5387
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, pigs 3322
- strains, recombinant congenic, mice 2291
- stress proteins, mice 4781
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4835
- sugars
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 567
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 567
- superoxide dismutase, cattle 1717
- *Sycp1,* mice 1775
- synaptonemal complex, mice 1775
- syndactylism, mice 2303
- T lymphocyte receptors, cats 2786
- *Taphrina deformans*
  - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
  - *Prunus persica* 4854
- techniques
  - pigs 3321, 4255
  - plants 1313, 1338
- α-tectorin, mice 3789
- telencephalin, mice 600
- telomeres, length regulation, mice 5321
- tenascin, mice 1715
- testis-specific protein
  - cattle 3323
  - goats 3323
  - sheep 3323
- thrombomodulin, cattle 1271
- thromboxane-A synthase, mice 2319
- thyrotropin, cattle 1718-1719
- tillering, *Oryza sativa* 5918
- tobacco etch potyvirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4302
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4279
- tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
- toxins, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3410
- *Toxoplasma gondii* 4866
- transactivation
  - cattle 1250
  - goats 1250
  - sheep 1250
- transcription, repressors, mice 3778
- transcription factors
  - cattle 5851
  - mice 1798, 2096, 2297, 4267, 4763, 5862-5863

Gene mapping *cont.*
- transferrin, cattle 5851
- transforming growth factor, cattle 1784
- transforming growth factor receptors, cattle 2796
- transgenics, mice 2305
- transmembrane receptors, mice 1738
- transposable elements
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3526
  - *Zea mays* 1325
- triacylglycerol lipase, pigs 4241
- triticale 267
- *Triticum aestivum* 267, 3519, 3843, 5382
- *Triticum boeoticum* 2835
- *Triticum monococcum* 2835
- trypsin inhibitors, pigs 5282
- tumour necrosis factor converting enzyme, mice 5320
- turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 263
- ubiquitin
  - homologue, mice 3301
  - mice 1749
- valosin-containing protein, mice 1745
- *Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila* 4296
- vernalization
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1334
  - *Avena sativa* 1307
  - *Brassica campestris* 1334
  - *Brassica napus* 1334
  - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 5387
- vignatic acids, *Vigna radiata* 4824
- villin
  - buffaloes 3303
  - goats 3303
  - sheep 3303
- viruses
  - *Solanum* 3376
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3376
- water balance, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
- wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 3886
- X chromosome
  - buffaloes 740
  - cattle 740
  - goats 740
  - sheep 740
  - species differences
    - goats 5847
    - sheep 5847
- X-chromosome inactivation, mice 1783
- X-linked PEST-containing transporter, mice 4752
- *Xanthomonas campestris*
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 63
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2817
- *Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa* 556
- yeast artificial chromosomes
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4805, 4809
  - *Brassica campestris* 4809
  - *Oryza sativa* 1320
- *Zea mays* 1338, 2351, 3873, 5099

Gene repair
- gene mapping
  - mice 4778
  - pigs 4761
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4778

Gene sequencing (*see* DNA sequencing; Nucleotide sequences)

Gene silencing, transgenic plants 1695

Gene tagging
- anthocyanins, *Petunia hybrida* 2618
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2087, 2227, 2690

gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652

Gene tagging
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
- flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3868
- glycine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
- reporter genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
- streptomycin phosphotransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
- transposable elements
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2617, 5168, 5652
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
  - *Oryza sativa* 1311, 1319
  - *Petunia hybrida* 2618
  - *Zea mays* 3088, 5168

Gene targeting
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Lotus japonicus* 1055

Gene targeting *cont.*
- embryonic stem cells, mice 4644
- homologous recombination, induced mutations, mice 4561
- mice 2595
- techniques
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3594
  - *Physcomitrella patens* 3595

Gene therapy
- bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 28
- cell lines, cattle 859
- toxins, bovine leukaemia virus 859
- vectors, mice 1516

Gene transfer (*see also* Genetic transformation; Transgenics)
- arthropods 4552
- Aujeszky virus, pigs 2409-2410
- biolistics
  - animal tissues 2024
  - mice 2024
  - reviews 1550
- biosafety, animals 4504
- blastoderm, fowls, reviews 3488
- breeding programmes, poultry 3037
- chimaeras, mice 3042
- consumer attitudes, animals 4504
- *Crassostrea gigas* 1017
- disease models 27
- efficiency, fishes 1018
- electroporation, *Streptococcus bovis* 539
- embryonic development
  - *Danio rerio* 4564
  - fishes 4564
- embryos
  - fowls 2553
  - sheep, reviews 478
- erythropoietin
  - fowls 2591
  - oviducts, fowls 4046
- germ cells
  - electroporation, fowls 5540
  - fowls, reviews 3488
- green fluorescent protein, liposomes, plasmids 2029
- insects 4552
- laboratory mammals, books 4998
- liposomes
  - fowls 2553
  - mice 2031
- livestock, books 4998
- mammary glands
  - mice 4516
  - sheep 4516
- mice 2595
  - books 2490
- microchromosomes
  - fishes 2027
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 2027
- Mollusca 1017
- *Mytilus edulis* 1017
- placenta, rats 4515
- plasmids, *Rhodococcus equi* 4021
- primordial germ cells, pigs 4484
- pronucleus injection, mice 4514
- protein C, rabbits 3038
- reporter genes
  - gene expression, pigs 1942
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 1942
  - mice 1019
- retroviral vectors
  - *Aedes triseriatus* 4553
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 4553
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4553
  - insects 4553
  - respiratory system, mice 5028
- somatoliberin, vectors, mice 1879
- somatotropin
  - fishes 2571
  - fowls 2026
  - mice 2570
  - *Salmo salar* 2571
  - triploidy
    - *Danio rerio* 2576
    - fishes 2576
- spermatozoa
  - mice 5541
  - reviews 4513
- toxins, cell lines, cattle 28

Gene transfer *cont.*
- transposable elements
  - *Drosophila*
    - *Danio rerio* 5027
    - fishes 5027
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 2081
  - *Eubacterium cellulosolvens* 1986
  - evolution, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1549
  - fishes 2025, 2551
  - rumen bacteria 1986
- transposons
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans*
    - *Danio rerio* 2577
    - fishes 2577
  - *Danio rerio*, reviews 4038
  - fishes, reviews 4038
- vectors
  - mice 1516
  - *Toxoplasma gondii* 4512
  - transgenics 1554
- whey acidic protein, rabbits 3038
- yeast artificial chromosomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 536
- zygotes, mice 1016

Gene trapping, embryonic stem cells, mice 4570

Gene vectors, gene expression, plants 4525

Genes (*see* Oncogenes)
(*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
- adaptins
  - gene expression, mice 1251
  - gene mapping, mice 1251
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1251
- agouti, DNA probes, sheep 2294
- cytochrome P-450, transcription, induction, reviews 3183
- decay-accelerating factor
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2639
  - repetitive DNA, mice 2639
- development
  - maternal effects, mice 3706
  - paternal effects, mice 3706
- disease resistance, fowls, reviews 3189
- DNA repair, mice 4637
- hairy
  - gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 2178
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 2178
- *HhaI*
  - DNA methylation, mice 4674
  - imprinting
    - embryonic development, mice 4674
    - gametes, mice 4674
    - germ cells, mice 4674
- identification
  - hereditary diseases, dogs 4770
  - nucleotide sequences, computer software 3686
- inactive X-specific transcript, nucleotide sequences, cattle 586
- KTT4, nucleotide sequences, rats 1588
- leucophores
  - sex determination
    - fishes 4980
    - *Oryzias latipes* 4980
- lurcher, gene mapping, mice 1254
- mandible shape, mice 2785
- microchromosomes, fowls 5837
- nervous, gene mapping, mice 4758
- nomenclature
  - mice 732
  - sheep 1247
- *NotI*
  - DNA methylation, mice 4674
  - imprinting
    - embryonic development, mice 4674
    - gametes, mice 4674
    - germ cells, mice 4674
- nucleotide sequences, Aujeszky virus 315
- nude, nucleotide sequences, mice 2120
- paired box, nucleotide sequences, mice 2293
- PERF 15, nucleotide sequences, rats 599
- Ras protein releasing factor, gene mapping, mice 3798
- recognition, genomes, analysis 3689
- sex determination
  - introns
    - mice 3696
    - sheep 3696
- sex-linked
  - sex determination
    - fishes 3481
    - *Oryzias latipes* 3481
- shaker
  - gene mapping, mice 3617
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3617
- *Sm,* nucleotide sequences, mice 1556
- somatotropin
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - buffaloes 1236
    - cattle 1236
- sooty foot, gene mapping, mice 1239
- spermatogenesis, mice 1138
- T lymphocytes
  - activation, prolactin, rats 2735
  - antigens, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1074
- virulence
  - African swine fever virus 334
  - bovine herpesvirus 1 833
- *WC1,* nucleotide sequences, pigs 1074
- X chromosome, replication, timing, mice 3094

Genetic distance
- breeds, DNA markers, cattle 1763
- DNA fingerprinting
  - fowls 2284
  - sheep 3781
- genetic markers
  - *Brassica* 256
  - *Brassica oleracea* 256
- microsatellites
  - cattle 5843
  - horses 4245
- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Quercus petraea* 1287
  - *Quercus robur* 1287
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 1332
  - *Prunus dulcis* 4799
  - *Quercus petraea* 1287
  - *Quercus robur* 1287
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica* 257

Genetic diversity
- genetic markers 1056
- mitochondrial DNA
  - reproduction
    - *Crassostrea gigas* 5291
    - mollusca 5291
- polymerase chain reaction 1056
- statistics 1056

Genetic engineering 4019, 4510
(*see also* Recombinant DNA)
- abscisic acid
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5787
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4224
- ACC oxidase
  - *Cucumis melo* 1686
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
- ACC synthase, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
- acid phosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2222
- actin, *Oryza sativa* 547
- acyl carrier protein synthase, *Cuphea wrightii* 3252
- 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *Limnanthes douglasii* 2587
- acyltransferases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5079
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2224
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4213
- agmatine, *Avena sativa* 3217
- agricultural education, Austria 4016
- albumins, *Bertholletia excelsa* 727
- allergens
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 2012
  - *Glycine max* 2012
  - *Prunus avium* 1620
- alliin lyase, *Allium sativum* 4535
- α-amylase inhibitor, *Triticum aestivum* 3048
- α-amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 527
- amylose, *Oryza sativa* 699
- animal production 513
  - Australia, pigs 19
- animal welfare
  - livestock, reviews 2573
  - poultry, reviews 2573
- animals
  - books 2986
  - reviews 2540
- anthocyanins
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 4534
  - *Zea mays* 524, 3720, 4707
- antibacterial agents
  - animals 2588
  - plants 2588
- antimonite, bacteria 996
- antiviral proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
- apoptosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 57
- arginine decarboxylase, *Avena sativa* 3217, 5538
- aromatic compounds 2584
- arsenic, *Escherichia coli* 2488
- arsenite, bacteria 996
- auxins, *Glycine max* 2251
- avidin, *Zea mays* 5048
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3065
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 569
  - *Oryza sativa* 1044
  - plants, reviews 2601
- bacteria 2
  - crops, reviews 4049
- beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 2063
- *Beta vulgaris* 4051
- biosafety 2, 6, 2502, 2992, 4500
  - Baculovirus 3501
    - reviews 10
  - crops 1, 3513, 5506, 5516
    - conferences 491
    - Europe 8
    - USA 3505
  - environment 1505
  - food 1007
  - *Helianthus annuus* 11, 5007
  - insect cells, reviews 10
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4531
  - *Oryza sativa* 2993
  - plants 2006, 2994
    - reviews 14, 5006
  - *Zea mays* 2499
- books 2001, 2987, 3992, 4494-4495
- *Brassica napus* 2059, 2583
- capsanthin, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- capsorubin, *Capsicum annuum* 3249
- carbonate dehydratase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2197, 5757
- carotenoids, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 4210
- cell membranes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3212
- cereals, reviews 2541
- chalcone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 2746
- *Chilo suppressalis, Oryza sativa* 1044
- chitinase
  - *Oryza sativa* 2604
  - *Zea mays* 2239
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Pisum sativum* 1028
- chloroplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2148
- choline oxidase, gene expression, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
- cinnamoyl-CoA reductase, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2585
- cold resistance
  - *Flaveria brownii* 2614
  - gene expression, *Aethrobacter globiformis* 4056
- cones, *Picea abies* 5791
- conglycinin, *Glycine max* 5049
- consumer behaviour
  - Austria 4002, 4006
  - European Union 4002, 4006
- consumer surveys
  - Austria 4006

consumer surveys *cont.*
    European Union 4006
cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3066
crops
    Austria 4487
    reviews 4020
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2069
cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225
cytosolic phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 686
detection, foods 501
development
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1672, 5214
    Pinus radiata 4609
dicamba, crops 2610
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    Antirrhinum majus 1214
    dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Antirrhinum majus* 1038
    Lotus corniculatus 4222
disease resistance, plants 1541, 1545
diseases 4036
    crops 1546
    horticultural crops 3052
    Manihot esculenta 3571
    plants 4488
    Zea mays 2067
DNA binding proteins
    Helianthus annuus 121
    Nicotiana tabacum 2148
endophytes, reviews 1987
endotoxins
    Bacillus thuringiensis 2064
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 2064
5-enol-pyruvyl shikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Petunia hybrida* 5032
ethics 2525, 4036
    agriculture 4008
    animals 2505, 2509
    livestock 2015
farmers' rights, crops 5013
farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 1711
fatty acids
    Brassica napus 4194
    Cuphea wrightii 3252
    fatty oil plants 1531
    Lesquerella fendleri 2742
    reviews, *Brassica napus* 5045
fatty oil plants 2583
feed industry, Switzerland 1510
feeds, crops 5516
ferritin, *Glycine max* 4532
flavonoids, *Zea mays* 3215
flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase, *Antirrhinum majus* 53
flavour compounds 2584
food 4500
food industry 1012
food policy, Australia, pigs 19
food products, food safety 1005
food safety 2009, 2504, 4000
    Glycine max 2503
    legislation 503
    public opinion
        Italy 4506
        UK 4506
    Zea mays 2503
foods
    consumer attitudes 504, 507, 1504
    legislation 503
    techniques 538
forest trees, reviews 3044, 5547
1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5721
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 5565
fungi, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3575
gene expression, mathematics 4537
gene transfer, fowls 2026
genetic variation 4036
germins, *Triticum aestivum* 4059
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Zea mays* 5736
α-glucosidase1, *Solanum tuberosum* 3168
β-glucuronidase
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1681, 4213
    Zea mays 5048
glutamate-ammonia ligase
    Glycine max 49
    Medicago sativa 4232
glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Brassica campestris* 4058
gluten, *Triticum aestivum* 1040
Glycine max 2059
growth regulators, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4224
gynoecium
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
heat shock proteins, *Helianthus annuus* 3209
Helianthus annuus 2059
Helicoverpa armigera, Alocasia macrorrhiza 1051
herbicide resistance
    Beta vulgaris 2063
    crops 2610
    Zea mays 2076
herbicides
    Oryza sativa 2993
    plants 5072
        reviews 4053
histone deacetylase, *Zea mays* 4723
homeotic genes
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
    Pinus radiata 4609
horticultural crops, reviews 4043
hydroxamic acids, *Zea mays* 2067
injuries, *Brassica napus* 5073
insect pests
    Bacillus thuringiensis, Zea mays 4502
    Zea mays 2076
insects
    crops, reviews 3578
    forest trees 3063
    Gossypium hirsutum 3065
    plants, reviews 2601
intellectual property rights
    Austria 509
    patents, plants 4010
inulin
    Cynara scolymus 5046
    Helianthus tuberosus 5046
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4208
3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723
kinases, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76
labelling
    European Union 4001
    food legislation 2996-2997
    legislation
        Austria 3999
        European Union 3999
leaves, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5744
lectins
    Galanthus nivalis 5055, 5567
    Glycine max 2192, 5548
    Pisum sativum 525
legislation 2009, 5459
    crops 2013
        conferences 491
    Developing Countries 5003
    UK 2506
lignin 3559
    plants, reviews 3557
    Populus 4018
    Populus alba 2053
    Populus tremula 2053
    reviews 5054
lipid transfer proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
livestock 4036
    conferences 4487
    reviews 2579
male sterility
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1425
    plants 1916
    Triticum aestivum 952
Manihot esculenta 4014
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3282
metabolism, plants 1222
metallothionein, metallothionein, *Pisum sativum* 690
methionine, Fabaceae, reviews 5052
microorganisms 5581
milk products, consumer attitudes 1504
naringenin-chalcone synthase
    Antirrhinum majus 1214
    Gentiana triflora 3245
    Petunia hybrida 200
    Phaseolus vulgaris 580, 1170
Nematoda, crops, reviews 5063
nitrogen fixation, cyanobacteria 5997
nodulation
    Bradyrhizobium 2484
    Glycine max 5548
Nostoc muscorum, plants 5072
novel foods
    consumer attitudes 4003-4004
    food legislation 4004
nuclear transfer, sheep 987
nutritive value, fatty oil plants 2582
oils
    Brassica napus 3051
    fatty oil plants 1531
organic farming, European Union 4007
organization of research 3003
ornamental plants 4536
Oryza sativa 203
oxalate oxidase, *Triticum aestivum* 4059
patents, Austria 509
pathogenesis-related proteins
    Nicotiana tabacum 1033, 3575, 4178
    Solanum tuberosum 3003
peroxidases, *Ipomoea batatas* 4041, 5537
pests
    crops, books 494
    Fragaria ananassa 2602
    plants 2071
    Zea mays 2067
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2058
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 685
phospholipids, *Glycine max* 3049
photoperiodism, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225
phytochrome
    Avena sativa 2237
    Nicotiana tabacum 2212
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 3003
plant breeding, Austria 4487
plants 3520, 4042
    books 1999, 2986
    reviews 38, 2056
plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 695
pollen
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1425
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5214
    Oryza sativa 699
pollution, bacteria 996
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5721
polymers, plants 50
potassium, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3212
potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
poultry 5539
promoters
    Glycine max 2192
    Spinacia oleracea 1029
proteinase inhibitors
    Alocasia macrorrhiza 1051
    Glycine max 3717
proteins
    plants, books 3497
    Zea mays 680
protochlorophyllide reductase
    Hordeum vulgare 2244
    Pisum sativum 1691
Pseudomonas syringae, Hordeum vulgare 1047
public opinion
    environment 1505
    environmental impact 505
    foods 1508
    Germany 12
    Glycine max 4005
    Malus pumila 1009
    mathematical models 505
    Pyrus communis 1009
    Switzerland 1507, 4505

  public opinion *cont.*
    USA 2517
  pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    Flaveria brownii 2614
    Flaveria trinervia 5774
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5551
    Zea mays 1679
  quality
    Brassica napus 3051
    fatty oil plants 2055
    horticultural crops 3052
    Zea mays 5053
  quality controls
    Austria 4002
    European Union 4001-4002
  regulations, crops, Europe 8
  release 2992, 3502
  renewable resources, conferences, Germany 1993
  research policy 3003
  ribonucleases
    Lycopersicon esculentum 791
    Solanum tuberosum 3577
  rumen microorganisms, digestion 992
  salicylate 1-monooxygenase, *Pseudomonas putida* 5565
  Scirpophaga incertulas, Oryza sativa 1044
  seed germination, crops 4013
  seedlessness, *Glycine max* 5049
  seeds
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723
  sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 5778
  soyabeans, economic impact, USA 510
  Spodoptera littoralis, Nicotiana tabacum 569
  starch
    plants 4182
    Solanum tuberosum 5789
  starch synthase, *Oryza sativa* 699
  stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2234
  stilbene synthase, *Vitis vinifera* 73
  stress 3583
    Brassica napus 5073
    reviews 5074
  sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
  superoxide dismutase, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5715
  tannins, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
  techniques, plants, books 2492
  terpenoids, plants 5556
  thioesterase, *Brassica napus* 4194
  thioredoxins, *Oryza sativa* 4204
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
  tomatine, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4531
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 571
  transcription factors, *Zea mays* 4693
  transfer RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1230, 2660
  transgenic plants 1012
  translocation, *Oryza sativa* 4204
  transposable elements
    plants, reviews 2092
    Zea mays 2227, 5168
  transposon tagging, plants, reviews 2092
  trihydroxystilbene synthase, *Vitis vinifera* 4541
  Triticum aestivum 3519
  trypsin inhibitors
    Ipomoea batatas 75, 5563
    Vigna unguiculata 1544
  α-tubulin, *Zea mays* 5272
  vigour, *Zea mays* 2239
  viruses
    Nicotiana tabacum 1046
    plants 2070, 2596
  viscotoxin, *Viscum album* 3062
  vivipary, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129
  Zea mays
    conferences 5503
    fowl feeding 4502
  zein, *Zea mays* 680, 2190
Genetic gain
  biotechnology, cattle, simulation 2466
  cell cloning, livestock 2476
Genetic improvement
  animal cloning, embryos, cattle 5982
  biotechnology
    cattle 3476
    Denmark, livestock 3036
    livestock 1513, 3005
  embryo cloning, economics, cattle 4575
  nuclear transfer, embryos, cattle 5982
Genetic markers (*see also* individual markers; Reporter genes; Selectable markers)
  abscisic acid
    Oryza sativa 1339
    Zea mays 3386
  Allium, reviews 3006
  alloenzymes
    fishes 4754
    Salmo trutta 4754
  anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 3937
  apomixis
    Cenchrus ciliaris 954
    Malus 2382
    Medicago falcata 4270
  artificial selection, *Zea mays* 795
  barley mild mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3877
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 4841
  barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3877
  beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 4288
  body weight, fowls 5298
  catalogues, *Solanum tuberosum* 3878
  cell cloning, sheep 4742, 4784
  chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 4287
  chromosomes, rats 5830
  citric acid, *Citrus maxima* 3344
  cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 4332
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2864
  crops, reviews 1291
  Cryptomeria japonica 278
  Danio rerio, reviews 2784
  Diatraea grandiosella, Zea mays 5351
  Diatraea saccharalis, Zea mays 5351
  disease resistance, breeding, livestock, reviews 5853
  diseases, *Malus pumila* 1348
  Diuraphis noxia, Triticum aestivum 4838
  DNA fingerprinting, reviews 3889
  DNA polymorphism
    Ctenopharyngodon idella 5867
    Cyprinus carpio 5867
    fishes 5867
  drought resistance
    Hordeum vulgare 4336
    Oryza sativa 1842
    Sorghum bicolor 3397, 5912
    Zea mays 244, 3381, 3386
  Dysaphis devecta, Malus pumila 2848
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 2354, 3359
  evolution
    cattle 1261
    Cichlidae 5307
    zebu 1261
  feed intake, fowls 5298
  fertility, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  fishes, reviews 2784
  fowls, reviews 3297
  Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum 1839
  Fusarium solani, Glycine max 4313
  gene banks, *Oryza sativa* 237
  gene mapping
    buffaloes 4773
    cell fusion 4865
    pigs 4789
  genetic distance
    Brassica 256
    Brassica oleracea 256
  genetic diversity 1056
  genetic variation, *Porteresia coarctata* 235
  genome mapping, mice 4782
Genetic markers *cont.*
  genomes, *Elymus* 5393
  Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum 4342
  Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum 4342
  β-glucuronidase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5041
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Nicotiana tabacum 5041
  Glycine max 4857
  green fluorescent protein
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2664, 5041
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Nicotiana tabacum 5041
  habit, *Malus pumila* 242
  height, *Triticum aestivum* 4804
  herbicides, plants 5072
  Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 5891
  heterosis, *Oryza sativa* 5371
  Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 70, 2327, 5904
  lethals, *Hordeum vulgare* 5882
  linkage, *Picea mariana* 4842
  Lolium multiflorum 4316
  Lolium perenne 4316
  Lotus japonicus 2345
  Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 1865
  maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 3881
  male sterility, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 957
  malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 3352
  Melampsora larici-populina
    Populus deltoides 4018
    Populus nigra 4018
  Meloidogyne hapla, Daucus carota 3390
  Meloidogyne javanica
    Daucus carota 3390
    Glycine max 572
  microsatellites
    asses 5813
    donkeys 5813
    fishes 4754, 5287
    horses 5813
    mammals, reviews 2392
    Picea abies 2363
    Przewalski's horse 5813
    Salmo trutta 4754
    Salmonidae 5287
    sheep 3784
  milk protein percentage, cattle 5305
  mitochondrial DNA
    Acipenser naccarii 5306
    Acipenser sturio 5306
    Centropomus undecimalis 2314
    fishes 2314, 5306
  molecular genetics, livestock 3776
  Nematoda, *Beta vulgaris* 4288
  Nephotettix cincticeps, Oryza sativa 4346
  Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 1865
  nitrogen, *Zea mays* 3330
  Nostoc muscorum, plants 5072
  Oesophagostomum, pigs 830
  Oryza sativa 2391, 3354, 3367
  ostriches 5087
  parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 4270
  pathogens
    Hordeum vulgare 5880
    Oryza sativa 5880
    Triticum aestivum 5880
  pests, *Malus pumila* 1348
  phylogeny
    Fabaceae 1283
    Stylosanthes 2352
  Pinus pinaster 1337
  Pinus taeda 5890
  Pisum sativum 1859
  plants, reviews 282
  polymerase chain reaction, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish, fishes 4765
  population genetics, reviews 4315
  populations, management, livestock 3776
  Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, Dasypyrum villosum 5406
  Pyrenopeziza brassicae, Brassica napus 5904
  Pyrenophora graminea, Hordeum vulgare 2380
  quality
    Glycine max 270
    Triticum aestivum 4303

Genetic markers *cont.*
- quantitative traits 2828
  - *Oryza sativa* 1356
  - pigs, reviews 5850
  - plants 248
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Picea abies* 5389
- red deer × Père David's deer 5858
- red deer × wapiti 5858
- repetitive DNA
  - *Medicago sativa* 3341
  - mice 5819
  - pigs 5856
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish, fishes 4765
- reviews 4322
- *Rhizobium*, books 1503
- ribosomal RNA
  - *Acipenser naccarii* 5306
  - *Acipenser sturio* 5306
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 302
  - fishes 5306
- *Saccharum* 2813
- salinity
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3346
  - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3346
  - *Oryza sativa* 4831
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus* 5375
- sex
  - *Humulus lupulus* 477
  - *Salix viminalis* 3327
- sex chromosomes
  - emus 4772
  - fishes 5295
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5295
  - ostriches 4772
  - sex differences, birds 5970
- *Solanum tuberosum* 5898
- stress, *Oryza sativa* 1339
- Tawes 4785
- taxonomy
  - Arecaceae 5873
  - *Dioscorea* 3382
  - ornamental plants 4863
- telomeres
  - *Danio rerio* 5825
  - fishes 5825
- *Tilletia indica*
  - *Aegilops tauschii* 3373
  - *Triticum turgidum* 3373
- variety classification
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342
  - *Oryza sativa* 265
- *Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila* 4296, 5338
- *Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum* 5359
- wool production, sheep 3317, 4740
- *Xanthomonas axonopodis, Phaseolus* 2321
- *Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa* 1865
- yield components, *Zea mays* 3369
- yields, *Zea mays* 3335
- *Zea mays* 275, 279, 803

Genetic polymorphism
- antithrombins, cattle 1718
- histones, Japanese quails 5310
- interleukins, cattle 1718
- β-lactoglobulin, cattle 3618
- melanotropins, mice 4082
- microsatellites
  - fishes, Canada 2288
  - fowls 5856
  - neural cell adhesion molecule, mammals 5840
  - *Salmo salar*, Canada 2288
- microtubule-associated protein, cattle 5289
- mitochondrial DNA, breed differences, pigs 3794
- polymerase chain reaction, dogs 2272
- viral proteins, rabies virus 332

Genetic resistance
- *Anaplasma marginale,* cattle 816
- *Babesia bigemina,* cattle 816
- *Babesia bovis,* cattle 816
- diseases, fowls 1043
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta,* sheep 853

Genetic resources
- biotechnology
  - plants, books 493
  - reviews 1013
- conservation, biotechnology, livestock 1445
- databases, information services 26
- gene mapping
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 806
  - *Oryza sativa* 806
- legislation 5018-5019
- molecular genetics, plants 777
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4330

Genetic transformation 3508, 4221
(*see also* Gene transfer; Transgenics)
- abscisic acid
  - *Carica papaya* 4224
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229, 4224
  - *Oryza sativa* 5787
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4224
- *Acacia mangium* 3027
- ACC oxidase
  - *Cucumis melo* 3898
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1672
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1686
- acetoacetyl-CoA reductase, *Zea mays* 3016
- acetolactate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79, 5505
- acetyl-CoA *C*-acyltransferase, *Zea mays* 3016
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1594
- acid phosphatase, *Brassica napus* 2222
- actin
  - *Aegilops* 547
  - *Triticum* 547
- acyl carrier protein synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3252
- 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, *Brassica napus* 2587, 3565
- acyltransferases
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 56
  - *Brassica napus* 56
  - *Oryza sativa* 5079
- adenosinetriphosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4213
- agglutinins, *Oryza sativa* 5568
- agmatine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
- *Agrobacterium*
  - cereals 1519
  - *Gossypium* 3020, 3029
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3066
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2565
  - plants, reviews 48, 2561
  - *Populus kitakamiensis* 46
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2565
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2041
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3430
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 3933
  - *Armoracia rusticana* 5941
  - *Artemisia absinthium* 58
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1421
  - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 4031
  - *Cucumis melo* 946
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 3030
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 5039
  - *Gentiana* 2038, 3021
  - *Hyoscyamus muticus* 5943
  - *Hyssopus officinalis* 4949
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 2041
  - *Malus pumila* 5742
  - *Medicago sativa* 537, 3547
  - *Medicago truncatula* 3547
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 60, 946, 3024, 3541
  - *Pharbitis nil* 2041
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 31
  - plants, reviews 944
  - *Polygonum multiflorum* 5451
  - *Rauvolfia serpentina* 3014
  - *Solanum aviculare* 4426
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3543
  - *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 3568
  - *Valeriana wallichii* 3458
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5047
  - *Anthurium andraeanum* 518

Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1522, 2555, 3154, 3542, 5535
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5426
  - *Betula platyphylla* 529
  - *Brassica carinata* 2554
  - *Brassica chinensis* 44, 2032
  - *Brassica napus* 519, 3528
  - *Brassica oleracea* 4524
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2563
  - *Castanea sativa* 2568
  - cereals, reviews 3017
  - *Chrysanthemum indicum* 5531
  - *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 5037
  - *Citrullus colocynthis* 1023
  - *Citrus aurantiifolia* 532
  - *Citrus aurantium* 562
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2556
  - *Daucus carota* 3532
  - *Dendranthema zawadskii* 5531
  - *Diospyros kaki* 3540
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 530, 4521
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 3539
  - *Flaveria pubescens* 36
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 2564, 3538
  - *Fragaria vesca* 3018
  - fruit crops 5524
  - *Gerbera hybrida* 4045
  - *Glycine max* 5042
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3015
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 4022
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 45, 4025
  - *Larix* 39
  - *Lotus japonicus* 1055
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 1031
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5532
  - *Malus pumila* 4029
  - *Manihot esculenta* 5528
  - *Mentha piperita* 2566
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 535
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 447, 1520, 1524, 1706, 2048, 2872, 3528, 4379, 4528
  - *Orychophragmus violaceus* 1526
  - *Oryza sativa* 1027
  - *Persea americana* 3527
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 31, 47
  - plants 5525, 5529
  - *Populus canadensis* 37
  - *Populus deltoides* 37
  - *Populus tremula* 2043
  - *Rubus arcticus* 5038
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 4517
  - *Santalum album* 2569
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 41, 3281, 4032
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4025
  - *Ulmus pumila* 4379
  - *Zea mays* 2034, 3023
- *Agrostis stolonifera* 3013
- albumins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4699
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5784
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4699
  - *Pisum sativum* 4699
- aleurone layer, *Zea mays* 4726
- allergens, plants 3897
- *Allium sativum* 4518
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5166
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2223, 5166
- 5-aminolevulinate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 211
- α-amylase
  - *Avena sativa* 527
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 110
  - *Oryza sativa* 4529, 5718
  - *Zea mays* 110
- anthers, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1525, 2192
- anthocyanins
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 524, 4534
  - *Pisum sativum* 4707
  - *Trifolium repens* 4707
- anthranilate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5944
- antibodies
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1537, 5569
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5554

- antifreeze proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
- *Antirrhinum majus* 3019
- antisense RNA
  - animals 4239
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3560
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2052
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
  - plants 4239
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5552, 5800
- antiviral proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
- apoaequorin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
- aquaporin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3282
- arginine decarboxylase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3217
  - *Oryza sativa* 5538
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 84
- aspartate-ammonia ligase
  - *Medicago sativa* 1221
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2233
- asulam, *Solanum tuberosum* 2611
- ATP citrate lyase, *Pisum sativum* 192
- auxins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177, 2251, 4566
  - *Daucus carota* 2251
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5797
- *Avena sativa* 3031
- avidin, *Zea mays* 552
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - crops 1540
  - *Glycine max* 2607
  - *Gossypium* 3058
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1048, 2072, 2560, 2597-2598, 2600, 5066
  - *Juglans regia* 3061
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
  - *Oryza sativa* 5060, 5560
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 554
  - *Solanum melongena* 65, 3572, 3574
  - *Zea mays* 575, 1539, 4048
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 67
- beet curly top geminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 68
- *Beta vulgaris* 5273
- betaine
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584
- bilanafos
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 5570
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3531
  - *Oryza sativa* 78
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5071
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3531
  - *Zea mays* 2035, 5040
- binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3153
- biolistics
  - *Avena sativa* 3530
  - *Elaeis guineensis* 4028
  - *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3545
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 3028
  - *Oryza sativa* 1022, 3544, 3550, 4023, 4519
  - *Phlox paniculata* 4523
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3549, 3917
- biological control 5562
- biosafety 3998, 5571
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5505
  - Australia 5511
  - *Beta vulgaris* 5004
  - *Brassica* 3512
  - *Brassica juncea* 3500
  - *Brassica napus* 4498, 5002
  - crops 80, 3506, 3989, 5032, 5508, 5512
    - Australia 5509-5510
  - forest trees 5005
  - microorganisms 3506
  - *Oryza sativa* 2500
  - pastures, Australia 5509
  - plants 3510, 3997, 5514
    - books 2493
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2002
- *Botrytis cinerea, Cucumis sativus* 2604
- *Brassica napus* 3529
- *Brassica oleracea* 3034
- bromoxynil
  - *Brassica napus* 3072
  - *Gossypium* 3060
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496
- cadmium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
- caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2060
  - *Populus tremuloides* 4732
- calcium, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5795
- capsanthin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3249
- *Capsicum annuum* 3507
- capsorubin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3249
- carbonate dehydratase, *Flaveria bidentis* 2197, 5757
- casein, *Solanum tuberosum* 551
- catalase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5077
- cefotaxime, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5532
- cell culture, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 1422
- cell division, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2762
- cell membranes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3212
- cellulase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1126
- chalcone reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 2746
- *Chilo suppressalis, Oryza sativa* 5560
- chitinase
  - *Cucumis sativus* 2604
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 2040
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2239, 3570, 5777
  - *Rosa hybrida, Diplocarpon rosae* 5064
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1028
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3246
- chloroplast genetics
  - crops 5508
  - plants 5030
- chloroplast processing enzyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5796
- choline oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4056
- chromosome translocation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4567
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 194
- *Cicer arietinum* 520
- cinnamoyl-CoA reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2585
- cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, *Populus* 3759
- citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Citrus aurantium* 562
- coat proteins
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucumis melo* 561
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4543
  - potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3579
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Cucumis melo* 561
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucumis melo* 561
- cold, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4116
- cold resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82, 2088, 4056
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Oryza sativa* 5079
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1053
- conglutin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 630
- *Coprinus cinereus* 1305
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188
- crops 3499, 3518
- cryptochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - *Capsicum annuum* 1045
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2606
  - *Nicotiana* 3509
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5068
- *Cucumis melo* 1033, 5418
- cyclins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3730
- *Cydia pomonella, Juglans regia* 3061
- cystatin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 574
- cytochrome P-450, *Solanum tuberosum* 4548
- cytokinins
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2041
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 2041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 170, 689, 713, 1052, 1532, 4215
  - *Pharbitis nil* 2041
  - techniques 2039
- cytosine deaminase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 42, 1219
- 2,4-D, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2008
- 2,4-D monoxygenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2608
- desiccation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3767
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3767
- development
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 55, 1210, 2747, 3536, 3740, 4609
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
  - *Malus pumila* 5742
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1672
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214
  - *Zea mays* 703
- *Diatraea grandiosella, Zea mays* 575
- *Diatraea saccharalis, Saccharum officinarum* 554
- dihydrofolate reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5034
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - *Forsythia intermedia* 1214
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 1038
- dihydropteroate synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2611
- *Diplocarpon rosae, Rosa hybrida, Diplocarpon rosae* 5064
- disease resistance, plants 1538
- DNA binding proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1210, 3263
  - *Zea mays* 703
- DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
- drought resistance
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3585
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 83, 3584
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 3585
- embryo culture, *Saccharum officinarum* 2036
- endochitinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1025
- 5-enol-pyruvyl shikimate-3-phosphate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5032
- epoxide hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Nicotiana tabacum* 71
- *Escherichia coli, Solanum tuberosum* 4047, 5057
- ethylene
  - *Cucumis melo* 3898
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3736, 5575
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1711
- fatty acids
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 56, 546, 2742, 3252
  - *Brassica napus* 56, 3141
- ferredoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3722
- ferritin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4532
- ferulate-5-hydroxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5760
- *Festuca arundinacea* 3013
- flavonoids
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3764
  - *Petunia* 3215
- flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 53
- flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1698, 4682
- flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5775, 5791
- food safety, plants 1006
- forest trees 5550
- 1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
- fructans
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 159, 205
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 159

β-fructofuranosidase
  Nicotiana tabacum 5031
  Solanum tuberosum 2586, 5271
  Fragaria ananassa 2580
  Nicotiana tabacum 1039, 2559
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
fructosyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2139
fruit crops, reviews 5534
Fulvia fulva
  Lycopersicon esculentum 5743
  Nicotiana tabacum 5565
  Solanum tuberosum 5565
G proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 184
gene flow
  Beta vulgaris 5004
  Brassica juncea 3500
  Brassica napus 4498
genetic vectors
  Nicotiana tabacum 4030, 5034
  plants 35
germins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4059
gibberellins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
globulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 630, 2054
β-glucanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 651
glucokinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
α-glucosidase1, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3168
β-glucuronidase
  Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 4039
  Malus pumila 3737
  Nicotiana tabacum 1681, 4213
  Zea mays 5553
  Agrostis stolonifera 1035
  Arabidopsis thaliana 997
  Betula platyphylla 529
  Citrullus colocynthis 1023
  Dactylis glomerata 1024
  Hordeum vulgare 2046
  Nicotiana tabacum 1205
  Oryza sativa 4035
  Phaseolus vulgaris 545
  Torenia fournieri 3709
  Triticum durum 2075
  Zea mays 5040
glucuronides, techniques 2039
glufosinate 5062
  Brassica napus 1002, 3582, 5002
  crops 5512
  Glycine max 4054
  Gossypium 3035, 3070
  Hordeum vulgare 3531
  Lupinus angustifolius 3011
  Nicotiana tabacum 3071, 4055, 5070
  Oryza sativa 78
  Raphanus raphanistrum 1002
  Triticum aestivum 3531
  Triticum durum 2075
  Zea mays 3582
glutamate-ammonia ligase
  Medicago sativa 49
  Nicotiana tabacum 49
glutamate-cysteine ligase, *Populus* 4695
glutathione peroxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548
glutathione reductase (NADPH), *Brassica napus* 4058
glutathione synthase, *Populus* 4695
glutathione transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548, 3076
glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4736
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 3556
Glycine max 3546, 5033
glycoproteins
  plants, reviews 5942
  Zea mays 40
glyphosate
  Glycine max 4054
  Gossypium 3058
grain legumes, reviews 3011
grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, *Vitis* 573
green fluorescent pr, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 728
green fluorescent protein
  Nicotiana tabacum 1026, 5777
  Oryza sativa 3032
  plants 4033
growth regulators
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1177
growth regulators *cont.*
  Carica papaya 4224
  Nicotiana tabacum 4215, 4224
  Solanum tuberosum 4224
habit
  Malus pumila 5533
  Prunus 5533
  Pyrus communis 5533
heat resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2613
heat shock
  Arabidopsis thaliana 3077, 4550
  Nicotiana tabacum 1052
heat shock proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
Helicoverpa armigera
  Gossypium hirsutum 2072, 2598, 2600
  Nicotiana tabacum 1051
Helicoverpa zea, Gossypium hirsutum 5066
herbicide resistance
  Agrostis stolonifera 77
  Brassica napus 2801
  crops 80
  Glycine max 4054
  Gossypium 3035, 3058, 3070
  Gossypium hirsutum 2008
  Solanum tuberosum 2611
herbicide safeners, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
herbicides 5062
  Brassica napus 3072
  Gossypium 3060
  Lupinus angustifolius 3011
  Nicotiana tabacum 3071, 4055, 4547
  Oryza sativa 4052
  Solanum tuberosum 4548
herbicides phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, crops 5512
herbicidese 5571
Heterodera schachtii, Arabidopsis thaliana 574, 3580
hirudin, *Brassica carinata* 2594
histone deacetylase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4723
histones
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4181
  Oryza sativa 185
homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5775, 5791
Hordeum vulgare 267, 534, 2047, 3922
hydroxybenzoate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1041
hygromycin phosphotransferase, *Agrostis stolonifera* 43, 1035
immunoglobulins, plants, reviews 5555
inflorescences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2202
injuries, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5073, 5575
innovation adoption
  herbicide resistance, crops 2018
  pest resistance, crops 2018
insect pests
  Bacillus thuringiensis, crops 5065
  crops 1540
insects, *Gossypium* 3060, 4546
introns
  biolistics 4027
  Zea mays 1700
inulin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5046
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5527
isopentenyl transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 170, 1532, 3746
kanamycin, *Azotobacter vinlandii* 5994
kanamycin kinase
  Betula platyphylla 529
  Cucumis melo 4
  plants 4034
3-ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase, *Brassica napus* 5723
lactalbumin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4540
lactate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4708
lectins
  Lotus corniculatus 5548
  Medicago sativa 525
  Oryza sativa 5055, 5567
legislation, Australia 5507, 5511
legumin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3732
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Solanum melongena 65, 3572
lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
Leucinodes orbonalis, Solanum melongena 3574
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
lignin
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2057, 5760
  Nicotiana tabacum 1187-1188, 2060, 3764
Lilium longiflorum 3033
lipid transfer proteins
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1047
  Nicotiana tabacum 1047
lipoxygenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
Lolium multiflorum 3013
Lolium perenne 3013
luciferase
  Nicotiana tabacum 526, 4236
  Oryza sativa 5530
Lycopersicon esculentum 2037, 3507
lysine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
lysozyme, *Nicotiana tabacum* 71, 2061
malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$)
  Flaveria bidentis 2230
  Nicotiana tabacum 2230
male sterility
  Brassica napus 3563
  Nicotiana tabacum 1425, 1525
  Triticum aestivum 952
Malus pumila 4939
mannitol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 83
mannose, *Beta vulgaris* 3534
matrix attachment regions, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3743
Medicago truncatula 2437
Meloidogyne incognita
  Arabidopsis thaliana 574, 3580
  Oryza sativa 3067
Mentha piperita 5544
metallothionein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
methionine, *Bertholletia excelsa* 5058
methyltransferases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
mevalonate kinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3026
movement proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2603
NAD$^+$ ADP-ribosyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5608
NADH dehydrogenase, *Solanum tuberosum* 955
NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2144
napin
  Brassica napus 4522
  Nicotiana tabacum 4522
naringenin-chalcone synthase
  Eustoma grandiflorum 1030, 3560
  Forsythia intermedia 1214
  Lotus corniculatus 1170
  Nicotiana tabacum 580
  Petunia hybrida 1032, 3245, 5713
neomycin phosphotransferase
  Malus pumila 3737
  Nicotiana tabacum 697
  Solanum tuberosum 2045
neoplasms, animals 4239
Nicotiana
  ribonucleases 4434
  self incompatibility 4434
Nicotiana tabacum 203, 1183, 3507, 3718, 4024
nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3541
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 5567
nitrate reductase
  Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, Nicotiana tabacum 3230
  Nicotiana tabacum 1232, 5766
nitrates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4196
nitrilase
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2235
  Trifolium subterraneum 2496
nitrite reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 191
nodulation
  Arachis hypogaea 3933
  Lotus corniculatus 5548

- nodulins, *Oryza sativa* 4719
- *Oenothera* 4393
- oils
  - *Brassica napus* 4530
  - fatty oil plants 4530
  - *Glycine max* 4533
  - plants 1534
- opines
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 487
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 52
- ornamental plants 4536
  - reviews 2049
- *Oryza sativa* 531, 3507, 3525, 5523, 5932
- *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5062
  - *Zea mays* 1539
- oxalate oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4059
- oxygenases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
- ozone, *Nicotiana tabacum* 84, 2080, 3074
- parthenocarpy
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2062
  - *Solanum melongena* 2062
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4684
  - *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4178
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3736, 5561
- pathogens, *Saccharum officinarum* 521
- pectinesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4040, 4710
- peroxidases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4041, 5537
- pharmaceutical proteins
  - *Brassica carinata* 2594
  - plants 59
- phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2058, 5228
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1122, 1191, 2060
- phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 1024
  - *Oryza sativa* 78
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 521
  - *Zea mays* 34
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 167, 2253
- phospholipase D, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2254
- photoperiodism, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
- photosynthesis
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2052
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 718
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3562, 3725, 4717, 5779
  - *Oryza sativa* 2581
  - *Populus canescens* 5213
- photosystem I, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
- phylogeny, *Brassica* 3512
- phytochrome
  - crops 51
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212, 5243
  - *Populus* 2237
- phytoene synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535
- *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 2074
- *Phytophthora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
- *Pieris brassicae, Brassica oleracea* 3059
- *Pinus radiata* 3548
- plant composition, plants 1534
- plant growth regulators 5047
- plants 2033, 2252, 3511, 4503, 5536, 5549
  - bibliographies 523
  - reviews 32, 2023, 5425
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae, Arabidopsis thaliana* 3062
- plastocyanins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 695
- *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5035
- plum pox potyvirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2599, 3059
- pollen
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
  - *Medicago sativa* 2567, 5169
  - *Nicotiana rustica* 1523
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425, 2203, 5036, 5044, 5214
  - *Tradescantia paludosa* 5036
- pollen germination
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
- pollen germination *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2203
- polyamines, plants, reviews 4685
- polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535, 4040, 4531, 5051
- potassium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3212
- potassium transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2217
- potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
- potato X potexvirus
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 61, 560, 2205
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
- potato Y potyvirus
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 576, 1688
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2045, 3581, 5566
- promoters
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
  - biolistics 4027
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1029, 2192
- protein transport, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 997
- proteinase inhibitors
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3580
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3059
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
  - *Oryza sativa* 3067
  - *Populus nigra* 3717
  - *Solanum melongena* 5067
- proteins
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 680
  - *Medicago sativa* 680
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 680, 4116
- protochlorophyllide reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1223
- protoplasts, *Pisum sativum* 192
- protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens, Nicotiana tabacum* 52
- *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 5995
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1047, 3129
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 71, 1047
- public opinion, *Zea mays* 3045
- *Pyricularia oryzae, Oryza sativa* 73
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1710
- pyruvate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4231
- pyruvate, water dikinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 717
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1679
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 5774
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5551
- quality
  - *Brassica napus* 4530
  - fatty oil plants 4530
  - *Glycine max* 4533
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5051
  - *Triticum aestivum* 54, 3556
- quantitative traits, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1205
- regeneration, *Brassica oleracea* 4524
- regulations, *Zea mays* 3045
- release
  - *Brassica napus* 2004
  - crops, Australia 5510
  - *Oryza sativa* 2500
- reporter genes
  - *Avena sativa* 5770
  - *Zea mays* 5229
- reviews, plants 5526
- *Rhizoctonia solani, Nicotiana tabacum* 1547
- ribonucleases
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5049
  - *Citrus* 5049
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5049
  - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 791
  - *Solanum chacoense* 2231
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2197
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 678
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2204
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2080, 3725, 5243
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 2256
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5784
- RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5244
- roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1690, 4196
- *Rosa hybrida* 3537
- ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, *Lolium* 4050
- *Saccharum officinarum* 33
- salicylate 1-monooxygenase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5565
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074, 5565
- salicylic acid
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2068
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074
- salinity
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 83, 5767
- salt tolerance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584
- *Scirpophaga incertulas*
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis, Oryza sativa* 5059
  - *Oryza sativa* 74, 5060, 5560
- secondary metabolites
  - forest trees 5546
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1041
  - plants, reviews 944
- seed germination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229
- seedlessness
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5049
  - *Citrus* 5049
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5049
- seeds, *Brassica napus* 5723
- selectable markers
  - *Beta vulgaris* 3534
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5034
- self incompatibility
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
  - *Solanum chacoense* 2231
- serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767
- *Solanum tuberosum* 528
- somatotropin, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 3022
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5778
- *Sorghum bicolor* 3012
- *Spodoptera frugiperda, Zea mays* 575
- *Spodoptera litura, Nicotiana tabacum* 75, 1544
- starch synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3281, 3561, 5800
- statistics, crops 5023
- stearic acid, *Brassica napus* 3141
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2234
- sterility, crops 5013
- stilbene synthase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 197
  - *Oryza sativa* 73
- stress
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2079
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548, 3076, 5073
- sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
- sucrose synthase
  - *Lotus japonicus* 1703
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
- sugar transport proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
- sulfur, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
- superoxide dismutase
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 718
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5715
  - *Populus canescens* 5213
  - *Zea mays* 5715
- taxonomy, *Brassica* 3512
- techniques
  - *Aesculus glabra* 2042
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2557, 3594, 4520
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 522
  - crops 5032
  - *Glycine max* 2042
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 41
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 30, 524, 526, 2557
  - *Physcomitrella patens* 3595
  - *Picea glauca* 2042

 techniques *cont.*
  plants 30, 536, 2042, 2044, 4034, 5030
  Saccharum officinarum 521
  Triticum aestivum 2042
  Zea mays 2042
 tetracycline, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 724
 thioesterase, *Brassica napus* 3141
 thioredoxins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4204
 tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 576, 1050
 tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2068, 2603, 3064, 5569
 tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 576
 tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus
  Nicotiana tabacum 4030
  Petunia hybrida 5713
 tomato aspermy cucumovirus, *Nicotiana* 3509
 tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
  Arachis hypogaea 568, 4545
  Nicotiana tabacum 2603
 transcription factors
  Arabidopsis thaliana 4520
  Nicotiana tabacum 5575
  Zea mays 4726
 transfer RNA
  Daucus carota 1230
  Nicotiana benthamiana 2660
 transposable elements
  Arabidopsis thaliana 2208, 2227, 3526, 4706, 5168
  Nicotiana tabacum 1864, 2208, 4689
 trehalose, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584
 trihydroxystilbene synthase
  Hordeum vulgare 4541
  Nicotiana tabacum 3074
  Triticum aestivum 4541
 triticale 267
 Triticum aestivum 267, 533, 1521, 2562, 2619
 trypsin inhibitors
  Brassica oleracea 5563
  Nicotiana tabacum 75, 1544
  Oryza sativa 5568
  Pisum sativum 5545
 tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 426, 5271
 α-tubulin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
 turnip crinkle carmovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2066
 ubiquitin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236, 5561
 vaccines, plants, reviews 3053
 viruses 3576
  plants 35, 2007
   conferences 2981
 Vitis vinifera 5731
 vivipary, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2129
 Volvariella volvacea 5035
 Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 1543, 2073, 5069
 xylanases, *Brassica napus* 3054
 xylem, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3728
 xylose isomerase
  Lycopersicon esculentum 4026
  Nicotiana tabacum 4026
  Solanum tuberosum 4026
 Zea mays 1034, 3025, 3045
 zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 642
 zein
  Lotus corniculatus 680
  Medicago sativa 680
  Nicotiana tabacum 680, 2190
 Zoysia japonica 3533
Genetic variation
 Akabane virus, cattle 2393
 dehydrins, *Hordeum vulgare* 4603
 genetic engineering 4036
 genetic markers, *Porteresia coarctata* 235
 immunoglobulins, mice 3687
 major histocompatibility complex, sheep 1238
 microsatellites
  fishes 5845
  livestock 1243
  Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 5845
  population genetics, statistical analysis 5299
Genetic variation *cont.*
 microsatellites *cont.*
  sheep 1238
 mitochondrial DNA
  fishes 5308, 5829
  Gymnocephalus cernuus 5308
  Macquaria novemaculeata 5829
  Perca fluviatilis 5308
  Stizostedion lucioperca 5308
 nucleotide sequences
  Dictyocaulus arnfieldi 300
  Dictyocaulus viviparus 300
  equine arteritis virus 2395
 porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, nucleotide sequences 287
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
  Aujeszky virus 2405
  fowls 4078
Genetic vectors (*see also* Plasmids; Retroviral vectors)
 gene expression, plants 35
 genetic transformation
  Nicotiana tabacum 4030, 5034
  plants 35
Genetically engineered organisms
 biosafety, legislation 7
 ethics, legislation 7
Genetics
 amylose, *Oryza sativa* 3678
 anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2761
 globulins, *Oryza sativa* 3836
 pigs, reviews 3040
 Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 1352
 polymerase chain reaction, books 4492
 recombination, *Zea mays* 1349
 regenerative ability, *Oryza sativa* 3927
 sheep, books 498
Genome analysis, *Borrelia burgdorferi* 1869, 1873
Genome mapping
 fowls, reviews 3293
 microsatellites, mice 4782
Genomes
 analysis, genes, recognition 3689
 cats, reviews 1265
 cell cloning, aging, mammals 1645
 chromatin
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5769
  Zea mays 5769
 comparisons, rats, mice 4750
 databases, mice 3008
 DNA hybridization, *Allium* 2832
 gene mapping, cereals 1299
 genetic markers, *Elymus* 5393
 Herpesviridae, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
 molecular genetics, plants 259
 Poaceae 2193
 random amplified polymorphic DNA
  Elymus 5393
  Festuca arundinacea 3869
  Lolium perenne 3869
 repetitive DNA, *Allium* 2832
 reprogramming, mammals 1645
 restriction fragment length polymorphism
  Elymus 5393
  Solanum acaule 2446
  Solanum tuberosum 2446
 restriction landmark genomic scanning, books 496
 Rhabdoviridae, Crustacea 2399
 RNA, border disease virus 2403
Genomic imprinting
 brain, proteins, mice 4559
 chromosomes, mice 744
 DNA methylation
  books 3498
  mammals 4676
  mice 3191
 embryonic development
  books 3498
  mice 4639
 evolution, books 3498
 gene clusters, mice 4639
 germ cells, mice 3703
 insulin-like growth factor, mice 2176, 2185
 mice, reviews 2171
 molecular biology, books 3498
 oocytes, mice 675
Genomic imprinting *cont.*
 preproinsulin
  embryos, mice 3185
  yolk sac, mice 3185
 serotonin receptors, mice 3192
Genomics, crops 5025
Genotypes
 analysis, toes, mice 1551
 breeding, mathematical models, mice 1058
 DNA probes, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 1369
 identification
  border disease virus, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  bovine diarrhoea virus, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  Pestivirus, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  swine fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 4355
 populations, immigration, mathematical models 1269
 scrapie, sheep, UK 829
 selection, mathematical models, mice 1058
 techniques, PCR, mice 4068
 virulence, genes, *Clostridium perfringens* 4887
Genotyping, prion proteins, disease control, sheep 4876
Gentiana
 Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 2038, 3021
 regeneration, tissue culture 921
Gentiana triflora
 naringenin-chalcone synthase
  genetic engineering 3245
  promoters 3245
Geographical distribution
 mitochondrial DNA
  Coregonus nasus 1768
  fishes 1768
Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase
 gene expression
  Arabidopsis thaliana 1131, 1196
  Sinapis alba 1196
 nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
Gerbera hybrida, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4045
Germ cells
 chimaeras, pigs 1984
 electroporation, gene transfer, fowls 5540
 embryonic development, rats 670
 epigenetics, mice 3703
 gene expression
  Dazla, mice 674
  rats 670
 gene transfer, fowls, reviews 3488
 genomic imprinting, mice 3703
 imprinting
  HhaI, mice 4674
  mice 1982
  NotI, mice 4674
 nuclei, demethylation, mice 1982
 pluripotency, embryos, pigs 1984
 RNA binding proteins
  gene expression
   mice 2732
   rats 2732
 testis determining gene, gene expression, mice 1637
Germ line
 bone morphogenetic protein, mutagenesis, mice 1080
 contribution, embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, mice 582
 embryonic development
  fowls, reviews 3490
  poultry, reviews 3490
 mutations, short ear, mutagenesis, mice 1080
 recombination, mice 3079
 transmission, chimaeras, mice 582
Germacrene C synthase
 gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3716
 nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3716

Germany
- biotechnology
  - ethics 2534
  - public opinion 5009
- conferences, 5th symposium on renewable resources 1993
- public opinion, genetic engineering 12
- renewable resources, genetic engineering, conferences 1993

Germination
- gene expression
  - *Glycine max* 5623
  - *Helianthus annuus* 1211
  - *Ricinus communis* 5609
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Glycine max* 5623
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5167
  - *Ricinus communis* 5609

Germins
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1203
- genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 4059
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4059
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1203
  - Triticeae 2701
- polymerase chain reaction, Triticeae 2701

***Giardia intestinalis*,** arginine deiminase, nucleotide sequences 4882

***Gibberella fujikuroi*,** gene expression, *Zea mays* 5732

***Gibberella zeae*,** *in vitro* selection, *Triticum aestivum* 2889, 4416

Gibberellic acid
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4727
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 2323
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4727
- somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 461

Gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5277

Gibberellin 3β-dioxygenase
- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1182
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1107

Gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase
- gene expression, *Cucurbita maxima* 1106
- nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita maxima* 1106

Gibberellins
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 198, 3642, 3763, 4682, 5277
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 633
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5256
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
  - *Pisum sativum* 1182
  - plants, reviews 694
  - *Populus* 2237
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3642
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 633
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5256
- promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4682

***Gigaspora margarita*,** gene expression 5710

Ginkgo biloba
- chlorophyll, gene expression 2748
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, gene expression 2748
- glutamate synthase, gene expression 2748

***Gladiolus*,** bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation 67

Glaucosoma hebraicum
- spawning induction
  - GnRH 4986
  - HCG 4986
  - LHRH 4986

***Glehnia littoralis*,** somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 905

Gliadin
- gene mapping, *Triticum* 2816
- nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 605-606, 5146
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum* 2816

Globins
- enhancers, gene expression, mice 1646
- gene expression
  - embryonic development, mice 5183
  - haematopoiesis, mice 5183
- transcription factors, mice 4677

Globodera pallida
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 1849, 5875
- gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 1849, 4342, 5875
- genetic markers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4342
- repetitive DNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 5875

Globodera rostochiensis
- gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 4342
- genetic markers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4342
- linkage, *Solanum tuberosum* 1835
- molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1835

Globulins
- gene expression
  - *Canavalia gladiata* 656
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 630, 2054
- gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3836
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 630, 2054
- genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3836
- induced mutations, *Oryza sativa* 3836
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Canavalia gladiata* 656
  - *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 3836

***Glomerella cingulata*,** *in vitro* selection, *Mangifera indica* 4408

Glomus intraradices
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4192
  - *Zea mays* 4206

Glomus mosseae
- gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1199
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1199

***Glomus versiforme*,** gene expression, *Medicago truncatula* 480

Glossaries, biotechnology 6004

Glucagon
- malic enzyme
  - gene expression, fowls 1659
  - promoters, fowls 1659

1,4-α-Glucan branching enzyme
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239
- gene mapping, *Aegilops tauschii* 2365
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239

Glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase
- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5097
- nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 5097

β-Glucanase
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5254
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 651
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4108
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 651
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 651
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4108
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756

Glucocorticoid receptors
- DNA polymorphism, rats 3787
- nucleotide sequences, rats 3787
- survival, transgenics, mice 4671

Glucocorticoids
- gene expression, mice 5204
- response elements, metallothionein, mice 1651

Glucokinase
- DNA polymorphism, mice 1762
- gene expression
  - mice 1661
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
- gene mapping, mice 1280, 1762

Glucokinase *cont.*
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1762
- promoters, mice 1661
- strain differences, mice 1762

Glucose
- gene expression, embryonic development, cattle 1146
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - cattle 4451
  - mice 5965
- oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4451

Glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 4601
  - *Hordeum* 3221
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5613
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
  - *Triticum aestivum* 178
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5736
- mutations, *Zea mays* 5736
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 4601
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5613
  - *Triticum aestivum* 178

Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
- breed differences, pigs 5297
- phylogeny, *Dioscorea* 2689
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5297

Glucose-regulated protein, gene mapping, mice 3290

Glucose transporter
- embryo feezing, mice 2470
- nucleotide sequences, *Brucella abortus* 301

α-Glucosidase1
- gene expression
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5793
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3168
- genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3168
- genetic transformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3168
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Beta vulgaris* 1109
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3168

β-Glucosidase2
- gene expression
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4098
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 5103
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4098
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 5103

Glucosidases, nucleotide sequences, mutations, gene expression, *Suncus murinus* 5586

Glucosyltransferase, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3754

β-Glucuronidase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5041
  - *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4039
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 682
  - *Malus pumila* 3737
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1681, 4213
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1681, 5041
  - *Zea mays* 5553
- genetic engineering
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1681, 4213
  - *Zea mays* 5048
- genetic markers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5041
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041
- genetic transformation
  - *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4039
  - *Malus pumila* 3737
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1681, 4213
  - *Zea mays* 5553
- techniques
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5041
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041
- biolistics, *Oryza sativa* 4035
- biosafety, plants 4497

β-Glucuronidase *cont.*
  gene expression
    Hordeum vulgare 2046
    Oryza sativa 4035
    Torenia fournieri 3709
    Triticum durum 2075
  genetic transformation
    Agrostis stolonifera 1035
    Arabidopsis thaliana 997
    Betula platyphylla 529
    Citrullus colocynthis 1023
    Dactylis glomerata 1024
    Hordeum vulgare 2046
    Nicotiana tabacum 1205
    Oryza sativa 4035
    Phaseolus vulgaris 545
    Torenia fournieri 3709
    Triticum durum 2075
    Zea mays 5040
Glucuronides, genetic transformation, techniques 2039
Glufosinate
  gene expression, *Triticum durum* 2075
  gene flow
    Brassica napus 1002
    Raphanus raphanistrum 1002
  genetic transformation 5062
    Brassica napus 1002, 3582, 5002
    crops 5512
    Glycine max 4054
    Gossypium 3035, 3070
    Hordeum vulgare 3531
    Lupinus angustifolius 3011
    Nicotiana tabacum 3071, 4055, 5070
    Oryza sativa 78
    Raphanus raphanistrum 1002
    Triticum aestivum 3531
    Triticum durum 2075
    Zea mays 3582
  herbicide resistance
    Hordeum vulgare 3531
    Triticum aestivum 3531
Glutamate-ammonia ligase
  antisense RNA, *Medicago sativa* 4232
  gene expression
    Agaricus bisporus 1103
    Ginkgo biloba 2748
    Glycine max 49
    Lotus japonicus 1125
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5249
    Medicago sativa 49, 4232
    Medicago truncatula 1597
    Nicotiana tabacum 49, 1204
    Pinus pinaster 2748
    Raphanus sativus 2776
    Zea mays 1215, 4718
  gene mapping, cattle 1758
  genetic engineering
    Glycine max 49
    Medicago sativa 4232
  genetic transformation
    Medicago sativa 49
    Nicotiana tabacum 49
  nucleotide sequences
    Agaricus bisporus 1103
    Daucus carota 4696
    Lotus japonicus 1125
    Medicago truncatula 1597
Glutamate-cysteine ligase
  gene expression, *Populus* 4695
  genetic transformation, *Populus* 4695
Glutamate decarboxylase
  calmodulin, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
Glutamate receptors
  deletions, mice 5833
  nucleotide sequences, mice 5833
Glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
Glutamate synthase
  calmodulin, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2714
    Ginkgo biloba 2748
    Nicotiana tabacum 1204
Glutamate synthase *cont.*
  gene expression *cont.*
    Pinus pinaster 2748
    Zea mays 1215
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2714
Glutamate synthase (ferredoxin)
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4592
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4592
Glutamine, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 5965
Glutamyl kinase
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
Glutamyl-tRNA reductase
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
  nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
Glutathione
  Arabidopsis thaliana
    gene expression 5154
    nucleotide sequences 5154
  gene expression
    Brassica juncea 4226
    Populus tremuloides 720
  nucleotide sequences, *Brassica juncea* 4226
Glutathione peroxidase
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5224
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548
  nucleotide sequences
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5224
    Pisum sativum 3155
Glutathione peroxidase-like protein
  gene expression, epididymis, dogs 4161
  nucleotide sequences, epididymis, dogs 4161
Glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1622
  genetic engineering, *Brassica campestris* 4058
  genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 4058
  nucleotide sequences
    Brassica campestris 5633
    Pisum sativum 1622
Glutathione synthase
  gene expression, *Populus* 4695
  genetic transformation, *Populus* 4695
Glutathione transferase
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3721, 4634
    Nicotiana tabacum 3076
    reviews 1173
    Zea mays 2666
  gene mapping, fowls 2307
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548, 3076
  molecular genetics, plants 5092
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4634
    Triticum aestivum 5148
    Zea mays 2666
  Schistosoma mattheei, cattle 2407
Glutelins
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4729, 4736
  genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4736
  promoters, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4729
Gluten, genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 1040
Glutenins
  gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 3556
  gene mapping, *Triticum* 2816
  genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 3556
  nucleotide sequences
    Triticum aestivum 4089, 4275, 5146
    Triticum durum 2133
  promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 4089
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum* 2816
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
  gene expression, pigs 4646
  nucleotide sequences, sheep 3625
Glycerol, sperm motility, buffaloes 2934
Glycine decarboxylase
  gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4150
  nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4150
  promoters, *Pisum sativum* 4150
Glycine max
  agglutinins, nucleotide sequences 2647
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5042
  D-alanine transaminase
    gene expression 4106
    nucleotide sequences 4106
  allergens, genetic engineering 2012
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 1351
  artificial selection, restriction fragment length polymorphism 251
  aspartate-ammonia ligase
    cell culture 5653
    gene expression 5653
    nucleotide sequences 5653
  auxins
    gene expression 729, 2251
    genetic engineering 2251
    promoters 729
  bacterial artificial chromosomes 103
    Heterodera glycines 4612
    molecular genetics 4818
  benzyladenine, tissue culture 2871
  binding proteins
    gene expression 3226
    nucleotide sequences 3226, 5626
  Bradyrhizobium
    gene expression 5628
    nucleotide sequences 5628
  cell division
    gene expression 3146
    nucleotide sequences 3146
  chitinase
    gene expression 2723
    nucleotide sequences 2723
  chlorimuron
    gene mapping 262
    linkage 262
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 262
  chlorosis, gene mapping 3368
  coat proteins, nucleotide sequences 5632
  cold resistance
    gene expression 146
    nucleotide sequences 146
  conglycinin
    gene mapping 227
    genetic engineering 5049
  cryopreservation 449
  cytochrome P-450
    nucleotide sequences 4618
    polymerase chain reaction 4618
  cytokinin oxidase, tissue culture 2429
  cytokinins, gene expression 4101
  cytoplasm
    mitochondrial genetics 240
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 240
  development
    gene expression 97
    gene mapping 97
    nucleotide sequences 97
  DNA binding proteins
    gene expression 3240
    nucleotide sequences 5100
  DNA fingerprinting 1844
  DNA hybridization 3379
  drought resistance, gene mapping 4306
  ethylene, tissue culture 1412
  farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
    gene expression 3140
    nucleotide sequences 3140
  ferritin
    gene expression 4532
    genetic engineering 4532
  fluorescence, linkage 3858
  food safety, genetic engineering 2503
  Fusarium solani
    gene mapping 558, 4313
    genetic markers 4313

***Glycine max* cont.**
- *Fusarium solani* cont.
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 558
- gene mapping 2329, 2355, 3379, 4857
  - leaves 3852
- genetic engineering 2059
- genetic markers 4857
- genetic transformation 3546, 5033
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2607
- germination
  - gene expression 5623
  - nucleotide sequences 5623
- glufosinate, genetic transformation 4054
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 49
  - genetic engineering 49
- glycinin
  - gene mapping 4278
  - linkage 4278
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4278
- glyphosate, genetic transformation 4054
- growth regulators, gene expression 4101
- *Helicoverpa zea*
  - gene mapping 4321
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4321
- herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 4054
- herbicides
  - gene mapping 262
  - linkage 262
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 262
- *Heterodera glycines*
  - chromosome walking 3338
  - gene mapping 64, 558, 1542
  - genetic markers 5891
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 558
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 285, 3338, 4860-4861
- hypersensitivity, gene expression 5061
- insect pests, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2362
- iron, gene mapping 3368
- isoenzymes 4807
- lactoylglutathione lyase
  - gene expression 3146
  - nucleotide sequences 3146
- lectins
  - gene expression 5548
  - genetic engineering 2192, 5548
- leghaemoglobin, gene expression 3240
- light
  - cell culture 5653
  - gene expression 5653
- *Meloidogyne arenaria*
  - gene mapping 1049
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1049
- *Meloidogyne javanica*
  - genetic markers 572
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 572
- microsatellites 1300
- molecular genetics, *Heterodera glycines* 4612
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, gene expression 3229, 5061
- nitric oxide, gene expression 5061
- nitrogen fixation
  - gene expression 1178
  - gene mapping 2819
- nodulation
  - gene expression 5548, 5628
  - gene mapping 2819
  - genetic engineering 5548
  - nucleotide sequences 5628
- nodulins 3050
- oils, genetic transformation 4533
- oxidoreductases, gene expression 2232
- pathogens, polymerase chain reaction 5725
- peroxidases
  - gene expression 2137
  - nucleotide sequences 2137
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 5061

***Glycine max* cont.**
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
  - gene expression 2677
  - nucleotide sequences 2677
- phospholipids, genetic engineering 3049
- *Phytophthora sojae*
  - gene expression 94
  - nucleotide sequences 94
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3355
- promoters, genetic engineering 2192
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 657
  - nucleotide sequences 657
- proteinase inhibitors, genetic engineering 3717
- proteinases, gene expression 1189
- proteins
  - gene expression 4101, 4130
  - nucleotide sequences 4101, 4130
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - gene expression 1185
  - gene mapping 4796
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4796
- public opinion
  - biosafety 4005
  - genetic engineering 4005
- quality
  - genetic markers 270
  - genetic transformation 4533
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2840
- quantitative traits
  - gene mapping 262
  - linkage 262
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 262
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1300, 2328-2329, 4349
- regeneration, tissue culture 1412
- repetitive DNA 4857
  - mitochondrial genetics 4115
  - nucleotide sequences 4115
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 1844, 1853, 4807
  - leaves 3852
- Retroviridae, nucleotide sequences 5632
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5145
- ribosomes, nucleotide sequences 151
- seedlessness, genetic engineering 5049
- seeds
  - gene expression 2723, 5623
  - gene mapping 227, 4278
  - linkage 4278
  - nucleotide sequences 2723, 5623
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2840
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4278
- somatic embryogenesis
  - anther culture 949
  - tissue culture 2869
- stress, gene expression 1178
- sucrose synthase, gene expression 1178
- superoxide dismutase
  - gene expression 5212
  - nucleotide sequences 5212
- techniques, genetic transformation 2042
- thidiazuron, tissue culture 2871
- transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 5625
- tungsten, *in vitro* selection 939
- variety classification
  - DNA fingerprinting 1822
  - polymerase chain reaction 3887
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1847
  - repetitive DNA 1822
- xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, gene expression 3755

Glycine-rich proteins
- gene expression
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
  - *Zea mays* 3136
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
  - *Zea mays* 3136
- promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255

Glycine soja
- chloroplast genetics 5357
- mitochondrial genetics 3396
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5368
- repetitive DNA
  - mitochondrial genetics 4115
  - nucleotide sequences 4115
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 3396, 5357
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5145
- salinity, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3401
- variety classification, polymerase chain reaction 3887

Glycine-tRNA ligase
- gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
- induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652

Glycinin
- gene mapping, *Glycine max* 4278
- linkage, *Glycine max* 4278
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 4278

Glycoprotein hormone α-subunit
- gene expression, placenta, horses 1559
- promoters, placenta, horses 1559

Glycoproteins
- diagnosis, Aujeszky virus 394, 413
- ELISA, Aujeszky virus 394, 413
- gene expression
  - canine herpesvirus 356
  - mammary glands, cattle 1631
  - *Zea mays* 40, 5732
- genetic transformation
  - plants, reviews 5942
  - *Zea mays* 40
- monoclonal antibodies, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 840
- nucleotide sequences
  - Aujeszky virus 342, 3411
  - Borna disease virus 305
  - bovine herpesvirus 1 358
  - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 304
  - *Brassica campestris* 5947
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5947
  - equine herpesvirus 4 4352
  - fishes 2630
  - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 347
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4112
  - *Sparus aurata* 2630
  - viral structural proteins, nucleotide sequences, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 836
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Brassicaceae 4958
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4958
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Brassicaceae 4958
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4958
- virulence, Aujeszky virus 822

Glycosaminoglycans, *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 4460

Glycosmis pentaphylla
- regeneration, tissue culture 916
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916

Glycosyltransferases, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3729

Glycyrrhiza echinata**,** cytochrome P-450, nucleotide sequences 604

Glyoxalase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1197
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1197

Glyphosate
- genetic transformation
  - *Glycine max* 4054
  - *Gossypium* 3058
- *in vitro* selection
  - crops 460
  - weeds 460

GMP synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5111

- **GMP synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing)** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5111
- ***Gnathopogon caerulaescens***
  - gynogenesis
    - cold shock, mortality 2954
    - growth 2954
    - heat shock, mortality 2954
    - mortality 2954
    - sex ratio 2954
- **GnRH** (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  - agonists, semen production, fishes 982
  - immunization
    - breed differences, sheep 5492
    - ovarian follicles, sheep 5492
    - ovulation, sheep 5492
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1922
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 1922
  - LH, blood, cattle 1922
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Carassius auratus* 1078
    - *Danio rerio* 2633
    - fishes 1078, 2633
  - oestrus induction
    - buffaloes 2970
    - cattle 5487
  - oestrus synchronization
    - cattle 3977, 5487, 5973
    - horses 3983
  - oocyte recovery, cattle 4439
  - ovarian follicles, cattle 1922
  - ovulation induction, cattle 5496
  - ovulation rate, cattle 5496
  - pregnancy rate, cattle 4474
  - promoters
    - *Danio rerio* 2633
    - fishes 2633
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4986
    - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
  - superovulation
    - buffaloes 2967
    - cattle 4472-4473
- **GnRH agonists**
  - androgens
    - fishes 1470
    - *Morone chrysops* 1470
  - embryo production, cattle 5491
  - oestrus induction, dogs 3976
  - ovulation synchronization, cattle 2959
  - semen production
    - fishes 1470
    - *Morone chrysops* 1470
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4983
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983
  - superovulation, cattle 2959, 5491
- **GnRH antagonists**
  - embryo production, cattle 5491
  - superovulation, cattle 5491
- **GnRH precursor**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 5597
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5597
- **GnRH receptors,** gene expression, rats 3193
- **Goats**
  - bacterial artificial chromosomes, DNA libraries 3115
  - caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
    - diagnosis 396
    - milk 396
  - casein
    - DNA polymorphism 1268
    - nucleotide sequences 2629
    - polymorphism 672
  - embryo recovery
    - oxytocin 3475
    - prostaglandins 3475
    - techniques 3475
  - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 2939
  - gene mapping
    - testis-specific protein 3323
    - transactivation 1250
    - villin 3303
    - X chromosome 740
  - *in vitro* embryonic development
    - insemination, duration 1457
    - semen diluents 5479
    - sperm capacitation, heparin 5479
- **Goats** *cont.*
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - semen diluents 5479
    - sperm capacitation, heparin 5479
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, reviews 1924
  - kidding rate
    - artificial insemination, frequency 1925
    - semen freezing 1925
  - lactoferrin, DNA polymorphism 1575
  - maturation promoting factor, gene expression, oocytes 4643
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - breed differences 2791
    - polymorphism 1767
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2791
  - mucopolysaccharidosis
    - carriers, detection 4756
    - prenatal diagnosis 4756
  - *Mycoplasma*, ribosomal RNA 3890
  - naloxone, testosterone 3973
  - nuclear transfer
    - kidding rate 2973
    - oocytes, activation 2973
  - oestrus induction
    - cloprostenol 4987
    - oestradiol 4468
    - pregnancy rate 4987
  - oestrus synchronization
    - kidding rate 1973
    - oestradiol 1973
    - progestogens 1973
    - seasons 1973
  - repetitive DNA, gene mapping 3296
  - semen storage
    - pregnancy rate 1931
    - seasons 1931
    - seminal plasma 1931
  - sex determination, gene mapping 3296
  - sperm morphology, *in vitro* fertilization 1457
  - superovulation
    - follicles 2939
    - FSH 2473, 2939
    - LH 2473
    - oestrogens 2473
    - progesterone 2473
    - prostaglandins 2473
  - X chromosome
    - chromosome maps 1773
    - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1773
    - gene mapping, species differences 5847
- **Gonad development**
  - hypophysation
    - *Anguilla dieffenbachii* 3978
    - fishes 3978
- **Gonadotropins** (*see also* FSH; GnRH; LH)
  - fushi tarazu, fishes 662
  - gene expression, mice 5176
  - glycoproteins
    - nucleotide sequences
      - fishes 3109
      - *Ictalurus punctatus* 3109
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3955
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 3955
  - *in vitro* oocyte metabolism, cattle 3955
  - libido, cattle 1966
  - oestrogen receptors, gene expression, rats 1134
  - oestrus induction, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - oestrus synchronization, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - semen production, cattle 1966
  - superovulation, mice 1971
- **Gonads**
  - aromatase, inhibitors, fowls 978
  - gene expression, transcription factors, hormonal control, rats 5684
  - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1587
  - inhibin, gene expression, horses 677
- **Gossypieae**
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 2371
    - ribosomal DNA 2371
- ***Gossypium***
  - *Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 3020, 3029
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*, genetic transformation 3058
  - bromoxynil, genetic transformation 3060
  - drought resistance
    - gene expression 3262
    - polymerase chain reaction 3262
  - evolution
    - DNA hybridization 4864
    - repetitive DNA 4864
  - gene mapping 3328
  - glufosinate, genetic transformation 3035, 3070
  - glyphosate, genetic transformation 3058
  - herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 3035, 3058, 3070
  - herbicides, genetic transformation 3060
  - insects, genetic transformation 3060, 4546
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 2371
    - ribosomal DNA 2371
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 811
  - regeneration, tissue culture 5415
  - taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3400
  - transgenic plants, variety trials 3058
- ***Gossypium barbadense,*** fibre quality, gene mapping 3408
- ***Gossypium hirsutum***
  - acyl carrier protein, nucleotide sequences 1621
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression 5782
  - *Agrobacterium*, genetic transformation 3066
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 3015
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - genetic engineering 3065
    - genetic transformation 1048, 5066
  - biolistics, genetic transformation 3028
  - cellulose
    - molecular genetics 2658
    - nucleotide sequences 2658
  - cellulose 4-β-glucosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 3145
  - cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus, genetic engineering 3066
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - mitochondrial genetics 5464
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5464
  - 2,4-D, genetic transformation 2008
  - fibre quality, gene mapping 3408
  - genetic transformation
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2072, 2560, 2597-2598, 2600
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2072, 2598, 2600
  - *Helicoverpa zea*, genetic transformation 5066
  - herbicide resistance
    - field experimentation 3068
    - genetic transformation 2008
    - transgenic plants 3068
  - insects, genetic engineering 3065
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, gene expression 5782
  - photosynthesis, genetic transformation 718
  - proteins
    - gene expression 186
    - nucleotide sequences 186
  - pyrophosphatases, gene expression 5782
  - regeneration 4929
  - ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1600
  - somatic embryogenesis 4929
    - tissue culture 433
  - superoxide dismutase, genetic transformation 718
- **Grafts,** major histocompatibility complex, T lymphocyte receptors, mice 5708
- **Grain legumes,** genetic transformation, reviews 3011
- **Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor,** *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1945

Granulosa cells
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 974
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 5963
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- oocyte maturation, cattle 964

Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, genetic transformation, *Vitis* 573

Grass carp haemorrhagic virus, diagnosis, fishes 397

Grasses
- phylogeny
  - chloroplast genetics 4331
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4331
- self incompatibility
  - gene expression 476
  - polymerase chain reaction 476
- taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 5622
- tissue culture 434

Green fluorescent pr
- gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 728
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 728

Green fluorescent protein
- cloning, plants 4687
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664, 5041
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041, 5777
  - plants 4687
- genetic markers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664, 5041
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041
- genetic transformation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1026, 5777
  - *Oryza sativa* 3032
  - plants 4033
- liposomes, plasmids, gene transfer 2029
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
- reviews 1552
- techniques
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5041
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5041
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041
  - plants 4687

Growth
- β-adrenergic agonists
  - fowls, reviews 2977
  - mammals, reviews 2977
- gynogenesis
  - fishes 959, 2954
  - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
- *in vitro* selection, *Cucumis melo* 946
- inbreeding
  - microsatellites
    - mollusca 5283
    - *Ostrea edulis* 5283
- insulin-like growth factor binding proteins, transgenics, mice 540
- mutations, brain proteins, mice 4559
- probiotics, livestock 4990
- quantitative trait loci, mice 3307
- recombinant vaccines, injection, mice 1879
- reporter genes, transgenics, mice 4037
- sex reversal
  - fishes 4467
  - *Oreochromis niloticus* 4467
- somatotropin
  - antibodies
    - cattle 4995, 6000
    - rats 4995, 6000
  - cattle 5502
  - pigs 5501
  - transgenics, mice 544
- transgenics
  - fishes 2571
  - *Salmo salar* 2571
  - somatotropin
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
    - fishes 4526
- triploidy
  - *Cyprinus carpio* 4527
  - fishes 959, 4527
- twinning, embryo transfer, cattle 5482

Growth arrest, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 1641

Growth factor receptors
- binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3796
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, pigs 5210
- mutations, nucleotide sequences, pigs 5591

Growth factors
- gene expression, ova, cattle 5960
- *in vitro* embryonic development, mammals, reviews 2950
- *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5960
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 5960
- liver cell receptors
  - gene mapping, rats 1279
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 1279
- messenger RNA, embryos, limbs, fowls 5680

Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)

Growth period
- epistasis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
  - *Oryza sativa* 2389, 4832, 5402
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4832, 5402

Growth promoters
- illegal use
  - European Union
    - livestock, reviews 2976
    - poultry, reviews 2976
  - USA, livestock 2978

Growth regulators
- chloroplast genetics, plants 3238
- DNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5776
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177, 4093, 4137, 4237
  - *Glycine max* 4101
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4224, 4228, 5133
  - *Medicago sativa* 625
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625, 4215, 4542, 5776
  - plants 3238
  - *Zea mays* 4140
- genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4224
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1177
  - *Carica papaya* 4224
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4215, 4224
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4224
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093, 4137
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5133
  - *Medicago sativa* 625
  - *Prunus persica* 4610
  - *Zea mays* 4140

Guanidinoacetate *N*-methyltransferase, gene mapping, mice 4749

Guanosine triphosphatase, gene mapping, mice 5815

Guazuma crinita
- artificial seeds 1408
- cryopreservation 918

Guineapigs, antibacterial agents, nucleotide sequences, neutrophils 1583

Gymnocephalus cernuus, genetic variation, mitochondrial DNA 5308

Gymnosperms
- evolution, nucleotide sequences 3135
- flowers, nucleotide sequences 3135

Gynoecium
- gene expression
  - *Picea abies* 5791
  - *Picea mariana* 5775
- genetic engineering
  - *Picea abies* 5791
  - *Picea mariana* 5775
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Picea mariana* 5775
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5644

Gynogenesis
- cold shock
  - *Abramis brama* 1963

Gynogenesis *cont.*
- cold shock *cont.*
  - fishes 1963
  - mortality
    - fishes 2954
    - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
- growth
  - fishes 959, 2954
  - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
- heat shock
  - *Esox masquinongy* 2926
  - fishes 2926
  - mortality
    - fishes 2954
    - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
- mortality
  - fishes 959, 2954
  - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
- sex ratio
  - fishes 2954
  - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954

Gypsophila paniculata, regeneration, tissue culture 898

Gyrodactylus salaris, random amplified polymorphic DNA, molecular taxonomy 1872

Habit
- genetic markers, *Malus pumila* 242
- genetic transformation
  - *Malus pumila* 5533
  - *Prunus* 5533
  - *Pyrus communis* 5533

Haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequences, avian influenzavirus 355

Haematopoiesis
- gene expression, globins, mice 5183
- gene mapping, mice 1276
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1276
- transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 4169

Haemoglobin
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3170
  - *Casuarina glauca* 482
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1174
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3170
  - *Casuarina glauca* 482

Haemolymph, proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Calliphora vicina* 4870

Haemolysins, nucleotide sequences, *Clostridium septicum* 2402

Haemonchus contortus, drug resistance, inheritance 4892

Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 347

Hair follicles, homeobox genes, gene expression, mice 4062

Hairy root cultures, somatic embryogenesis, *Prunus* 3903

Hairy roots (*see Agrobacterium rhizogenes*)

Haliotis, lysin receptors, nucleotide sequences 5091

Haliotis rufescens, matrix proteins, nucleotide sequences 3116

Hamsters
- embryos, magnesium, pregnancy rate 5964
- *in vitro* embryonic development, magnesium 5964
- *Lawsonia intracellularis,* diagnosis 384
- oocytes, penetration, *in vitro,* culture media 5950
- superovulation
  - HCG 5950
  - PMSG 5950

Haploidy
- anther culture
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3936
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 4432
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2911
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3463
- pollen culture
  - *Brassica napus* 2453
  - *Cajanus cajan* 5455
  - *Sinapis alba* 3935
- polymerase chain reaction, *Malus pumila* 3171
- protoplast culture, *Brassica napus* 5430
- *Solanum chacoense* 4955
- *Solanum phureja* 4955

- **Haploidy** *cont.*
  - techniques, *Triticum aestivum* 2877
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4951
- **HCG**
  - nuclear transfer, mice 5498
  - oestrous cycle, cattle 5974
  - oestrus induction, rabbits 3979
  - oestrus synchronization
    - cattle 3974
    - horses 3983
  - ovarian follicles, cattle 5974
  - ovulation induction
    - mice 981
    - pigs 3972, 5488
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4979, 4985-4986
    - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4979
    - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
  - superovulation
    - hamsters 5950
    - *Suncus murinus* 1972
- **Health,** quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, dairy cattle 5868
- **Heart**
  - dystrophin, gene expression, mice 1144
  - insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, mice 5698
  - somatotropin, gene expression, mice 5698
  - transcription factors, mice 3182
- **Heat resistance**
  - gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2613
  - linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
- **Heat shock**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4550
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5734
    - plants 3222
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4691
    - *Zea mays* 4691
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3077, 4550
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1052
  - gynogenesis
    - *Esox masquinongy* 2926
    - fishes 2926
  - transcription factors, plants 3222
- **Heat shock proteins**
  - antisense RNA, *Zea mays* 208
  - evolution, *Nicotiana* 5134
  - gene expression 2201
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 148
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1495-1496
    - *Brassica napus* 3268, 5768
    - *Corylus avellana* 3674
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2699
    - *Helianthus annuus* 3209
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3210, 3641, 3656, 5259
    - *Nicotiana* 5134
    - *Oryza* 199
    - *Oryza sativa* 157, 199
    - *Pisum sativum* 104
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1682
    - *Zea mays* 158, 163-164, 208-209, 3228
  - genetic engineering, *Helianthus annuus* 3209
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3209
  - linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
  - mitochondrial genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 148
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 148
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1495
    - *Corylus avellana* 3674
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2699
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3641, 3656, 5259
    - *Mycobacterium avium* 349
    - *Nicotiana* 5134
    - *Pisum sativum* 104
    - plants 3173
  - *Spinacia oleracea,* gene expression 4199
- **Heat tolerance,** semen freezing, dogs 1934
- **Height**
  - gene mapping
    - *Avena sativa* 1840
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
    - *Oryza sativa* 2839
    - *Secale cereale* 2803
    - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 2323, 2803, 4804, 4826
    - *Zea mays* 3357
  - genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4804
  - microsatellites, *Triticum aestivum* 4826, 4858
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Avena sativa* 1840
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
    - *Secale cereale* 2803
    - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 2803, 4804, 4826
- **Helianthinin,** gene expression, *Helianthus annuus* 1683
- ***Helianthus***
  - microsatellites, nucleotide sequences 2386
  - phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 272
  - statistics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5871
- ***Helianthus annuus***
  - ACC oxidase
    - gene expression 639
    - nucleotide sequences 639
  - acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) deasaturase
    - gene expression 5119
    - nucleotide sequences 5119
  - albumins, gene expression 1683
  - aquaporin
    - gene expression 2155
    - nucleotide sequences 2155
  - biosafety
    - genetic engineering 11, 5007
    - wide hybridization 5007
  - DNA binding proteins
    - genetic engineering 121
    - nucleotide sequences 121
  - DNA fingerprinting 3824
  - drought resistance
    - gene expression 5716
    - *in vitro* selection 936
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1832
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1832
  - electrical treatment, protoplast fusion 943
  - gene mapping 2830
    - *Plasmopara halstedii* 2845
  - genetic engineering 2059
  - germination, gene expression 1211
  - heat shock proteins
    - gene expression 3209
    - genetic engineering 3209
  - helianthinin, gene expression 1683
  - oleic acid, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2814
  - *Plasmopara halstedii*
    - gene mapping 3832
    - genetics 1352
    - linkage 1352, 3832
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1352
  - *Puccinia helianthi*
    - gene mapping 5367
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5367
  - regeneration, tissue culture 4395
  - regenerative ability
    - embryo culture 5427
    - tissue culture 428
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2830
    - *Plasmopara halstedii* 2845
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - gene mapping 3832
    - genetic markers 5375
    - linkage 3832
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5375
  - seeds, gene expression 1211
  - stomata
    - gene expression 2155
    - nucleotide sequences 2155
  - tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3427
- ***Helianthus argophyllus,*** drought resistance, *in vitro* selection 936
- ***Helianthus smithii,*** tissue culture 442
- ***Helianthus tuberosus***
  - 1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase
    - genetic engineering 5636
    - nucleotide sequences 5636
  - inulin
    - gene expression 5046
    - genetic engineering 5046
  - oxygenases, nucleotide sequences 3987
  - sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase
    - genetic engineering 5636
    - nucleotide sequences 5636
  - tissue culture, interspecific hybridization 3427
- ***Helicobacter***
  - diagnosis, mice 2411
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 2401
- ***Heliconia***
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3422
  - variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3846
- ***Heliconia psittacorum,*** variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3846
- ***Helicoverpa armigera***
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
  - genetic engineering, *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 1051
  - genetic transformation
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2072, 2598, 2600
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
- ***Helicoverpa zea***
  - gene mapping, *Glycine max* 4321
  - genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5066
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 4321
- **Helminthoses,** disease resistance, sheep 2264
- ***Hemerocallis***
  - phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4822
  - senescence
    - gene expression 2674
    - nucleotide sequences 2674
  - thiol proteases
    - gene expression 2674
    - nucleotide sequences 2674
- **Heparin**
  - acrosome reaction
    - buffaloes 5966
    - cattle 1935
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4451
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, sheep 1947
  - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4451
  - sperm capacitation
    - buffaloes 5966
    - cattle 1935
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, goats 5479
    - *in vitro* fertilization, goats 5479
- **Hepatitis B virus surface antigen,** transgenics, mice 548
- **Herbicide resistance**
  - bilanafos
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3531
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3531
  - biosafety, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496
  - field experimentation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3068
  - genetic engineering
    - *Beta vulgaris* 2063
    - crops 2610
    - *Zea mays* 2076
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
    - *Brassica napus* 2801
    - crops 80
    - *Glycine max* 4054
    - *Gossypium* 3035, 3058, 3070
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2008
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2611
  - glufosinate
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3531
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3531

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
  in vitro selection
    Cicer arietinum 1900, 1903
    Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1903
    Vigna unguiculata 1900, 1903
  innovation adoption, genetic transformation, crops 2018
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 2801
  release, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496
  transgenic plants, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3068
Herbicide safeners
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 79
Herbicides (*see also* individual herbicides)
  Arabidopsis thaliana
    gene expression 5154
    nucleotide sequences 5154
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 4142
  gene mapping
    Glycine max 262
    Zea mays 3387
  genetic engineering
    Oryza sativa 2993
    plants 5072
      reviews 4053
  genetic markers, plants 5072
  genetic transformation 5062
    Brassica napus 3072
    Gossypium 3060
    Lupinus angustifolius 3011
    Nicotiana tabacum 3071, 4055, 4547
    Oryza sativa 4052
    Solanum tuberosum 4548
  in vitro selection
    Cicer arietinum 3449
    crops 460
    Oryza sativa 3925
    Solanum melongena 1416
    weeds 460
  induced mutations, *Solanum melongena* 1416
  linkage, *Glycine max* 262
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4142
  promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Glycine max 262
    Zea mays 3387
  somaclonal variation, *Beta vulgaris* 4414-4415
Herbicides phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation, crops 5512
Herbicidese, genetic transformation 5571
Hereditary diseases
  diagnosis
    cattle 4369
    dogs 3895, 4371
    horses 3420
  eye diseases, dogs 4770
  genes, identification, dogs 4770
  microsatellites, dogs 4371
Heritability
  estimation
    DNA fingerprinting
      fishes 3797
      Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 3797
  Puccinia polysora, Zea mays 3356
Herpesviridae
  gene mapping, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
  genomes, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
  nucleotide sequences, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
Heterochromatin, chromosomes, sheep 3607
Heterodera avenae
  gene mapping
    Aegilops tauschii 2142
    Hordeum vulgare 253, 4271
  nucleotide sequences, *Aegilops tauschii* 2142
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 253, 4271
Heterodera glycines
  bacterial artificial chromosomes, *Glycine max* 4612
  chromosome walking, *Glycine max* 3338
  gene mapping, *Glycine max* 64, 558, 1542
Heterodera glycines *cont.*
  genetic markers, *Glycine max* 5891
  molecular genetics, *Glycine max* 4612
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 558
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 285, 3338, 4860-4861
Heterodera schachtii
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Beta vulgaris* 3389
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 574, 3580
Heteroploidy, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, mice 1917
Heteropneustes fossilis
  ova
    fertility 4971
    viability 4971
  sex control, testosterone 4979
  spawning induction
    GnRH agonists 4983
    HCG 4979
    photoperiodism 4983
    temperature 4983
  spermatozoa
    fertility 4971
    viability 4971
  transfer RNA, reproduction 3698
Heterosis
  genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 5371
  regenerative ability, *Triticum aestivum* 2425
  repetitive DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5371
Heterostyly
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Fagopyrum esculentum 3815
    Fagopyrum homotropicum 3815
Hevea brasiliensis
  abscisic acid, tissue culture 917
  allergens
    gene cloning 5158
    gene expression 5158
    nucleotide sequences 5158
  anther culture 5458
  cryopreservation 1889
  gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4022
  genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4022
  polyethylene glycol, tissue culture 917
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 917
Hexokinase
  alternative splicing, mice 3201
  gene expression
    plants 174
    spermatogenesis, mice 3201
Hibiscus syriacus, gene cloning, techniques 5161
High density lipoprotein, gene expression, mice 542
High density lipoprotein receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2084
High mobility group proteins
  chromatin, *Zea mays* 5235
  dwarfism, fowls 5314
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3650
  gene mapping, fowls 5314
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3650
Hippophaea rhamnoides, amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 2383
Hirudin, genetic transformation, *Brassica carinata* 2594
Histidinol-phosphate transaminase
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140
  nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140
Histone deacetylase
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 4723
  genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4723
  genetic transformation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4723
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 126
Histones
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 607, 4181
    Nicotiana tabacum 4720
    Triticum aestivum 185, 4147
Histones *cont.*
  gene expression *cont.*
    Zea mays 4181
  gene mapping, Japanese quails 5311
  genetic polymorphism, Japanese quails 5310
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4181
    Oryza sativa 185
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 607
    Medicago sativa 2709
    Triticum aestivum 4147
  promoters
    Triticum aestivum 185, 4147
    Zea mays 4181
  transcription factors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
Holcus lanatus
  allergens
    gene expression 3762
    nucleotide sequences 3762
  pollen
    gene expression 3762
    nucleotide sequences 3762
Homeobox genes
  evolution, reviews, *Fugu rubripes* 1569
  gene expression
    Cyprinus carpio 4173
    fishes 4173
    hair follicles, mice 4062
    intestines, mice, reviews 1141
    mice 1666, 1751
      reviews 3195
    nails, mice 4062
    neoplasms, mice, reviews 1141
    yolk sac, mice 1148
  gene mapping, mice 1751, 1802, 3807
  nucleotide sequences, mice 3807
  promoters, mice 1666
  regulators, gene mapping, mice 3774
  targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4062
  transcription, mice, reviews 3195
Homeoboxes
  fishes 3603
  Fugu rubripes 3603
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5727
  gene mapping
    mice 2265, 2312, 5300, 5865
    rats 2318
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5727
    mice 5300, 5865
  targeted mutagenesis, mice 2085
Homeotic genes
  embryonic development
    asymmetry
      fowls 5705
      mice 5705
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5791
    Danio rerio 2165
    embryonic development
      fishes 5179
      Oryzias latipes 5179
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    fishes 2165
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
    Pinus radiata 4609
    Zea mays 4189
  gene mapping
    Danio rerio 2165
    fishes 2165
  genetic engineering
    Picea abies 5791
    Picea mariana 5775
    Pinus radiata 4609
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5775, 5791
  messenger RNA, embryonic development, mice 5671
  morphogenesis
    Danio rerio 5704
    fishes 5704
  nucleotide sequences
    Danio rerio 2165
    Eucalyptus 1685

Homeotic genes *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    fishes 2165
    Picea mariana 5775
    Pinus radiata 4609
Homologous recombination
  bacterial artificial chromosomes
    Danio rerio 5083
    fishes 5083
  embryonic stem cells, mice 4644
  induced mutations, gene targeting, mice 4561
  targeted mutagenesis, techniques, mice 5576
Hordein
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 4339
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 4339
Hordeum
  glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, gene expression 3221
  phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2807
  repetitive DNA
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 805
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 805
  taxonomy
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 805
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 805
Hordeum bulbosum, recombination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2820
Hordeum chilense, intergeneric hybridization, DNA hybridization 260
Hordeum spontaneum
  microsatellites 5910
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 3856
  salinity, amplified fragment length polymorphism 266, 1824
Hordeum vulgare
  abscisic acid
    gene expression 5787
    genetic engineering 5787
  Agrobacterium, genetic transformation 2565
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 45, 4025
  alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 4613
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 812, 1303, 3862
  α-amylase
    gene expression 527, 4229
    genetic engineering 527
  α-amylase inhibitor
    gene expression 110
    nucleotide sequences 110
  anther culture 906, 4952
    regeneration 2454
  barley mild mosaic bymovirus, genetic markers 3877
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    gene mapping 4841
    genetic markers 4841
    linkage 4841
    nucleotide sequences 3647
    polymerase chain reaction 3647, 4841
  barley yellow mosaic bymovirus, genetic markers 3877
  bilanafos
    genetic transformation 3531
    herbicide resistance 3531
  binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3676
  calmodulin, nucleotide sequences 3676
  chromosome breakage, restriction endonucleases 169
  chromosome number, somaclonal variation 928
  cold resistance
    gene mapping 780, 2826
    protoplast fusion 3932
  death, gene expression 710

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
  dehydrins
    DNA hybridization 4603
    genetic variation 4603
    nucleotide sequences 4603
  deoxyribonuclease
    gene expression 5093
    nucleotide sequences 5093
  development
    gene mapping 2803
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2803
  DNA binding proteins
    gene expression 1604
    nucleotide sequences 1604
  DNA hybridization 5334
  DNA libraries, yeast artificial chromosomes 3362
  drought resistance
    gene mapping 4336
    genetic markers 4336
  electroporation 534
  endosperm
    gene expression 3172
    nucleotide sequences 3172
  Erysiphe graminis
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 1852
    gene expression 2745, 2777, 5805
    gene mapping 1852, 3359
    genetic markers 2354, 3359
    nucleotide sequences 2777
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 2354
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 267
  gene mapping 267, 2330, 2358, 3862, 5334
    mathematics 3845
    Rhynchosporium secalis 3377
  genetic transformation 267, 534, 2047, 3922
  germination, nucleotide sequences 5167
  gibberellins
    gene expression 5256
    nucleotide sequences 5256
  glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase
    gene expression 5097
    nucleotide sequences 5097
  α-glucosidase1, gene expression 5793
  β-glucuronidase
    gene expression 2046
    genetic transformation 2046
  glufosinate
    genetic transformation 3531
    herbicide resistance 3531
  glutamyl-tRNA reductase
    gene expression 2775
    nucleotide sequences 2775
  haemoglobin, gene expression 1174
  haploidy, anther culture 2911
  height
    gene mapping 2803
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2803
  Heterodera avenae
    gene mapping 253, 4271
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 253, 4271
  hordein
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 4339
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4339
  inflorescences
    linkage 1317
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1317
  inorganic pyrophosphatase
    gene expression 4152
    nucleotide sequences 4152
  intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3932
  lethals
    gene mapping 5882
    genetic markers 5882
  lipid transfer proteins
    gene expression 1047
      promoters 5617
    genetic engineering 1047
  lipoxygenase
    gene expression 1217, 3768

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
  lipoxygenase *cont.*
    nucleotide sequences 3768
  malting quality
    genetic markers 3352
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3364
  methyltransferases, gene expression 1195, 2745
  microsatellites 5910
  NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase, gene expression 3220
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    gene expression 5102
    nucleotide sequences 5102
  oxalate oxidase
    gene expression 2777, 5805
    nucleotide sequences 2777
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    gene expression 4201
    gene mapping 3366
  pathogens
    genetic markers 5880
    polymerase chain reaction 5880
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
    gene expression 119, 5238
    nucleotide sequences 119
  photosynthesis, gene expression 3220
  phytic acid
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 5895
    gene mapping 5895
    linkage 5895
    mutations 5895
  plastids, gene expression 2749
  pollen culture, regeneration 2903
  polypeptides, gene expression 5759
  proteins
    gene expression 1704, 4149
    nucleotide sequences 1704, 4149
  protochlorophyllide reductase, genetic engineering 2244
  Pseudomonas syringae
    gene expression 1047
    genetic engineering 1047
  Puccinia graminis, gene mapping 1316
  Puccinia hordei
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 4844
    gene mapping 4844
  Puccinia striiformis
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 2856
    gene mapping 2856
  Pyrenophora graminea
    gene mapping 2380
    genetic markers 2380
  quality
    gene mapping 222, 1830
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 222
  quantitative traits
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 269, 4844
    gene mapping 1830, 4844
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 762, 2330, 2358, 2821
  recombination, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2820
  regeneration
    anther culture 3926, 4950, 5457
    protoplast culture 928
  repetitive DNA
    DNA hybridization 2774
    nucleotide sequences 2774
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2358, 3339
  RNA, gene expression 711
  salinity
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 1823
    gene mapping 1823
    protoplast fusion 3932
  seeds, nucleotide sequences 5167
  somaclonal variation
    anther culture 2911, 3926
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 2893
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2893

- ***Hordeum vulgare*** *cont.*
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 909, 5923
  - stress, gene expression 4201
  - sulfur
    - gene expression 1704
    - nucleotide sequences 1704
  - techniques, gene expression 711
  - telomerase
    - chromosomes 5240
    - polymerase chain reaction 5240
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression 3172
    - nucleotide sequences 3172
  - transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 3672
  - trihydroxystilbene synthase, genetic transformation 4541
  - variety classification
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 1342, 2370
    - genetic markers 1342
    - microsatellites 2368
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1342, 4339
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1342, 4339
  - water balance
    - gene mapping 1856
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1856
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1856
  - *Xanthomonas campestris,* gene mapping 2817
  - yield components, somaclonal variation 3922, 3924
- **Hormonal control,** gene expression, transcription factors, gonads, rats 5684
- **Hormone receptors,** gene expression, mice 5204, 5211
- **Hormones** (*see also* individual hormones; Sex hormones; Steroid hormones)
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Crustacea 1083
    - *Penaeus japonicus* 1083
- **Horses**
  - antineoplastic agents, nucleotide sequences 327
  - artificial insemination, reviews 5953
  - *Babesia equi,* ELISA 879
  - combined immunodeficiency, gene mapping 1716
  - diagnostic techniques, reviews 289
  - embryo transfer, reviews 5953
  - embryos
    - biopsy
      - pregnancy rate 1450
      - sex determination 1450
  - endothelin receptors
    - mutations 5681
    - nucleotide sequences 5681
  - female fertility, artificial insemination 1936
  - fertilizing ability, semen diluents 1430
  - gelsolin, nucleotide sequences 3621
  - gene mapping, microsatellites 1734
  - genetic distance, microsatellites 4245
  - glycoprotein hormone α-subunit
    - gene expression, placenta 1559
    - promoters, placenta 1559
  - hereditary diseases, diagnosis 3420
  - immunoglobulins, severe combined immune deficiency 155
  - immunological deficiency, diagnosis 3420
  - *in vitro* embryo production, reviews 2922
  - *in vitro* fertilization, reviews 1939
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, embryonic vesicles 2941
  - inhibin
    - gene expression
      - embryos 677
      - gonads 677
  - insulin-like growth factor, nucleotide sequences 3632
  - Japanese encephalitis virus
    - diagnosis 877
    - ELISA 877
  - *Lawsonia intracellularis,* diagnosis 384
- **Horses** *cont.*
  - lethals
    - mutations 5681
    - nucleotide sequences 5681
  - linkage
    - marker genes 2286
    - microsatellites 2286
  - male fertility, semen freezing 1936
  - microsatellites, genetic markers 5813
  - mitochondrial DNA, molecular genetics 2286
  - morbillivirus
    - diagnosis 2418
    - ELISA 2418
  - nucleolus organizer, gene mapping 1728
  - nucleotide sequences, colour 2286
  - oestrus synchronization
    - GnRH 3983
    - HCG 3983
    - ovulation, time 3983
    - pregnancy rate 3983
  - oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 2124
  - oocyte transfer, pregnancy rate 5954
  - parentage
    - marker genes 2286
    - microsatellites 1883, 2286
  - pregnancy rate
    - artificial insemination 4450
    - sperm dose 4450
  - prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 327
  - prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase, nucleotide sequences 4072
  - repetitive DNA, polymorphism 1244, 1730
  - *Rhodococcus equi,* ELISA, diagnosis 875
  - ribosomal DNA, gene mapping 1728
  - satellite DNA
    - gene mapping 734
    - linkage 734
  - semen diluent additives, antioxidants 1919
  - semen diluents, milk proteins 1430
  - semen freezing
    - sperm motility 1431
    - sperm viability 1431
    - storage 1926
    - surveys 3956
    - temperature 1431
  - sex determination, polymerase chain reaction 1450
  - spermatozoa
    - number, pregnancy rate 3950
    - plasma membranes, semen diluent additives 1919
  - superovulation
    - embryo recovery 5497
    - FSH 5497
  - *Taylorella equigenitalis,* pulsed field electrophoresis 834
  - *Trypanosoma equiperdum*
    - diagnosis, Ethiopia 1881
    - ELISA, Ethiopia 1881
- **Horticultural crops**
  - genetic engineering
    - diseases 3052
    - quality 3052
    - reviews 4043
- **Humoral immunity,** probiotics, cattle 479
- **Humulene synthase**
  - gene expression, *Abies grandis* 5649
  - nucleotide sequences, *Abies grandis* 5649
- ***Humulus lupulus***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 2822
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2841
  - sex
    - genetic markers 477
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 477
  - variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 808
- **Hyaluronidase**
  - embryo culture, mice 5483
  - embryonic development, mice 5483
  - gene mapping, mice 3780
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3780
- **Hybridization**
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - Mollusca 1774
    - *Mytilus* 1774
- **Hybrids**
  - androgenesis, techniques 4977
  - cattle × gaur × cattle
    - gene mapping 2298
    - karyotypes 2298
  - channel catfish × blue catfish
    - genetic markers
      - polymerase chain reaction, fishes 4765
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 4765
  - quails, fowls, body weight 1036
  - sheep × cattle
    - embryonic development 1955
    - *in vitro* fertilization 1955
  - wild pig × domestic pig, gene mapping, reviews 2257
- ***Hydnora africana,*** ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1117
- **Hydrocephalus,** transcription factors, mice 5189
- **Hydrogen peroxide,** gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 581
- **Hydrogenase,** gene expression, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1485, 1497-1498
- **Hydroperoxide dehydratase,** gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5572
- **Hydroxamic acids**
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 619
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 2067
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 619
- **Hydroxybenzoate**
  - cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5944
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1041
- **Hydroxycinnamoylcadaverines,** tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
- **β-Hydroxylase,** nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 2145
- **6A-hydroxymaackiain 3-*O*-methyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1629
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1629
- **Hydroxymandelonitrile lyase,** gene expression, *Manihot esculenta* 698
- **Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase**
  - gene expression, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1198
  - nucleotide sequences, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1198
- **Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase,** transcription factors, fowls 1152
- **Hydroxymethylpyrimidine kinase,** nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 5128
- **4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase,** nucleotide sequences, *Daucus carota* 623
- **Hydroxyprogesterone,** oestrus induction, buffaloes 2958
- **Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase**
  - gene mapping, fowls 2307
  - nucleotide sequences, gonads, mice 1587
- **Hygromycin phosphotransferase,** genetic transformation, *Agrostis stolonifera* 43, 1035
- **Hyoscyamine,** tissue culture, *Datura* 3566
- **Hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase,** nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 653
- ***Hyoscyamus albus***
  - cell culture
    - atropine 5943
    - scopolamine 5943
- ***Hyoscyamus muticus***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 5943
  - cell culture
    - atropine 5943
    - genetic transformation 1422
    - scopolamine 5943
    - techniques 1422
  - regeneration, tissue culture 3425
  - streptomycin, *in vitro* selection 3450
- ***Hyoscyamus niger***
  - spermidine synthase
    - gene expression 3651
    - nucleotide sequences 3651
- **Hypercholesterolaemia,** apolipoproteins, gene expression, mice 1664

- ***Hypericum perforatum***, restriction fragment length polymorphism 775
- **Hypermutation**
  - DNA repair, B lymphocytes, reviews 5188
  - immunoglobulins, B lymphocytes, reviews 5188
  - myotonic dystrophy, transgenics, mice 3200
- **Hypersensitivity**, gene expression, *Glycine max* 5061
- **Hypoglycaemia**, liver, mice 5204
- **Hypophysation**
  - gonad development
    - *Anguilla dieffenbachii* 3978
    - fishes 3978
- **Hypothalamus**, gene expression, somatotropin, rats 5706
- **Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase**
  - gene expression, pigs 4646
  - retrotransposons, mice 2030
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 2030
- **Hypoxia**, gene expression, *Zea mays* 5803
- ***Hyssopus officinalis***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, genetic transformation 4949
  - lithospermic acid, tissue culture 4949
  - rosmarinic acid, tissue culture 4949
- **IAA**, gene expression, *Populus* 2237
- ***Ictalurus***, amplified fragment length polymorphism 4765
- ***Ictalurus punctatus***
  - aromatase, gene expression, ovaries 1667
  - cytochrome P-450, gene expression, ovaries 1667
  - DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 1721
  - gonadotropins, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 3109
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1561
  - karyotypes, chromosome banding 5869
  - repetitive DNA, polymorphism 1801
- **Identification**
  - dermatophytes, molecular biology 1875
  - microsatellite markers
    - *Acipenser* 1759
    - fishes 1759
    - *Scaphirhynchus* 1759
  - techniques, transgenics, mice 3691
- ***Ilex kudingcha***, tissue culture 5927
- **Image processing**, salinity, *Acacia saligna* 5435
- **Immobilization**
  - egg collection
    - fishes 3954
    - *Salmo trutta* 3954
  - semen collection
    - fishes 3954
    - *Salmo trutta* 3954
- **Immune response**
  - embryonic development, proto-oncogenes, mice 3207
  - envelope proteins, transgenics, mice 3055
  - murine leukaemia virus envelope, mice 543
  - proto-oncogenes, mice 3207
  - quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 3799
  - recombinant vaccines, cattle 4904
- **Immunization**
  - biolistics, mice 1878
  - inhibin
    - litter size, sheep 983
    - ovulation rate, sheep 983
  - Japanese encephalitis virus, viral proteins, mice 4883
  - microinjection, mice 1878
  - plasmids, mice 1878
  - *Plasmodium falciparum*, mice 364
- **Immunodiagnosis**, *Toxoplasma gondii*, sheep 400
- **Immunogenetics**, gene mapping, mice 2793
- **Immunoglobulin receptors**, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, mice 1086
- **Immunoglobulin structural genes**
  - mitotic recombination, B lymphocytes, mice 5655, 5683
  - somatic mutations, transgenics, mice 5674
- **Immunoglobulin structural genes** *cont.*
  - transgenics
    - B lymphocytes, mice 5661
    - deletions, mice 5665
- **Immunoglobulins**
  - antibodies, turkeys 838
  - autoimmunity, mice 3179
  - databases, vertebrates 3010
  - DNA hybridization, mice 3092
  - embryo implantation, mice 3589
  - enhancers, somatic hypermutation, mice 1162
  - gene expression
    - interferon, mice 1638
    - interleukins, mice 1638
    - mice 1658, 5191
    - thymocytes, mice 5207
    - transgenics, mice 1638
  - gene mapping
    - cats 2786, 3294
    - cattle 1732
  - genetic transformation, plants, reviews 5555
  - genetic variation, mice 3687
  - hypermutation, B lymphocytes, reviews 5188
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation
    - cattle 5469
    - pigs 5469
  - isotype switching, mice 4638
  - mitotic recombination
    - mice 1076, 3690, 3704, 5191
    - rabbits 1668
  - molecular genetics, mice, reviews 1632
  - mutations, maternal immunity, mice 5693
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cats 2786
    - cattle 1585, 3630
    - fishes 1561, 1570, 2623
    - fowls 2631
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1561
    - mice 597, 1076, 3179, 4586
    - pigs 1589, 2121
    - polymorphism, cattle 1084
    - *Salmo salar* 1570
    - *Salvelinus alpinus* 2623
    - sheep 1065
  - *Plasmodium falciparum*, mice 364
  - polymorphism, cattle 1585
  - promoters
    - mice 4586
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 2625
  - recombination-activating gene, mice 3690
  - severe combined immune deficiency, horses 155
  - somatic hypermutation, inhibition, transgenics, mice 1021
  - spermatogenesis, mice 3589
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 3589
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression, mice 5191
    - mice 3181
    - reviews 4167
  - transgenics, antibody repertoire, mice 3188
- **Immunological deficiency**, diagnosis, horses 3420
- **Immunological diseases**, ubiquitin-protein ligases, mutations, mice 5201
- **Immunological techniques**
  - allergens, plants 3897
  - *Chlamydia psittaci*, sheep 878
- **Immunology**, molecular genetics, sheep, reviews 153
- **Immunophilins**, nucleotide sequences, *Spinacia oleracea* 3649
- ***Impatiens balsamina***
  - development, gene expression 4219
  - flowering, gene expression 4219
- **Importin**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5122
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5122
- **Imprinting**
  - chromatin, mice 2166
  - embryonic development
    - *HhaI*, mice 4674
    - mammals, reviews 1143
    - *NotI*, mice 4674
  - gametes
    - *HhaI*, mice 4674
    - *NotI*, mice 4674
- **Imprinting** *cont.*
  - gene expression, reviews 1142
  - gene mapping, mice 1252
  - germ cells
    - *HhaI*, mice 4674
    - mice 1982
    - *NotI*, mice 4674
  - *H19*, maternal effects, DNA methylation, mice 1643
  - insulin-like growth factor, mice 2167
- ***In situ* hybridization**
  - phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Zea mays* 1340
  - protein kinase, *Zea mays* 1340
- ***In vitro* culture** (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture; Tissue culture)
  - amino acids, ova, pronucleus, pigs 2924
  - *Blechnum spicant* 2452
  - conservation, crops 429
  - cryopreservation, crops 429
  - *Cucumis melo* 5418
  - cumulus oophorus, ova, pronucleus, pigs 2924
  - embryos, mice 1441
  - fertilization, *Zea mays* 1909
  - *Olea europaea* 443
  - oocytes
    - embryonic development, mice 2923
    - pigs 2469
  - ovarian follicles
    - cattle 2921, 2935
    - laboratory mammals 2935
    - pigs 2935
  - plants 3423
  - regeneration, *Orychophragmus violaceus* 3906
  - reviews, plants 3421
  - spermatogenesis
    - fishes 1438
    - *Oryzias latipes* 1438
  - taxanes, *Taxus baccata* 5557
  - techniques, plants 3421
  - *Zea mays* 1907
- ***In vitro* development**
  - blastomere
    - culture media, pigs 971
    - cytokines, pigs 971
    - leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 971
  - embryos
    - blood serum, oestrous cows, cattle 974
    - cattle 2471
    - culture media, pigs 971
    - cytokines, pigs 971
    - granulosa cells, cattle 974
    - *in vitro* fertilization, cats 976
    - insulin-like growth factor, cattle 974
    - leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 971
    - oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, sexual maturity, sheep 963
  - inner cell mass, pigs 975
  - nuclear transfer, cattle 988
  - Vero cells, cattle 973
- ***In vitro* embryo production**
  - abnormalities, cattle 3967
  - birth weight, cattle 3967
  - breed differences, cattle 3474
  - buffaloes 3474
  - dystocia, cattle 3967
  - embryo transfer, sheep 5484
  - horses, reviews 2922
  - pigs, reviews 2948
  - quality controls, cattle, reviews 2946
  - sex ratio, cattle 3967
- ***In vitro* embryonic development**
  - albumins, cattle 2944
  - breed differences, cattle 2949
  - caffeine, cattle 4451
  - cells, number, cattle 2943
  - cold stress, antifreeze proteins, sheep 1938
  - cryopreservation, mice 1946
  - culture media
    - albumin, cattle 1961
    - buffaloes 1940
    - cattle 1444, 1456, 1945, 3959, 4463
    - glutamine, mice 1446
    - pigs 1453, 1459, 1942, 1959, 4453
    - rabbits 3962

***In vitro* embryonic development** *cont.*
- culture media *cont.*
  - serum, cattle 1961
  - taurine, mice 1446
- cumulus cells, mice 5965
- cytokines, mammals, reviews 2950
- dimethyl sulfoxide, cattle 5968
- DNA polymerase inhibitors, cattle 1953
- embryo density, mice 4461
- embryo freezing, mice 2470
- embryo vitrification, cattle 3479
- embryos
  - freezing, mice 2945
  - vitrification, cattle 1957
- endometrium, cells, cattle 3964
- epidermal growth factor, cattle 1949, 3955
- follicular fluid, cattle 4455-4456
- FSH
  - buffaloes 1940
  - cattle 1952
- gene transfer, reporter genes, pigs 1942
- glucose
  - cattle 4451
  - mice 5965
- glutamine, mice 5965
- glycosaminoglycans, pigs 4460
- GnRH, cattle 1922
- gonadotropins, cattle 3955
- granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor, cattle 1945
- granulosa cells, cattle 5963
- growth factors, mammals, reviews 2950
- heparin, cattle 4451
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - cattle 3963
  - potassium, pigs 1455
  - sheep 1947
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - activin, cattle 2951
  - buffaloes 2952
  - follistatin, cattle 2951
  - FSH, buffaloes 2930
  - granulosa cells, buffaloes 2930
  - insulin-like growth factor, buffaloes 2930
  - LH, buffaloes 2930
- insemination, duration, goats 1457
- insulin, cattle 1456
- insulin-like growth factor
  - cattle 1456, 3955
  - rats 5478
- interferon, secretion, cattle 2943
- liver cells, cattle 5963
- magnesium, hamsters 5964
- male fertility, prediction, cattle 1962
- nuclear transfer
  - cattle 1983, 2919, 2972, 4462
  - pigs 1981
- nutrient requirements, mammals, reviews 2940
- oestrogens, cattle 1952
- oocyte activation, cattle 3963
- oocyte maturation, inhibition, cattle 1952
- oocyte recovery, duration, cattle 1443
- oocytes
  - chromatin, mice 2953
  - cooling, cattle 4435
  - dimensions, cattle 1458
  - spermatozoa, injection, sheep 4457
  - vitrification, cattle 4459
  - volume, cattle 4462
- ovarian follicles
  - cells, pigs 2916
  - morphology, cattle 1941
- oviduct cells, cattle 1462
- oviducts, cells, cattle 2944, 3964
- oxygen, cattle 5963, 5967
- parthenogenesis
  - cattle 4970
  - mice 5467
- phosphokinase inhibitors, cattle 4968
- platelet activating factor, mice 4461
- seasons, cattle 2949
- semen diluents, goats 5479
- semen freezing, mice 3470
- serum, cattle 4464
- somatotropin, cattle 5465
- sperm capacitation, heparin, goats 5479
- sperm nuclei, oocytes, mice 3470
- spermatozoa, vacuoles, cattle 4973

***In vitro* embryonic development** *cont.*
- steroid hormones, cattle 3964
- sucrose, cattle 1957
- superovulation, FSH, cattle 1443
- superoxide dismutase, cattle 2944
- temperature, mice 2945
- traditional medicines, cattle 3968
- vitrification, oocytes, mice 5475
- zona pellucida
  - dissection, cattle 1957
  - mice 1929

***In vitro* fertilization** (*see also* Fertilization)
- breed differences, pigs 4975
- bull sperm antibodies, mice 5952
- cattle 3960
  - reviews 1960
- culture media, pigs 1429, 4453
- disease transmission, embryos, reviews 1442
- dogs 4458
- embryonic development, rabbits 4969
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cats 976
- follicular fluid, cattle 4455-4456
- FSH, cattle 1952
- growth factors, cattle 5960
- horses, reviews 1939
- hybrids, sheep × cattle 1955
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - cattle 3963
  - sheep 1947
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - buffaloes 2952
  - sheep 1947
- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor agonists, mice 3477
- *Linum usitatissimum* 2882
- male fertility, prediction, cattle 1962
- mercury
  - *Clarias gariepinus* 5958
  - fishes 5958
- oestrogens, cattle 1952
- oocyte maturation, inhibition, cattle 1952
- oocytes
  - amino acids, pigs 2924
  - caffeine, cattle 4451
  - cats 976
  - cattle 973
  - cooling, cattle 4435
  - cumulus oophorus, pigs 2924
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, sexual maturity, sheep 963
  - freezing, mice 962
  - glucose, cattle 4451
  - heparin, cattle 4451
  - pigs 2469
  - pregnancy rate, sexual maturity, sheep 963
  - vitrification, cattle 4459
- ovarian follicles, morphology, cattle 1941
- oxygen, cattle 5967
- potassium
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 1455
  - pigs 1455
- semen diluents, goats 5479
- semen freezing
  - ascorbic acid, cattle 2920
  - vitamin E, cattle 2920
- somatotropin, cattle 3472
- sperm capacitation, heparin, goats 5479
- sperm dose, embryonic development, pigs 970
- sperm morphology, goats 1457
- sperm nuclei, oocytes, mice 3470
- spermatozoa
  - cryopreservation, mice 5470
  - freeze drying, mice 5473
  - vacuoles, cattle 4973
- sperm:egg ratio
  - *Clarias gariepinus* 5958
  - fishes 5958
- sterility, cattle 3478
- superoxide dismutase, pigs 1930
- taurine, mice 5476
- techniques
  - rabbits 4969
  - reviews 972
- zona pellucida
  - mice 1929
  - removal, cattle 4435

***In vitro* maturation**
- oocytes
  - cats 976
  - pigs 2464, 2469
- ovarian follicles, morphology, cattle 1941

***In vitro* oocyte activation,** muscarinic receptors, pigs 3468

***In vitro* oocyte maturation**
- activin, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2951
- age, dogs 3951
- amniotic fluid, cattle 3469
- breed differences
  - cattle 3474
  - pigs 4975
- buffaloes 3474
- c-AMP, pigs 3471
- caffeine, sheep 1947
- cattle, reviews 1924, 1960, 2925, 2938
- culture media
  - buffaloes 1433, 1940
  - cattle 3469, 4448
  - mice 1917
  - pigs 1959, 4453
- cumulus oophorus, cattle 2918
- dimethyl sulfoxide, cattle 5968
- embryonic vesicles, horses 2941
- epidermal growth factor, cattle 1949, 3955
- follicular fluid, cattle 3469, 4456
- follistatin, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2951
- FSH
  - buffaloes 1940
  - cattle 1952
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- GnRH, cattle 1922
- goats, reviews 1924
- gonadotropins, cattle 3955
- granulosa cells, *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- growth factor receptors, pigs 5210
- growth factors, cattle 5960
- heparin, sheep 1947
- heteroploidy, mice 1917
- immunoglobulins
  - cattle 5469
  - pigs 5469
- *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2952
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - buffaloes 2952
  - sheep 1947
- insulin-like growth factor
  - cattle 3955
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- LH, *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- oestrogens, cattle 1952
- oocyte size, dogs 3951
- oocytes, dimensions, cattle 1458
- ovarian follicles
  - cattle 5469
  - cells, pigs 2916
  - dogs 3948
  - mice 4437
  - pigs 5469
- phosphokinase inhibitors, cattle 4968
- pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide, rats 1918
- protein kinase, cattle$ 3958
- serum, dogs 4442
- sheep, reviews 1924
- somatotropin, cattle 3472, 5465
- traditional medicines, cattle 3968
- tyrosine kinase inhibitors
  - cattle 5469
  - pigs 5469
- vasoactive intestinal peptide, rats 1918
- vitrification, buffaloes 2929

***In vitro* oocyte metabolism**
- epidermal growth factor, cattle 3955
- gonadotropins, cattle 3955
- insulin-like growth factor, cattle 3955

***In vitro* selection**
- aluminium
  - *Oryza sativa* 2439
  - triticale 2887
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2887

In vitro* selection *cont.
  atrazine
    Cicer arietinum 1900, 3449
    Solanum melongena 1416
    Vigna unguiculata 1900
  bacteria, reviews 5437
  cold resistance
    Fragaria ananassa 2890, 2892
    Triticum aestivum 2886
  Colletotrichum kahawae, Coffea arabica 937
  drought resistance
    Arachis hypogaea 4942
    Capsicum annuum 1418
    Helianthus annuus 936
    Helianthus argophyllus 936
  Erwinia carotovora, Daucus carota 3445
  fungi, reviews 5437
  fusaric acid, *Medicago sativa* 5438
  Fusarium oxysporum, Musa 4406
  Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 2889, 4416
  Glomerella cingulata, Mangifera indica 4408
  glyphosate
    crops 460
    weeds 460
  growth, *Cucumis melo* 946
  herbicide resistance
    Cicer arietinum 1900, 1903
    Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1903
    Vigna unguiculata 1900, 1903
  herbicides
    Cicer arietinum 3449
    crops 460
    Oryza sativa 3925
    Solanum melongena 1416
    weeds 460
  lysine, *Oryza sativa* 3564
  manganese, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3448
  nutritive value, *Oryza sativa* 3564
  Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 4409
  proline, *Triticum aestivum* 2886
  reviews 5439
  salinity
    Acacia saligna 5435
    Brassica 2440
    Casuarina equisetifolia 1902
    Cymbopogon martinii 938
    Eucalyptus microcorys 5936
    Ipomoea batatas 3921
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4941
    Lycopersicon pennellii 4941
    Medicago sativa 3280
    Medicago varia 934
    Oryza sativa 2436, 3446
    Sorghum bicolor 1901
    Triticum aestivum 5937
  Spongospora subterranea, Nasturtium officinale 4407
  sterols, *Solanum tuberosum* 4409
  streptomycin, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 3450
  toxic substances, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3448
  tungsten
    Glycine max 939
    Nicotiana tabacum 939
  vigour, *Lotus corniculatus* 2438
Inbred strains
  microsatellites
    mice 3314
    rats 737
Inbreeding
  growth
    microsatellites
      mollusca 5283
      Ostrea edulis 5283
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Caesalpinia echinata* 4806
  survival
    microsatellites
      mollusca 5283
      Ostrea edulis 5283
India
  animal health, research 492
  conferences, Indian association for the advancement of veterinary research 492
  intellectual property rights 5017
India *cont.*
  organization of research, biotechnology 3002
  patents 5017
  policy, biotechnology 5021
  research policy, biotechnology 3002
  technology transfer, biotechnology 1509
  transgenic plants, biosafety 1003
Induced mutations, D-alanine transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4848
induced mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
Induced mutations
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5652
  atrazine, *Solanum melongena* 1416
  cold resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2088
  crops, books 4491
  development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2747
  globulins, *Oryza sativa* 3836
  glycine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
  herbicides, *Solanum melongena* 1416
  homologous recombination, gene targeting, mice 4561
Infection
  vaccination
    aphthovirus, differential diagnosis, cattle 2412
    differential diagnosis
      avian laryngotracheitis virus 872
      ELISA, bovine herpesvirus 1 885
    porcine parvovirus, differential diagnosis 399
    Toxoplasma gondii, differential diagnosis 400
Infectious bronchitis virus
  epitopes, virus neutralization 2398
  recombinant vaccines, fowls 3893
  serotypes, fowls 313
Infectious bursal disease virus
  detection, fowls 391
  ELISA, fowls 887
  nucleotide sequences, fowls 291
  strain differences, fowls 312
  viral proteins
    gene expression 1365
    nucleotide sequences 296
Infectivity, viral proteins, aphthovirus 1371
Infertility, prolactin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2615
Inflammation
  neutrophils, mutations, protein kinase, mice 5193
  proto-oncogenes, mice 3207
Inflorescences
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2202, 3148
    Sinapis alba 609
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2202
  linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 1317
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2202, 3148
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3148
    Sinapis alba 609
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 1317
Information services, genetic resources, databases 26
Information systems, biotechnology 3524
Information technology, agricultural development, economic impact, Developing Countries 4508
Inheritance
  DNA, imprinting, embryos, mice 4651
  DNA fingerprinting 1729
  drug resistance, *Haemonchus contortus* 4892
  microsatellites, cattle 2258
  mitochondrial DNA
    animal cloning, cattle 5855
    Mollusca 1270
    Mytilus galloprovincialis 1270
    nuclear transfer, cattle 5854-5855
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    fishes 1731
    Salmo salar 1731
    Salmo trutta 1731
Inhibin
  gene expression
    embryos, horses 677
    gonads, horses 677
  immunization
    follistatin, sheep 3984
    FSH, sheep 3984
    litter size, sheep 983
    oestradiol, sheep 3984
    ovarian follicles, sheep 3984
    ovulation rate, sheep 983
    testosterone, sheep 3984
  molecular genetics, fowls, reviews 666
  passive immunization
    female fertility, buffaloes, reviews 4477
    FSH, pigs 4481
    reproduction, pigs 4481
    superovulation, buffaloes, reviews 4477
Initiation factors
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
Injection
  growth, recombinant vaccines, mice 1879
  somatotropin
    transgenics
      fishes 2051
      Oreochromis niloticus 2051
Injuries
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2767, 4705, 5572
    Betula pendula 3734
    Brassica napus 5073
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3223
    Nicotiana tabacum 1179, 2773, 4542, 5073, 5575
  genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 5073
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5073, 5575
  promoters, *Brassica napus* 5073
Inner cell mass
  chimaeras, mice 1956
  differentiation, pigs 975
  in vitro development, pigs 975
  leukaemia inhibitory factor, pigs 975
  proliferation, pigs 975
  retinoic acid, pigs 975
Innovation adoption
  herbicide resistance, genetic transformation, crops 2018
  pest resistance, genetic transformation, crops 2018
Inophyllums, cell culture, *Calophyllum inophyllum* 4425
Inorganic pyrophosphatase
  gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4152
  nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4152
Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor agonists
  in vitro fertilization, mice 3477
  oocyte activation, mice 3477
Insect cells, biosafety, genetic engineering, reviews 10
Insect pests
  Bacillus thuringiensis
    genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4502
    genetic transformation, crops 5065
  genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 2076
  genetic transformation, crops 1540
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 2362
Insecticide resistance
  nucleotide sequences
    Anopheles gambiae 4886
    Musca domestica 2082
Insects
  gene mapping
    Lycopersicon esculentum 567
    Lycopersicon pennellii 567
  gene transfer 4552
  genetic engineering
    crops, reviews 3578
    forest trees 3063
    Gossypium hirsutum 3065
    plants, reviews 2601
  genetic transformation, *Gossypium* 3060, 4546

Insects *cont.*
- retroviral vectors, gene transfer 4553
- transgenics 4552

Insemination, duration, *in vitro* embryonic development, goats 1457

Insertional mutagenesis
- auxins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4566
- chromosome aberrations, mice 2306
- cold resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4627
- *Danio rerio,* reviews 2784
- fishes, reviews 2784
- flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3868
- gene mapping, hotfoot, mice 2279
- morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3026
- transgenics, mice 2305-2306
- transposable elements, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5168

Insulin
- cell signalling
  - gene mapping, mice 1272
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1272
- gene expression
  - bone formation
    - fishes 2164
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1456

Insulin-like growth factor
- body weight, pigs 995
- DNA methylation, mice 1643
- embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 974
- enhancers, gene expression, mice 2167, 4649
- gene expression
  - bone formation
    - fishes 2164
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2164
  - fishes 3099
  - heart, mice 5698
  - *Lates calcarifer* 3099
  - mice 2176, 2185
  - sheep 4658
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2740
- genomic imprinting, mice 2176, 2185
- imprinting, mice 2167
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - cattle 1456, 3955
  - rats 5478
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - cattle 3955
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
- *in vitro* oocyte metabolism, cattle 3955
- mutations, brain proteins, mice 4559
- nucleotide sequences
  - fishes 2116, 3099, 5582
  - horses 3632
  - *Lates calcarifer* 3099, 5582
  - mice 2176
  - *Oreochromis mossambicus* 2116
  - sheep 4658
- promoters, sheep 4658
- transgenics
  - embryo mortality, mice 1037
  - wool production, sheep 5543

Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins
- DNA polymorphism, cattle 1755
- gene mapping, cattle 1755
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 2099
- transgenics
  - growth, mice 540
  - reproduction, mice 540

Insulin receptors
- gene mapping, mice 2302
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2302

Insulin secretion, transgenics, mice 665

Integrin receptors, ligands, gene expression, mice 3190

Integrins
- gene expression, disruption, embryonic development, mice 4554
- messenger RNA, oocytes, mice 5709
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4554

Intellectual property rights 2017 (*see also* Patents)
- agricultural research, biotechnology 4507
- biotechnology 18
  - books 4490
  - Europe 2529
- biotechnology *cont.*
  - *Oryza sativa* 5016
- Canada 17
- databases
  - biotechnology 4511
  - nucleotide sequences 4511
- genetic engineering
  - Austria 509
  - patents, plants 4010
- India 5017
- legislation, Thailand 2016
- plant genetic resources 4011
  - Developing Countries 4012

Interferon
- DNA polymorphism, mice 1769
- gene expression
  - conceptus, sheep 2730
  - DNA methylation, mice 5181
  - immunoglobulins, mice 1638
  - mice 1655
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 4675
  - mice 1769
- promoters
  - induction, mice 5302
  - mice 1655
- secretion, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2943
- silencers, mice 1655

Interferon receptors
- gene expression, mice 5194
- mutations, mice 5194
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 2103
  - mice 1584
  - sheep 2103

Intergeneric hybridization (*see also* Protoplast fusion)
- *Aegilops juvenalis, Dasypyrum villosum, Triticum* 2612
- *Brassica, Raphanus sativus* 2847
- DNA hybridization
  - *Festuca pratensis* 5412
  - *Hordeum chilense* 260
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 5412
  - *Triticum durum* 260
- embryo culture
  - *Brassica* 2419
  - *Brassica campestris* 4938
  - *Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua* 4938
  - *Elymus* 920
  - *Leymus* 920
  - *Raphanus sativus* 2419
  - *Triticum* 920
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4378
  - *Zea mays* 4378
- *Festuca arundinacea, Lolium perenne* 3869
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Brassica juncea* 5444
  - *Diplotaxis catholica* 5444
- ovule culture
  - *Brassica juncea* 4401
  - *Crambe abyssinica* 4401
- protoplast fusion
  - *Amaranthus tricolor* 5443, 5938
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4943
  - *Brassica* 462
  - *Brassica napus* 3930, 4943
  - *Celosia argentea* 5443, 5938
  - *Daucus carota* 3932
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 2896
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 3931
  - *Lycopersicon* 2898
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3455, 4421
    - *Solanum acaule* 5940
  - *Medicago sativa* 3931
  - *Monostroma nitidum* 5442
  - *Orychophragmus violaceus* 3930
  - *Porphyra yezoensis* 5442
  - *Sinapis* 462
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 2898, 4421
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3455
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2896
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Elymus farctus* 1815
  - *Triticum durum* 1815
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 233
  - *Zea diploperennis* 233

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
- ultraviolet radiation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4943
  - *Brassica napus* 4943
- X radiation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4943
  - *Brassica napus* 4943

Interleukin receptors
- antagonists
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 4582
    - mice 3104
- gene expression
  - male fertility, mice 4060
  - sexual behaviour, mice 4060
  - spermatogenesis, mice 4060
  - testosterone, mice 4060
- mutations, placenta, mice 5173
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4060

Interleukins
- colostrum, cattle 387
- detection, cattle 387
- gene expression
  - DNA methylation, mice 5181
  - immunoglobulins, mice 1638
  - mice 5191
- gene mapping
  - cattle 1719, 1732
  - mice 4244
- genetic polymorphism, cattle 1718
- nucleotide sequences
  - contagious ecthyma virus 303
  - mice 3604
- promoters, mice 4673
- serum, cattle 387
- transcription factors, mice 4673

International agreements, biosafety 2995

Internet, biotechnology 25

Intersexuality
- methyltestosterone
  - fishes 3969
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 3969

Interspecific hybridization
- *Citrus clementina* 2897
- *Citrus sinensis* 2897
- *Citrus unshiu* 2897
- embryo culture
  - *Elymus canadensis* 2884
  - *Elymus sibiricus* 2884
  - *Salvia* 926
- gene mapping, *Malus* 5370
- *Nicotiana suaveolens* 2428
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 2428
- *Oryza sativa* 1289
- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Cucumis longipes* 4420
  - *Cucumis melo* 4420
- protoplast fusion
  - *Allium ampeloprasum* 4418
  - *Allium cepa* 4418
  - *Cucumis longipes* 4420
  - *Cucumis melo* 4417, 4420
  - *Cucumis myriocarpus* 4417
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 2900
  - *Fragaria vesca* 2900
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 5446
  - *Ipomoea triloba* 5446
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 3929
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 464, 3929, 5441
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 464, 3929, 5441
  - *Medicago falcata* 2443
  - *Medicago sativa* 2443
  - *Solanum acaule* 2446, 5448
  - *Solanum bulbocastanum* 463, 4422
  - *Solanum circaeifolium* 463
  - *Solanum commersonii* 2895, 4946
  - *Solanum nigrum* 4945
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 463, 2446, 2895, 4422, 4945-4946, 5448
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Actinidia arguta* 2808
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2808
  - *Carica cauliflora* 788
  - *Carica papaya* 788
  - *Citrus* 4800, 5939
  - *Malus* 5370
  - *Picea mariana* 1335
  - *Picea rubens* 1335

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
  Solanum brevidens 4847
  Solanum tuberosum 4847
  tissue culture
    Helianthus annuus 3427
    Helianthus tuberosus 3427
Intestinal microorganisms
  antibiotics 990
  probiotics 990
Intestines, homeobox genes, gene expression, mice, reviews 1141
Introgression
  alloenzymes, populations, brown trout 4780
  mitochondrial genetics, populations, brown trout 4780
Introns
  biolistics
    gene expression 4027
    genetic transformation 4027
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 1700, 3269
  genes
    sex determination
      mice 3696
      sheep 3696
  genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 1700
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2693
    Zea mays 2693
  splicing, plants 5217
Inulin
  gene expression
    Cynara scolymus 5046
    Helianthus tuberosus 5046
  genetic engineering
    Cynara scolymus 5046
    Helianthus tuberosus 5046
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5046
Investment, biotechnology, Japan 5024
Ion channels, nucleotide sequences, tongue, rats 1580
Ion transport
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5107
  molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5110
  nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5107
Ionomycin
  oocyte activation, sheep 4446
  oocytes, activation, cattle 5957
  parthenogenesis, cattle 5957
Ipomoea batatas
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 2041
  cryopreservation 1888
  cytokinins, genetic transformation 2041
  DNA fingerprinting 4856
  interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 5446
  ipomoelin
    gene expression 1607
    nucleotide sequences 1607
  methyl jasmonate, gene expression 1607
  peroxidases
    gene expression 628, 4041, 5537
    genetic engineering 4041, 5537
    nucleotide sequences 628
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 4323, 5446
  regeneration
    protoplast culture 4925, 5447
    tissue culture 5432
  salinity, *in vitro* selection 3921
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 422
  sucrose synthase
    gene expression 3270
    nucleotide sequences 3270
  superoxide dismutase
    gene expression 638
    nucleotide sequences 638
  trypsin inhibitors
    gene expression 5563
    genetic engineering 75, 5563
Ipomoea triloba
  interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 5446
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 5446
Ipomoelin
  gene expression, *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
Ipomoelin *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences, *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
Ipomopsis, evolution, chloroplast genetics 283
Iridoviridae
  diagnosis
    fishes 406, 3896
    Pagrus major 3896
  nucleotide sequences, taxonomy 324
  polymerase chain reaction
    fishes 4884
    Pagrus major 4884
Iris ensata, nucleolus organizer, somaclonal variation 2441
Iris germanica
  regeneration, tissue culture 2432
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 2432
Iris hollandica, ribosome-inactivating proteins, nucleotide sequences 616
Iron, gene mapping, *Glycine max* 3368
Islet cell antigen, nucleotide sequences, mice 1573
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
  antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 4208
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3122
    Eucalyptus globulus 5611
    Solanum tuberosum 4208
  genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 4208
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5527
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3122
    Eucalyptus globulus 5611
    Nicotiana tabacum 5527
Isocitrate lyase, *Cucumis sativus* 1680
Isoenzymes
  Brassica 2847
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4836
    Oryza sativa 3825
  Glycine max 4807
  linkage, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836
  Pseudotsuga menziesii 5323
  Raphanus sativus 2847
  somaclonal variation, *Cereus peruvianus* 1417
  tissue culture, *Armoracia rusticana* 5941
  Zea mays 4282
Isoflavone 4′-*O*-methyltransferase
  gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 2679
  nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 2679
Isoflavone reductase
  gene expression, *Citrus paradisi* 3663
  nucleotide sequences, *Citrus paradisi* 3663
Isolation techniques
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, DNA 832
  RNA, plants 2093
Isomerases
  gene expression, *Zea mays* 4113
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4113
Isopentenyl diphosphate Δ-isomerase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2656
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2656
Isopentenyl transferase
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 170, 1532, 3746
  promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3746
Isoplexis canariensis, regeneration, tissue culture 899
Isoprenoids
  gene expression, plants 5096
  nucleotide sequences, plants 5096
Isotocin
  gene expression, transgenics, rats 2184
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 2184
    Fugu rubripes 2184
Isotoma petraea, ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2326
Isotype switching
  DNA hybridization, mice 3092
  immunoglobulins, mice 4638
Italy
  biotechnology, organization of research 5518
  food safety, genetic engineering, public opinion 4506
Ixodes ricinus, microsatellites, nucleotide sequences 4877
Ixora, variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2366
Ixora coccinea, tissue culture 441
Jacaranda mimosifolia, artificial seeds 1408
Japan
  aquaculture, biotechnology 2022
  biotechnology
    economic impact 5024
    investment 5024
  Theileria sergenti, vaccine development 2397
Japanese encephalitis virus
  diagnosis, horses 877
  ELISA, horses 877
  viral proteins, immunization, mice 4883
Japanese quails
  endothelin receptors, nucleotide sequences 3624
  histones
    gene mapping 5311
    genetic polymorphism 5310
  retina, mutations, gene expression 4664
Jasmonates
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
Jasmonic acid
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2767, 4705
    plants 5798
      reviews 683
  tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 911
Juglans
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, gene expression 5728
  tissue culture, gene expression 5728
Juglans regia
  Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic transformation 3061
  Cydia pomonella, genetic transformation 3061
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4312
Juncus accuminatus, regeneration, tissue culture 4400
Juniperus, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2798
Kalanchoe
  photosynthesis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 239
  phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 239
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana
  β-glucuronidase
    gene expression 4039
    genetic transformation 4039
  pathogenesis-related proteins, genetic transformation 4178
Kallikrein
  gene expression
    ovulation
      fishes 3612
      Salvelinus fontinalis 3612
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 3612
    Salvelinus fontinalis 3612
Kanamycin, genetic transformation, *Azotobacter vinlandii* 5994
Kanamycin kinase
  genetic transformation
    Betula platyphylla 529
    Cucumis melo 4
    plants 4034
Karasurin
  gene expression, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1112
  nucleotide sequences, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1112
Karyoplasts, transplantation, embryos, mice 1149
Karyotypes
  Abramis brama 3304

Karyotypes *cont.*
  chromosome banding
    fishes 5869
    Ictalurus punctatus 5869
  fishes 3304
  hybrids, cattle × gaur × cattle 2298
  oocytes, parthenogenesis, cattle 4444
Kaurene synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4156
Kenya
  malignant catarrhal fever virus, diagnosis, sheep 882
  organization of research, biotechnology 3002
  research policy, biotechnology 3002
Keratin
  embryonic development, fowls 2119
  exons, transgenics, mice 2177
  gene expression
    fowls 2119
    transgenics, mice 2177
  nucleotide sequences, fowls 2119
  promoters, transgenics, mice 2177
Keratinization, protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase, gene expression, mice 4064
Keratinocyte growth factor, gene expression, corpus luteum, cattle 5695
3-Ketoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase
  gene expression
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723
  genetic engineering
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723
  genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 5723
3-Ketoacyl-CoA synthase, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 5772
β-Ketoacyl-CoA synthase
  linkage, *Brassica napus* 3121
  nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 3121
Ketohexokinase, gene mapping, mice 1280
Kidding rate
  artificial insemination, frequency, goats 1925
  nuclear transfer, goats 2973
  oestrus synchronization, goats 1973
  semen freezing, goats 1925
Kinases
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 76
    mice 5602
    Oryza sativa 5756
  genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76
  nucleotide sequences, mice 5602
Kinesin
  gene expression, *Lotus japonicus* 1125
  gene mapping, mice 1809
  nucleotide sequences, *Lotus japonicus* 1125
Kinesin-like motor proteins, gene mapping, mice 1754
Labelling
  genetic engineering
    European Union 4001
    food legislation 2996-2997
    legislation
      Austria 3999
      European Union 3999
  novel foods, food legislation 2996-2997
  transgenic plants 2010
  Zea mays 2010
Laboratory mammals (*see also* individual species)
  ovarian follicles, *in vitro* culture 2935
  vitrification
    embryos, reviews 4436
    oocytes, reviews 4436
Laboratory methods, molecular biology, books 5000
Laccase
  gene expression, *Agaricus bisporus* 4144
  nucleotide sequences, *Agaricus bisporus* 4144
Lactalbumin
  DNA polymorphism, cattle 1757
  gene expression
    mammary glands, rats 549
Lactalbumin *cont.*
  gene expression *cont.*
    milk, rats 549
  gene mapping, cattle 1757
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4540
  transgenics, rats 549
Lactate dehydrogenase
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4708
  mutations, mice 3112
Lactic acid bacteria, probiotics, reviews 991
Lactococcus, restriction analysis, plants 4338
Lactococcus garvieae
  diagnosis, fishes 4924
  polymerase chain reaction, fishes 4924
Lactoferrin
  DNA polymorphism, goats 1575
  transgenics, mice 550
β-Lactoglobulin
  genetic polymorphism, cattle 3618
  gene expression, transgenics, mice 4655
Lactoylglutathione lyase
  Glycine max
    gene expression 3146
    nucleotide sequences 3146
  Nicotiana tabacum
    gene expression 3146
    nucleotide sequences 3146
Lactuca
  microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction 3406
  molecular genetics 810
  taxonomy, microsatellites 5917
Lactuca sativa
  differentiation, tissue culture 5933
  diseases, nucleotide sequences 5156
  lettuce mosaic potyvirus
    gene mapping 263
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 263
  microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction 3406
  taxonomy, microsatellites 5917
  turnip mosaic potyvirus
    gene mapping 263
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 263
Lambing rate, melatonin, sheep 3982
Laminaria digitata, cryopreservation 1896
Laminins
  gene expression
    embryo implantation, mice 1157
    oocyte maturation, mice 1158
    uterus, mice 1157
Larix, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 39
Latent infections
  detection, equine herpesvirus 1 325
  diagnosis, equine herpesvirus 4 380
  equine herpesvirus 1 292
Lates calcarifer
  insulin-like growth factor
    gene expression 3099
    nucleotide sequences 3099, 5582
  tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 5582
Lathyrus
  phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 4269
  taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 4269
Lawsonia inermis, cell culture, naphthoquinones 3456
Lawsonia intracellularis
  diagnosis
    deer 384
    hamsters 384
    horses 384
    pigs 384
Learning, transgenics, mice 3701
Leaves
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5744
    Nicotiana tabacum 1625
    Oryza sativa 2221, 3769
  gene mapping
    Glycine max 3852
    Zea mays 1325
  genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5744
  mutations, *Zea mays* 1325, 5115
Leaves *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2655
    Zea mays 5115
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Brassica napus 238
    Glycine max 3852
    Oryza sativa 3769
Lectins
  gene expression
    Allium ursinum 1123
    Galanthus nivalis 5055
    Glycine max 5548
    Lotus corniculatus 5548
    Medicago sativa 525
    Oryza sativa 5055, 5567
  genetic engineering
    Galanthus nivalis 5055, 5567
    Glycine max 2192, 5548
    Pisum sativum 525
  genetic transformation
    Lotus corniculatus 5548
    Medicago sativa 525
    Oryza sativa 5055, 5567
  nucleotide sequences
    Allium ursinum 1123
    Sambucus nigra 2134
  promoters, *Medicago sativa* 525
Leghaemoglobin
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5913
  gene expression, *Glycine max* 3240
Legislation 3508
  animal experiments, reviews 2542
  biosafety 3503
    Australia 5513
    crops 5
    Developing Countries 5003
    genetically engineered organisms 7
  biotechnology, UK 2522
  cell cloning, research 2539
  crops 3499
  databases 2531
  ethics, genetically engineered organisms 7
  food safety
    Australia 5515
    genetic engineering 503
    New Zealand 5515
  foods, genetic engineering 503
  genetic engineering 2009, 5459
    crops 2013
      conferences 491
    Developing Countries 5003
    UK 2506
  genetic resources 5018-5019
  genetic transformation, Australia 5507, 5511
  intellectual property rights, Thailand 2016
  labelling
    genetic engineering
      Austria 3999
      European Union 3999
  patents, plants 1011
  plants 3511
  somatotropin
    European Union 506
    USA 506
  transgenic animals 3504
  transgenic plants 1004, 2010, 3504
  transgenics, Netherlands, livestock 2538
  Zea mays 2010
Legumin
  gene expression, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 2675
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3732
  nucleotide sequences, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 2675
Leishmania
  diagnosis, dogs 1393
  ELISA, dogs 1393
Leishmania infantum
  diagnosis, dogs 4922
  ELISA, dogs 4922
Lens culinaris
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 5344
  gene mapping 767, 5344

- ***Lens culinaris*** *cont.*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 767, 5344-5345
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5344
- ***Lepomis macrochirus***
  - sperm fertility, ultraviolet radiation 5468
  - sperm motility, ultraviolet radiation 5468
- **Leptin**
  - gene expression
    - cattle 4076
    - pigs 3113
  - gene mapping, pigs 5084
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 4076
    - pigs 3113
  - transgenics, body weight, mice 5029
- **Leptin receptors**
  - gene expression, rats 3688
  - mutations
    - diabetes mellitus, rats 5208
    - lipid metabolism disorders, rats 5208
  - nucleotide sequences, elephants 5812
  - somatoliberin, gene expression, mice 4162
- ***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, genetic transformation, *Solanum melongena* 65, 3572
- **Leptins**
  - gene expression, rats 671, 1153
  - metallothionein, gene expression, disruption, mice 4555
- ***Leptosphaeria maculans***
  - gene mapping
    - *Brassica juncea* 4798
    - *Brassica napus* 2844, 4798
  - genetic markers, *Brassica napus* 70, 2327, 5904
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 2327
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Brassica juncea* 4798
    - *Brassica napus* 4798
- ***Leptospira biflexa***, *Leptospira interrogans*, differential diagnosis 897
- ***Leptospira borgpetersenii***, diagnosis, cattle 417
- ***Leptospira interrogans***
  - *Leptospira biflexa*, differential diagnosis 897
  - serovars, random amplified polymorphic DNA 340
- **Leptospirosis**
  - diagnosis
    - cattle 377
    - dogs 2415
  - ELISA, cattle 377
- ***Lesquerella fendleri***
  - fatty acids
    - gene expression 2742
    - genetic engineering 2742
- **Lethals**
  - gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5882
  - genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 5882
  - mutations, horses 5681
  - nucleotide sequences, horses 5681
- **Lettuce mosaic potyvirus**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
  - gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 263
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 263
- ***Leucaena***
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5894
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5894
- ***Leucinodes orbonalis***, genetic transformation, *Solanum melongena* 3574
- ***Leuciscus cephalus***, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 5828
- **Leucyl aminopeptidase**
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
  - promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
- **Leukaemia inhibitory factor**
  - blastomere, *in vitro* development, pigs 971
  - embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 971
  - inner cell mass, pigs 975
- **Leukocytes**, surface antigens, pigs 322
- ***Leveillula taurica***
  - gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 559
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 559
- **Leydig cells**, cytokines, messenger RNA, rats 5584
- ***Leymus***, intergeneric hybridization, embryo culture 920
- ***Leymus racemosus***, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2364
- **LH** (*see also* Gonadotropins)
  - blood, GnRH, cattle 1922
  - gene expression, rats 4652
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, *in vitro* embryonic development, buffaloes 2930
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4652
  - oestrus induction, cattle 3483, 5490
  - oestrus synchronization
    - cattle 5490
    - sheep 4982
  - progesterone, cattle 3981
  - promoters, rats 4652
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 2963
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
  - superovulation
    - cattle 2959
    - goats 2473
- **LH receptors**
  - messenger RNA, superovulation, cattle 2969
  - zinc finger genes, transcription factors, mice 2616
- **LHRH**
  - gene expression, pigs 2123
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 2123
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4985-4986
    - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
    - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
- **LHRH agonists**, oestrus synchronization, cattle 5977
- **LHRH receptors**
  - gene expression, pigs 2123
  - nucleotide sequences, pigs 2123
- **Libido**
  - gonadotropins, cattle 1966
  - prostaglandins, cattle 1966
- ***Libocedrus formosana***, tissue culture 1893
- **Ligases**, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5642
- **Light**
  - anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 2451
  - cell culture, *Glycine max* 5653
  - chloroplast genetics, plants 3238
  - DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2150, 4728
  - gene expression
    - animals 215
    - *Arabidopsis* 204
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 175, 202, 714, 1229, 2150, 3708, 3714, 4135, 4728, 5239, 5268, 5278, 5346, 5712
    - *Glycine max* 5653
    - *Lupinus luteus* 5720
    - mice 2726
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
    - *Pharbitis nil* 4138
    - *Pisum sativum* 1176, 1229
    - plants 196, 215, 1697, 3238, 4205
    - *Raphanus sativus* 3677
    - *Zea mays* 2783
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5346
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5346, 5712
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2150
    - *Pharbitis nil* 4138
    - *Pisum sativum* 5654
- **Light** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Raphanus sativus* 3677
  - promoters
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
    - *Pisum sativum* 1229
  - tissue culture, *Amaranthus cruentus* 3424
- **Light harvesting complexes**
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
  - promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
- **Lignin**
  - gene expression
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 3764
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057, 5760
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188, 2060
    - plants, reviews 3557
  - genetic engineering 3559
    - plants, reviews 3557
    - *Populus* 4018
    - *Populus alba* 2053
    - *Populus tremula* 2053
    - reviews 5054
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2057, 5760
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1187-1188, 2060, 3764
- **Ligules**
  - gene mapping, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411
  - linkage, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411
- ***Lilium***
  - phylogeny
    - polymerase chain reaction 87
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 87
  - regeneration, embryo culture 455
- ***Lilium formolongi***, protoplast culture 4944
- ***Lilium longiflorum***
  - anthers
    - gene expression 627, 2462
    - nucleotide sequences 627
  - artificial seeds 431
  - development, gene expression 2462
  - DNA repair, nucleotide sequences 3175
  - genetic transformation 3033
  - pathogenesis-related proteins
    - gene expression 627
    - nucleotide sequences 627
  - regeneration
    - anther culture 468, 1423
    - tissue culture 3899
  - serine proteinases, gene expression 2462
- ***Lilium maculatum***, regeneration, tissue culture 3899
- **Limbs**, embryos, growth factors, messenger RNA, fowls 5680
- ***Limnanthes douglasii***, 1-acylglycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, genetic engineering 2587
- ***Limonium perezii***
  - embryo culture 4935
  - tissue culture 4935
- ***Limonium sinuatum***
  - embryo culture 4935
  - tissue culture 4935
- **Line differences**
  - DNA fingerprinting 1729
    - fowls 3202
- **Linkage**
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 4841
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5354
  - chlorimuron, *Glycine max* 262
  - colour
    - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
    - *Brassica campestris* 759
  - DNA markers, pigs 1771
  - erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 3121
  - fishes 3792
  - flowers, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 2850
  - fluorescence, *Glycine max* 3858
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Cicer arietinum* 5394
  - gene mapping
    - crossing, mathematical models 1360
    - fishes 3810
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 3810
    - rats 4240
  - genetic markers, *Picea mariana* 4842

- **Linkage** *cont.*
  - *Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum* 1835
  - glycinin, *Glycine max* 4278
  - heat resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
  - heat shock proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 1682
  - herbicides, *Glycine max* 262
  - inflorescences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1317
  - isoenzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4836
  - β-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Brassica napus* 3121
  - ligules, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411
  - marker genes, horses 2286
  - *Meloidogyne incognita, Prunus persica* 5372
  - *Meloidogyne javanica, Prunus persica* 5372
  - microsatellites, horses 2286
  - *Oreochromis niloticus* 3792
  - phytic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
  - *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 1835
  - *Picea abies* 1290
  - *Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus* 1352, 3832
  - quantitative trait loci, selection 3888
  - quantitative traits, *Glycine max* 262
  - satellite DNA, horses 734
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus* 3832
  - *Secale cereale* 4324
  - seeds
    - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
    - *Brassica campestris* 759
    - *Glycine max* 4278
  - somatoliberin receptors, pigs 1787
  - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
  - *Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila* 5338
- **Linoleic acid**
  - gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 4850
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 4850
- ***Linum usitatissimum***
  - *in vitro* fertilization 2882
  - pollen culture 2910
  - regeneration, anther culture 5452
- **Lipid metabolism disorders,** leptin receptors, mutations, rats 5208
- **Lipid transfer proteins**
  - gene cloning
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5127
    - *Oryza sativa* 5112
  - gene expression
    - *Daucus carota* 2434
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
    - *Oryza sativa* 5112
    - promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 5617
    - *Prunus dulcis* 1623
  - genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1047
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1047
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5127
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4148
    - *Oryza sativa* 5112
    - *Prunus dulcis* 1623
- **Lipids**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646
  - processing, transgenics, mice 1133
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Brassica juncea* 3904
- **Lipopolysaccharides,** microsatellites, mice 1769
- **Lipoprotein lipase,** muscles, transgenics, mice 542
- **Lipoprotein receptors**
  - gene expression
    - ovaries
      - fishes 4081
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4081
  - nucleotide sequences
    - fishes 4081
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4081
- **Lipoproteins**
  - acrosome reaction, cattle 1935
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 337
  - sperm capacitation, cattle 1935
- **Liposomes**
  - gene transfer
    - fowls 2553
    - mice 2031
  - green fluorescent protein, plasmids, gene transfer 2029
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 536
- **Lipoxygenase**
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1217, 3768
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1200, 4214
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
  - nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3768
- ***Liquidambar styraciflua,*** somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 4394
- ***Liriodendron tulipifera,*** somatotropin, genetic transformation 3022
- **Lithospermic acid,** tissue culture, *Hyssopus officinalis* 4949
- **Litter size**
  - caffeine, rabbits 4962
  - gene mapping, mice 2285
  - inhibin, immunization, sheep 983
  - marker genes, mice 2285
  - oestrus induction, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - oestrus synchronization, Mexico, sheep 4479
  - oxytocin, pigs 4478
  - prolactin receptors, pigs 5318
  - quantitative trait loci, mice 3307
  - semen diluent additives, rabbits 4962
  - semen preservation, rabbits 4965
  - somatotropin, effects, sheep 983
- **Liver**
  - carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, promoters, rats 3111
  - embryonic development, protooncogenes, mice 4166
  - hypoglycaemia, mice 5204
  - somatotropin, gene expression, mice 4640
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression, mice 1654
    - targeted mutagenesis, mice 1654
- **Liver cells,** *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 5963
- **Liver degeneration,** metallothionein, mutations, mice 4648
- **Livestock** (*see also* individual species)
  - actin, species differences 5820
  - biosafety, biotechnology 2523
  - biotechnology
    - animal welfare 2507
    - genetic improvement, Denmark 3036
  - breeds, microsatellites 1243
  - cell cloning, reviews 2971
  - disease resistance
    - breeding, genetic markers, reviews 5853
    - Flaviviridae, reviews 5559
    - transgenics, reviews 5558
  - embryonic stem cells, transgenics, reviews 1985
  - ethics
    - biotechnology 2523, 2527
    - genetic engineering 2015
  - gene mapping, quantitative traits, reviews 1249
  - genetic engineering 4036
    - animal welfare, reviews 2573
    - conferences 4487
    - reviews 2579
  - genetic improvement, biotechnology 1513, 3005
  - genetic markers, molecular genetics 3776
  - genetic variation, microsatellites 1243
  - growth promoters
    - illegal use
      - European Union, reviews 2976
      - USA 2978
  - microsatellites, parentage, reviews 4764
- **Livestock** *cont.*
  - nuclear transfer, reviews 2971
  - pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, reviews 2593
  - populations, management, genetic markers 3776
  - probiotics
    - animal health 4990
    - books 1000
    - growth 4990
  - progeny testing, DNA fingerprinting 2270
  - quantitative trait loci 3776
  - quantitative traits
    - marker genes 746
    - molecular genetics 3776
  - risk, biotechnology 2523
  - transgenics 2524
    - legislation, Netherlands 2538
    - reviews 3554
  - vesicular stomatitis virus, recombinant vaccines 4908
  - vitrification
    - embryos, reviews 4436
    - oocytes, reviews 4436
- **Livestock farming,** emission, gases 2487
- **Livestock feeding**
  - antibiotics 990
  - probiotics 990
    - reviews 4991
- **Llamas,** pregnancy diagnosis, ultrasonics 886
- **Loci,** gene mapping, diseases, techniques 3779
- **Locomotion**
  - quantitative trait loci, mice 4261
  - retinoid receptors, gene expression, disruption, mice 4558
- ***Lolium***
  - phylogeny
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 226
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 226
  - ryegrass mosaic rymovirus, genetic transformation 4050
  - taxonomy
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5398
    - ribosomal RNA 5398
- ***Lolium multiflorum***
  - cold resistance
    - DNA hybridization 1831
    - gene mapping 1831
  - DNA hybridization 3358
  - drought resistance
    - DNA hybridization 1831
    - gene mapping 1831
  - genetic markers 4316
  - genetic transformation 3013
  - intergeneric hybridization
    - DNA hybridization 5412
    - protoplast fusion 2896
  - phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4348
  - pollen culture 3358
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4316
  - senescence
    - gene expression 1857
    - gene mapping 1857
- ***Lolium perenne***
  - caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
    - gene expression 3750
    - nucleotide sequences 3750
  - genetic markers 4316
  - genetic transformation 3013
  - genomes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3869
  - intergeneric hybridization, *Festuca arundinacea* 3869
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4316
  - regeneration
    - cell culture 3915
    - protoplast culture 3915
  - senescence
    - gene expression 1857
    - gene mapping 1857
  - somaclonal variation 4413

Lolium perenne cont.
- variety classification
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2854
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5397

Loma salmonae
- diagnosis
  - fishes 1884
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1884
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1884

Lotus
- embryo culture 2899
- evolution, chloroplast genetics 1304
- protoplast fusion 2899

Lotus corniculatus
- chromosome elimination, protoplast fusion 3931
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - antisense RNA 4222
  - gene expression 1038, 4222
  - genetic engineering 4222
  - genetic transformation 1038
- evolution, chloroplast genetics 1304
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3931
- lectins
  - gene expression 5548
  - genetic transformation 5548
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - gene expression 1170
  - genetic transformation 1170
- nodulation
  - gene expression 2191, 5548
  - genetic transformation 5548
- opines, genetic transformation 487
- proteins, genetic transformation 680
- regeneration, tissue culture 450, 4377
- tannins
  - antisense RNA 4222
  - gene expression 4222
  - genetic engineering 4222
- vigour, *in vitro* selection 2438
- zein, genetic transformation 680

Lotus japonicus
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - gene expression 1055
  - gene targeting 1055
  - genetic transformation 1055
- DNA fingerprinting 2345
- genetic markers 2345
- β-glucuronidase
  - gene expression 5041
  - genetic markers 5041
  - techniques 5041
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 1125
  - nucleotide sequences 1125
- green fluorescent protein
  - gene expression 5041
  - genetic markers 5041
  - techniques 5041
- kinesin
  - gene expression 1125
  - nucleotide sequences 1125
- nodulation, molecular genetics 3084
- nodulins, nucleotide sequences 5159
- sucrose synthase
  - gene expression 1703
  - genetic transformation 1703

Luciferase
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3744
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 526, 4236
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3744
  - *Zea mays* 3744
- genetic transformation
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 526, 4236
  - *Oryza sativa* 5530

Lucilia cuprina
- ecdysone receptors, nucleotide sequences 1566
- peritrophic membrane, nucleotide sequences 4893

Lung cancer, gene mapping, mice 1756

Lungs, vectors, mice 1516

Lupinus angustifolius
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 1031

Lupinus angustifolius cont.
- bis(5′-nucleosyl)-tetraphosphatase (assymmetrical)
  - gene expression 3152
  - nucleotide sequences 3152
- conglutin
  - gene expression 630
  - nucleotide sequences 630
- globulins
  - gene expression 630
  - nucleotide sequences 630
- glufosinate, genetic transformation 3011
- herbicides, genetic transformation 3011

Lupinus luteus
- abscisic acid, gene expression 5720
- cyclins, nucleotide sequences 2135
- light, gene expression 5720
- NADPH dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 645
  - nucleotide sequences 645
- nodulation, molecular genetics 3047
- proteins
  - gene expression 5250, 5720
  - polymerase chain reaction 5250
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1110
- ribosomes, gene expression 5720

Luteolysis, fluxinin, cattle 4476

Lycopersicon
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 2898
- *Meloidogyne incognita,* gene mapping 3360
- salinity
  - gene mapping 770
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 770

Lycopersicon chilense
- protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3929
- regenerative ability, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4852

Lycopersicon esculentum
- abscisic acid
  - gene expression 2781, 3216, 4179, 4224
  - genetic engineering 4224
- abscission, gene expression 3251
- ACC oxidase
  - gene expression 1672
  - genetic engineering 1672
  - genetic transformation 1672
  - promoters 1672
- ACC synthase
  - gene expression 134, 4228
  - nucleotide sequences 134
- adenosine diphosphate-ribose, gene expression 2781
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 5532
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 5784
  - genetic transformation 5784
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
  - gene cloning 5166
  - gene expression 2250, 5215
  - genetic transformation 5166
  - nucleotide sequences 5215
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase
  - co-suppression 2223
  - gene cloning 5166
  - gene expression 2223, 2250
  - genetic transformation 2223, 5166
- auxins, gene expression 682
- biosafety 3507
  - genetic engineering 4531
- calyx, gene expression 3237
- capsanthin, genetic transformation 3249
- capsorubin, genetic transformation 3249
- cefotaxime, genetic transformation 5532
- cellulase, gene expression 3251
- chromosome addition 2444
- chromosome morphology, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3283
- chromosome transmission, protoplast fusion 3455
- circadian rhythm
  - gene expression 5771
  - promoters 5771

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
- *Clavibacter michiganensis,* somaclonal variation 940
- cold resistance
  - gene expression 3641, 3656
  - nucleotide sequences 3641, 3656
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - genetic engineering 2069
  - genetic transformation 2606
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - mitochondrial genetics 5940
  - nucleotide sequences 5940
- development
  - gene expression 1672, 2686, 3237, 5133
  - genetic engineering 1672, 5214
  - genetic transformation 1672
  - mutations 5360
  - nucleotide sequences 2686, 5133, 5360
  - promoters 1672, 5214
- DNA, techniques 583
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression 102
  - nucleotide sequences 76, 102, 5637
- DNA hybridization 2444
  - protoplast fusion 464, 4421
- ethylene
  - gene expression 3745, 4228, 5133, 5223
  - mutations 3745
  - nucleotide sequences 5133
  - promoters 5223
- extensins
  - gene expression 1168
  - nucleotide sequences 1168
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 1119
- fructokinase
  - gene expression 128
  - nucleotide sequences 128
- fruits
  - gene expression 649, 3251, 5721
  - gene mapping 2390
  - genetic engineering 5721
  - nucleotide sequences 649
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - gene expression 5565, 5743
  - genetic engineering 5565
  - genetic transformation 5743
- β-galactosidase
  - gene expression 5265
  - nucleotide sequences 5265
- gene mapping 1826, 1836, 4802
  - genetic resources 806
- genetic engineering, ribonucleases 791
- genetic transformation 2037, 3507
- germacrene C synthase
  - gene expression 3716
  - nucleotide sequences 3716
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
  - gene expression 5613
  - nucleotide sequences 5613
- glucosyltransferase, gene expression 3754
- β-glucuronidase, gene expression 682
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, gene expression 5249
- glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 622
  - nucleotide sequences 622
- glutamyl kinase
  - gene expression 622
  - nucleotide sequences 622
- glutathione peroxidase
  - gene expression 5224
  - nucleotide sequences 5224
- growth regulators
  - gene expression 4224, 4228, 5133
  - genetic engineering 4224
  - nucleotide sequences 5133
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression 3210, 3641, 3656, 5259
  - nucleotide sequences 3641, 3656, 5259
- injuries, gene expression 3223
- insects, gene mapping 567
- intergeneric hybridization
  - protoplast fusion 3455, 4421
    - *Solanum acaule* 5940

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
  interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 464
  kinases
    gene expression 76
    genetic engineering 76
  leaves
    gene expression 5744
    genetic engineering 5744
  leucyl aminopeptidase
    gene expression 3160
    nucleotide sequences 3160
    promoters 3160
  Leveillula taurica
    gene mapping 559
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 559
  light harvesting complexes
    gene expression 5771
    promoters 5771
  lysine-tRNA ligase
    gene expression 2672
    nucleotide sequences 2672
  Meloidogyne, nucleotide sequences 5637
  meristems
    mutations 5360
    nucleotide sequences 5360
  messenger RNA
    gene expression 2158
    techniques 2158
  metallothionein
    gene expression 5113
    gene mapping 5113
    nucleotide sequences 5113
  methionine adenosyltransferase, gene expression 2250
  molybdenum cofactor
    gene expression 137
    gene mapping 137
    nucleotide sequences 137
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, gene expression 3214
  nitrate reductase, gene expression 712
  nitrite reductase, gene expression 712
  oxygenases
    gene expression 137
    gene mapping 137
    nucleotide sequences 137
  ozone, gene expression 2250
  pectinesterase
    co-suppression 4710
    genetic transformation 4040, 4710
  phosphate, gene expression 5722
  phytochrome
    gene expression 188, 3214
    nucleotide sequences 4605
  phytoene synthase
    gene expression 3535
    genetic transformation 3535
  Phytophthora infestans
    gene mapping 3853
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3853
  pollen
    gene expression 2203
    genetic engineering 5214
    genetic transformation 2203
    promoters 5214
  pollen germination
    gene expression 2203
    genetic transformation 2203
  polygalacturonase
    gene expression 3535, 4228, 4600, 5051, 5721
    genetic engineering 5721
    genetic transformation 3535, 4040, 4531, 5051
    nucleotide sequences 4600
  profilin
    gene expression 3178
    nucleotide sequences 3178
  protein kinase
    gene expression 3670
    nucleotide sequences 3670
  protoplast fusion
    interspecific hybridization 3929, 5441
    Solanum tuberosum 2444
  Pseudomonas syringae, gene expression 76
  quality
    gene expression 5051

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
  quality *cont.*
    gene mapping 2390, 5874
    genetic transformation 5051
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5874
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 5874
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5874
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 4305
  regenerative ability, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4852
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2444, 4802
    protoplast fusion 4421
  retinoblastoma
    gene expression 2187
    nucleotide sequences 2187
  ribonucleases, gene expression 2755
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
    gene expression 678
    genetic transformation 678
  ripening
    gene expression 102, 649, 3237, 3249, 3251, 4228, 5223, 5265, 5784
    genetic transformation 5784
    nucleotide sequences 102, 649, 5265
    promoters 5223
  salinity
    genetic markers 3346
    in vitro selection 4941
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 3346
  senescence, gene expression 2755
  stomata, gene expression 4179
  stress
    gene expression 2708
    nucleotide sequences 2708
  sugars, gene mapping 567
  telomeres, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3283
  tetracycline
    gene expression 724
    genetic transformation 724
  thioredoxins
    gene expression 2708
    nucleotide sequences 2708
  tomatine, genetic engineering 4531
  tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    gene mapping 4279
    nucleotide sequences 3671
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 4279
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
    gene cloning 1089
    nucleotide sequences 1089
    yeast artificial chromosomes 1089
  tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
    gene mapping 1294
    linkage 1294
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1294
  transposable elements
    molecular genetics 4146
    nucleotide sequences 1119
  ultraviolet light, gene expression 5249
  Verticillium dahliae
    genetic markers 5359
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5359
  water balance, gene expression 3216
  xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, gene expression 682
  xylose isomerase
    genetic transformation 4026
    selectable markers 4026
Lycopersicon pennellii
  drought resistance
    gene expression 4148
    nucleotide sequences 4148
  insects, gene mapping 567
  lipid transfer proteins
    gene expression 4148
    nucleotide sequences 4148
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 3818
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 3818

Lycopersicon pennellii *cont.*
  quantitative traits *cont.*
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3818
  salinity
    genetic markers 3346
    in vitro selection 4941
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 3346
  sugars, gene mapping 567
Lycopersicon peruvianum
  DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 464
  gene mapping 1826
  interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 464
  protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3929, 5441
  self incompatibility, gene expression 1912
  techniques, genetic transformation 41
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
  Phytophthora infestans
    gene mapping 3853
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3853
Lymphocystis virus, nucleotide sequences, fishes 352
Lymphocytes
  antigens, nucleotide sequences, rats 5588
  surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies, cats 412
Lymphoid tissues
  gene expression
    deoxynucleotidyl transferase
      fishes 1070
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1070
Lymphokines
  gene expression, T lymphocytes, mice 5660
  nucleotide sequences, fowls 2642
Lymphoma, gene expression, Marek's disease virus 847
Lysin receptors
  nucleotide sequences
    Haliotis 5091
    Mollusca 5091
Lysine, *in vitro* selection, *Oryza sativa* 3564
Lysine decarboxylase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
Lysine-ketoglutarate reductase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
Lysine-tRNA ligase
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2672
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2672
Lysozyme
  enhancers, demethylation, mice 2182
  gene expression
    DNA methylation, mice 2182
    Nicotiana tabacum 2061
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 71, 2061
Macadamia integrifolia
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    gene expression 2760
    nucleotide sequences 2760
Maclura pomifera, flowering, gene expression 3254
Macquaria novemaculeata, genetic variation, mitochondrial DNA 5829
Macrozamia riedlei, ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2326
Magnaporthe grisea
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5164, 5758
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3385, 5403
  genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 1865
  molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 1213
  nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5164, 5758
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pennisetum glaucum* 3854
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Oryza sativa 3385
    Pennisetum glaucum 3854
Magnesium
  embryos, pregnancy rate, hamsters 5964

Magnesium *cont.*
- *in vitro* embryonic development, hamsters 5964

Magnesium chelatase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2151
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2151

Magnetic separation
- nuclei, *Pisum sativum* 4067
- techniques, *Pisum sativum* 4067

Magnetism, embryonic stem cells, sorting, mice 5500

Maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
- gene mapping, *Zea mays* 570
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 570

Maize streak geminivirus
- genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3881
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3881

Major histocompatibility complex
- antigens, pigs 818
- brain, rats 3197
- databases, vertebrates 3010
- disease resistance
  - fishes, reviews 5662
  - fowls, reviews 5834
  - ruminants, reviews 5808
- DNA polymorphism
  - dogs 4252
  - fishes 1579
  - fowls 4075
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1579
- gene conversion, mice 2161, 5667
- gene expression
  - blastocyst, mice 2168
  - mice 1161
  - placenta, mice 2168
  - regulation, rats 3197
- gene mapping
  - *Danio rerio* 3785
  - fishes 731, 1568, 3785, 5592
  - fowls 1568
  - mice 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
  - pigs 4265
  - rats 2787, 4266, 5598
  - *Xiphophorus helleri* 5592
  - *Xiphophorus maculatus* 5592
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3809
- genetic variation, sheep 1238
- haplotypes
  - gene expression, fowls 3634
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 3634
- microsatellites, mice 2289
- molecular genetics, mice 2186
- nucleotide sequences
  - cattle 1062
  - fishes 1077, 1568, 1579, 2112, 2644, 5592
  - fowls 1568, 1576, 4075
  - *Fugu rubripes* 1077, 2644
  - mice 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
  - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2112
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1579, 2112
  - rats 1081, 4266, 5598, 5601
  - *Xiphophorus helleri* 5592
  - *Xiphophorus maculatus* 5592
- performance, reviews, pigs 5859
- physiology, reviews, pigs 5859
- polymorphism, fowls 1576
- recombination, mice 5852
- reproduction, reviews, pigs 5859
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1248
- T lymphocyte receptors, grafts, mice 5708

Malassezia pachydermatis, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 307

Malate dehydrogenase
- gene expression
  - *Cereus peruvianus* 1186
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 3658
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2768
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 3658
  - *Medicago sativa* 5141
- tissue culture, *Cereus peruvianus* 1186

Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$)
- gene expression
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2230
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2230
- genetic transformation
  - *Flaveria bidentis* 2230
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2230

Malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 1680

Male-enhanced antigen, nucleotide sequences, mice 593

Male fertility
- artificial insemination, ducks 5471
- interleukin receptors, gene expression, mice 4060
- mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 955
- mutations, oestrogen receptors, mice 5691
- prediction
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1962
  - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1962
- semen freezing, horses 1936

Male genitalia, follistatin, transgenics, mice 2574

Male infertility
- matrilysin, transgenics, mice 4171
- testes, mutations, mice 4672

Male sterility
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3464
  - *Brassica napus* 2857
  - *Oryza sativa* 2861
- genetic engineering
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
  - plants 1916
  - *Triticum aestivum* 952
- genetic markers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 957
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 3563
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425, 1525
  - *Triticum aestivum* 952
- mitochondrial genetics
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
  - *Raphanus raphanistrum* 1428
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
- polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 214
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Brassica napus* 2857
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5948
  - *Oryza sativa* 3947
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 957
- RNA, *Oryza sativa* 214
- RNA editing, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
- *Solanum commersonii* 1419
- *Solanum tuberosum* 1419

Malic enzyme
- gene expression
  - c-AMP, fowls 1659
  - glucagon, fowls 1659
  - *Rhizobium* 481
- promoters
  - c-AMP, fowls 1659
  - glucagon, fowls 1659
- transcription, inhibition, fowls 1659

Malignant catarrhal fever virus
- carrier state
  - buffaloes 1392
  - cattle 1392
  - deer 1392
- diagnosis
  - buffaloes 1392
  - cattle 1392
  - deer 1392
  - sheep, Kenya 882
- nucleotide sequences 825

Malting quality
- genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 3352
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 3364

Malus
- apomixis
  - genetic markers 2382

Malus *cont.*
- apomixis *cont.*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2382
- gene mapping, interspecific hybridization 5370
- molecular genetics 2130
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, interspecific hybridization 5370

Malus floribunda
- gene mapping 4820
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4820
- variety classification, repetitive DNA 4820

Malus pumila
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - gene expression 5742
  - genetic transformation 5742
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 4029
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
  - gene expression 5607
  - nucleotide sequences 5607
- artificial seeds 431
- catechol oxidase, nucleotide sequences 4110
- cryopreservation 2883
- development
  - gene expression 145, 5742
  - gene mapping 4810
  - genetic transformation 5742
  - nucleotide sequences 145
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4810
- diseases, genetic markers 1348
- *Dysaphis devecta,* genetic markers 2848
- flowers
  - gene expression 145, 3683
  - nucleotide sequences 145, 3683
- fruits
  - gene expression 145
  - nucleotide sequences 145
- gene mapping 229, 4820
- genetic transformation 4939
- β-glucuronidase
  - gene expression 3737
  - genetic transformation 3737
- habit
  - genetic markers 242
  - genetic transformation 5533
- haploidy, polymerase chain reaction 3171
- molecular genetics 2130
- neomycin phosphotransferase
  - gene expression 3737
  - genetic transformation 3737
- pests, genetic markers 1348
- polygalacturonase
  - gene expression 5607
  - nucleotide sequences 5607
- public opinion, genetic engineering 1009
- quantitative traits, gene mapping 5374
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4820
- regenerative ability 4939
- ripening
  - gene expression 5607
  - nucleotide sequences 5607
- self incompatibility, polymerase chain reaction 2914, 3171
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 5778
  - genetic engineering 5778
- tissue culture 4396
- variety classification
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5920
  - repetitive DNA 4820
- *Venturia inaequalis*
  - gene mapping 4296
  - genetic markers 4296, 5338
  - linkage 5338
  - polymerase chain reaction 5338
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5911

Malus robusta, cryopreservation 2883

Mammals
- β-adrenergic agonists, growth, reviews 2977

- **Mammals** *cont.*
  - B lymphocyte development, mutations, reviews 4164
  - DNA methylation, embryonic development, reviews 1143
  - gene expression, reviews 2183
  - genomes, reprogramming 1645
  - genomic imprinting, DNA methylation 4676
  - imprinting, embryonic development, reviews 1143
  - *in vitro* embryonic development
    - cytokines, reviews 2950
    - growth factors, reviews 2950
    - nutrient requirements, reviews 2940
  - microsatellites
    - genetic markers, reviews 2392
    - mutations, reviews 2392
    - neural cell adhesion molecule, genetic polymorphism 5840
  - mutations, databases 3009
  - oestrogen receptors, nucleotide sequences 2106
  - sex determination
    - evolution 5969
    - gene expression, reviews 1639
  - species, chromosome painting, reviews 5579
  - T lymphocyte development, mutations, reviews 4164
  - T lymphocyte receptors, nucleotide sequences, evolution 1064
  - transcription, regulation, reviews 2183
  - X chromosome inactivation, dosage compensation 4667
  - Y chromosome, molecular genetics, reviews 5811
- **Mammary development**
  - gene expression, mice 1155
  - molecular genetics, mice 4168
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 1155
- **Mammary glands**
  - blood coagulation factors, gene expression, pigs 1535-1536
  - development, gene expression, rats 3707
  - epidermal growth factor, nucleotide sequences, sheep 663
  - factor VIII, gene expression, pigs 1535-1536
  - gene expression, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 2570
  - gene transfer
    - mice 4516
    - sheep 4516
  - glycoproteins, gene expression, cattle 1631
  - lactalbumin, gene expression, rats 549
  - matrilysin, transgenics, mice 4171
  - nucleotide sequences, transcription factors, mice 4069
  - pharmaceutical proteins
    - gene expression
      - pigs 1535-1536
      - reviews 4538
  - prolactin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2615
  - steroid hormones, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578
  - xanthine oxidoreductase, gene expression, cattle, reviews 1160
- **Mammary tumour virus,** gene mapping, mice 750
- **Man**
  - bioinformatics, synteny, reviews 1515
  - DNA sequencing, synteny, reviews 1515
- **Management**
  - nucleotide sequences, analysis, computer software 3596
  - populations, genetic markers, livestock 3776
- **Mandible shape**
  - gene mapping, mice 2785
  - genes, mice 2785
- **Manganese,** *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3448
- ***Mangifera indica***
  - *Glomerella cingulata, in vitro* selection 4408
  - somatic embryogenesis 4931
- ***Manihot,*** taxonomy, amplified fragment length polymorphism 1848
- ***Manihot esculenta***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 5528
  - diseases, genetic engineering 3571
  - gene expression, hydroxymandelonitrile lyase 698
  - genetic engineering 4014
  - molecular genetics 755
  - regeneration, tissue culture 3905
  - somatic embryogenesis 5434
    - tissue culture 2433, 3905
  - technology transfer 4014
  - tissue culture 4404
  - variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2387, 4808
- **Mannan-binding lectin,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 3623
- **Mannitol,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 83
- **Mannitol-1-phosphatase,** nucleotide sequences, *Eimeria tenella* 4885
- **Mannose,** genetic transformation, *Beta vulgaris* 3534
- **Manures,** anaerobic digestion, cattle 3492
- **MAP kinase**
  - gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 69
  - nucleotide sequences, *Petroselinum crispum* 69
- **Marek's disease virus**
  - lymphoma, gene expression 847
  - mutations, oncogenicity 860
  - nucleotide sequences 345, 4354
  - protein synthesis, nucleotide sequences 4360
  - recombinant vaccines, fowls 4907
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 320
- **Marker-assisted selection**
  - cattle 2259
  - egg production, fowls 3298
  - mathematical models 1060
  - quantitative traits, pigs, reviews 2311
  - sheep, reviews 738
- **Marker genes**
  - body weight, mice 2285
  - carcass quality, cattle 2275
  - chromosomes, rats 1727
  - linkage, horses 2286
  - litter size, mice 2285
  - mastitis, cattle 1257
  - meat quality, cattle 2275
  - microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2274
  - parentage, horses 2286
  - quantitative traits, livestock 746
  - rabbits 733
  - transgenics, mice 1020
- **Markers** (*see* Genetic markers; Reporter genes; Selectable markers)
- **Mass spectrometry**
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - mutations, detection 2090
    - polymorphism, detection 2090
- **Mast cells**
  - antigens
    - gene mapping, rats 1720
    - transcription, rats 1720
- **Mastitis**
  - marker genes, cattle 1257
  - somatotropin utilization, sheep 4994
- **Maternal behaviour**
  - dopamine β-monooxygenase, gene expression, mice 2086
  - epinephrine, gene expression, mice 2086
- **Maternal effects**
  - genes, development, mice 3706
  - imprinting, *H19,* DNA methylation, mice 1643
  - transgenic plants 5008
- **Maternal immunity,** immunoglobulins, mutations, mice 5693
- **Maternal transmission,** risk factors, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1381
- **Mathematical models**
  - gene mapping 765
  - genotypes
    - breeding, mice 1058
    - populations, immigration 1269
    - selection, mice 1058
  - linkage, gene mapping, crossing 1360
- **Mathematical models** *cont.*
  - marker-assisted selection 1060
  - meat quality, gene mapping, pigs 1255
  - public opinion, genetic engineering 505
  - quantitative traits, pedigree, analysis 1263
- **Mathematics**
  - gene expression, genetic engineering 4537
  - gene mapping 3883
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3845
- **Mating,** time, sex ratio, mice 2956
- **Matrilysin**
  - transgenics
    - male infertility, mice 4171
    - mammary glands, mice 4171
- **Matrix attachment regions**
  - chromatin
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5769
    - *Zea mays* 5769
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3743
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3743
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Oryza sativa* 2650, 2705
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 2650
- **Matrix metalloproteinases,** gene mapping, mice 4783
- **Matrix proteins**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Haliotis rufescens* 3116
    - Mollusca 3116
- ***Matteuccia struthiopteris***
  - vicilin
    - gene expression 3679
    - nucleotide sequences 3679
- **Maturation**
  - *in vitro,* oocytes, dimensions, pigs 2936
  - *in vivo,* oocytes, dimensions, pigs 2936
- **Maturation promoting factor,** gene expression, oocytes, goats 4643
- **Meat quality**
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 2275
    - mathematical models, pigs 1255
  - marker genes, cattle 2275
  - quantitative trait loci, pigs 5832
- ***Medicago***
  - embryo culture 2899
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1817
  - nodulation, *Sinorhizobium* 2483
  - protoplast fusion 2899
  - repetitive DNA 1817
- ***Medicago falcata***
  - apomixis, genetic markers 4270
  - interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 2443
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3833
- ***Medicago polymorpha,*** random amplified polymorphic DNA 5914
- ***Medicago sativa***
  - abscisic acid, tissue culture 911
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 537, 3547
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4794
  - annexins
    - gene expression 5130
    - nucleotide sequences 5130
  - apomixis
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2458
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2458
  - artificial seeds 431
  - aspartate-ammonia ligase
    - gene expression 1221
    - genetic transformation 1221
  - cell division
    - gene expression 1202
    - nucleotide sequences 1202
  - chalcone reductase, genetic engineering 2746
  - chromosome elimination, protoplast fusion 3931
  - cold, gene expression 3258
  - cold resistance
    - gene expression 3075
    - genetic transformation 3075

***Medicago sativa** cont.*
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    protoplast fusion 2442
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2442
  2,4-D
    gene expression 625
    nucleotide sequences 625
  fusaric acid, *in vitro* selection 5438
  gene mapping 3361, 4794
  glutamate-ammonia ligase
    antisense RNA 4232
    gene expression 49, 4232
    genetic engineering 4232
    genetic transformation 49
  growth regulators
    gene expression 625
    nucleotide sequences 625
  histones, nucleotide sequences 2709
  intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3931
  interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 2443
  isoflavone 4′-*O*-methyltransferase
    gene expression 2679
    nucleotide sequences 2679
  jasmonic acid, tissue culture 911
  lectins
    gene expression 525
    genetic transformation 525
    promoters 525
  malate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5141
  nitrogen fixation
    gene expression 646
    nucleotide sequences 646
  nodulation
    gene expression 1202, 2191, 3233, 4197
    nucleotide sequences 1202
    promoters 3233
  nodulins 3050
    gene expression 5801
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    gene expression 646
    nucleotide sequences 646
  phosphoprotein phosphatase
    gene expression 3668
    nucleotide sequences 3668
  pollen
    gene expression 5169
    genetic transformation 2567, 5169
    nucleotide sequences 5169
  polygalacturonase
    gene expression 5764
    nucleotide sequences 5764
    Rhizobium meliloti 5764
    symbiosis 5764
  proline-rich proteins
    gene expression 625
    nucleotide sequences 625
  promoters
    gene expression 5169
    genetic transformation 5169
    nucleotide sequences 5169
  proteins, genetic transformation 680
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 3361, 3833, 4335, 4794
  repetitive DNA, genetic markers 3341
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 3361, 4335
  Rhizobium meliloti, gene expression 4197
  salinity
    gene expression 3280
    in vitro selection 3280
  seeds, gene expression 681
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 911
  superoxide dismutase
    gene expression 3075
    genetic transformation 3075
  symbiosis, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1489
  unreduced gametes
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 2458
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2458
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2331
  zein, genetic transformation 680
Medicago truncatula
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 3547
  G proteins, gene expression 4715
  genetic transformation 2437
  Glomus versiforme, gene expression 480
  glutamate-ammonia ligase
    gene expression 1597
    nucleotide sequences 1597
  mycorrhizas, gene expression 480
  nodulation
    gene expression 4105, 4715
    molecular genetics 3046
    nucleotide sequences 4105
  nodulins
    gene expression 2200, 3128
    nucleotide sequences 3128, 3138
  tissue culture 2437
Medicago varia
  morphology, somaclonal variation 1899
  proteins, somaclonal variation 1899
  salinity, *in vitro* selection 934
  seeds, somaclonal variation 1899
Medicinal plants
  cell culture
    scopeletin 465
    scopolin 465
Meichroacidin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4589
Meiosis
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3131
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3131
  oocytes
    spermatocytes, mice 2933
    sterols, mice 4440
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Solanum microdontum 5330
    Solanum tuberosum 5330
Melampsora larici-populina
  genetic markers
    Populus deltoides 4018
    Populus nigra 4018
Melanocortin receptors, Agouti-related protein, gene expression, mice 1662
Melanoma
  gene mapping
    fishes 5603
    Xiphophorus 5603
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 5603
    Xiphophorus 5603
Melanotropins, genetic polymorphism, mice 4082
Melatonin
  lambing rate, sheep 3982
  ovulation rate, sheep 3982
Melatonin receptors, nucleotide sequences, elephants 5812
Melengestrol, oestrus synchronization, cattle 1975
Melilotus alba
  nodulation
    gene expression 3233
    promoters 3233
Meloidogyne, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5637
Meloidogyne arenaria
  gene mapping, *Glycine max* 1049
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 1049
Meloidogyne hapla
  gene mapping, *Daucus carota* 3405
  genetic markers, *Daucus carota* 3390
Meloidogyne incognita
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Prunus persica* 5372
  gene mapping
    Lycopersicon 3360
    Prunus persica 5372
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 574, 3580
    Oryza sativa 3067
  linkage, *Prunus persica* 5372
Meloidogyne javanica
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Prunus persica* 5372
  gene mapping, *Prunus persica* 5372
  genetic markers
    Daucus carota 3390
***Meloidogyne javanica** cont.*
  genetic markers *cont.*
    Glycine max 572
  linkage, *Prunus persica* 5372
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 572
Meltrin
  gene expression, bones, mice 3616
  nucleotide sequences, mice 3616
Membrane cofactor protein, nucleotide sequences 2645
Membrane cofactor proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3118
Memory, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 1656
Menkes' disease
  homologue
    deletions, mice 3626
    gene mapping, mice 3626
    nucleotide sequences, mice 3626
Mentha piperita
  1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase
    gene expression 3741
    nucleotide sequences 3741
  genetic transformation 5544
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2566
  regeneration, tissue culture 4382
  Verticillium dahliae, protoplast fusion 4423
Mentha spicata
  regeneration, tissue culture 4382
  Verticillium dahliae, protoplast fusion 4423
Mercury
  artificial insemination
    Clarias gariepinus 5958
    fishes 5958
  in vitro fertilization
    Clarias gariepinus 5958
    fishes 5958
Meristems
  mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5360
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5360
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
  aquaporin 3282
  ATP synthase
    cell culture 3757
    gene expression 3757
  genetic engineering 3282
  myo-inositol, gene expression 4549
  promoters 3282
  pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    gene expression 5551
    genetic engineering 5551
  salinity, gene expression 4549
Messenger RNA (*see also* RNA)
  actin, somatotropin, pigs 5501
  calpain, somatotropin, pigs 5501
  defensins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 5604
  Eukaryotes, books 2494
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2158
  nucleotide sequences, bovine foamy virus 4356
  techniques, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2158
  viral proteins, bluetongue virus 350
Metabolic inhibitors, semen, fertility, sheep 969
Metabolism
  genetic engineering, plants 1222
  molecular genetics, plants, books 1001
Metalloproteinases
  gene expression
    mice 2094
    testes, rats 1066
  nucleotide sequences
    mice 2094
    rats 1066
Metallothionein
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 690
    disruption
      energy metabolism, mice 4555
      food intake, mice 4555
      leptins, mice 4555
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5113
    metallothionein, *Pisum sativum* 690
    mice 1651

Metallothionein *cont.*
- gene expression *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
  - *Pisum sativum* 3227
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 98
- gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5113
- genetic engineering, metallothionein, *Pisum sativum* 690
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3558
- glucocorticoids, response elements, mice 1651
- metallothionein
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 690
  - genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 690
- mutations, liver degeneration, mice 4648
- nucleotide sequences
  - dogs 2107, 4583
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5113
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 98
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4555

Metasequoia glyptostroboides
- legumin
  - gene expression 2675
  - nucleotide sequences 2675

Methionine
- genetic engineering, Fabaceae, reviews 5052
- genetic transformation, *Bertholletia excelsa* 5058
- nutritive value, Fabaceae, reviews 5052

Methionine adenosyltransferase, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2250

Methods (*see* Techniques)

Methyl jasmonate
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093

Methylation
- mitochondrial genetics, *Daucus carota* 2769
- T lymphocyte receptors, mice 3206

Methyltestosterone
- intersexuality
  - fishes 3969
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 3969
- sex control
  - fishes 3969
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 3969

Methyltransferases
- amino acid sequences, plants 5125
- gene expression
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1195, 2745
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
  - *Prunus dulcis* 4625
  - *Zea mays* 624
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5714
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4091
  - plants 2683, 5125
  - *Prunus dulcis* 4625
  - *Zea mays* 624

Metoclopramide
- spawning induction
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963

Metroxylon, DNA, techniques 3087

Metroxylon sagu, random amplified polymorphic DNA 756

Mevalonate kinase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5717

Mexico
- avian influenzavirus
  - diagnosis 854
  - pathogenicity 854
- oestrus induction
  - breeding season, sheep 4479
  - fertility, sheep 4479
  - gonadotropins, sheep 4479
  - litter size, sheep 4479
  - progesterone, sheep 4479

Mexico *cont.*
- oestrus synchronization
  - breeding season, sheep 4479
  - fertility, sheep 4479
  - gonadotropins, sheep 4479
  - litter size, sheep 4479
  - progesterone, sheep 4479

Mice
- β3-adrenergic receptors, transgenics 665
- acetyltransferase, gene mapping 2795
- acrosin, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4562
- acrosome reaction, gene expression, disruption 4562
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, gene mapping 1266
- acyltransferases
  - gene mapping 2100
  - nucleotide sequences 2100
- adaptins
  - gene expression 1251
  - gene mapping 1251
  - nucleotide sequences 1251
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - gene expression, adipose tissue 3705
  - gene mapping 1240, 3289
  - nucleotide sequences 1240
- adrenal cortex lipid depletion, gene mapping 2795
- β-adrenergic receptors
  - gene expression, disruption 1663
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1663
- aging, nucleotide sequences 1574, 2635
- Agouti-related protein
  - gene expression, melanocortin receptors 1662
  - nucleotide sequences 1662
- amelogenin, structure 2115
- amyloid precursor-like protein, mutations, mitosis 5689
- amyloid proteins, targeted mutagenesis 5576
- angiotensin, transgenics, reviews 1530
- antibiotic resistance, transgenics 1020
- antibodies, production, milk, transgenics 3553
- antigens, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2113
- antioxidant protein 2, gene mapping 2277
- antioxidants
  - gene mapping 2277
  - nucleotide sequences 2277
- antisense RNA
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
    - gene expression 2552
    - transgenics 2552
- apolipoproteins
  - gene expression 1669
    - athersclerosis 1664
    - hypercholesterolaemia 1664
  - targeted mutagenesis 1669
    - embryonic stem cells 1664
- apoptosis
  - gene expression 601
  - gene mapping 601
  - nucleotide sequences 601
- apoptosis proteins
  - inhibitors
    - gene mapping 2267
    - nucleotide sequences 2267
- argininosuccinate lyase
  - gene mapping 2309
  - nucleotide sequences 2309
- aromatase, gene expression, targeted mutagenesis 2740
- audiogenic seizure, gene mapping 5316
- autoimmunity
  - gene expression 1653
  - transgenics 1653
- B cell leukaemia
  - gene mapping 1563
  - nucleotide sequences 1563
- B lymphocyte receptors, mitotic recombination 3198
- B lymphocytes
  - development, transcription factors 4665
  - mitotic recombination 3203
  - proto-oncogenes 3207
  - transcription factors 2172, 4565

Mice *cont.*
- B lymphocytes *cont.*
  - transcription factors *cont.*
    - gene expression 5191
- bacterial artificial chromosomes, transgenics 29
- behaviour
  - gene mapping 1733
  - quantitative trait loci 1733
  - targeted mutagenesis, reviews 1656
  - transgenics 3701
- bile acid receptors, transcription factors 5200
- binding proteins
  - gene mapping 5284
  - transposition, Y chromosome 5284
- bioinformatics, synteny, reviews 1515
- biolistics, gene transfer 2024
- blastocyst, gene expression 5203
- blood coagulation factors
  - gene expression 3702
  - transcription 3702
- blood group antigens
  - gene mapping 596
  - nucleotide sequences 596
- blood pressure, transgenics, reviews 1530
- body weight
  - deletions 4482
  - gene mapping 2285
  - marker genes 2285
- bone morphogenetic protein, mutagenesis, germ line 1080
- brachyury
  - gene mapping, reviews 2290
  - nucleotide sequences, reviews 2290
- brain
  - proteins
    - genomic imprinting 4559
    - targeted mutagenesis 4559
- breast cancer susceptibility gene, gene mapping 1760
- brown fat, uncoupling proteins 5177
- *Brucella abortus,* disease resistance, transgenics 553
- calcium channels, gene mapping 5864
- calpain, nucleotide sequences 3628
- cartilage, differentiation, transcription factors 5707
- casein, nucleotide sequences 2629
- casein kinase
  - gene mapping 1260
  - nucleotide sequences 1260
- CD4 antigens
  - enhancers, gene expression 2725
  - promoters, gene expression 2725
- CD8 antigens, nucleotide sequences 1073
- cecropins
  - disease resistance 553
  - transgenics 553
- cell adhesion molecules, targeted mutagenesis 517
- cell signalling
  - cytokines
    - gene mapping 1272
    - nucleotide sequences 1272
  - inhibition, transgenics 1133
  - insulin
    - gene mapping 1272
    - nucleotide sequences 1272
  - nucleotide sequences 1574
- centromere proteins, nucleotide sequences 3106
- centromeres
  - proteins
    - gene expresson
      - embryo mortality 4063
      - mitosis 4063
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4063
- checkpoint
  - gene expression
    - spermatogenesis 2731
    - testes 2731
- chemokine receptors
  - gene mapping 3788
  - nucleotide sequences 3788
- chemokines
  - gene mapping 3800
  - nucleotide sequences 3800

Mice *cont.*
- chimaeras
  - embryonic stem cells 3593, 4483, 5983
  - frozen blastocysts 5983
  - germ line, transmission 582
  - inner cell mass 1956
  - trophectoderm 1956
- cholesterol, gene expression 542
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - gene expression 1165
  - transcription factors 1165
- cholesterol receptors, transcription factors 5200
- chondroadherin
  - gene mapping 3310
  - nucleotide sequences 3310
- choriomammotropin, gene expression 3692
- chromatin, imprinting 2166
- chromosome breakage, DNA repair 668
- chromosome maps
  - contigs 1803
  - DNA probes 1781
- chromosome pairing, transgenics 2175
- chromosomes
  - gene mapping 743
  - genomic imprinting 744
- circadian rhythm
  - gene mapping 1258
  - nucleotide sequences 1087
  - transcription factors
    - behaviour 2170
    - gene expression 2170
- collagen
  - gene mapping 1737
  - nucleotide sequences 1737
- complement receptors
  - gene mapping 4579
  - nucleotide sequences 4579
- Cre recombinase, embryonic stem cells 517
- cryptdins, nucleotide sequences 1562
- cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases
  - gene expression 5090
  - nucleotide sequences 5090
- cyclic nucleotides, gene mapping 4258
- cyclins
  - gene expression 4636
  - targeted mutagenesis 4636
- cysteine-rich proteins, gene mapping 3287
- cytochrome P-450
  - gene expression 3601
  - gene mapping 4766
  - nucleotide sequences 3601
- cytokines, gene mapping 5317
- deafness, gene mapping 1722
- decay-accelerating factor
  - nucleotide sequences 2639
  - repetitive DNA 2639
- dentine sialoprotein
  - gene mapping 4577
  - nucleotide sequences 4577
- diabetes mellitus, dwarfism, transcription factors 4657
- DiGeorge syndrome
  - gene mapping 5678
  - mutations, nucleotide sequences 5678
- digits, mutations, nucleotide sequences 2109
- disease resistance
  - Flaviviridae, reviews 5559
  - gene expression 1653
  - legionnaires' disease, gene mapping 1246
  - neoplasms, microsatellites 3795
  - *Salmonella typhimurium*, gene mapping 3801
  - transgenics 1653
- disease susceptibility, neoplasms, gene mapping 3811
- diseases, animal models 3315
- DNA, imprinting, inheritance, embryos 4651
- DNA binding proteins
  - mutations 5700
  - nucleotide sequences 585, 3639
- DNA-dependent protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 1560

Mice *cont.*
- DNA fingerprinting, oligonucleotides 4256
- DNA isolation, polymerase chain reaction, toes 1551
- DNA methylation
  - embryonic development 5702
  - targeted mutagenesis 2174
- DNA methyltransferase
  - gene expression, Baculovirus 2179
  - nucleotide sequences 2179
- DNA polymerase
  - gene mapping 1743
  - nucleotide sequences 1743
- DNA polymorphism
  - interferon 1769
  - repetitive DNA 1795
  - X chromosome 2637
- DNA repair, nucleotide sequences 3605
- DNA sequencing, synteny, reviews 1515
- dopamine β-monooxygenase
  - gene expression
    - disruption 2086
    - maternal behaviour 2086
  - targeted mutagenesis 2086
- dwarfism, gene mapping 1803
- dystrophin
  - gene expression
    - heart 1144
    - transgenics 1144
- ectromelia virus, diagnosis 404
- elongation factors, nucleotide sequences 4573
- embryo feezing, glucose transporter 2470
- embryo freezing, *in vitro* embryonic development 2470
- embryo implantation, immunoglobulins 3589
- embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 1441, 2465
- embryonic development
  - asymmetry
    - homeotic genes 5705
    - transcription factors 5688
  - etoposide 4438
  - fibroblast growth factor receptors 5198
  - homeotic genes, messenger RNA 5671
  - immune response, proto-oncogenes 3207
  - liver, proto-oncogenes 4166
  - transcription factors 3182
- embryonic stem cells
  - aneuploidy 582
  - cell cloning 1982
  - differentiation 2974
  - fusion, splenocytes 4483
  - germ line, contribution, chimaeras 582
  - mutations 4570
  - recombination 3079
  - sorting
    - magnetism 5500
    - monoclonal antibodies 5500
- embryos
  - cryopreservation 2465
  - *in vitro* culture 1441
  - sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 2955
  - vitrification 4454
- encephalitis, disease resistance, gene mapping 5286
- energy balance, microsatellites, gene mapping 5839
- energy expenditure, transgenics 665
- envelope proteins, immune response, transgenics 3055
- ephrins, nucleotide sequences 3097
- epidermal differentiation
  - gene expression 594
  - nucleotide sequences 594
- epidermis, barrier, inhibition, transgenics 1133
- epinephrine, gene expression, maternal behaviour 2086
- epistasis
  - microsatellites 2180
  - quantitative traits 2180
- feet, mutations, nucleotide sequences 2109

Mice *cont.*
- fertilin, nucleotide sequences 3098
- fertility, aromatase cytochrome P-450, mutations 5180
- α-fetoprotein, regulator, gene mapping 3790
- fibroblast growth factor
  - gene expression, nucleosomes 603
  - nucleotide sequences 603
- fibroblast growth factor receptors
  - gene expression 1657
  - mutations, embryonic development 5687
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic development 5080
- follistatin
  - transgenics
    - female genitalia 2574
    - male genitalia 2574
- food intake, transgenics 665
- free radicals, female fertility 4650
- FSH, mutations, rescue, transgenics 5675
- FSH receptors, gene expression, targeted mutagenesis 2740
- G proteins
  - gene mapping 4759
  - nucleotide sequences 4759
- β-galactosidase
  - alternative splicing, embryonic development 3700
  - mutations 5174
- galanin, gene mapping 3786
- galectins
  - gene expression
    - uterus
      - embryo implantation 1136
      - oestrogens, effects 1136
      - oestrous cycle 1136
      - progesterone, effects 1136
      - pseudopregnancy 1136
- gene conversion
  - major histocompatibility complex 2161
  - spermatogenesis 2161
  - transgenics, strain differences 4641
- gene expression
  - adenoviridae, transcription factors 4262
  - adrenomedullin 5657
  - alternative splicing 3201
  - brain 2726
  - CD8 antigens 1073
  - chloride channel, X chromosome 1132
  - Dazla
    - gametogenesis 674
    - germ cells 674
  - embryos, oxygen 3473
  - erythropoiesis 4677
  - globins
    - embryonic development 5183
    - haematopoiesis 5183
  - *gp49B1*, embryo implantation 1147
  - growth arrest, embryonic development 1641
  - *H19*
    - embryonic development 2739
    - enhancers 2739
  - hexokinase, spermatogenesis 3201
  - *Igf2*
    - embryonic development 2739
    - enhancers 2739
  - immunoglobulins
    - interferon 1638
    - interleukins 1638
    - transgenics 1638
  - interferon, DNA methylation 5181
  - interleukins, DNA methylation 5181
  - light 2726
  - lymphokines, T lymphocytes 5660
  - neurohormones, proteins 4165
  - proteases, muscular dystrophy 4668
  - relaxin-like factor
    - ovaries 5656
    - testes 5656
  - scrapie 4642
  - T lymphocyte receptors 5673
  - testosterone 3199
  - transcription factors 3204, 4763
    - embryos 2733
  - transgenics, β-lactoglobulin 4655

Mice *cont.*
- gene mapping 3320, 5806
  - adenoviridae, transcription factors 4262
  - Ames waltzer 4792
  - AMP deaminase 1780
  - animal models 3315
  - apoptosis 4768
  - brain cytoplasmic 1 RNA 1793
  - C1 inhibitor 2790
  - cadherin EGF LAG seven-pass G-type receptor 1738
  - cadherins 4077
  - calreticulin 2300
  - cataract 2308
  - chromosome painting 3319
  - chromosomes 5817
  - cyclin-dependent kinase 2281
  - deafness 4792
  - deletions 2261
  - diabetes 4260
  - DNA binding proteins 4249
  - embryonic development 2280
  - enzymes 4264
  - erythrocyte membrane proteins 2273
  - Firend leukaemia virus susceptibility 4775
  - galanin receptors 2304
  - galectins 3782
  - gastrointestinal hormones 4249
  - genes, shaker 3617
  - germ cell specific protein 2287
  - glucokinase 1280
  - guanosine triphosphatase 5815
  - homeoboxes 1241, 2265, 2312
  - hotfoot
    - insertional mutagenesis 2279
    - microsatellites 2279
  - interleukins 4244
  - ion channels 1264, 1747
  - ketohexokinase 1280
  - mago nashi 3812
  - mammary tumour virus 750
  - matrix metalloproteinases 4783
  - methionine synthase 1810
  - muscle diseases 4779
  - muscle proteins 4249
  - natriuretic peptide receptors 1776
  - natriuretic peptides 1811
  - osteodystrophy 4779
  - outer dense fibre protein 2287
  - paired box, nucleotide sequences 2293
  - pallid 2273
  - periplakin 4070
  - potassium channels 4253
  - preprocortistatin 2282
  - protamines 2287, 4790
  - quantitative traits 2291
    - experimental design 4243
  - RNA binding proteins 4790
  - semaphorin 1278
  - Silver-Russell syndrome homologue 3796
  - single-strand conformation polymorphism 2262
  - *Sm* 1556
  - snail 1256
  - spermatogenesis 1138
  - *Sycp1* 1775
  - tenascin 1715
  - transcription factors 2297, 4267, 4763, 5862-5863
  - transgenics 2305
  - ubiquitin 1749
  - valosin-containing protein 1745
  - X-linked PEST-containing transporter 4752
- gene repair
  - gene mapping 4778
  - nucleotide sequences 4778
- gene targeting, embryonic stem cells 4644
- gene transfer
  - books 2490
  - mammary glands 4516
  - reporter genes 1019
  - retroviral vectors, respiratory system 5028
  - spermatozoa 5541
  - zygotes 1016

Mice *cont.*
- gene trapping, embryonic stem cells 4570
- genes
  - development
    - maternal effects 3706
    - paternal effects 3706
  - DNA repair 4637
  - nervous, gene mapping 4758
  - nomenclature 732
  - nude, nucleotide sequences 2120
  - paired box, nucleotide sequences 2293
  - Ras protein releasing factor, gene mapping 3798
  - sex determination, introns 3696
  - *Sm*, nucleotide sequences 1556
  - spermatogenesis 1138
  - X chromosome, replication, timing 3094
- genetic markers, repetitive DNA 5819
- genetic variation, immunoglobulins 3687
- genome mapping, microsatellites 4782
- genomes, databases 3008
- genomic imprinting
  - DNA methylation 3191
  - embryonic development 4639
  - gene clusters 4639
  - reviews 2171
- genotypes
  - analysis, toes 1551
  - breeding, mathematical models 1058
  - selection, mathematical models 1058
  - techniques, PCR 4068
- germ cells
  - epigenetics 3703
  - genomic imprinting 3703
  - nuclei, demethylation 1982
- germ line, recombination 3079
- globins, enhancers, gene expression 1646
- glucocorticoid receptors, survival, transgenics 4671
- glucocorticoids, response elements, metallothionein 1651
- glucokinase
  - DNA polymorphism 1762
  - gene expression 1661
  - gene mapping 1762
  - nucleotide sequences 1762
  - promoters 1661
  - strain differences 1762
- glucose-regulated protein, gene mapping 3290
- glutamate receptors
  - deletions 5833
  - nucleotide sequences 5833
- gonadotropins, gene expression 5176
- growth, recombinant vaccines, injection 1879
- growth factor receptors, binding proteins, gene mapping 3796
- guanidinoacetate *N*-methyltransferase, gene mapping 4749
- haematopoiesis
  - gene mapping 1276
  - nucleotide sequences 1276
  - transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4169
- heart, transcription factors 3182
- *Helicobacter*, diagnosis 2411
- hepatitis B virus surface antigen, transgenics 548
- hexokinase, alternative splicing 3201
- *HhaI*, DNA methylation 4674
- high density lipoprotein, gene expression 542
- high density lipoprotein receptors, targeted mutagenesis 2084
- homeobox genes
  - gene expression 1666, 1751
    - hair follicles 4062
    - intestines, reviews 1141
    - nails 4062
    - neoplasms, reviews 1141
    - reviews 3195
    - yolk sac 1148
  - gene mapping 1751, 1802, 3807
  - nucleotide sequences 3807
  - promoters 1666
  - regulators, gene mapping 3774
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4062

Mice *cont.*
- homeobox genes *cont.*
  - transcription, reviews 3195
- homeoboxes
  - gene mapping 5300, 5865
  - nucleotide sequences 5300, 5865
- homologous recombination
  - embryonic stem cells 4644
  - induced mutations, gene targeting 4561
- hormone receptors, gene expression 5211
- hyaluronidase
  - embryo culture 5483
  - embryonic development 5483
  - gene mapping 3780
  - nucleotide sequences 3780
- hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, gonads 1587
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
  - retrotransposons 2030
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 2030
- immune response
  - proto-oncogenes 3207
  - quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 3799
- immunization
  - biolistics 1878
  - microinjection 1878
  - plasmids 1878
- immunogenetics, gene mapping 2793
- immunoglobulin receptors, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism 1086
- immunoglobulin structural genes
  - mitotic recombination, B lymphocytes 5655, 5683
  - somatic mutations, transgenics 5674
  - transgenics
    - B lymphocytes 5661
    - deletions 5665
- immunoglobulins
  - autoimmunity 3179
  - enhancers, somatic hypermutation 1162
  - gene expression 1658, 5191
    - thymocytes 5207
  - mitotic recombination 1076, 3690, 3704
  - molecular genetics, reviews 1632
  - mutations, maternal immunity 5693
  - nucleotide sequences 597, 1076, 3179, 4586
  - promoters 4586
    - nucleotide sequences 2625
  - somatic hypermutation, inhibition, transgenics 1021
  - transcription factors 3181
    - gene expression 5191
  - transgenics, antibody repertoire 3188
- imprinting
  - embryonic development
    - *HhaI* 4674
    - *NotI* 4674
  - gametes
    - *HhaI* 4674
    - *NotI* 4674
  - gene mapping 1252
  - germ cells 1982
    - *HhaI* 4674
    - *NotI* 4674
  - *H19*, maternal effects, DNA methylation 1643
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - cryopreservation 1946
  - culture media
    - glutamine 1446
    - taurine 1446
  - cumulus cells 5965
  - embryo density 4461
  - embryos, freezing 2945
  - glucose 5965
  - glutamine 5965
  - parthenogenesis 5467
  - platelet activating factor 4461
  - semen freezing 3470
  - temperature 2945
  - vitrification, oocytes 5475
  - zona pellucida 1929
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - bull sperm antibodies 5952

Mice *cont.*
- *in vitro* fertilization *cont.*
  - inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor agonists 3477
  - taurine 5476
  - zona pellucida 1929
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - culture media 1917
  - heteroploidy 1917
- inflammation
  - neutrophils, mutations, protein kinase 5193
  - proto-oncogenes 3207
- insertional mutagenesis
  - chromosome aberrations 2306
  - transgenics 2305-2306
- insulin-like growth factor
  - DNA methylation 1643
  - enhancers, gene expression 2167, 4649
  - gene expression 2176, 2185
    - heart 5698
    - targeted mutagenesis 2740
  - genomic imprinting 2176, 2185
  - imprinting 2167
  - nucleotide sequences 2176
  - transgenics, embryo mortality 1037
- insulin-like growth factor binding proteins
  - transgenics
    - growth 540
    - reproduction 540
- insulin receptors
  - gene mapping 2302
  - nucleotide sequences 2302
- insulin secretion, transgenics 665
- integrin receptors, ligands, gene expression 3190
- integrins
  - gene expression, disruption, embryonic development 4554
  - messenger RNA, oocytes 5709
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4554
- interferon
  - gene expression 1655
  - promoters 1655
    - induction 5302
  - silencers 1655
- interferon receptors
  - gene expression 5194
  - mutations 5194
  - nucleotide sequences 1584
- interleukin receptors
  - antagonists, nucleotide sequences 3104
  - gene expression
    - male fertility 4060
    - sexual behaviour 4060
    - spermatogenesis 4060
    - testosterone 4060
  - mutations, placenta 5173
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4060
- interleukins
  - gene expression 5191
  - nucleotide sequences 3604
  - promoters 4673
  - transcription factors 4673
- islet cell antigen, nucleotide sequences 1573
- isotype switching, immunoglobulins 4638
- Japanese encephalitis virus, viral proteins, immunization 4883
- karyoplasts, transplantation, embryos 1149
- keratin
  - exons, transgenics 2177
  - gene expression, transgenics 2177
  - promoters, transgenics 2177
- kinases
  - gene expression 5602
  - nucleotide sequences 5602
- kinesin, gene mapping 1809
- kinesin-like motor proteins, gene mapping 1754
- lactate dehydrogenase, mutations 3112
- lactoferrin, transgenics 550
- laminins
  - gene expression
    - embryo implantation 1157

Mice *cont.*
- laminins *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - oocyte maturation 1158
    - uterus 1157
- learning, transgenics 3701
- leptin, transgenics, body weight 5029
- lipids, processing, transgenics 1133
- lipoprotein lipase, muscles, transgenics 542
- liposomes, gene transfer 2031
- litter size
  - gene mapping 2285
  - marker genes 2285
- lung cancer, gene mapping 1756
- lurcher, gene mapping 1254
- lysozyme
  - enhancers, demethylation 2182
  - gene expression, DNA methylation 2182
- major histocompatibility complex
  - gene conversion 5667
  - gene expression 1161
    - blastocyst 2168
    - placenta 2168
  - gene mapping 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
    - yeast artificial chromosomes 3809
  - microsatellites 2289
  - molecular genetics 2186
  - nucleotide sequences 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
  - T lymphocyte receptors, grafts 5708
- male-enhanced antigen, nucleotide sequences 593
- male infertility, testes, mutations 4672
- mammary development
  - gene expression 1155
  - molecular genetics 4168
  - targeted mutagenesis 1155
- mandible shape
  - gene mapping 2785
  - genes 2785
- marker genes, transgenics 1020
- matrilysin
  - transgenics
    - male infertility 4171
    - mammary glands 4171
- meichroacidin, nucleotide sequences 4589
- meltrin
  - gene expression, bones 3616
  - nucleotide sequences 3616
- membrane cofactor proteins, nucleotide sequences 3118
- memory, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 1656
- Menkes' disease
  - homologue
    - deletions 3626
    - gene mapping 3626
    - nucleotide sequences 3626
- metalloproteinases
  - gene expression 2094
  - nucleotide sequences 2094
- metallothionein
  - gene expression 1651
    - disruption
      - energy metabolism 4555
      - food intake 4555
      - leptins 4555
  - mutations, liver degeneration 4648
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4555
- microinjection, books 2490
- microphthalmia, gene mapping 5861
- microsatellites
  - gene mapping 5285
  - inbred strains 3314
  - lipopolysaccharides 1769
  - strain differences, mutagenesis 3593
  - strains 2276
- microtubule-associated protein
  - gene expression
    - embryonic development 3082
    - nervous system 3082
  - targeted mutagenesis 3082
- milk, transgenics 550
- minor histocompatibility antigens, gene mapping, yeast artificial chromosomes 5870

Mice *cont.*
- mitochondrial DNA
  - microinjection 2028
  - segregation 1149
- mitochondrial genetics, transcription factors, embryonic development 4656
- mitotic recombination, immunoglobulins 5191
- mortality, deletions 4482
- mucins
  - gene mapping 3638
  - nucleotide sequences 3638
- murine leukaemia virus envelope
  - immune response 543
  - transgenics 543
- muscular diseases
  - gene mapping 1777
  - nucleotide sequences 1777
- mutagenesis
  - embryonic development 5187
  - embryonic stem cells, recombination 4569
- mutations
  - brain proteins
    - growth 4559
    - insulin-like growth factor 4559
    - somatotropin 4559
  - cardiac sodium-calcium exchanger, gene mapping 5315
  - cataract, gene mapping 2792
  - chimaeras, reviews 5692
  - *Clock,* gene mapping 1258
  - cream fur, gene mapping 5293
  - cyclins, embryo mortality 4636
  - detection, microsatellites 4066
  - DNA-dependent protein kinase 1560
  - frequency, spermatogenesis, age 5701
  - inversion of embryonic turning
    - embryonic development 5593
    - nucleotide sequences 5593
  - jumonji, gene mapping 1792
  - juvenile bare
    - gene mapping 4762
    - phenotypes 4762
  - *klotho,* nucleotide sequences 2635
  - microphthalmia, nucleotide sequences 4084
  - mosaicism, reviews 5692
  - nitric oxide synthase, oocytes 5669
  - oestrogen receptors, male fertility 5691
  - pale ear, nucleotide sequences 1068
  - pallid, gene mapping 2273
  - runty jerky sterile, nucleotide sequences 5590
  - Serrate2, gene mapping 2303
  - short ear, mutagenesis, germ line 1080
  - slow Wallerian degeneration, neurons, gene mapping 5659
  - transgenics 2162
  - wasted, elongation factors 4573
- *Mycoplasma pulmonis,* recombinant vaccines 1880
- myogenic transcription factors, mutations, reviews 5686
- myosins
  - mutations 5184-5185
  - promoters, muscles 1649
- myotonic dystrophy, hypermutation, transgenics 3200
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), gene expression, embryos 3473
- Nakano cataract, gene mapping 5827
- nebulin-related actin binding protein, gene mapping 1753
- neoplasms, gene mapping 1760
- nervous system
  - gene mapping 1276
  - nucleotide sequences 1276
- neuroendocrine-specific protein, nucleotide sequences 4165
- neurons, proteins, gene mapping 3306
- neurotrophins, gene mapping 1742
- neurturin, gene mapping 1742
- nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, gene mapping 1237
- ninjurin
  - gene mapping 3291
  - nucleotide sequences 3291

Mice *cont.*
  NotI, DNA methylation 4674
  notch, gene mapping 4755
  nuclear hormone receptors
    gene expression 1635
    nucleotide sequences 1635
  nuclear receptors, transcription factors 3697
  nuclear transfer
    embryonic development 989, 2479, 5498
    HCG 5498
    oocytes 989, 2479
      embryonic development 4988
    pregnancy rate 989
  nucleoside triphosphatase
    gene mapping 3292
    nucleotide sequences 3292
  nucleotide sequences 2726
    AMP deaminase 1780
    cadherins 4077
    genes, shaker 3617
    interferon 1769
    mago nashi 3812
    preprocortistatin 2282
    proteases 4668
    transcription factors 4267, 5862
    X-linked PEST-containing transporter 4752
  nude, gene mapping 3300
  obesity
    gene mapping 747
    polymerase chain reaction 2283
    quantitative traits 747
  ocular albinism, gene mapping 3775
  odour receptors, targeted mutagenesis 2083
  oestrogen receptors
    bones 661
    gene expression 661
  olfactory organs, receptors, gene mapping 4748
  oocyte activation
    inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor agonists 3477
    protein kinase 1434
  oocytes
    activation, spermatozoa, extract 2937
    chromatin, *in vitro* embryonic development 2953
    DNA methylation 675
    enucleation, etoposide 4438
    freezing
      in vitro fertilization 962
      survival 962
    genomic imprinting 675
    in vitro culture, embryonic development 2923
    meiosis
      spermatocytes 2933
      sterols 4440
    parthenogenesis 2463
    polar bodies, pregnancy rate 5959
  osteonectin
    enhancers 1154
    gene expression 1154
      cataract 4061
      eye lens, development 4061
    promoters 1154
    targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4061
  ovarian follicles, *in vitro* oocyte maturation 4437
  ovaries
    cryopreservation 4966
    freezing
      fertility 3957
      transplantation 3957
  ovulation induction
    HCG 981
    PMSG 981
    pyrimidines 981
  oxidoreductases, gene expression, transgenics 4640
  oxysterol 7α-monooxygenase
    gene expression 1586
    nucleotide sequences 1586
  paired immunoglobulin-like receptors, nucleotide sequences 2622
  Paneth cells
    targeted mutagenesis 1644

Mice *cont.*
  Paneth cells *cont.*
    transgenics 1644
  parotid secretory protein
    gene expression 5190
    gene mapping 5190
  peptide nucleic acids, targeted mutagenesis, transgenics 3587
  peripheral T cell deficiency, gene mapping 2789
  pharmaceutical proteins
    secretion, urine, transgenics 2589
    urine, transgenics 2590
  phosphoproteins
    embryonic development 5175
    gene expression 5175
  pigmentation, gene expression, phaeomelanin 5182
  plasminogen activator, messenger RNA, translation, oocytes 5697
  Plasmodium falciparum
    immunization 364
    immunoglobulins 364
    recombinant vaccines 364
  polycystic kidney disease
    gene mapping 1808
    nucleotide sequences 1808
  polymerase chain reaction
    recombination, books 3552
    transgenics, books 3552
  position effect, targeted mutagenesis 2174
  potassium channels, gene mapping 1786
  pregnancy rate, embryo transfer 1946
  preproinsulin
    genomic imprinting
      embryos 3185
      yolk sac 3185
  prion diseases, disease course, mutations 5195
  profilin, gene mapping 1748
  prolactin
    targeted mutagenesis
      infertility 2615
      mammary glands 2615
  promoters
    cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving) 1165
    DNA methylation 2174
    gene expression
      muscles 4663
      transgenics 4663
    LIM/CRP, nucleotide sequences 4590
    paired box, nucleotide sequences 2293
    recombination, oocytes 3043
    transcription 2172
    transcription factors 1163
    Xist
      DNA methylation
        embryos 3187
        spermatozoa 3187
      gene expression
        embryos 3187
        spermatozoa 3187
      spermatogenesis 3187
      testes 3187
      transgenics 3187
  pronucleus injection
    gene transfer 4514
    transgenics 4514
  pronucleus transfer
    embryonic development 989
    oocytes 989
    pregnancy rate 989
  prostaglandin F receptor
    gene expression
      oxytocin 676
      parturition 676
      progesterone 676
    targeted mutagenesis 676
  protamines
    gene expression 1640
    promoters 1640
  proteasome activator, nucleotide sequences 591
  proteasomes
    gene mapping 1798, 2097, 5302
    nucleotide sequences 2097
  protein disulfide-isomerase, gene mapping 3290

Mice *cont.*
  protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase
    gene expression, keratinization 4064
    targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4064
  protein kinase
    gene mapping 3806, 4744
    nucleotide sequences 3806
  protein phosphatase
    gene mapping 1723, 1766
    nucleotide sequences 1766
  protein-tyrosine kinase, targeted mutagenesis 4560
  proteinases, nucleotide sequences 1075
  proteins
    antimicrobial properties, transgenics 553
    p21
      gene expression 3636
      nucleotide sequences 3636
  proteoglycans
    cornea
      gene mapping 4248
      nucleotide sequences 4248
    gene mapping 1770, 4580
    nucleotide sequences 1770, 4580
  pseudoautosomal region, structure 2115
  quantitative trait loci
    energy balance 5839
    growth 3307
    litter size 3307
    locomotion 4261
    microsatellites 3307
    respiration, gene mapping 5857
  rabies virus, recombinant vaccines 4367
  radiation, mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3593
  rats, chromosomes, synteny 3319
  recombinant vaccines
    biolistics 1878
    equine influenzavirus 870
    microinjection 1878
    plasmids 1878
  recombination
    Cre-*lox*P, mutagenesis, adults 1654
    gene mapping 4778
    major histocompatibility complex 5852
    nucleotide sequences 4778
  recombination-activating gene, immunoglobulins 3690
  renin, transgenics, reviews 1530
  repetin
    gene expression 594
    gene mapping 594
    nucleotide sequences 594
  repetitive DNA
    gene expression 1652
    mutations 4571
    species differences 4760
    strain differences 4571, 4760
  reporter genes
    gene expression, position 1646
    recombination, position 1646
    transgenics
      fertility 4037
      growth 4037
  repressors
    gene mapping 4771
    nucleotide sequences 4771
  retinal degeneration
    chromosome inversion 2299
    gene mapping 2299
  retinoic acid, inhibition, transgenics 1133
  retinoic acid binding proteins
    epididymis 5589
    gene mapping 5835
    nucleotide sequences 5589, 5835
  retinoic acid receptors, skeletal development 5209
  retinoid receptors
    gene expression
      disruption
        brain function 4558
        locomotion 4558
    targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4558
  retrotransposons
    chromosome insertions, embryonic stem cells 2030
    evolution 1775

Mice *cont.*
- retrotransposons *cont.*
  - gene mapping 1775
  - species differences 1775
- retroviral vectors
  - safety 5029
  - toxicity 5029
- ribonucleoproteins
  - formation, retrotransposons 1652
  - gene expression 1652
- ribozymes
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
    - gene expression 2552
    - transgenics 2552
- RNA
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - embryos 4568
    - oocytes 4568
- RNA binding proteins
  - gene expression
    - germ cells 2732
    - spermatogenesis 2732
    - testes 2732
- RNA helicase
  - gene mapping 3793
  - nucleotide sequences 3793
- scavenger receptors
  - disruption
    - cholesterol metabolism 2084
    - gene expression 2084
- segregation, mitochondrial DNA, embryonic development 3693
- selectable markers, transgenics 1020
- serotonin receptors
  - gene expression 3192
  - genomic imprinting 3192
- severe combined immune deficiency, DNA-dependent protein kinase 1560
- sex determination, targeted mutagenesis 4557
- sex hormones, aromatase cytochrome P-450, mutations 5180
- sex-linked anaemia, gene mapping 3772
- sex ratio, mating, time 2956
- sex reversal
  - gene expression, disruption 4557
  - nucleotide sequences 2621
- silencers, transcription 2172
- skeletal abnormalities, gene mapping 4776
- skeletal development
  - genes
    - gene expression, strain differences 5294
    - gene mapping 5294
- skin diseases
  - gene mapping 1259
  - nucleotide sequences 1259
- sodium-hydrogen exchanger, mutations, gene mapping 1245
- somatic mutations, targeted mutagenesis 3078
- somatoliberin
  - gene expression
    - leptin receptors 4162
    - transgenics 4162
    - vectors 1879
  - gene transfer, vectors 1879
- somatotropin
  - analogues, activity, transgenics 2975
  - gene expression
    - bladder 2589
    - heart 5698
    - muscles 1879
  - gene transfer 2570
  - liver, gene expression 4640
  - oxidoreductases, gene expression 4640
  - secretion, urine, transgenics 2589
  - transgenics
    - behaviour 544
    - bladder 2589
    - gene expression, mammary glands 2570
    - growth 544
- sooty foot, gene mapping 1239
- sperm nuclei
  - oocytes
    - *in vitro* embryonic development 3470

Mice *cont.*
- sperm nuclei *cont.*
  - oocytes *cont.*
    - *in vitro* fertilization 3470
    - pregnancy rate 3470
- spermatocytes, fertilization, embryonic development 5481
- spermatogenesis
  - immunoglobulins 3589
  - testes, mutations 4672
  - transcription factors 1647
- spermatozoa
  - cryopreservation, *in vitro* fertilization 5470
  - freeze drying, *in vitro* fertilization 5473
- steroid hormones
  - receptors
    - targeted mutagenesis
      - fertility 5578
      - mammary glands 5578
      - prostate 5578
      - testes 5578
      - uterus 5578
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, promoters, nucleotide sequences 1135
- strains, recombinant congenic, gene mapping 2291
- stress proteins, gene mapping 4781
- stress response, gene expression 4679
- superovulation
  - embryo recovery 1971
  - gonadotropins 1971
  - pyrimidines 981
  - strain differences 1971
- superoxide dismutase, female fertility 4650
- surface proteins, gene expression, embryonic development 5196
- synapsis, transgenics 2175
- synaptonemal complex, gene mapping 1775
- syndactylism
  - gene mapping 2303
  - nucleotide sequences 2303
- T lymphocyte receptors
  - alternative splicing 5192
  - methylation 3206
  - mitotic recombination 1665, 4659
  - mutations, mitotic recombination 5666
  - neoplasms 4659
  - nucleotide sequences 2626
  - targeted mutagenesis 3588
  - transcription 3206
- T lymphocytes, proto-oncogenes 3207
- targeted mutagenesis
  - complement pathways 3080
  - embryonic stem cells 3081, 3493, 3586, 3591, 5576
  - homeoboxes 2085
  - homologous recombination, techniques 5576
  - immunoglobulins 3589
  - reviews 4065
  - techniques, reviews 5577
  - transgenics 3586, 3590-3592
- α-tectorin, gene mapping 3789
- telencephalin
  - gene mapping 600
  - nucleotide sequences 600
- telomeres, length regulation, gene mapping 5321
- testis determining gene
  - gene expression, germ cells 1637
  - promoters 1637
- thromboxane-A synthase
  - gene mapping 2319
  - nucleotide sequences 2319
- thymus gland, epithelium, gene expression 673
- thyrotropin releasing hormone
  - gene expression 3180
  - promoters 3180
- tickborne encephalitis virus, diagnosis 1886
- toxic shock, neutrophils, mutations, protein kinase 5193
- transcription
  - embryonic development 4681

Mice *cont.*
- transcription *cont.*
  - repressors
    - gene mapping 3778
    - nucleotide sequences 3778
- transcription factors
  - anaemia 4677
  - angiotensin converting enzyme, testes 4653
  - blood cells 5186
  - crystallins 3695
  - embryonic development 4680, 5175, 5189, 5703
  - enhancers, gene expression 669
  - fetal development 5186
  - gene cloning 2641
  - gene expression 4169, 5175
    - disruption
      - anaemia 4556
      - embryo mortality 4556
    - liver 1654
    - muscles 1164
    - regulation 3694
    - testes 669
  - gene mapping 1798, 2096
  - globins 4677
  - hydrocephalus 5189
  - muscles, mutations 5686
  - mutations, embryonic development 4645
  - nucleotide sequences 2096, 2641, 4585, 5189, 5596
  - pituitary 4680
  - promoters, gene expression 669
  - targeted mutagenesis 1164
    - embryonic stem cells 4556
    - liver 1654
    - trophoblast 4563
- transferrin
  - gene expression, Sertoli cells 4581
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences 4581
    - transcription 4581
- transforming growth factor, embryonic development 5679
- transforming growth factor receptors, embryonic development, mutations 5178
- transgenics
  - body weight, selection 5542
  - books 2490
  - China, reviews 2575
  - diseases, models 2595
  - gene expression
    - concatamers 4647
    - copy number 4647
  - identification, techniques 3691
  - somatotropin, selection 5542
  - T lymphocyte receptors 5672
- transmembrane glycoproteins, mutations, female fertility 5676
- transmembrane receptors, gene mapping 1738
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, antibodies, milk, transgenics 3553
- transposable elements, targeted mutagenesis 1059
- triglycerides, gene expression 542
- tumour necrosis factor converting enzyme, gene mapping 5320
- tumour necrosis factor receptors, promoters 3699
- tumour suppressors, T lymphocyte receptors 4659
- ubiquitin
  - homologue
    - gene mapping 3301
    - nucleotide sequences 3301
- ubiquitin-protein ligases, mutations, immunological diseases 5201
- uncoupling proteins, gene expression 5177
- uroplakin, gene expression, bladder, transgenics 2589
- vascular cellular adhesion molecule, targeted mutagenesis 517
- vectors
  - gene therapy 1516
  - gene transfer 1516
  - lungs 1516

- **Mice** *cont.*
  - vitamin D-24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences 1061
  - vitamin D receptor, promoters, nucleotide sequences 1572
  - vitrification, ethylene glycol 4454
  - whey protein, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1517
  - X chromosome, nucleotide sequences 2637
  - X-chromosome inactivation, gene expression, *Smcx* 4660
  - X-linked hypophosphataemia, spermine synthase, deletions 4767
  - Y chromosome
    - DNA libraries 4745
    - DNA probes 4745
    - flow cytometry 4745
  - yeast artificial chromosomes
    - DNA libraries 4080
    - gene cloning 3095
  - zinc finger genes
    - enhancers, gene expression 669
    - gene expression, testes 669, 3627
    - promoters, gene expression 669
    - transcription factors
      - LH receptors 2616
      - ovaries 2616
      - pituitary 2616
      - targeted mutagenesis 2616
  - zonadhesin, nucleotide sequences 3608
- **Microarrays,** techniques 5522
- **Microchromosomes**
  - gene transfer
    - fishes 2027
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 2027
  - genes, fowls 5837
  - transgenics
    - fishes 2027
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 2027
- ***Microcitrus***
  - phylogeny
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4283
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4283
- ***Microcitrus australasica***
  - regeneration, tissue culture 916
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916
- ***Microcycas calocoma,*** ribosomal DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3844
- **Microglobulins,** gene mapping, fowls 2307
- **Microinjection**
  - immunization, mice 1878
  - mice, books 2490
  - mitochondrial DNA, mice 2028
  - recombinant vaccines, mice 1878
- **Micromanipulation,** blastocyst, embryonic development, reviews 5962
- **Microorganisms**
  - biosafety, genetic transformation 3506
  - genetic engineering 5581
  - polymerase chain reaction 5581
- **Microphthalmia**
  - gene mapping, mice 5861
  - mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 4084
- **Micropropagation,** plants, reviews 5425
- ***Micropterus salmoides,*** mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5810
- **Microsatellite DNA**
  - polymorphism
    - populations
      - fishes 1660
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1660
- **Microsatellite markers**
  - identification
    - *Acipenser* 1759
    - fishes 1759
    - *Scaphirhynchus* 1759
- **Microsatellites** (*see also* Repetitive DNA; Satellite DNA)
  - *Aegilops markgrafii* 2843
  - amylose, *Oryza sativa* 92
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 783, 2381
  - *Arabis lyrata* 2381
  - *Arabis petraea* 2381
  - *Beta maritima* 3383
  - blood pressure, rats 3803
- **Microsatellites** *cont.*
  - breed differences
    - cattle 1805, 5843
    - pigs 4774
    - sheep 5290
  - breed identification, sheep 5290
  - breeding, *Vitis vinifera* 3820
  - breeds, livestock 1243
  - carcass composition, pigs 2301
  - cell cloning, sheep 4742
  - chloroplast genetics, *Abies* 3398
  - chromosome maps, fowls 5292
  - chromosomes, cattle 2313
  - *Cicer arietinum* 2851, 3880
  - disease resistance
    - Nematoda, sheep 1042
    - neoplasms, mice 3795
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - buffaloes 4257
    - ducks 1746
    - fishes 5860
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5860
  - DNA polymorphism
    - cattle 1805
    - fishes 1744
    - fowls 1739
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1744
    - pigs 1782
  - dystocia, cattle 5826
  - *Elymus* 4333
  - energy balance, gene mapping, mice 5839
  - epistasis, mice 2180
  - evolution
    - cattle 1261
    - *Oryza longistaminata* 5872
    - zebu 1261
  - fishes 2315
  - gene flow
    - *Quercus petraea* 5391
    - *Quercus robur* 5391
  - gene frequency
    - cattle 4743
    - pigs 4774
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 1779
    - fishes 745
    - fowls 1739, 1804, 5292
    - horses 1734
    - hotfoot, mice 2279
    - mice 5285
    - *Picea abies* 2363
    - pigs 4757, 5312-5313
    - rats 3803, 4240
  - genetic distance
    - cattle 5843
    - horses 4245
  - genetic markers
    - asses 5813
    - donkeys 5813
    - fishes 4754, 5287
    - horses 5813
    - mammals, reviews 2392
    - *Picea abies* 2363
    - Przewalski's horse 5813
    - *Salmo trutta* 4754
    - Salmonidae 5287
    - sheep 3784
  - genetic polymorphism
    - fishes, Canada 2288
    - fowls 5856
    - *Salmo salar,* Canada 2288
  - genetic variation
    - fishes 5845
    - livestock 1243
    - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 5845
    - population genetics, statistical analysis 5299
    - sheep 1238
  - genome mapping, mice 4782
  - *Glycine max* 1300
  - growth
    - inbreeding
      - mollusca 5283
      - *Ostrea edulis* 5283
  - height, *Triticum aestivum* 4826, 4858
  - hereditary diseases, dogs 4371
  - *Hordeum spontaneum* 5910
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5910
  - identification, rats 1752
- **Microsatellites** *cont.*
  - inbred strains
    - mice 3314
    - rats 737
  - inheritance, cattle 2258
  - leptin, cattle 1805
  - linkage, horses 2286
  - lipopolysaccharides, mice 1769
  - major histocompatibility complex, mice 2289
  - milk fat percentage, cattle 5826
  - milk yield, cattle 5826
  - mutations
    - detection, mice 4066
    - ecology, fowls, theses 1267
    - evolution, fowls, theses 1267
    - mammals, reviews 2392
  - neural cell adhesion molecule, genetic polymorphism, mammals 5840
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Asteraceae 2386
    - cattle 2258
    - fishes 5844
    - *Helianthus* 2386
    - *Ixodes ricinus* 4877
    - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 5844
  - obesity, cattle 5821
  - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 2315
  - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 2315
  - *Oryza* 1866
  - *Oryza sativa* 1296, 1326, 1866
  - parentage
    - *Dicentrarchus labrax* 4251
    - fishes 4251, 4753
    - horses 1883, 2286
    - livestock, reviews 4764
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4753
    - *Scophthalmus maximus* 4753
    - sheep 2295
  - paternity, dogs 1887
  - *Pennisetum glaucum* 5884-5885
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens* 784
  - *Pinus radiata* 4817
  - *Pinus resinosa* 5343
  - *Pinus strobus* 232
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Abies* 3398
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1310
    - *Daucus carota* 3374
    - *Elymus* 3394
    - *Lactuca* 3406
    - *Lactuca sativa* 3406
    - marker genes, cattle 2274
  - polymorphism
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1310
    - cattle 1735, 1779
    - fishes 745, 1790
    - fowls 1804
    - pigs 735
    - populations
      - Crustacea 1807
      - *Penaeus vannamei* 1807
    - rabbits 1789
    - *Salmo trutta* 1790
    - sheep 1735
    - *Swietenia humilis* 2385
  - population genetics, *Quercus gambelii* 5365
  - population structure
    - fishes 5319
    - *Salmo clarki* 5319
  - populations
    - fishes 1150, 5845
    - identification 3783
    - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 5845
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1150
  - *Populus tremuloides* 4812
  - progesterone receptors
    - DNA polymorphism, fowls 1797
    - gene mapping, fowls 1797
  - quantitative trait loci, mice 3307
  - quantitative traits, cattle 4741
  - *Quercus myrsinaefolia* 2342
  - rare breeds, pigs 735
  - reviews 3880
  - *Rhododendron degronianum* 5377
  - *Ribes* 4827
  - *Ribes rubrum* 4827
  - self pollination
    - *Mimulus guttatus* 5361
    - *Mimulus nasutus* 5361

Microsatellites *cont.*
  semen, cattle 218
  Solanum phureja 1297
  Solanum tuberosum 1297
  solute carrier family 4 anion exchanger, DNA polymorphism, fowls 1796
  somatic cell count, gene mapping, cattle 5849
  species differences
    deer
      cattle 1277
      sheep 1277
  stillbirths, cattle 5826
  strain differences, mutagenesis, mice 3593
  strains, mice 2276
  survival
    inbreeding
      mollusca 5283
      Ostrea edulis 5283
  taxonomy
    Lactuca 5917
    Lactuca sativa 5917
  Triticum aestivum 2843, 4340, 5382
  Triticum dicoccoides 3343
  Tuber melanosporum 5331
  variation
    mutations 5413
    reproduction 5413
    selection 5413
  variety classification
    Hordeum vulgare 2368
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5897
    Vitis 5905
    Vitis vinifera 4326, 5349
  Vitis vinifera 1851
  wild strains, rats 737
  Zea mays 275
Microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, gene mapping, cattle 1732
Microsporum canis
  diagnosis
    cats 4912
    dogs 4912
Microsporum gypseum
  diagnosis
    cats 4912
    dogs 4912
Microtubule-associated protein
  gene expression
    embryonic development, mice 3082
    nervous system, mice 3082
  gene mapping
    cattle 5289
    fishes 1778
    Fugu rubripes 1778
  genetic polymorphism, cattle 5289
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 1778
    Fugu rubripes 1778
  targeted mutagenesis, mice 3082
Milk
  antibodies, production, transgenics, mice 3553
  calcitonin, transgenics, rabbits 5056
  caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, goats 396
  lactalbumin, gene expression, rats 549
  Mycoplasma agalactiae, sheep 419
  pharmaceutical proteins, gene expression, reviews 4538
  transgenics, mice 550
  transmissible gastroenteritis virus, antibodies, transgenics, mice 3553
Milk composition
  somatotropin, buffalo feeding 1989
  somatotropin utilization, sheep 4994
Milk fat percentage
  microsatellites, cattle 5826
  quantitative trait loci, cattle 5826
Milk products
  biotechnology, consumer attitudes 1504
  genetic engineering, consumer attitudes 1504
Milk protein percentage
  gene mapping, quantitative trait loci, dairy cattle 5305
  genetic markers, cattle 5305
  quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, cattle 5841
Milk proteins, semen diluents, horses 1430
Milk yield
  embryo recovery, cattle 1440
  microsatellites, cattle 5826
  quantitative trait loci
    cattle 5288, 5826
    gene mapping, dairy cattle 5868
  somatotropin
    breeding value, cattle 1988
    buffalo feeding 1989
    calving interval, cattle 3491
    cattle 2486
    restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2102
  somatotropin utilization, sheep 4994
Mimulus guttatus
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 1324
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1324
  self pollination, microsatellites 5361
Mimulus nasutus, self pollination, microsatellites 5361
Mimulus platycalyx
  quantitative traits
    gene mapping 1324
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1324
Mineralocorticoid receptors, gene mapping, pigs 4761
Mink
  prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase
    gene expression
      embryo implantation 5696
      pregnancy 5696
  ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 4246
Mink enteritis virus, monoclonal antibodies 390
Minor histocompatibility antigens, gene mapping, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 5870
Minthostachys andina, regeneration, tissue culture 902
Miscanthus
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 3348
  molecular genetics, taxonomy 3234
Miscanthus ogiformis
  benzyladenine, tissue culture 923
  regeneration, tissue culture 923
Mitochondrial DNA (*see also* DNA)
  adenosinetriphosphatase, *Zea mays* 2198
  breed differences, goats 2791
  carcass quality, cattle 2794
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5619
    Beta vulgaris 2461
    Zea mays 2198
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Beta vulgaris 2461
    Cichorium intybus 2460
  deletions
    fishes 2638
    Oncorhynchus 2638
  evolution, Cichlidae 5307
  fishes 5809
  gene flow
    populations
      mussels 5848
      Mytilus edulis 5848
      Mytilus galloprovincialis 5848
  genetic diversity
    reproduction
      Crassostrea gigas 5291
      mollusca 5291
  genetic markers
    Acipenser naccarii 5306
    Acipenser sturio 5306
    Centropomus undecimalis 2314
    fishes 2314, 5306
  genetic polymorphism, breed differences, pigs 3794
  genetic variation
    fishes 5308, 5829
    Gymnocephalus cernuus 5308
    Macquaria novemaculeata 5829
    Perca fluviatilis 5308
    Stizostedion lucioperca 5308
  geographical distribution
    Coregonus nasus 1768
    fishes 1768
Mitochondrial DNA *cont.*
  hybridization
    Mollusca 1774
    Mytilus 1774
  inheritance
    animal cloning, cattle 5855
    Mollusca 1270
    Mytilus galloprovincialis 1270
    nuclear transfer, cattle 5854-5855
  microinjection, mice 2028
  molecular genetics, horses 2286
  nucleotide sequences
    Carassius auratus langsdorfi 5594
    Centropomus undecimalis 2314
    evolution
      dogs 602
      wolves 602
    fishes 2101, 2114, 2314, 5594
    ostriches 3105
    sheep 3614
    Vigna radiata 2132
  Oncorhynchus mykiss 5809
  phylogeny, fishes 736
  polymorphism
    cattle 2643
    goats 1767
    populations
      fishes 1660
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1660
  population structure, *Cervus nippon* 5842
  populations
    Coregonus nasus 1768
    fishes 741, 1578, 1768
    Oryzias latipes 1578
  promoters
    fishes 2638
    Oncorhynchus 2638
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Crustacea 1714
    fishes 1578, 5810, 5814
    goats 2791
    Micropterus salmoides 5810
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 5814
    Oryzias latipes 1578
    Penaeus indicus 1714
    populations
      fishes 5828
      Leuciscus cephalus 5828
    Salmo salar 5814
    scallops 748
  RNA editing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5619
  segregation
    embryonic development, mice 3693
    mice 1149
  sex ratio
    Mollusca 1270
    Mytilus galloprovincialis 1270
  subspecies
    fishes 2638
    Oncorhynchus 2638
Mitochondrial genetics
  Actinidia deliciosa 276
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    Beta vulgaris 4620
    Fagus crenata 4853
    Nicotiana tabacum 2913
    Sorghum bicolor 2681
    Triticum aestivum 723
  Agaricus bisporus 2833, 2860
  apomixis
    Brachiaria brizantha 706
    Brachiaria ruziziensis 706
  Beta vulgaris 4849
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase
    Brassica campestris 3645
    Fagus crenata 4853
    Pinus sylvestris 3874
  cytoplasm, *Glycine max* 240
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Allium cepa 3675
    Beta maritima 4828
    Brassica napus 679, 1350
    Daucus carota 3465-3466, 4803
    Gossypium hirsutum 5464
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5940
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5462
    Plantago lanceolata 1914
    plants 4227
    Solanum acaule 5940
    Sorghum bicolor 2681, 4293
    Triticum aestivum 1208, 5896

Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
- cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
  - *Zea mays* 475, 2915
- development, plants 5245
- DNA probes, *Daucus carota* 2769
- evolution
  - *Aegilops* 1328
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3874
  - plants 5149
  - *Triticum* 1328
- *Fagus crenata* 3842
- *Fagus japonica* 3842
- gene flow, *Pinus flexilis* 1321
- *Glycine soja* 3396
- heat shock proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 148
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Brassica juncea* 5444
  - *Diplotaxis catholica* 5444
- introgression, populations, brown trout 4780
- male fertility, *Solanum tuberosum* 955
- male sterility
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
  - *Raphanus raphanistrum* 1428
- methylation, *Daucus carota* 2769
- nuclei, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225
- nucleotide sequences, rabbits 4578
- phylogeny
  - *Daucus* 5900
  - *Daucus carota* 3399, 4803, 5900
  - *Nelumbo nucifera* 3838
  - *Nelumbo pentapetala* 3838
  - *Phyllostachys* 3395
- *Pisum sativum* 684
- *Pleurotus ostreatus* 236
- primers, plants 764
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5322
- repetitive DNA
  - *Glycine max* 4115
  - *Glycine soja* 4115
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Oryza sativa* 5369
  - populations
    - *Esox lucius* 4746
    - fishes 4746
- ribosomes
  - *Brassica napus* 4694
  - *Oryza sativa* 4694
  - *Zea mays* 2780
- statistics
  - *Pinus banksiana* 1285
  - *Pinus contorta* 1285
- taxonomy, *Pleurotus* 5385
- transcription factors, embryonic development, mice 4656
- transfer RNA
  - *Oryza sativa* 176
  - plants, databases 3161

Mitochondrially transmitted factor
- DNA polymorphism, rats 1557
- nucleotide sequences, rats 1557

Mitosis
- amyloid precursor-like protein, mutations, mice 5689
- centromeres, proteins, gene expresson, mice 4063

Mitotic recombination 4221
- B lymphocyte receptors, mice 3198
- B lymphocytes, mice 3203
- immunoglobulin structural genes, B lymphocytes, mice 5655, 5683
- immunoglobulins
  - mice 1076, 3690, 3704, 5191
  - rabbits 1668
- T lymphocyte receptors
  - mice 1665, 4659
  - mutations, mice 5666

Models, diseases, transgenics, mice 2595

Modifiers, naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4690

Molecular biology
- books 2001, 5001
- bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1372
- dermatophytes, identification 1875
- genomic imprinting, books 3498
- laboratory methods, books 5000
- parasites, analytical methods 88
- *Trypanosoma brucei,* Burkina Faso 1877

Molecular biology *cont.*
- *Trypanosoma congolense,* Burkina Faso 1877
- *Trypanosoma simiae,* Burkina Faso 1877
- *Trypanosoma vivax,* Burkina Faso 1877

Molecular genetics
- abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
- alcohol dehydrogenase, plants, reviews 613
- anthocyanins, plants 5092
- apical meristems, plants, reviews 688
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2130
- *Arachis hypogaea* 3875
- bacteria
  - crops 5383
  - plants, reviews 62
- bacterial artificial chromosomes, *Glycine max* 4818
- binding proteins 3711
- books 500, 3993, 4489
- breeding programmes, poultry 3037
- cell division, *Zea mays* 4203
- cell walls, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3988
- cellulose
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2658
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 2658
  - plants 1684
- cereals 3551
- *Citrus* 2130
- *Citrus unshiu* 2140
- cold, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1699
- colour, pigs 2286
- computer software, plants 516
- conservation, reviews 4289
- crops 751, 785, 793
- databases, plants 516
- development
  - angiosperms 4703
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3712
  - plants, reviews 688
  - reviews 4410
- developmental biology 5504
- diagnostics, plants, reviews 421
- dictionaries, plants 4496
- disease resistance
  - plants 1541
    - reviews 563
- DNA binding proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3243
- edible fungi 3944
- education, Developing Countries 512
- embryogenesis, plants, books 3996
- embryonic development 5504
- ethylene, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* reviews 701
- evolution
  - *Oryza sativa* 3130
  - plants 177, 182
    - reviews 613
  - reviews 490
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 3130
  - *Zea mays* 3130
- eye development, vertebrates, reviews 3186
- flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* reviews 5242
- fungi, plants, books 2991
- genetic markers, livestock 3776
- genetic resources, plants 777
- genomes, plants 259
- *Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum* 1835
- glutathione transferase, plants 5092
- *Glycine max, Heterodera glycines* 4612
- immunoglobulins, mice, reviews 1632
- immunology, sheep, reviews 153
- inhibin, fowls, reviews 666
- ion transport, plants, reviews 5110
- *Lactuca* 810
- *Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa* 1213
- major histocompatibility complex, mice 2186
- *Malus* 2130
- *Malus pumila* 2130
- mammary development, mice 4168
- *Manihot esculenta* 755
- metabolism, plants, books 1001
- mitochondrial DNA, horses 2286
- *Musa* 754
- naringenin-chalcone synthase, plants, reviews 613

Molecular genetics *cont.*
- nitrogen fixation, reviews 490
- nodulation
  - Fabaceae 4488
  - *Lotus japonicus* 3084
  - *Lupinus luteus* 3047
  - *Medicago truncatula* 3046
  - plants, reviews 2558
- nutrients, plants, reviews 5110
- *Oryza sativa* 5523
- pathogens, plants, reviews 421
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
- phospholipase D, plants 1708
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
- phylogeny, cereals 3841
- phytochrome
  - phytochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 182
  - plants 182
- *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 1835
- plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* reviews 709
- plants 779
  - bibliographies 782
  - books 497, 2491
  - conferences 998
- polyamines, plants, reviews 3747
- populations, control, fishes 514
- protein kinase, plants, reviews 5236
- proteins, plants 1673
- *Pyrus* 2130
- quantitative traits, livestock 3776
- repetitive DNA, *Secale* 230
- reviews, conifers 5396
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - plants 177
    - reviews 613
  - reviews 490
- RNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 5773
- roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3712
- salinity, plants 3073, 3280
- scrapie, sheep, reviews 310
- self incompatibility, *Brassica* 5460
- senescence 1533
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1677
- sheep, reviews 154
- statistics, plants 772
- stress, plants, conferences 3494
- taxonomy
  - *Miscanthus* 3234
  - *Plantago major* 3407
- techniques
  - books 2988, 2990
  - plants 495
    - books 2492
- technology transfer, Developing Countries 512
- *Toxoplasma gondii* 4866
- transposable elements, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4146
- variety classification
  - *Cynodon* 776
  - ornamental plants 773
- viruses 3576
- *Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa* 1213, 4631
- Y chromosome, mammals, reviews 5811
- *Zea mays* 3823

Molecular taxonomy, *Gyrodactylus salaris,* random amplified polymorphic DNA 1872

Molineidae, species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4918

Mollusca
- gene transfer 1017
- genetic diversity, mitochondrial DNA, reproduction 5291
- growth, inbreeding, microsatellites 5283
- hybridization, mitochondrial DNA 1774
- lysin receptors, nucleotide sequences 5091
- matrix proteins, nucleotide sequences 3116
- ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3205
- survival, inbreeding, microsatellites 5283
- transgenics 1017

Molybdenum cofactor
  gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
  gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
  nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
Monoclonal antibodies
  bovine herpesvirus 1, characterization 890
  bovine herpesvirus 5, characterization 890
  cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 60
  detection, *Mycoplasma mycoides* 1391
  diagnosis, bovine leukosis 889
  embryonic stem cells, sorting, mice 5500
  feline panleukopenia virus 390
  glycoproteins, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 840
  mink enteritis virus 390
  porcine coronavirus 1377
  prions
    bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1368
    sheep 3894
  surface antigens, lymphocytes, cats 412
***Monostroma nitidum*,** intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 5442
Monoterpenes
  gene expression, *Abies grandis* 1595
  nucleotide sequences, *Abies grandis* 1595
Morbillivirus
  diagnosis, horses 2418
  ELISA, horses 2418
***Moricandia nitens*,** protoplast culture 3916
Morinda citrifolia
  bioreactors 4427
  cell culture 4427
Morone chrysops
  androgens, GnRH agonists 1470
  semen production, GnRH agonists 1470
***Morone saxatilis*,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 1806
Morphogenesis
  homeotic genes
    Danio rerio 5704
    fishes 5704
Morphology
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3026
  insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3026
  somaclonal variation, *Medicago varia* 1899
Mortality
  deletions, mice 4482
  gynogenesis
    cold shock
      fishes 2954
      Gnathopogon caerulaescens 2954
    fishes 959, 2954
    Gnathopogon caerulaescens 2954
    heat shock
      fishes 2954
      Gnathopogon caerulaescens 2954
  reticulo-endothelial system, receptors, mutations, horses 4172
  triploidy, fishes 959
***Morus*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 2335
***Morus rubra*,** flowering, gene expression 3254
Mosaicism
  chromosomes, nuclear transfer, cattle 1476
  mutations, mice, reviews 5692
Motilin
  gene expression
    brain, rabbits 3101
    duodenum, rabbits 3101
Moulting
  thyroid hormone agonists, turkeys 2472
  thyroid hormones, turkeys 2472
Movement proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2603
Mucins
  gene mapping, mice 3638
  nucleotide sequences, mice 3638
Mucopolysaccharidosis
  carriers, detection, goats 4756
  nucleotide sequences, dogs 4083
Mucopolysaccharidosis *cont.*
  prenatal diagnosis, goats 4756
Murine leukaemia virus envelope
  immune response, mice 543
  transgenics, mice 543
Murraya paniculata
  regeneration, tissue culture 916
  somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916
Musa
  ACC oxidase
    gene expression 179
    nucleotide sequences 179
  Fusarium oxysporum, in vitro selection 4406
  molecular genetics 754
  polymerase chain reaction 3337
  repetitive DNA 1814
  ribosomal DNA, DNA hybridization 5902
  ripening
    gene expression 179
    nucleotide sequences 179
  somatic embryogenesis, cell culture 2427
Musca domestica
  insecticide resistance, nucleotide sequences 2082
  yolk proteins, nucleotide sequences 1593
Muscarinic receptors, *in vitro* oocyte activation, pigs 3468
Muscle diseases, gene mapping, mice 4779
Muscle fibres
  gene expression, calcineurin, rats 5658
  somatotropin, cattle 5502
Muscle proteins, gene mapping, mice 4249
Muscles
  lipoprotein lipase, transgenics, mice 542
  myosins, promoters, mice 1649
  promoters, gene expression, mice 4663
  somatotropin, gene expression, mice 1879
  transcription factors
    gene expression, mice 1164
    mutations, mice 5686
Muscular diseases
  gene mapping, mice 1777
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1777
Muscular dystrophy, gene expression, proteases, mice 4668
Muscular hypertrophy, myostatin, gene expression, cattle 592
Mussels, mitochondrial DNA, gene flow, populations 5848
Mutagenesis (*see also* Insertional mutagenesis; Targeted mutagenesis)
  bone morphogenetic protein, germ line, mice 1080
  embryonic development, mice 5187
  embryonic stem cells, recombination, mice 4569
  microsatellites, strain differences, mice 3593
  mutations, short ear, germ line, mice 1080
  radiation, embryonic stem cells, mice 3593
  recombination, Cre-*lox*P, adults, mice 1654
Mutation detection, computer software 5081
Mutations (*see also* Induced mutations; Insertional mutagenesis; Somatic mutations; Targeted mutagenesis)
  abscisic acid, *Zea mays* 3167
  actin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4692
  amino acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195
  amyloid precursor-like protein, mitosis, mice 5689
  B lymphocyte development, mammals, reviews 4164
  brain proteins
    growth, mice 4559
    insulin-like growth factor, mice 4559
    somatotropin, mice 4559
  cardiac sodium-calcium exchanger, gene mapping, mice 5315
  cataract, gene mapping, mice 2792
  cells, *Zea mays* 5115
  cellulose, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4180, 4193
  chimaeras, mice, reviews 5692
Mutations *cont.*
  chloroplasts, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4709
  Clock, gene mapping, mice 1258
  cold resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5802
  cream fur, gene mapping, mice 5293
  cyclins, embryo mortality, mice 4636
  cyclops
    embryonic development
      Danio rerio 5583
      fishes 5583
    nucleotide sequences
      Danio rerio 5583
      fishes 5583
  cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 713
  databases, mammals 3009
  detection
    DNA fingerprinting, mass spectrometry 2090
    microsatellites, mice 4066
  development
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1190, 3284, 4200, 4630, 4833, 4934, 5155, 5712
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5360
    Sinapis alba 1190
    Zea mays 4141
  DiGeorge syndrome, nucleotide sequences, mice 5678
  digits, nucleotide sequences, mice 2109
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Pharbitis nil* 1100
  DNA binding proteins, mice 5700
  DNA-dependent protein kinase, mice 1560
  DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3264
  DNA repair 2729
  double muscling, cattle 2173
  embryonic stem cells, mice 4570
  endothelin receptors, horses 5681
  ethylene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3745
  feet, nucleotide sequences, mice 2109
  fertility, aromatase cytochrome P-450, mice 5180
  fibroblast growth factor receptors, embryonic development, mice 5687
  flowering
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1190
    Sinapis alba 1190
  flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4833
  frequency, spermatogenesis, age, mice 5701
  β-galactosidase, mice 5174
  gene expression, equine arteritis virus 295
  gibberellic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4727
  glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Zea mays* 5736
  glucosidases, nucleotide sequences, gene expression, *Suncus murinus* 5586
  growth factor receptors, nucleotide sequences, pigs 5591
  growth regulators, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
  immunoglobulins, maternal immunity, mice 5693
  inflorescences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2202, 3148
  interferon receptors, mice 5194
  interleukin receptors, placenta, mice 5173
  inversion of embryonic turning
    embryonic development, mice 5593
    nucleotide sequences, mice 5593
  jasmonates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
  jumonji, gene mapping, mice 1792
  juvenile bare
    gene mapping, mice 4762
    phenotypes, mice 4762
  klotho, nucleotide sequences, mice 2635
  lactate dehydrogenase, mice 3112
  leaves, *Zea mays* 1325, 5115
  leptin receptors
    diabetes mellitus, rats 5208
    lipid metabolism disorders, rats 5208
  lethals, horses 5681
  light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5346, 5712
  male infertility, testes, mice 4672
  male sterility, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425

Mutations *cont.*
- meristems, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5360
- metallothionein, liver degeneration, mice 4648
- methyl jasmonate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
- microphthalmia, nucleotide sequences, mice 4084
- microsatellites
  - ecology, fowls, theses 1267
  - evolution, fowls, theses 1267
  - mammals, reviews 2392
  - variation 5413
- mosaicism, mice, reviews 5692
- myogenic transcription factors, mice, reviews 5686
- myosins, mice 5184-5185
- myostatin, cattle 2173
- NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4207
- naringenin 3-dioxygenase, *Pharbitis nil* 1605
- necroses, *Zea mays* 1094
- nitric oxide synthase, oocytes, mice 5669
- oestrogen receptors, male fertility, mice 5691
- oncogenicity, Marek's disease virus 860
- pale ear, nucleotide sequences, mice 1068
- pallid, gene mapping, mice 2273
- pathogenesis-related proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196, 4734
- phytic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
- phytochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1167, 1357, 4698, 5346
- phytoene desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5276
- plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4730
- plasmids, *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 541
- pollen, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
- prion diseases, disease course, mice 5195
- proline, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
- protein kinase
  - inflammation, neutrophils, mice 5193
  - toxic shock, neutrophils, mice 5193
- *Pseudomonas syringae, Arabidopsis thaliana* 4734
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
- quantitative traits, dominance 1648
- repetitive DNA, mice 4571
- rescue, FSH, transgenics, mice 5675
- reticulo-endothelial system
  - receptors
    - mortality, horses 4172
    - nucleotide sequences, horses 4172
- retina, gene expression, Japanese quails 4664
- roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5155
- runty jerky sterile, nucleotide sequences, mice 5590
- salicylic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196
- salinity, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
- *Secale cereale* 4801
- seeds, *Zea mays* 4141
- self compatibility, *Secale cereale* 5915
- Serrate2, gene mapping, mice 2303
- sex hormones, aromatase cytochrome P-450, mice 5180
- short ear, mutagenesis, germ line, mice 1080
- slow Wallerian degeneration, neurons, gene mapping, mice 5659
- sodium-hydrogen exchanger, gene mapping, mice 1245
- somatic embryogenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4934
- spermatogenesis, testes, mice 4672
- squint
  - embryonic development
    - *Danio rerio* 5583
    - fishes 5583
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Danio rerio* 5583
    - fishes 5583
- starch synthase
  - *Pisum sativum* 3719
  - *Zea mays* 3723
- T lymphocyte development, mammals, reviews 4164

Mutations *cont.*
- T lymphocyte receptors, mitotic recombination, mice 5666
- transcription, equine arteritis virus 295
- transcription factors
  - embryonic development, mice 4645
  - muscles, mice 5686
- transforming growth factor receptors, embryonic development, mice 5178
- transgenics, mice 2162
- transmembrane glycoproteins, female fertility, mice 5676
- transposable elements
  - *Pharbitis nil* 1100
  - *Zea mays* 1325
- *Triticum aestivum* 4801
- ubiquitin-protein ligases, immunological diseases, mice 5201
- wasted, elongation factors, mice 4573

Mycobacterium, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 894

Mycobacterium avium
- heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 349
- strain differences, nucleotide sequences 349

Mycobacterium bovis
- diagnosis 4891
  - spacer oligotyping 4890-4891
- DNA fingerprinting 4867
- polymerase chain reaction 4891
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4867, 4890

Mycoplasma
- diagnosis, fowls 401, 3417
- ELISA, fowls 401
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 3417
- ribosomal RNA, goats 3890

Mycoplasma agalactiae
- diagnosis, sheep 419
- milk, sheep 419

Mycoplasma bovis
- diagnosis 1385
  - cattle 386

Mycoplasma gallisepticum, epitopes, flow cytometry 817

Mycoplasma-like organisms, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Saccharum officinarum* 1383

Mycoplasma meleagridis, diagnosis, turkeys 3418

Mycoplasma mycoides, monoclonal antibodies, detection 1391

Mycoplasma pulmonis, recombinant vaccines, mice 1880

Mycoplasma putrefaciens, strain differences 341

Mycorrhizas
- gene expression
  - *Medicago truncatula* 480
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4192
  - *Pisum sativum* 1199
  - *Zea mays* 4206
- nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1199
- *Pisolithus tinctorius, Eucalyptus globulus* 1483

Myo-inositol, gene expression, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4549

Myogenic transcription factors, mutations, mice, reviews 5686

Myogenin
- gene mapping, cattle 1718-1719
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1718

Myosin light chain
- gene mapping
  - fishes 1778
  - *Fugu rubripes* 1778

Myosins
- gene mapping, pigs 4791
- mutations, mice 5184-5185
- nucleotide sequences, pigs 2266
- promoters, muscles, mice 1649

Myostatin
- DNA polymorphism, double muscling, cattle 5823
- gene expression
  - double muscling, cattle 592
  - muscular hypertrophy, cattle 592

Myostatin *cont.*
- mutations, cattle 2173
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 2173, 3610

Myotonic dystrophy, hypermutation, transgenics, mice 3200

Mytilus, hybridization, mitochondrial DNA 1774

Mytilus edulis
- gene transfer 1017
- mitochondrial DNA, gene flow, populations 5848
- transgenics 1017

Mytilus galloprovincialis, mitochondrial DNA, gene flow, populations 5848

NAD$^+$ ADP-ribosyltransferase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5608
  - *Zea mays* 5608
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5608
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5608
  - *Zea mays* 5608

NADH dehydrogenase
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2216
- gene expression
  - plants 632
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 1606
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 955
- nucleotide sequences
  - plants 632
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 1606
- RNA editing, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2216

NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5279
  - embryos, mice 3473
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4614
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4712
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4614
- RNA editing, *Triticum aestivum* 4712

NADPH-cytochrome-*c2* reductase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127

NADPH dehydrogenase
- cytoplasmic inheritance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 127
- gene expression, *Lupinus luteus* 645
- gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 127
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 127
  - *Lupinus luteus* 645

NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase
- gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2144
- nucleotide sequences, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144
- promoters, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144

NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase
- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3220
- mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4207

Nails, homeobox genes, gene expression, mice 4062

Nakano cataract, gene mapping, mice 5827

Naloxone
- oestradiol, sheep 5975
- oestrus, sheep 5975
- ovulation rate, sheep 5975
- testosterone, goats 3973

Naphthoquinones, cell culture, *Lawsonia inermis* 3456

Naphthoxyacetic acid, anther culture, *Vitis vinifera* 5456

Napin
- gene expression
  - *Brassica napus* 4522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4522
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 4522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4522

Napin *cont.*
  promoters
    Brassica napus 4522
    Nicotiana tabacum 4522
***Narcissus confusus*,** galanthamine, tissue culture 927
Naringenin-chalcone synthase
  antisense RNA, *Petunia hybrida* 3267
  co-suppression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4690
    Petunia hybrida 200
  DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1674, 4690
  evolution, *Pharbitis purpurea* 115
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 175, 1169, 1674, 3139, 4690
    Forsythia intermedia 1214
    Glycine max 3229, 5061
    Hordeum vulgare 5102
    Juglans 5728
    Lotus corniculatus 1170
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3214
    Nicotiana tabacum 580
    Petunia hybrida 200, 1032, 3267, 5713
    Pharbitis nil 620
    Pharbitis purpurea 620, 5270
    Phaseolus vulgaris 580, 1170
    Pisum sativum 1184
    plants 196
  genetic engineering
    Antirrhinum majus 1214
    Gentiana triflora 3245
    Petunia hybrida 200
    Phaseolus vulgaris 580, 1170
  genetic transformation
    Eustoma grandiflorum 1030, 3560
    Forsythia intermedia 1214
    Lotus corniculatus 1170
    Nicotiana tabacum 580
    Petunia hybrida 1032, 3245, 5713
  modifiers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4690
  molecular genetics, plants, reviews 613
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3139
    Hordeum vulgare 5102
    Oryza sativa 647
    Pharbitis nil 620
    Pharbitis purpurea 115, 620, 5270
    Pisum sativum 1184
  promoters
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3139
    Gentiana triflora 3245
    Petunia hybrida 5713
    plants 196
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pelargonium* 231
Naringenin 3-dioxygenase
  gene expression
    Pharbitis nil 1605
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
  mutations, *Pharbitis nil* 1605
  nucleotide sequences
    Pharbitis nil 1605
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
***Nasturtium officinale*,** *Spongospora subterranea*, *in vitro* selection 4407
Natriuretic peptides, gene mapping, cattle 1719
Nebulin-related actin binding protein, gene mapping, mice 1753
Necroses
  mutations, *Zea mays* 1094
  nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1094
Nelumbo nucifera
  phylogeny
    mitochondrial genetics 3838
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3838
Nelumbo pentapetala
  phylogeny
    mitochondrial genetics 3838
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3838
Nematoda
  gene mapping, crops, reviews 5063
  genetic engineering, crops, reviews 5063
  genetic markers, *Beta vulgaris* 4288
  species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4918
Neomycin phosphotransferase
  gene expression
    Malus pumila 3737
    Nicotiana tabacum 697
  genetic transformation
    Malus pumila 3737
    Nicotiana tabacum 697
    Solanum tuberosum 2045
Neoplasms
  disease resistance, microsatellites, mice 3795
  disease susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 3811
  gene mapping, mice 1760
  genetic transformation, animals 4239
  homeobox genes, gene expression, mice, reviews 1141
  T lymphocyte receptors, mice 4659
Nephotettix cincticeps
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5403
  genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 4346
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4346
Nerve cells, bovine herpesvirus 1, transcription 848
Nervous system
  gene mapping, mice 1276
  microtubule-associated protein, gene expression, mice 3082
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1276
Netherlands
  biotechnology 5022
    policy 2538
  transgenics, legislation, livestock 2538
Neuroendocrine-specific protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 4165
Neurofibromatosis, gene mapping, pigs 4761
Neurohormones, proteins, gene expression, mice 4165
Neurons
  mutations, slow Wallerian degeneration, gene mapping, mice 5659
  proteins, gene mapping, mice 3306
Neuropeptide receptors, gene mapping, pigs 3805
Neuropeptides
  gene expression, transgenics, rats 2184
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 2184
    Fugu rubripes 2184
Neurotrophins, gene mapping, mice 1742
Neurturin, gene mapping, mice 1742
Neutrophils
  antibacterial agents, nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 1583
  inflammation, mutations, protein kinase, mice 5193
  toxic shock, mutations, protein kinase, mice 5193
New Zealand, legislation, food safety 5515
Newcastle disease virus
  diagnosis
    fowls 4910
    ostriches 383
  ELISA
    fowls 4910
    ostriches 383
  nucleotide sequences 3409
    Taiwan 357, 862
  viral proteins, gene expression 826
Nickel, tissue culture, *Setaria italica* 4937
Nicotiana
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation 3509
  heat shock proteins
    evolution 5134
    gene expression 5134
    nucleotide sequences 5134
  ribonucleases
    gene expression 4434
    genetic transformation 4434
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, polymerase chain reaction 2320
  self incompatibility
    gene expression 4434
    genetic transformation 4434
  tomato aspermy cucumovirus, genetic transformation 3509
  viruses
    gene expression 1088
Nicotiana *cont.*
  viruses *cont.*
    nucleotide sequences 1088
Nicotiana alata
  ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences 4957
  self incompatibility, nucleotide sequences 4957
Nicotiana benthamiana
  beet curly top geminivirus, genetic transformation 68
  carotenoids
    gene expression 4210
    genetic engineering 4210
  gene expression, green fluorescent pr 728
  genetic transformation, green fluorescent pr 728
  luciferase, gene expression 3744
  plum pox potyvirus, genetic transformation 2599, 3059
  potato X potexvirus, gene expression 5258
  reporter genes, gene expression 3744
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, genetic transformation 2204
  tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus, gene expression 3735
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetic engineering 571
  transfer RNA, genetic transformation 2660
***Nicotiana bigelovii*,** tissue culture 3448
Nicotiana glutinosa
  1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
    gene expression 5241
    nucleotide sequences 5241
  pathogenesis-related proteins
    gene expression 4131
    nucleotide sequences 4131
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    gene expression 4131
    nucleotide sequences 4131
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
  ACC oxidase, genetic transformation 1672
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    gene expression 4213
    genetic engineering 4213
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 535
  alcohol dehydrogenase
    gene expression 4699
    genetic transformation 4699
  apoaequorin
    gene expression 5795
    genetic transformation 5795
  calcium
    gene expression 5795
    genetic transformation 5795
  development, genetic transformation 1672
  β-glucuronidase
    gene expression 1681, 4213
    genetic engineering 1681, 4213
  nitrate, gene expression 4704
  nitrate reductase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3230
  nitrate transporter
    gene expression 139
    nucleotide sequences 139
  ribonucleases
    gene expression 2912
    genetic transformation 2912
  self incompatibility
    gene expression 2912
    genetic transformation 2912
  superoxide dismutase, genetic engineering 5715
***Nicotiana rustica*,** pollen, genetic transformation 1523
Nicotiana suaveolens
  interspecific hybridization 2428
  tissue culture 2428
Nicotiana sylvestris
  chitinase
    gene expression 2040
    genetic transformation 2040
  cyclins
    gene expression 1627
    nucleotide sequences 1627
  light
    gene expression 730

***Nicotiana sylvestris* cont.**
- light *cont.*
  - promoters 730
- peroxidases, gene expression 2753
- photosynthesis
  - gene expression 730
  - promoters 730
- plant embryos
  - gene expression, RNA binding proteins 131
  - nucleotide sequences, RNA binding proteins 131
- putrescine methyltransferase
  - gene expression 4111
  - nucleotide sequences 4111
- spermidine synthase
  - gene expression 3651
  - nucleotide sequences 3651

Nicotiana tabacum
- abnormal development
  - gene expression 1625
  - nucleotide sequences 1625
- abscisic acid
  - gene expression 719, 2077, 2229
  - genetic transformation 719, 2229, 4224
- ACC oxidase
  - gene expression, genetic engineering 566
  - genetic transformation 1686
- ACC synthase, gene expression, genetic engineering 566
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase
  - gene expression 1594
  - genetic transformation 1594
- acid phosphatase, genetic engineering 2222
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - gene expression 2913, 3257
  - genetic transformation 4213
  - mitochondrial genetics 2913
  - promoters 3257
  - RNA editing 2913
- adenylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences 2684
- agmatine
  - gene expression 3217
  - genetic transformation 3217
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5711
  - genetic transformation 3024, 3541
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5047
  - genetic transformation 447, 1520, 1524, 1706, 2048, 2872, 3528, 4528
  - techniques 2048
- albumins
  - gene expression 5762
  - genetic transformation 5762
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 1226, 5031
  - promoters 5031
- aldehyde dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 1090
  - nucleotide sequences 1090
- 5-aminolevulinate synthase
  - gene expression 211
  - genetic transformation 211
- α-amylase
  - gene expression 110
  - genetic transformation 110
- anthers
  - gene expression 2192
  - genetic transformation 1525, 2192
- anthocyanins, genetic transformation 524, 4534
- anthranilate synthase
  - gene expression 5266
  - genetic transformation 5944
  - nucleotide sequences 5266
- antibodies
  - gene expression 1537, 5569
  - genetic transformation 1537, 5569
- antisense RNA
  - gene expression 5796
  - genetic transformation 5796
- antiviral proteins
  - genetic engineering 1547
  - genetic transformation 1547
- aquaporin
  - gene expression 3282
  - genetic transformation 3282

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**
- arginine decarboxylase
  - gene expression 3217
  - genetic transformation 3217
- L-ascorbate peroxidase
  - gene expression 3751
  - genetic transformation 84
- aspartate-ammonia ligase, genetic transformation 2233
- atrazine
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3069
  - repetitive DNA 3069
  - somaclonal variation 3069
- auxin binding proteins
  - gene expression 2720
  - nucleotide sequences 2720
- auxins
  - DNA binding proteins 5776
  - gene expression 4136, 5776
  - genetic transformation 5797
  - nucleotide sequences 4136
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - gene expression 1688
  - genetic engineering 569
  - genetic transformation 1688
- betaine, genetic transformation 3584
- binding proteins, genetic transformation 3153
- biosafety 3507
- cadaverine, tissue culture 4947
- cadmium
  - gene expression 3558
  - genetic transformation 3558
- caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
  - gene expression 2060
  - genetic transformation 2060
- caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase
  - gene expression 2697
  - nucleotide sequences 2697
- calmodulin, gene expression 4238, 5740
- carbonate dehydratase
  - gene expression 4721, 5757
  - genetic engineering 2197, 5757
- catalase
  - gene expression 581
  - genetic transformation 5077
- catechol oxidase
  - gene expression 2673
  - nucleotide sequences 2673
- cell culture, monoclonal antibodies 60
- cell cycle
  - gene expression 4720
  - transcription factors 4720
- cell division
  - gene expression 2762, 3146, 5765
  - genetic transformation 2762
  - nucleotide sequences 3146
- cell membranes, genetic transformation 3212
- cellulase
  - gene expression 1126
  - genetic transformation 1126
  - nucleotide sequences 1126
- chaperonins, gene expression 3235
- chitinase
  - gene expression 2239, 4192, 5254, 5777
  - genetic transformation 2239, 3570, 5777
- chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
  - gene expression 1671
  - genetic transformation 3246
- chloroplast processing enzyme
  - gene expression 5796
  - genetic transformation 5796
- chloroplasts
  - gene expression 2148, 5260
  - genetic engineering 2148
  - nucleotide sequences 2148
- chymotrypsin inhibitors
  - gene expression 194
  - genetic transformation 194
- cinnamoyl-CoA reductase, genetic transformation 2585
- co-suppression 716
- coat proteins
  - potato Y potyvirus, genetic transformation 577
  - tobacco etch potyvirus, genetic transformation 577

***Nicotiana tabacum* cont.**
- coat proteins *cont.*
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, genetic transformation 577
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetic transformation 3579
- cold
  - gene expression 5631
  - genetic transformation 4116
  - nucleotide sequences 5631
- conglutin
  - gene expression 630
  - genetic transformation 630
- 4-coumarate-CoA ligase
  - gene expression 1187-1188
  - genetic transformation 1187-1188
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, genetic transformation 5068
- cyclins, genetic transformation 3730
- cytokinins
  - gene expression 689, 1225, 4215
  - genetic engineering 1225
  - genetic transformation 170, 689, 713, 1052, 1532, 4215
  - mutations 713
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - DNA hybridization 1180
  - polymerase chain reaction 1180
- cytosine deaminase
  - gene expression 1219
  - genetic transformation 42, 1219
- 2,4-D monoxygenase, genetic transformation 2608
- desiccation, genetic transformation 3767
- development 5711
  - gene expression 1210, 3657, 5726
  - genetic transformation 5214
  - nucleotide sequences 3657, 4158
  - promoters 5214
- dihydrofolate reductase, genetic transformation 5034
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression 1122, 1210, 2148, 5631, 5726
  - genetic engineering 2148
  - nucleotide sequences 1122, 2148, 5631
- DNA methylation
  - gene expression 5714
  - genetic transformation 5714
- DNA repair 2210, 3266
- DNA replication, chloroplast genetics 1193
- drought resistance
  - gene expression 2077
  - genetic transformation 83, 3584
- embryo culture 4389
- enhancers, gene expression 5261
- 5-enol-pyruvyl shikimate-3-phosphate synthase, genetic transformation 5032
- epoxide hydrolase
  - gene expression 5564
  - genetic transformation 5564
  - nucleotide sequences 5564
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, genetic transformation 71
- ethylene
  - gene expression 3736, 5575
  - genetic transformation 3736, 5575
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
  - gene expression 1711
  - genetic transformation 1711
- ferredoxin, genetic transformation 3722
- ferritin, genetic transformation 4532
- flavonoids, genetic transformation 3764
- flowering, gene expression 5251
- flowers
  - gene expression 3657
  - nucleotide sequences 3657, 4158
- fructans, genetic transformation 159, 205
- β-fructofuranosidase
  - gene expression 2872
  - genetic transformation 5031
  - gene expression 2559
  - genetic transformation 1039, 2559
- fructosyltransferase, genetic transformation 2139
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - gene expression 5565
  - genetic transformation 5565

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

- fungi, genetic engineering 3575
- *Fusarium solani*, gene expression 3272
- G proteins
  - gene expression 184
  - genetic transformation 184
- gene expression 203, 716, 1183, 3273, 3718, 4024
  - neomycin phosphotransferase 697
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 167
  - techniques 3259
- genetic transformation 203, 1183, 3507, 3718, 4024
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 60, 946
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4379
  - neomycin phosphotransferase 697
  - nitrite reductase 191
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 167
  - techniques 2557
- genetic vectors, genetic transformation 4030, 5034
- germins, genetic transformation 4059
- gibberellins
  - gene expression 5790
  - genetic transformation 5790
- globulins
  - gene expression 630, 2054
  - genetic transformation 630, 2054
- *Glomus intraradices*, gene expression 4192
- β-glucanase
  - gene expression 5254, 2756
  - genetic transformation 651
  - promoters 2756
- glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, gene expression 4713
- β-glucuronidase
  - gene expression 1681, 5041
  - genetic markers 5041
  - genetic transformation 1681, 4213
  - techniques 5041
  - genetic transformation 1205
- glufosinate, genetic transformation 3071, 4055, 5070
- glutamate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 49, 1204
  - genetic transformation 49
- glutamate synthase, gene expression 1204
- glutathione peroxidase, genetic transformation 1548
- glutathione transferase
  - gene expression 3076
  - genetic transformation 1548, 3076
- glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 4112
- glycosyltransferases, gene expression 3729
- green fluorescent protein
  - gene expression 5041, 5777
  - genetic markers 5041
  - genetic transformation 1026, 5777
  - techniques 5041
- growth regulators
  - DNA binding proteins 5776
  - gene expression 1625, 4215, 4542, 5776
  - genetic transformation 4215, 4224
- heat resistance, genetic transformation 2613
- heat shock
  - gene expression 5734
  - genetic transformation 1052
- heat shock proteins, genetic transformation 3209
- *Helicoverpa armigera*
  - gene expression 1051
  - genetic transformation 1051
- herbicides
  - genetic transformation 3071, 4055, 4547
  - promoters 4547
- histidinol-phosphate transaminase
  - gene expression 5140
  - nucleotide sequences 5140
- histones
  - gene expression 4720
  - transcription factors 4720
- hydrogen peroxide, gene expression 581
- hydroxybenzoate
  - cell culture 5944
  - genetic transformation 1041

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

- hydroxycinnamoylcadaverines, tissue culture 4947
- injuries
  - gene expression 1179, 2773, 4542, 5073, 5575
  - genetic transformation 5073, 5575
- interspecific hybridization 2428
- inulin, genetic transformation 5046
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - genetic transformation 5527
  - nucleotide sequences 5527
- isopentenyl transferase
  - genetic transformation 170, 1532, 3746
  - promoters 3746
- lactalbumin, genetic transformation 4540
- lactate dehydrogenase, genetic transformation 4708
- lactoylglutathione lyase
  - gene expression 3146
  - nucleotide sequences 3146
- leaves, gene expression 1625
- legumin, genetic transformation 3732
- lignin
  - gene expression 1187-1188, 2060
  - genetic transformation 1187-1188, 2060, 3764
- lipid transfer proteins, genetic transformation 1047
- lipoxygenase
  - gene expression 4544
  - genetic transformation 4544
- luciferase
  - gene expression 526, 4236
  - genetic transformation 526, 4236
- lysine decarboxylase, genetic transformation 4947
- lysozyme
  - gene expression 2061
  - genetic transformation 71, 2061
- magnesium chelatase
  - gene expression 2151
  - nucleotide sequences 2151
- malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP$^+$)
  - gene expression 2230
  - genetic transformation 2230
- male sterility
  - gene expression 2913
  - genetic transformation 1425, 1525
  - mitochondrial genetics 2913
  - RNA editing 2913
- manganese, *in vitro* selection 3448
- mannitol, genetic transformation 83
- matrix attachment regions
  - gene expression 3743
  - genetic transformation 3743
- metallothionein
  - gene expression 3558
  - genetic transformation 3558
- methyltransferases
  - gene expression 5714
  - genetic transformation 5714
- mevalonate kinase
  - gene expression 5717
  - genetic transformation 5717
- movement proteins, genetic transformation 2603
- mycorrhizas, gene expression 4192
- NAD$^+$ ADP-ribosyltransferase, genetic transformation 5608
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - chloroplast genetics 2216
  - RNA editing 2216
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)
  - gene expression 3125
  - genetic transformation 3125
- NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase, genetic transformation 2144
- NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase, mutations 4207
- napin
  - gene expression 4522
  - genetic transformation 4522
  - promoters 4522
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - gene expression 580
  - genetic transformation 580
- nicotine, genetic transformation 3541

Nicotiana tabacum cont.

- nitrate reductase
  - gene expression 1204, 1232, 5766
  - genetic transformation 1232, 5766
    - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3230
- nuclei
  - chloroplast genetics 4225
  - mitochondrial genetics 4225
  - transcription 4225
- nucleotide sequences 203
- opines, genetic transformation 52
- osmotin
  - gene expression 190
  - promoters 190
- oxalate oxidase, genetic transformation 4059
- oxygenases
  - gene expression 5790
  - genetic transformation 5790
- ozone
  - gene expression 3074
  - genetic transformation 84, 2080, 3074
- parthenocarpy
  - gene expression 2062
  - genetic transformation 2062
- pathogenesis-related proteins 5750
  - gene expression 76, 1209, 2741, 2779, 3147, 3736, 4178, 4542, 5267, 5754
  - genetic engineering 1033, 3575, 4178
  - genetic transformation 3736, 5561
  - nucleotide sequences 1209, 3147
  - promoters 5267
- pectate lyase
  - gene expression 1192
  - nucleotide sequences 1192
- peroxidases
  - gene expression 2753
  - genetic transformation 4041, 5537
- phaseolin
  - gene expression 4185, 5228
  - genetic transformation 2058, 5228
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - gene expression 1122, 2060, 3272
  - genetic transformation 1122, 1191, 2060
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, genetic transformation 2253
- phospholipase D, genetic transformation 2254
- photoperiodism
  - gene expression 2212
  - genetic engineering 2212
  - genetic transformation 2212
- photosynthesis
  - antisense RNA 3725, 4717
  - chloroplast genetics 5779
  - gene expression 1225, 3725, 4721, 5779
  - genetic engineering 1225
  - genetic transformation 3562, 3725, 4717, 5779
- photosystem I
  - gene expression 3125
  - genetic transformation 3125
- phytoalexins
  - gene expression 2255
  - promoters 2255
- phytochrome
  - gene expression 156, 2212, 5243
  - genetic engineering 2212
  - genetic transformation 2212, 5243
- *Phytophthora*, gene expression 3770
- *Phytophthora nicotianae*
  - gene expression 4544
  - genetic transformation 4544
- plant growth regulators 5047
- plastocyanins
  - gene expression 5261
  - genetic transformation 695
- pollen
  - DNA methylation 2236
  - gene expression 1192, 1226, 2203, 5036, 5044
  - genetic transformation 1425, 2203, 5036, 5044, 5214
  - nucleotide sequences 1192
  - promoters 5214
- pollen germination
  - gene expression 2203
  - genetic transformation 2203

***Nicotiana tabacum** cont.*
- potassium, genetic transformation 3212
- potato X potexvirus
  - gene expression 61, 2205
  - genetic transformation 61, 560, 2205
- potato Y potyvirus
  - gene expression 1688
  - genetic transformation 576, 1688
- promoters 3273
  - gene expression 702, 2192
  - genetic transformation 1029, 2192
- protein kinase 5753
  - gene expression 3770, 5765, 5804
- protein phosphatase
  - gene expression 2713
  - nucleotide sequences 2713
- proteinase inhibitors
  - gene expression 1051
  - genetic transformation 1051
- proteins
  - gene expression 5269
  - genetic transformation 680, 4116
  - nucleotide sequences 5269
- protoplast fusion, space science 941
- protoporphyrinogen oxidase
  - gene expression 2143
  - genetic transformation 4547
  - nucleotide sequences 2143
  - promoters 4547
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens,* genetic transformation 52
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - gene expression 5740
  - genetic transformation 71, 1047
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase, genetic transformation 1710
- pyruvate decarboxylase
  - gene expression 1226, 4231
  - genetic transformation 4231
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase, genetic transformation 5551
- quantitative traits, genetic transformation 1205
- *Ralstonia solanacearum* 5750
- recombination 3266
- regeneration, tissue culture 4379
- reporter genes, gene tagging 3225
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* genetic transformation 1547
- ribonucleases, genetic transformation 5049
- ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1596
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - antisense RNA 3725
  - gene expression 3725, 4238, 4713, 5243
  - genetic transformation 2080, 3725, 5243
- RNA
  - gene expression 5244
  - genetic transformation 5244
- RNA polymerase, gene expression 693
- salicylate 1-monooxygenase
  - gene expression 5565
  - genetic transformation 5565
- salicylic acid
  - gene expression 201
  - genetic transformation 2068
- salinity
  - DNA methylation 704
  - gene expression 5767
  - genetic transformation 83, 5767
- salt tolerance, genetic transformation 3584
- secondary metabolites, genetic transformation 1041
- seed germination
  - gene expression 719, 2229
  - genetic transformation 719, 2229
- seedlessness, genetic transformation 5049
- selectable markers, genetic transformation 5034
- serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
  - gene expression 5767
  - genetic transformation 5767
- sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 5778
  - genetic transformation 5778

***Nicotiana tabacum** cont.*
- *Spodoptera littoralis,* genetic engineering 569
- *Spodoptera litura,* genetic transformation 75, 1544
- starch, gene expression 2245
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, genetic transformation 2234
- stilbene synthase, genetic transformation 197
- streptomycin phosphotransferase, gene tagging 3225
- stress
  - gene expression 3076, 3235, 5073
  - genetic transformation 1548, 3076, 5073
- sulfur
  - gene expression 5762
  - genetic transformation 5762
- superoxide dismutase
  - gene expression 5715
  - genetic transformation 5715
- techniques
  - gene expression 526
  - genetic transformation 30, 524, 526
- thioredoxins
  - gene expression 4204
  - genetic transformation 4204
- tissue culture 2428, 3448
  - regeneration 447
- tobacco etch potyvirus
  - gene expression 1050
  - genetic transformation 576, 1050
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5753
  - gene expression 2756, 5564, 5569, 5804
    - genetic engineering 566
  - genetic transformation 2068, 2603, 3064, 5569
  - promoters 2756
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus, genetic transformation 576
- tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus, genetic transformation 4030
- tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, genetic transformation 2603
- toxic substances, *in vitro* selection 3448
- transcription factors
  - gene expression 201, 5575
  - genetic transformation 5575
- transposable elements
  - gene expression 1707, 2773, 4689
  - gene tagging 3225
  - genetic transformation 1864, 2208, 4689
  - nucleotide sequences 1707
- trehalose, genetic transformation 3584
- trichodiene synthase
  - gene expression 2255
  - promoters 2255
- trihydroxystilbene synthase
  - gene expression 3074
  - genetic transformation 3074
- trypsin inhibitors, genetic transformation 75, 1544
- α-tubulin
  - gene expression 5272
  - genetic transformation 5272
- tungsten, *in vitro* selection 939
- ubiquitin
  - gene expression 4236
  - genetic transformation 4236, 5561
- viruses
  - gene expression 1088
  - genetic engineering 1046
  - nucleotide sequences 1088
- vivipary, genetic transformation 2129
- xylose isomerase
  - genetic transformation 4026
  - selectable markers 4026
- yeast artificial chromosomes
  - gene transfer 536
  - liposomes 536
- zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase, genetic transformation 642
- zein
  - gene expression 2190
  - genetic transformation 680, 2190

Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase
- gene mapping
  - mice 1237

Nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase *cont.*
- gene mapping *cont.*
  - rats 1237

Nicotine, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3541

Nilaparvata lugens
- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5567
- genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 1865
- genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5567

Ninjurin
- gene mapping, mice 3291
- nucleotide sequences, mice 3291

Nitrate, gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4704

Nitrate reductase
- gene expression
  - *Anabaena* 1488
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4237
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 712
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1204, 1232, 5766
  - *Zea mays* 1215, 4206, 5730
- genetic transformation
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, Nicotiana tabacum* 3230
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1232, 5766
- nucleotide sequences, *Anabaena* 1488

Nitrate transporter
- gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 139
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 139

Nitrates
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2724
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4196
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2724

Nitric oxide, gene expression, *Glycine max* 5061

Nitric oxide synthase, mutations, oocytes, mice 5669

Nitrilase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2235, 2680
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2235
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2680

Nitrite reductase
- gene expression
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 712
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 191
  - *Zea mays* 1215
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 191
- promoters, *Spinacia oleracea* 191

Nitrogen, genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3330

Nitrogen fixation
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 5993
- gene expression
  - *Anabaena* 1499
  - *Azoarcus* 5986
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 1494, 5989
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1480
  - *Frankia* 483
  - *Glycine max* 1178
  - *Medicago sativa* 646
  - *Rhizobium* 5996
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 1479, 1487, 5984
- gene mapping
  - *Frankia* 488
  - *Glycine max* 2819
- genetic engineering, cyanobacteria 5997
- molecular genetics, reviews 490
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Anabaena* 1499, 1501
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 1494
  - *Frankia* 483
  - *Medicago sativa* 646
  - *Rhizobium etli* 5992
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1486

Nitrogen retention
- antibiotics 990
- probiotics 990

Nodulation
- *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 5548

Nodulation *cont.*
- gene expression
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 172
  - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1480, 1492
  - Fabaceae 3715
  - *Frankia* 489
  - *Glycine max* 5548, 5628
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 2191, 5548
  - *Medicago sativa* 1202, 2191, 3233, 4197
  - *Medicago truncatula* 4105, 4715
  - *Melilotus alba* 3233
  - *Rhizobium* 489, 2482, 5988, 5996, 5999
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 1216
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 2209, 3231-3232
  - *Sinorhizobium fredii* 5991
  - *Trifolium repens* 3749
  - *Vicia sativa* 2213
- gene mapping, *Glycine max* 2819
- genetic engineering
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 2484
  - *Glycine max* 5548
- genetic transformation
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 3933
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 5548
- molecular genetics
  - Fabaceae 4488
  - *Lotus japonicus* 3084
  - *Lupinus luteus* 3047
  - *Medicago truncatula* 3046
  - plants, reviews 2558
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 172
  - *Glycine max* 5628
  - *Medicago sativa* 1202
  - *Medicago truncatula* 4105
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 3231
  - *Vicia sativa* 2213
- promoters
  - *Medicago sativa* 3233
  - *Melilotus alba* 3233
  - *Rhizobium fredii* 2211
- *Sinorhizobium, Medicago* 2483

Nodulins
- gene expression 5710
  - *Medicago sativa* 5801
  - *Medicago truncatula* 2200, 3128
  - *Oryza sativa* 4719
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2195
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 4099, 5232
- genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4719
- *Glycine max* 3050
- *Medicago sativa* 3050
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5159
  - *Medicago truncatula* 3128, 3138
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 4099
- *Pisum sativum* 3050

Nomenclature
- genes
  - mice 732
  - sheep 1247

Nostoc muscorum
- genetic engineering, plants 5072
- genetic markers, plants 5072

Notch, gene mapping, mice 4755

Novel foods
- consumer attitudes, genetic engineering 4003
- genetic engineering
  - consumer attitudes 4004
  - food legislation 4004
- labelling, food legislation 2996-2997

Nuclear hormone receptors
- gene expression, mice 1635
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1635

Nuclear receptors, transcription factors, mice 3697

Nuclear transfer
- animal cloning, books 2989
- birth weight, cattle 1476
- cell cloning, sheep 1506
- chromosomes, mosaicism, cattle 1476
- cytoplasm, cattle 1983
- embryo cloning, sheep 1980
- embryo cryopreservation, pigs 1981
- embryo transfer, cattle 2474

Nuclear transfer *cont.*
- embryonic development
  - cattle 988, 3484
  - mice 989, 2479, 5498
- embryos, genetic improvement, cattle 5982
- fibroblasts, animal cloning, cattle 5981
- genetic engineering, sheep 987
- HCG, mice 5498
- *in vitro* development, cattle 988
- *in vitro* embryonic development
  - cattle 1983, 2919, 2972, 4462
  - pigs 1981
- kidding rate, goats 2973
- livestock, reviews 2971
- mitochondrial DNA, inheritance, cattle 5854-5855
- oocytes
  - activation, goats 2973
  - age, cattle 2972
  - cattle 988
  - embryonic development
    - cattle 2475
    - mice 4988
  - mice 989, 2479
- pregnancy rate
  - cattle 988, 4462
  - mice 989
- sheep 3486
- tetraploidy, cattle 1476
- transgenics
  - cattle 3485
  - sheep 2592, 3485

Nuclei
- chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225
- demethylation, germ cells, mice 1982
- gene expression, reviews 1712
- magnetic separation, *Pisum sativum* 4067
- mitochondrial genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225
- transcription, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225

Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Triticum aestivum* 1208
- tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 900

Nucleolus organizer
- *Abramis brama* 3304
- chromosomes, sheep 3607
- DNA hybridization, dogs 4777
- DNA methylation, *Secale cereale* 696
- fishes 3304
- gene mapping, horses 1728
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - fishes 3096
  - *Salmo trutta* 3096
- sex chromosomes
  - fishes 3316
  - *Salvelinus alpinus* 3316
- somaclonal variation, *Iris ensata* 2441

Nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences, rabies virus 1361

Nucleoside triphosphatase
- gene mapping, mice 3292
- nucleotide sequences, mice 3292

Nucleosomes, fibroblast growth factor, gene expression, mice 603

Nucleotide sequence databases, transcription factor binding sites 5521

Nucleotide sequences (*see also* DNA sequencing)
- abnormal development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1625
- abscisic acid
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5109
  - *Oryza sativa* 5112
  - phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
  - *Zea mays* 144, 3167
- ACC oxidase
  - *Carica papaya* 637
  - *Helianthus annuus* 639
  - *Musa* 179
  - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
- ACC synthase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 134
  - *Pelargonium hortorum* 612
  - *Pisum sativum* 4611
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1594

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase *cont.*
  - *Brassica napus* 650
- acyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) deasaturase, *Helianthus annuus* 5119
- acyl carrier protein, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1621
- acyl carrier protein synthase, *Cuphea wrightii* 3162
- acyl-CoA oxidase, *Phalaenopsis* 105
- acyltransferases, mice 2100
- adaptins, mice 1251
- adaptor protein, T lymphocytes, rats 4087
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 640, 2676
  - *Beta vulgaris* 4620
  - fishes 2098
  - mice 1240
  - *Onchorhynchus* 2098
  - *Petunia* 3177
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2681
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 124
- adenylate cyclase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2684
- adhesins, *Escherichia coli* 823
- β-adrenergic receptors, pigs 2110, 5085
- *Aegilops* 5137
- agglutinins, *Glycine max* 2647
- aging, mice 1574, 2635
- Agouti-related protein, mice 1662
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Arabidopsis thaliana* 2555
- Akabane virus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2393
- D-alanine transaminase, *Glycine max* 4106
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1301
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4613
  - *Oryza sativa* 1301
  - *Vitis vinifera* 142
  - *Zea* 5106
- aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1090
- aldehyde oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4619
- alkaloids, *Eschscholzia californica* 3156
- allergens
  - *Blomia tropicalis* 820
  - *Brassica campestris* 4628
  - *Dermatophagoides farinae* 749
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 5158
  - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
  - *Parietaria judaica* 360
  - *Phleum pratense* 2671
  - *Prunus avium* 1620
- alternative oxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1619
- aluminium, *Triticum aestivum* 5738
- amine oxidase (copper-containing)
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3151
  - cattle 3611
- 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate oxidoreductase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5215
  - *Malus pumila* 5607
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 5241
- aminopeptidases, fowls 2620
- AMP deaminase, mice 1780
- α-amylase inhibitor, *Hordeum vulgare* 110
- amylose, *Oryza sativa* 3678, 4186
- analysis
  - computer software 3521, 3598, 3685
    - internet 3522
  - management, computer software 3596
- androgen-binding proteins, rats 2634
- annexins, *Medicago sativa* 5130
- anoxia, *Zea mays* 5781
- anthers
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
  - *Brassica napus* 113
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 627
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3244
- anthocyanin synthase, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
- anthocyanins
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3158
  - *Vitis vinifera* 4593

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  anthocyanins *cont.*
    Zea mays 3158
  anthranilate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5266
  antibacterial agents, neutrophils, guineapigs 1583
  antigen receptors, rats 3102
  antigens
    aphthovirus 4362
    Bacillus anthracis 835
    lymphocytes, rats 5588
    spermatozoa, mice 2113
  antimicrobial peptides
    Penaeus vannamei 2627
    whiteleg shrimp 2627
  antineoplastic agents
    cats 327
    cattle 327
    dogs 327
    horses 327
    rabbits 327
  antioxidants, mice 2277
  antiviral proteins, *Phytolacca americana* 2152
  apoptosis, mice 601
  apoptosis proteins, inhibitors, mice 2267
  apoptotic suppressor, fowls 1591
  apyrase, fowls 5595
  aquaporin
    Helianthus annuus 2155
    testes, rats 2104
  aquareovirus 1376
  Arabidopsis thaliana 617, 3653, 5645
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
Nucleotide sequences
  Arabidopsis thaliana 5652
    glutathione 5154
    herbicides 5154
  arcelins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5648
  Arcobacter, pigs 2401
  arginine deiminase, *Giardia intestinalis* 4882
  argininosuccinate lyase, mice 2309
  aromatase, pigs 1636
  ascorbate oxidase, *Cucurbita* 122
  L-ascorbate peroxidase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 659, 1102
    Cucumis melo 1172
    Fragaria ananassa 4118
    Pisum sativum 1102
    Spinacia oleracea 3654
  aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Glycine max* 5653
  aspartate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 107, 147
  ATP/ADP transporter, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4711
  auxin binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2720
  auxins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 206, 3664, 4137
    Nicotiana tabacum 4136
    Prunus persica 4610
  aviadenovirus, egg drop syndrome 4358-4359
  avian laryngotracheitis virus 1367
  avian oncovirus
    receptors, fowls 4263
    susceptibility, fowls 4263
  avian reovirus 828
  B cell leukaemia, mice 1563
  bacteria, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4145
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3647
  benzylacetate, *Clarkia breweri* 4103
  berberine, *Eschscholzia californica* 2678
  bile acid binding protein, rabbits 5599
  binding proteins
    Antirrhinum majus 3153
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1128, 5153, 5640
    Ascaris suum 1876
    Brassica campestris 1612
    Brassica napus 3166
    Glycine max 3226, 5626
    Hordeum vulgare 3676
    Oryza sativa 132
    Prunus persica 4610
    Spinacia oleracea 4088

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  binding proteins *cont.*
    Vicia faba 5640
    Zea mays 4142
  bis(5′-nucleosyl)-tetraphosphatase (assymmetrical), *Lupinus angustifolius* 3152
  blood group antigens, mice 596
  border disease virus, sheep 4869
  Borna disease virus 850
  Borrelia burgdorferi 1873
  bovine adenovirus, cattle 4875, 4888
  bovine ephemeral fever virus 328
  bovine herpesvirus 1 314
  bovine leukaemia virus, cattle 298
  brachyury, mice, reviews 2290
  Bradyrhizobium, Glycine max 5628
  brassinosteroids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1599, 1615
  breast cancer, rats 2317
  Brucella abortus 316, 821
  cadherins
    mice 4077
    rats 4073
  cadmium, *Brassica juncea* 4226
  Caenorhabditis elegans 359
  caffeate *O*-methyltransferase, *Lolium perenne* 3750
  caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697
  calcitonin receptors, pigs 4074
  calcium-sensing receptor, fowls 587
  calmodulin
    Hordeum vulgare 3676
    Saccharum officinarum 4126
  calpain, mice 3628
  calpains, pigs 3622
  calreticulin, *Ricinus communis* 614
  canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata* 656
  carbonate dehydratase
    Populus 635
    Zea mays 2128
  carboxy-lyases, *Pisum sativum* 1598
  carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, rats 4787
  carotenoids, plants, reviews 5104
  casein
    cattle 2629, 4079
    goats 2629
    mice 2629
    rabbits 2629
    rats 2629
    sheep 2629
  casein kinase, mice 1260
  catalase
    Capsicum annuum 5170
    Oryza 5121
    pigs 3108
  catechol *O*-methyltransferase, *Zea mays* 1114
  catechol oxidase
    Anopheles gambiae 2105
    Malus pumila 4110
    Nicotiana tabacum 2673
  CD8 antigens, mice 1073
  cell adhesion molecules, mice 600
  cell division
    Catharanthus roseus 2685
    Medicago sativa 1202
    Sesbania rostrata 3231
  cell growth, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5630
  cell signalling
    cytokines, mice 1272
    insulin, mice 1272
    mice 1574
  cells, *Zea mays* 5115
  cellular retinol-binding protein, fowls 3117
  cellulase
    Capsicum annuum 4629
    Nicotiana tabacum 1126
  cellulose
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2658
    Gossypium hirsutum 2658
  cellulose 4-β-glucosyltransferase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3145
  cellulose synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2649
  centromere proteins, mice 3106
  cereals 3669

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  chalcone isomerase, *Pharbitis purpurea* 5270
  chaperonins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2138
  chemokine receptors, mice 3788
  chemokines, mice 3800
  chitinase
    Aedes aegypti 4896
    Anopheles freeborni 4896
    Anopheles gambiae 4896
    Anopheles stephensi 4896
    crops 636
    Drosophila melanogaster 4896
    Glycine max 2723
    Oryza sativa 4117
    Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4104
  chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3218
  chloroplasts
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4627, 5127
    Nicotiana tabacum 2148
    Oryza sativa 4591
    Raphanus sativus 3677
  cholecalciferol 24-hydroxylase, fowls 5587
  choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 4114
  chondroadherin, mice 3310
  choriomammotropin, rats 3637
  chromatin
    fishes 4086
    Pseudopleuronectes americanus 4086
  Cicer arietinum
    development 5143
    tubulin 5143
  ciliary neurotrophic factor, pigs 1592
  trans-cinnamate 4-monooxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
  cinnamoyl-CoA reductase, *Zea mays* 5639
  cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
    Eucalyptus gunnii 3137
    Zea mays 4598
  circadian rhythm
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4617
    mice 1087
  coat proteins, *Glycine max* 5632
  cold
    Nicotiana tabacum 5631
    Spinacia oleracea 4116
  cold resistance
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4627, 5574
    Glycine max 146
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3641, 3656
    Pisum sativum 2754
    Triticum aestivum 621
  collagen
    cattle 3114
    dogs 4576
    mice 1737
  colour
    horses 2286
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
  complement binding proteins, rats 1071
  complement inhibitors, pigs 5086
  complement receptors, mice 4579
  conglutin, *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
  cryptdins, mice 1562
  cryptochrome, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3742
  3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, dogs 595
  cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, mice 5090
  cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5621
  cyclins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2665
    Catharanthus roseus 3730
    Lupinus luteus 2135
    Nicotiana sylvestris 1627
  cycloartenol synthase, *Pisum sativum* 1617
  cyclophilin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2661
  cystathionine-β-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 140
  cysteine proteinase, *Zea mays* 1095
  cytochrome *c*
    Cyprinidae 4572
    fishes 4572
  cytochrome *b*, species differences, sheep 3613

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase
    Brassica campestris 3645
    conifers 4212
    plants 634
  cytochrome P-450
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5630
    Carassius 4588
    Culex quinquefasciatus 4881
    fishes 4588
    Glycine max 4618
    Glycyrrhiza echinata 604
    mice 3601
    pigs 1636
    plants 5221
  cytochrome P-450 monooxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3644
  cytochromes
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4129
    Cyp1B1, mice 3640
    Populus deltoides 3165
    Sorghum bicolor 2651
  cytokines, rats 5584
  cytokinins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5216
    Zea mays 4140
  cytopathogenicity, bovine diarrhoea virus 333
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5940
    Petunia 3177
    Solanum acaule 5940
    Sorghum bicolor 1129, 2681
    Zea mays 2915
  2,4-D, *Medicago sativa* 625
  databases 2544-2545, 2547-2550
    cereals 1292
    intellectual property rights 4511
    Oryza sativa 1292
  17-*O*-Deacetylvindoline *O*-acetyltransferase, *Catharanthus roseus* 4622
  decay-accelerating factor, mice 2639
  defensins, messenger RNA, pigs 5604
  dehydrins
    Hordeum vulgare 4603
    Pisum sativum 4596
  Dendranthema pacificum 4143
  dense fibre proteins, spermatogenesis, rats 4666
  dentine sialoprotein, mice 4577
  1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase, *Mentha piperita* 3741
  deoxynucleotidyl transferase
    fishes 1070
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 1070
  deoxyribonuclease
    Hordeum vulgare 5093
    Zinnia elegans 5093
  desaturases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3648
  desiccation, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3713
  development
    Allium cepa 3169
    Antirrhinum majus 5165
    Arabidopsis thaliana 135, 1190, 2150, 3752, 4200, 4630, 5129, 5155
    Ceratopteris richardii 4599
    Cicer arietinum 1115
    Cucumis sativus 106, 3657
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Glycine max 97
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2686, 5133, 5360
    Malus pumila 145
    Nicotiana tabacum 3657, 4158
    Oryza sativa 4737
    Pinus radiata 4609
    Prunus persica 4724
    Sinapis alba 609, 1190
    Vicia faba 149
    Zea mays 4141
  α-dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, *Spinacia oleracea* 4615
  DiGeorge syndrome, mutations, mice 5678
  digits, mutations, mice 2109
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    Bromheadia finlaysoniana 5136
    Fragaria ananassa 5252
    Onobrychis viciifolia 5627

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase *cont.*
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Zea mays 4183
  dihydropteroate synthase, *Pisum sativum* 648
  3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine 4,5-dioxygenase, *Amanita muscaria* 1099
  dioxin receptor nuclear translocator
    Danio rerio 4174
    fishes 4174
  dioxin receptors
    Danio rerio 4174
    fishes 4174
  diseases
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3814
    Lactuca sativa 5156
  disintegrins, rats 1066
  DNA binding motifs
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5647
    Phoenix dactylifera 761
  DNA binding proteins
    African swine fever virus 326
    Arabidopsis thaliana 112, 135, 557, 610, 2077, 3163, 4123, 4135, 5574, 5646
    Catharanthus roseus 3127
    Coix 727
    Coix lacryma-jobi 2718
    fishes 5585
    fowls 585
    Glycine max 5100
    Helianthus annuus 121
    Hordeum vulgare 1604
    Lycopersicon esculentum 76, 102, 5637
    mice 585, 3639
    Nicotiana tabacum 1122, 2148, 5631
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 5585
    Oryza sativa 120, 2141
    Petroselinum crispum 4119
    Petunia hybrida 3244, 3248
    Pisum sativum 2157, 4616
    Rhizobium etli 1500
    Triticum aestivum 2702
    Zea mays 1098
  DNA-dependent protein kinase, mice 1560
  DNA helicase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 150
  DNA libraries, CpG islands, pigs 598
  DNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3682
  DNA methyltransferase
    Daucus carota 3213
    mice 2179
    Pisum sativum 3673
  DNA polymerase
    mice 1743
    Triticum aestivum 5634
  DNA repair
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3218, 3261
    Daucus carota 3274
    Lilium longiflorum 3175
    mice 3605
  DNA replication, porcine circovirus 323
  domestication, *Zea* 5106
  dormancy
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3652
    Avena fatua 1610
    Fagus sylvatica 2704
    Pisum sativum 5785
  double muscling, cattle 2173
  drought resistance
    Arabidopsis thaliana 607, 5574
    Lycopersicon pennellii 4148
    Oryza sativa 3655
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1092
    phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
    Sporobolus stapfianus 3643
  ecdysone receptors, *Lucilia cuprina* 1566
  elongation factors
    mice 4573
    Oryza sativa 2691
    Triticum aestivum 2149
  endosperm
    Hordeum vulgare 3172
    Zea mays 5135
  endothelin, pigs 91
  endothelin receptors
    horses 5681

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  endothelin receptors *cont.*
    Japanese quails 3624
  enterotoxins, *Escherichia coli* 4897
  eotaxin, rats 2646
  ephrins, mice 3097
  epidermal differentiation, mice 594
  epidermal growth factor, mammary glands, sheep 663
  epitopes
    bovine papillomavirus 1364
    porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 846
  epoxide hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5564
  equine herpesvirus 1 346
  equine infectious anaemia virus 4365
  errors, estimation, computer software 3599
  erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 3121, 4286
  Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 2777
  erythropoietin, pigs 4255
  esterases, *Oryza sativa* 5164
  ethylene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5133
  ethylene receptors
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5624
    Rumex palustris 85
  evolution
    angiosperms 3135
    cereals 5615
    gymnosperms 3135
    plants 634, 5641
    Triticum aestivum 2669
    Zea mays 108
  expansins, *Oryza sativa* 2078
  extensins
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1168
    Vigna unguiculata 2189
  factor XI, cattle 3635
  Fanconi anaemia
    cattle 1063
    rats 1063
  farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
    Glycine max 3140
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1119
    Oryza sativa 3140
    Zea mays 3140
  fatty acid binding proteins
    fishes 3602
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 3602
  fatty acid desaturases, *Zea mays* 2653
  fatty acids
    Cuphea wrightii 546, 3162
    Garcinia mangostana 3141
  feet, mutations, mice 2109
  feline oncovirus, cats 2400
  ferrochelatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
  fertilin, mice 3098
  ferulic acid, *Pseudomonas putida* 4486
  fibroblast growth factor, mice 603
  flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Vitis vinifera 4593
  flooding, *Rumex palustris* 85
  flowering
    Arabidopsis thaliana 610, 1190, 5151
    Pharbitis nil 4139
    Pisum sativum 626
    Sinapis alba 1190
    Zea mays 4686
  flowers
    angiosperms 3135
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2710, 3667
    Cucumis sativus 3657, 5638
    Eucalyptus 1685
    Eucalyptus globulus 5157
    gymnosperms 3135
    Malus pumila 145, 3683
    Nicotiana tabacum 3657, 4158
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
    Silene latifolia 141
    Triticum aestivum 5147
  formaldehyde dehydrogenase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1301
    Oryza sativa 1301
  formaldehyde dehydrogenase (glutathione), *Zea mays* 618
  friabilins, *Triticum aestivum* 4595
  1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - fructokinase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 128
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
    - *Oryza sativa* 2156
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4109
  - fructosyltransferase, *Cynara scolymus* 2139
  - fruiting, *Agaricus bisporus* 109
  - fruits
    - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 649
    - *Malus pumila* 145
  - FSH receptors, sheep 2117, 2125
  - fushi tarazu, fishes 662
  - G proteins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2687
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
    - mice 4759
  - galactoglucan, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1481
  - galactokinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 118
  - galactose transporter, *Brucella abortus* 301
  - β-galactosidase
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5265
    - *Diospyros kaki* 5126
  - galanin receptors, mice 2278
  - ganglioside galactosyltransferase, rats 1581
  - GDPmannose 4,6-dehydratase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 95
  - gelsolin, horses 3621
  - gene mapping, paired box, mice 2293
  - gene repair, mice 4778
  - genes
    - Aujeszky virus 315
    - hairy, fowls 2178
    - identification, computer software 3686
    - KTT4, rats 1588
    - nude, mice 2120
    - paired box, mice 2293
    - PERF 15, rats 599
    - shaker, mice 3617
    - *Sm*, mice 1556
    - *WC1*, pigs 1074
  - genetic variation
    - *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi* 300
    - *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 300
    - equine arteritis virus 2395
  - geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1131
  - germacrene C synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3716
  - germination
    - *Glycine max* 5623
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5167
    - *Ricinus communis* 5609
  - germins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1203
    - Triticeae 2701
  - gibberellin 3β-dioxygenase, *Pisum sativum* 1107
  - gibberellin 3-β-dioxygenase, *Cucurbita maxima* 1106
  - gibberellins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3642
    - *Cucurbita maxima* 633
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5256
  - gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 605-606, 5146
  - globulins
    - *Canavalia gladiata* 656
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 630
  - *Glomus mosseae, Pisum sativum* 1199
  - 1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239
  - glucan endo-1,3-β-D-glucosidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5097
  - β-glucanase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 651
    - *Beta vulgaris* 4108
  - glucocorticoid receptors, rats 3787
  - glucokinase, mice 1762
  - glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2719
    - *Citrullus lanatus* 4601
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5613
    - *Triticum aestivum* 178
  - glucose transporter, *Brucella abortus* 301
  - α-glucosidase1
    - *Beta vulgaris* 1109

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - α-glucosidase1 *cont.*
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3168
  - β-glucosidase2
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 4098
    - *Tropaeolum majus* 5103
  - glucosidases, mutations, gene expression, *Suncus murinus* 5586
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase
    - *Agaricus bisporus* 1103
    - *Daucus carota* 4696
    - *Lotus japonicus* 1125
    - *Medicago truncatula* 1597
  - glutamate decarboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  - glutamate receptors, mice 5833
  - glutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
  - glutamate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2714
  - glutamate synthase (ferredoxin), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4592
  - glutamyl kinase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 622
  - glutamyl-tRNA reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2775
  - glutathione, *Brassica juncea* 4226
  - glutathione peroxidase
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5224
    - *Pisum sativum* 3155
  - glutathione peroxidase-like protein, epididymis, dogs 4161
  - glutathione reductase (NADPH)
    - *Brassica campestris* 5633
    - *Pisum sativum* 1622
  - glutathione transferase
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4634
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5148
    - *Zea mays* 2666
  - glutenins
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4089, 4275, 5146
    - *Triticum durum* 2133
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, sheep 3625
  - glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 4150
  - *Glycine max*
    - cell division 3146
    - lactoylglutathione lyase 3146
  - glycine-rich proteins
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
    - *Zea mays* 3136
  - glycine-tRNA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5652
  - glycoproteins
    - Aujeszky virus 342, 3411
    - Borna disease virus 305
    - bovine herpesvirus 1 358
    - bovine respiratory syncytial virus 304
    - *Brassica campestris* 5947
    - *Brassica oleracea* 5947
    - equine herpesvirus 4 4352
    - fishes 2630
    - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 347
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4112
    - *Sparus aurata* 2630
    - viral structural proteins, nucleotide sequences, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 836
  - glyoxalase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1197
  - GMP synthase (glutamine-hydrolysing), *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5111
  - GnRH
    - *Carassius auratus* 1078
    - *Danio rerio* 2633
    - fishes 1078, 2633
  - GnRH precursor
    - fishes 5597
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5597
  - gonadotropins
    - glycoproteins
      - fishes 3109
      - *Ictalurus punctatus* 3109
  - green fluorescent protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2664
  - growth factor receptors, mutations, pigs 5591
  - growth factors, liver cell receptors, rats 1279

- **Nucleotide sequences** *cont.*
  - growth regulators
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093, 4137
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5133
    - *Medicago sativa* 625
    - *Prunus persica* 4610
    - *Zea mays* 4140
  - gynoecium
    - *Picea mariana* 5775
    - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5644
  - haemagglutinins, avian influenzavirus 355
  - haematopoiesis
    - mice 1276
    - transcription factors, mice 4169
  - haemoglobin
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3170
    - *Casuarina glauca* 482
  - haemolymph, proteins, *Calliphora vicina* 4870
  - haemolysins, *Clostridium septicum* 2402
  - heat shock proteins
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 148
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1495
    - *Corylus avellana* 3674
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2699
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3641, 3656, 5259
    - *Mycobacterium avium* 349
    - *Nicotiana* 5134
    - *Pisum sativum* 104
    - plants 3173
  - *Helicobacter*, pigs 2401
  - herbicides, *Zea mays* 4142
  - Herpesviridae, fishes, Salmonidae 4353
  - *Heterodera avenae, Aegilops tauschii* 2142
  - high mobility group proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3650
  - histidinol-phosphate transaminase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5140
  - histone deacetylase, *Zea mays* 126
  - histones
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 607
    - *Medicago sativa* 2709
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4147
  - homeobox genes, mice 3807
  - homeoboxes
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5727
    - mice 5300, 5865
  - homeotic genes
    - *Danio rerio* 2165
    - *Eucalyptus* 1685
    - *Eucalyptus globulus* 5157
    - fishes 2165
    - *Picea mariana* 5775
    - *Pinus radiata* 4609
  - hormones
    - Crustacea 1083
    - *Penaeus japonicus* 1083
  - humulene synthase, *Abies grandis* 5649
  - hyaluronidase, mice 3780
  - hydroxamic acids, *Zea mays* 619
  - β-hydroxylase, *Pisum sativum* 2145
  - 6a-hydroxymaackiain 3-*O*-methyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 1629
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1198
  - hydroxymethylpyrimidine kinase, *Brassica napus* 5128
  - 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, *Daucus carota* 623
  - hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, gonads, mice 1587
  - hyoscyamine (6*S*)-dioxygenase, *Catharanthus roseus* 653
  - immunoglobulin receptors, polymorphism, mice 1086
  - immunoglobulins
    - cats 2786
    - cattle 1585, 3630
    - fishes 1561, 1570, 2623
    - fowls 2631
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1561
    - mice 597, 1076, 3179, 4586
    - pigs 1589, 2121
    - polymorphism, cattle 1084
    - *Salmo salar* 1570
    - *Salvelinus alpinus* 2623
    - sheep 1065
  - immunophilins, *Spinacia oleracea* 3649

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  importin, *Oryza sativa* 5122
  inactive X-specific transcript, cattle 586
  infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 291
  inflorescences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3148
    Sinapis alba 609
  initiation factors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3159
  inorganic pyrophosphatase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4152
  insecticide resistance
    Anopheles gambiae 4886
    Musca domestica 2082
  insulin-like growth factor
    fishes 2116, 3099, 5582
    horses 3632
    Lates calcarifer 3099, 5582
    mice 2176
    Oreochromis mossambicus 2116
    sheep 4658
  insulin-like growth factor binding proteins, cattle 2099
  insulin receptors, mice 2302
  interferon
    fowls 4675
    mice 1769
  interferon receptors
    cattle 2103
    mice 1584
    sheep 2103
  interleukin receptors
    antagonists
      cattle 4582
      mice 3104
  interleukins
    contagious ecthyma virus 303
    mice 3604
  introns
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2693
    Zea mays 2693
  ion channels, tongue, rats 1580
  ion transport, *Oryza sativa* 5107
  ipomoelin, *Ipomoea batatas* 1607
  Iridoviridae, taxonomy 324
  islet cell antigen, mice 1573
  isocitrate dehydrogenase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3122
    Eucalyptus globulus 5611
    Nicotiana tabacum 5527
  isoflavone 4′-*O*-methyltransferase, *Medicago sativa* 2679
  isoflavone reductase, *Citrus paradisi* 3663
  isomerases, *Zea mays* 4113
  isopentenyl diphosphate Δ-isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2656
  isoprenoids, plants 5096
  isotocin
    fishes 2184
    Fugu rubripes 2184
  jasmonates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4155
  kallikrein
    fishes 3612
    Salvelinus fontinalis 3612
  karasurin, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 1112
  kaurene synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4156
  keratin, fowls 2119
  β-ketoacyl-CoA synthase, *Brassica napus* 3121
  kinases, mice 5602
  kinesin, *Lotus japonicus* 1125
  laccase, *Agaricus bisporus* 4144
  leaves
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2655
    Zea mays 5115
  lectins
    Allium ursinum 1123
    Sambucus nigra 2134
  legumin, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* 2675
  leptin
    cattle 4076
    pigs 3113
    sheep 2628
  leptin receptors, elephants 5812
  lethals, horses 5681
  leucyl aminopeptidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
  LH, rats 4652

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  LHRH, pigs 2123
  LHRH receptors, pigs 2123
  ligases, *Zea mays* 5642
  light
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2150
    Pharbitis nil 4138
    Pisum sativum 5654
    Raphanus sativus 3677
  lipid transfer proteins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5127
    Lycopersicon pennellii 4148
    Oryza sativa 5112
    Prunus dulcis 1623
  lipids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3646
  lipoprotein receptors
    fishes 4081
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 4081
  lipoxygenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3768
  lymphocystis virus, fishes 352
  lymphokines, fowls 2642
  lysin receptors
    Haliotis 5091
    Mollusca 5091
  lysine-ketoglutarate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
  lysine-tRNA ligase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2672
  Magnaporthe grisea, *Oryza sativa* 5164, 5758
  magnesium chelatase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2151
  mago nashi, mice 3812
  major histocompatibility complex
    cattle 1062
    fishes 1077, 1568, 1579, 2112, 2644, 5592
    fowls 1568, 1576, 4075
    Fugu rubripes 1077, 2644
    haplotypes, fowls 3634
    mice 1260, 1568, 2624, 2640
    Oncorhynchus kisutch 2112
    Oncorhynchus tshawytscha 1579, 2112
    rats 1081, 4266, 5598, 5601
    Xiphophorus helleri 5592
    Xiphophorus maculatus 5592
  malate dehydrogenase
    Cucurbita maxima 3658
    Medicago sativa 5141
  male-enhanced antigen, mice 593
  malignant catarrhal fever virus 825
  mannan-binding lectin, fowls 3623
  mannitol-1-phosphatase, *Eimeria tenella* 4885
  MAP kinase, *Petroselinum crispum* 69
  Marek's disease virus 345, 4354
  matrix attachment regions
    Oryza sativa 2650, 2705
    Sorghum bicolor 2650
  matrix proteins
    Haliotis rufescens 3116
    Mollusca 3116
  meichroacidin, mice 4589
  meiosis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3131
  melanoma
    fishes 5603
    Xiphophorus 5603
  melatonin receptors, elephants 5812
  Meloidogyne, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5637
  meltrin, mice 3616
  membrane cofactor protein 2645
  membrane cofactor proteins, mice 3118
  Menkes' disease, homologue, mice 3626
  meristems, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5360
  messenger RNA, bovine foamy virus 4356
  metalloproteinases
    mice 2094
    rats 1066
  metallothionein
    dogs 2107, 4583
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5113
    Pseudotsuga menziesii 98
  methyl jasmonate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4093
  methyltransferases
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4091
    plants 2683, 5125

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  methyltransferases *cont.*
    Prunus dulcis 4625
    Zea mays 624
  mice 2726
  microsatellites
    Asteraceae 2386
    cattle 2258
    fishes 5844
    Helianthus 2386
    Ixodes ricinus 4877
    Oncorhynchus gorbuscha 5844
  microtubule-associated protein
    fishes 1778
    Fugu rubripes 1778
  mitochondrial DNA
    Carassius auratus langsdorfi 5594
    Centropomus undecimalis 2314
    evolution
      dogs 602
      wolves 602
    fishes 2101, 2114, 2314, 5594
    ostriches 3105
    sheep 3614
    Vigna radiata 2132
  mitochondrial genetics, rabbits 4578
  mitochondrially transmitted factor, rats 1557
  molybdenum cofactor, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
  monoterpenes, *Abies grandis* 1595
  mucins, mice 3638
  mucopolysaccharidosis, dogs 4083
  muscular diseases, mice 1777
  mutations
    cyclops
      Danio rerio 5583
      fishes 5583
    inversion of embryonic turning, mice 5593
    klotho, mice 2635
    microphthalmia, mice 4084
    pale ear, mice 1068
    runty jerky sterile, mice 5590
    squint
      Danio rerio 5583
      fishes 5583
  mycorrhizas, *Pisum sativum* 1199
  myosins, pigs 2266
  myostatin, cattle 2173, 3610
  NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5608
    Zea mays 5608
  NADH dehydrogenase
    plants 632
    Sorghum bicolor 1606
  NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), *Solanum tuberosum* 4614
  NADPH-cytochrome-*c2* reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1127
  NADPH dehydrogenase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 127
    Lupinus luteus 645
  NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3139
    Hordeum vulgare 5102
    Oryza sativa 647
    Pharbitis nil 620
    Pharbitis purpurea 115, 620, 5270
    Pisum sativum 1184
  naringenin 3-dioxygenase
    Pharbitis nil 1605
    Pharbitis purpurea 5270
  necroses, *Zea mays* 1094
  nervous system, mice 1276
  neuroendocrine-specific protein, mice 4165
  neuropeptide Y, sheep 2628
  neuropeptides
    fishes 2184
    Fugu rubripes 2184
  Newcastle disease virus 3409
    Taiwan 357, 862
  Nicotiana tabacum 203
    cell division 3146
    lactoylglutathione lyase 3146
  ninjurin, mice 3291
  nitrate reductase, *Anabaena* 1488

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- nitrate transporter, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 139
- nitrates, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2724
- nitrilase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2680
- nitrogen fixation
  - *Anabaena* 1499, 1501
  - *Azorhizobium caulinodans* 1494
  - *Frankia* 483
  - *Medicago sativa* 646
  - *Rhizobium etli* 5992
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1486
- nodulation
  - *Alnus glutinosa* 172
  - *Glycine max* 5628
  - *Medicago sativa* 1202
  - *Medicago truncatula* 4105
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 3231
  - *Vicia sativa* 2213
- nodulins
  - *Lotus japonicus* 5159
  - *Medicago truncatula* 3128, 3138
  - *Sesbania rostrata* 4099
- nuclear hormone receptors, mice 1635
- nucleoproteins, rabies virus 1361
- nucleoside triphosphatase, mice 3292
- nutrients, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
- obese, pigs 4574
- obesity, pigs 2111, 2260
- oestrogen receptors
  - mammals 2106
  - rats 3633
- oleosins
  - *Brassica napus* 113
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2154
  - *Oryza sativa* 4737
  - *Sesamum indicum* 2131
- oncogenes, horses 2124
- oncogenicity, avian oncovirus 852
- ornithine-oxo-acid transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551
- *Oryza sativa* 2159, 3872
- ovaries
  - proteins
    - fishes 2636
    - *Salvelinus fontinalis* 2636
- ovulatory proteins
  - fishes 1067
  - *Salvelinus fontinalis* 1067
- oxalate oxidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2777
- 15-oxoprostaglandin 13-reductase, pigs 3103
- oxygenases
  - *Helianthus tuberosus* 3987
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
- oxysterol 7α-monooxygenase, mice 1586
- paired immunoglobulin-like receptors, mice 2622
- pancreatic polypeptide, receptors, rats 1590
- patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 608
- patents, USA 16, 3514
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557, 564
  - *Daucus carota* 2722
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 627
  - *Macadamia integrifolia* 2760
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1209, 3147
  - *Oryza sativa* 5758
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 1218
- pectate lyase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 643
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192
  - *Zinnia elegans* 2667
- pectinesterase, *Zea mays* 4153
- peptidases
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2404
- peritrophic membrane, *Lucilia cuprina* 4893
- *Peronospora parasitica, Arabidopsis thaliana* 72
- peroxidases
  - *Glycine max* 2137
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 628
  - *Zea mays* 2717
- peroxiredoxins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
- pestivirus, ruminants 288

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 119
  - *Pinus banksiana* 4094
- phloem, *Cucurbita maxima* 100
- phosphate translocator, *Betula pendula* 1104
- phosphate transporters, *Zea mays* 2688
- phosphates
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
- phosphodiesterase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1093
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
  - *Flaveria pringlei* 167, 2715
  - *Flaveria trinervia* 167
  - *Glycine max* 2677
  - *Medicago sativa* 646
  - *Prunus persica* 4724
- phosphoglucomutase, *Zea mays* 5781
- phospholipase A, cattle 3615
- phospholipase D
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138, 2706
  - rats 3110
- phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2712
- phosphoprotein phosphatase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2695
  - *Medicago sativa* 3668
- phosphoribosylformylglycinamidine cyclo-ligase, *Vigna unguiculata* 3680
- photolyases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3261
- photoperiodism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5151
- phylogeny
  - Apioideae 4102
  - *Bauhinia* 3150
  - *Beta* 4327
  - *Brassica* 5132, 5405
  - *Bromus* 2127
  - *Coffea* 123
  - conifers 4624
  - *Daucus carota* 4102
  - *Dioscorea* 2689
  - Fabaceae 4122
  - *Oxalis* 5618
  - *Oxalis tuberosa* 5618
  - *Pelargonium* 5095
  - plants 4096
  - Poaceae 1091
  - *Potentilla* 5105
  - *Raphanus* 5405
  - Rhododendroideae 1105
  - *Rhododendron* 4120
  - *Rubus* 3144
  - *Saintpaulia* 1113
  - *Streptocarpus* 1113
  - Triticeae 1618
- phytochrome
  - Fabaceae 4122
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4605
- *Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum* 1218
- *Phytophthora sojae*
  - *Glycine max* 94
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 69
- pigmentation
  - fishes 5603
  - *Xiphophorus* 5603
- *Pisolithus tinctorius, Eucalyptus globulus* 5611
- *Pisum sativum*
  - enhancers 5261
  - plastocyanins 5261
- plant disorders, *Zea mays* 5120
- plant embryos
  - *Avena fatua* 1610
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 98
  - RNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
  - *Zea mays* 136
- plasmids
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 351
  - *Chlamydia trachomatis* 351
- plastids
  - plants 2703
  - *Zea mays* 5264
- pollen
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192, 5152

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- pollen *cont.*
  - *Brassica napus* 652
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2154, 5616
  - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192
  - *Silene latifolia* 129
- pollen germination, *Phalaris coerulescens* 93
- poly(A) polymerase, *Pisum sativum* 5114
- polyamine oxidase, *Zea mays* 4626
- polycystic kidney disease, mice 1808
- polygalacturonase
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4600
  - *Malus pumila* 5607
  - *Medicago sativa* 5764
- polyploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 2669
- polysaccharides, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1491
- polyubiquitin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611, 1124
- porcine adenovirus 1374
- porcine circovirus 4880
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 297
  - genetic variation 287
  - strain differences 330
- potassium
  - *Oryza sativa* 5107
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4160
- potassium transporters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2670, 2692
- preprocortistatin, mice 2282
- preprotein translocase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5123
- profilin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3178
- prohibitin
  - cats 327
  - cattle 327
  - dogs 327
  - horses 327
  - rabbits 327
- prolamins, *Phyllostachys aurea* 5892
- proline-rich proteins, *Medicago sativa* 625
- promoters
  - aviadenovirus 4363
  - immunoglobulins, mice 2625
  - LIM/CRP, mice 4590
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - paired box, mice 2293
  - plants, databases 3142
  - *Zea mays* 5264
- prosaposin, fowls 3288
- prostaglandin D synthase, fowls 5206
- prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase, horses 4072
- prostaglandin receptors, mice 3619
- proteases, mice 4668
- proteasome activator, mice 591
- proteasomes
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4594
  - mice 2097
  - *Oryza sativa* 1231
- protein kinase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 5160
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2146
  - fishes 588
  - *Glycine max* 657
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3670
  - mice 3806
  - *Picea* 3149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2648, 4090, 5606
  - *Zea mays* 96, 5135
- protein phosphatase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4127
  - mice 1766
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2713
- protein synthesis, Marek's disease virus 4360
- protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633
- proteinase inhibitors
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 5101
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 111, 608, 629
- proteinases
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
  - aviadenovirus 308
  - *Brassica campestris* 4124
  - fowls 2095

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- proteinases *cont.*
  - mice 1075
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2396
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
  - *Vicia sativa* 2652
  - *Zea mays* 4092
- proteins
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130, 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 4608, 5138, 5651, 5747
  - *Canavalia gladiata* 655
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 5163
  - *Daucus carota* 125
  - *Glycine max* 4101, 4130
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 186
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704, 4149
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5269
  - p21, mice 3636
  - *Pharbitis nil* 4132
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
  - *Phytolacca americana* 4159
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5644
  - *Ricinus communis* 2654
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3126
- proteoglycans
  - cornea, mice 4248
  - mice 1770, 4580
- protocatechuic acid, *Pseudomonas putida* 4486
- protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2143
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3129
  - *Oryza sativa* 5758
- *Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum* 5108
- putrescine methyltransferase, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4111
- 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase, *Agaricus bisporus* 1121
- pyruvate decarboxylase, *Oryza sativa* 1120
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  - *Oryza sativa* 1101, 5142
  - plants 1101
  - *Zea mays* 1101
- quality, *Triticum aestivum* 1603, 4595
- rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 336
- rapamycin
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
  - *Vicia faba* 5640
- ras-related nuclear protein
  - *Danio rerio* 3107
  - fishes 3107
- receptor-like kinase, *Triticum aestivum* 5108
- recombination, mice 4778
- recombination-activating gene, rabbits 1072
- repetin, mice 594
- repetitive DNA
  - *Elymus trachycaulus* 5144
  - *Glycine max* 4115
  - *Glycine soja* 4115
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2774
  - *Solanum demissum* 658
- repressors, mice 4771
- reticulo-endothelial system, receptors, mutations, horses 4172
- retinoblastoma
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2187
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2187
- retinoic acid binding proteins
  - fowls 3620
  - mice 5589, 5835
- retinoic acid receptors, elephants 5812
- retrotransposons, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4632
- Retroviridae
  - fowls 2122
  - *Glycine max* 5632
- ribonucleases
  - *Nicotiana alata* 4957
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5461
  - RNA, vertebrates 5089
- ribonucleoproteins, *Oryza sativa* 99
- ribosomal DNA
  - Bambuseae 1130

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- ribosomal DNA *cont.*
  - *Carassius carassius* 3631
  - *Corynaea crassa* 1117
  - *Cytinus ruber* 1117
  - *Eimeria* 1870
  - fishes 3631
  - fungi 1130
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1600
  - *Hydnora africana* 1117
  - *Loma salmonae* 1884
  - *Lupinus luteus* 1110
  - *Oxalis* 5618
  - *Oxalis tuberosa* 5618
  - *Phalaris coerulescens* 1323
  - *Phaseolus coccineus* 5643
  - plants 5641
  - *Saintpaulia* 1113
  - *Streptocarpus* 1113
  - *Stylosanthes guianensis* 4623
- ribosomal RNA
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 302
  - *Coffea* 123
  - databases 5026
  - *Glycine max* 5145
  - *Glycine soja* 5145
  - *Malassezia pachydermatis* 307
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1596
  - *Oryza sativa* 5131
  - *Panax* 1601
  - parasitic weeds 1116
  - *Riemerella anatipestifer* 348
  - *Secale cereale* 5098
  - *Triticum aestivum* 5098
- ribosome-inactivating proteins
  - *Bryonia cretica* 1602
  - *Iris hollandica* 616
  - *Sambucus nigra* 615, 2134, 2663
- ribosomes
  - *Glycine max* 151
  - *Oryza sativa* 4591
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - plants 5641
  - *Zea mays* 2668
- ripening
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
  - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
  - *Cucumis melo* 1172
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 643, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102, 649, 5265
  - *Malus pumila* 5607
  - *Musa* 179
- RNA, *Streptococcus* 290
- RNA binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 2696
- RNA helicase, mice 3793
- RNA polymerase
  - African horse sickness virus 4364
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1096, 4604
  - *Zea mays* 152, 5264
- roots
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 654, 2724, 5155
  - *Daucus carota* 2722
  - *Oryza sativa* 5142
  - *Zea mays* 1097, 5075
- saccharopine dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
- salinity, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551, 4606, 5124
- saliva, proteins, *Simulium vittatum* 4874
- salmon anaemia agent, fishes 1370
- satellite DNA, *Solanum demissum* 658
- *Secale cereale* 3662
- seeds
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652, 5109, 5129
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 2704
  - *Glycine max* 2723, 5623
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 5167
  - *Pisum sativum* 1598
  - *Vicia faba* 149
  - *Zea mays* 4141
- self incompatibility
  - *Brassica campestris* 1915, 4124, 5947
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5616, 5947
  - *Nicotiana alata* 4957
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5461
  - *Raphanus sativus* 644
- selinene synthase, *Abies grandis* 5649

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
- senescence
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4133, 4235
  - *Hemerocallis* 2674
  - *Zea mays* 1095
- serine proteinases, *Anopheles gambiae* 1565
- sex
  - *Cucumis sativus* 5638
  - *Silene latifolia* 141
- sex chromosomes, *Silene latifolia* 4597
- sex reversal, mice 2621
- skin diseases, mice 1259
- somatotropin
  - fishes 2098
  - *Onchorhynchus* 2098
  - pigs 2108
  - sheep 1765
- somatotropin receptors, rats 3119
- spermatids, chemoreceptors, rats 4678
- spermatozoa, proteins, pigs 3606
- spermidine synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3651
  - *Hyoscyamus niger* 3651
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3651
- starch, *Solanum tuberosum* 4128
- starch branching enzyme, *Solanum tuberosum* 4121
- starch synthase
  - *Oryza sativa* 92, 5610
  - *Pisum sativum* 3719
  - *Zea mays* 3723, 4602, 5117
- statistical analysis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5171
- stearic acid, *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
- stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2700
- steroidogenesis, rats 4635
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein
  - promoters, mice 1135
  - rats 1582
- sterol glucosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1628
- stilbene synthase, *Pinus densiflora* 3176
- stomata, *Helianthus annuus* 2155
- strain differences
  - *Mycobacterium avium* 349
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 839
- stress
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633, 5162
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
  - *Oryza sativa* 5142
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
  - *Zea mays* 5075
- sucrase-isomaltase, fowls 4085
- sucrose, *Ricinus communis* 5609
- sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
- sucrose-phosphate synthase
  - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 1624
- sucrose synthase
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 3270
  - *Zea mays* 5614
- sucrose transporter, *Oryza sativa* 3143
- sugars, *Vicia faba* 149
- sulfur, *Hordeum vulgare* 1704
- superoxide dismutase
  - *Carica papaya* 3665
  - *Glycine max* 5212
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 638
  - red deer 1567
  - wapiti 1567
- surface proteins, cattle 1571
- syndactylism, mice 2303
- systemin
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2662
  - *Solanum nigrum* 2662
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2662
- T lymphocyte antigens, fowls 1577
- T lymphocyte receptors
  - cats 2786
  - evolution, mammals 1064
  - fishes 1564
  - mice 2626
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1564
- T lymphocytes, antigens, genes, pigs 1074
- taste, tongue, rats 1580

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  taxonomy
    Coregoninae 2118
    fishes 2118
    grasses 5622
    Phyllostachys aurea 5892
    plants 4096
  techniques, *Vigna radiata* 4125
  telencephalin, mice 600
  tenascin, cattle 1558
  testes, actin-capping proteins, rats 2632
  thaumatin, *Triticum aestivum* 1616
  thiamin, *Citrus sinensis* 1608
  thiamin-phosphate pyrophosphorylase, *Brassica napus* 5128
  thioesterase, *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
  thioglucosidase, *Brassica napus* 2716
  thiol proteases, *Hemerocallis* 2674
  thionins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4151
    Secale cereale 2657
    Triticum aestivum 2657
  thioredoxins
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2708
    Solanum tuberosum 2708
    Triticum aestivum 3724
    Triticum durum 3724
  thromboxane-A synthase, mice 2319
  thyrotropin, fowls 1069
  thyrotropin releasing hormone receptors
    cattle 4587
    fowls 5600
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
  tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3671
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
  topoisomerase, *Pisum sativum* 5150
  toxins, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3410
  transcription, repressors, mice 3778
  transcription factors
    Antirrhinum majus 5165
    Arabidopsis thaliana 206, 610, 4134, 4687
    Ceratopteris richardii 4599
    Danio rerio 3629
    fishes 3609, 3629
    fowls 1741
    Fugu rubripes 3609
    Hordeum vulgare 3172
    mammary glands, mice 4069
    Marek's disease virus 320
    mice 2096, 2641, 4267, 4585, 5189, 5596, 5862
    Oryza sativa 143, 3277
    Rhizobium leguminosarum 1478
  transfer RNA
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2660
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2707
  transferrin
    binding proteins, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 354
    promoters, mice 4581
  transforming growth factor receptors, cattle 2796
  transport proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
  transposable elements
    Ananas comosus 5650
    Beta lomatogona 3660
    Beta nana 3660
    Beta vulgaris 3660
    Glycine max 5625
    Hordeum vulgare 3672
    Lycopersicon esculentum 1119
    Nicotiana tabacum 1707
    Oryza australiensis 1118
    Oryza sativa 4621
    Petunia hybrida 3681
    Pisum sativum 4097
    plants 3164
    Vigna 2136
    Zea mays 1108
  trehalose, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4107
  trehalose-phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3174
  trehalose-6-phosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3124
  Triticum 5137
  tropisms, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5248

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  tumour necrosis factor, receptors, cattle 590
  tumour necrosis factor receptors, cattle 4584
  tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
    fishes 5582
    Lates calcarifer 5582
  ubiquitin, homologue, mice 3301
  ubiquitin conjugating enzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285
  UMP/CMP kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4739
  uncoupling proteins
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5139
    Solanum tuberosum 1613
  uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, *Zea mays* 5120
  uroporphyrinogen-III methyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1614
  vascular system, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
  vernalization, *Triticum aestivum* 1630
  vicilin, *Matteuccia struthiopteris* 3679
  viral proteins
    aviadenovirus 4900
    equine infectious anaemia virus 844
    infectious bursal disease virus 296
    reovirus 321
  viral structural proteins
    African swine fever virus 326
    porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 836
  virulence
    African swine fever virus 4901
    Aujeszky virus 315
  viruses
    Nicotiana 1088
    Nicotiana tabacum 1088
  vitamin D, response elements, rats 1085
  vitamin D-24-hydroxylase, mice 1061
  vitamin D receptor, promoters, mice 1572
  vitamin transporters, rats 4669
  vivipary, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129
  water channels, testes, rats 2104
  X chromosome, mice 2637
  X-linked PEST-containing transporter, mice 4752
  xanthine oxidoreductase, cattle, reviews 1160
  Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 3684, 4621, 4631
  xylem, *Pinus taeda* 5605
  xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5612
  Yersinia pestis 1362
  yolk proteins, *Musca domestica* 1593
  Z chromosome, fowls 3120
  Zea mays 5099
  zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 642
  zinc, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
  zonadhesin, mice 3608
Nude
  gene mapping
    mice 3300
    rats 3300
Nutrient transport, placenta, gene expression, rats 4669
Nutrients
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
  molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5110
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
Nutrition education
  biotechnology
    reviews 502
    USA, reviews 515
Nutrition research
  biotechnology 1512
  transgenics 1512
Nutritive value
  genetic engineering, fatty oil plants 2582
  in vitro selection, *Oryza sativa* 3564
  methionine, Fabaceae, reviews 5052
Obese
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 4574

Obese *cont.*
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4574
Obesity
  gene expression, pigs 2111, 2260
  gene mapping
    cattle 5821
    mice 747
  microsatellites, cattle 5821
  nucleotide sequences, pigs 2111, 2260
  polymerase chain reaction, mice 2283
  quantitative traits, mice 747
Ocular albinism, gene mapping, mice 3775
Odour receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2083
Oenothera
  genetic transformation 4393
  tissue culture 4393
Oenothera hookeri
  regeneration
    anther culture 3939
    protoplast culture 4386
Oenothera picensis, regeneration, anther culture 3939
Oesophagostomum
  genetic markers, pigs 830
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, pigs 830
Oestradiol
  inhibin, immunization, sheep 3984
  naloxone, sheep 5975
  oestrus induction
    buffaloes 2958, 2970
    cattle 1471, 1473, 1978, 5490
    goats 4468
  oestrus synchronization
    cattle 1466-1467, 4475, 5490
    goats 1973
    sheep 4982
  progesterone, cattle 3981
  superovulation, sheep 1977
Oestrogen receptors
  bones, mice 661
  gene expression
    birds 3194
    gonadotropins, rats 1134
    mice 661
    oestrogens
      fishes 1642
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1642
    ovaries, rats 1134
    rats 1151
    transcription factors, fishes 667
  mutations, male fertility, mice 5691
  nucleotide sequences
    mammals 2106
    rats 3633
Oestrogen response element, gene expression, rats 1151
Oestrogens
  blood, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 984
  dexamethazone, cattle 1964
  effects, galectins, gene expression, uterus, mice 1136
  gene expression
    oestrogen receptors
      fishes 1642
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1642
    vitellogenins
      fishes 1642
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 1642
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1952
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 1952
  in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 1952
  oestrus induction, cattle 1979, 2965
  ovulation induction, cattle 5496
  ovulation rate, cattle 5496
  progestogens, cattle 1968
  prostaglandins, cattle 1968
  sex ratio
    Dicentrarchus labrax 4465
    fishes 4465
  sexual development
    Dicentrarchus labrax 4465
    fishes 4465
  superovulation, goats 2473
Oestrous cycle
  cattle, follicular fluid, buffaloes 2968
  dexamethazone, cattle 1964

Oestrous cycle *cont.*
- fluxinin, cattle 4476
- galectins, gene expression, uterus, mice 1136
- HCG, cattle 5974
- oestrus synchronization, sheep 4982
- ovarian follicles, aspiration, cattle 1921
- progestogens, cattle 1968
- prolactin receptors, gene expression, red deer 1137
- prostaglandins, cattle 1968
- superovulation, cattle 4473
- testosterone, sheep 5972

Oestrus
- naloxone, sheep 5975
- onset, oestrus synchronization, goats 2960
- progestogens, pigs 5976
- prostaglandins, pigs 4471
- synchronization
  - progestogens
    - conception rate, sheep 979
    - ovulation rate, sheep 979

Oestrus induction
- breeding season, Mexico, sheep 4479
- chorionic gonadotropin
  - cattle 1979
  - sheep 3975
- cloprostenol, goats 4987
- conception rate, cattle 1473, 3483
- estradiol, cattle 5487
- fertility, Mexico, sheep 4479
- FSH, cattle 1967
- GnRH
  - buffaloes 2970
  - cattle 5487
- GnRH agonists, dogs 3976
- gonadotropins, Mexico, sheep 4479
- HCG, rabbits 3979
- hydroxyprogesterone, buffaloes 2958
- LH, cattle 3483, 5490
- litter size, Mexico, sheep 4479
- oestradiol
  - buffaloes 2958, 2970
  - cattle 1471, 1473, 1978, 5490
  - goats 4468
- oestrogens, cattle 1979, 2965
- parity, cattle 5490
- PMSG
  - buffaloes 2958, 2967
  - cattle 3483
  - rabbits 3970, 3979-3980
  - sheep 4470
- postpartum interval, buffaloes 2970
- pregnancy rate
  - cattle 1978-1979, 5487, 5490
  - goats 4987
  - sheep 4470
- progesterone
  - buffaloes 2958, 2970
  - cattle 1471, 1978-1979, 3483, 5490
  - Mexico, sheep 4479
- progestogens, cattle 2965, 5487
- prostaglandins
  - buffaloes 2967
  - cattle 1967, 1978, 2962, 2965-2966, 5487, 5490
- superovulation, cattle 2962
- techniques, rabbits, reviews 3985

Oestrus synchronization
- artificial insemination, time, pregnancy rate, sheep 1468
- body weight, cattle 5980
- breeding season, Mexico, sheep 4479
- calving, cattle 5980
- calving rate, cattle 5494
- cattle, reviews 5495
- conception rate, cattle 1472, 3977, 5493
- embryo recovery, cattle 1975
- estradiol, cattle 5487
- fertility, Mexico, sheep 4479
- follicular fluid, cattle 3974
- GnRH
  - cattle 3977, 5487, 5973
  - horses 3983
- gonadotropins, Mexico, sheep 4479
- HCG
  - cattle 3974
  - horses 3983
- kidding rate, goats 1973

Oestrus synchronization *cont.*
- LH
  - cattle 5490
  - sheep 4982
- LHRH agonists, cattle 5977
- litter size, Mexico, sheep 4479
- melengestrol, cattle 1975
- oestradiol
  - cattle 1466-1467, 4475, 5490
  - goats 1973
  - sheep 4982
- oestrous cycle, sheep 4982
- oestrus, onset, goats 2960
- ovarian follicles, cattle 4475
- ovulation, time, horses 3983
- parity, cattle 5490
- pregnancy rate
  - cattle 1466-1467, 4449, 4474, 4981, 5485, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977, 5980
  - horses 3983
  - sheep 1468
- progesterone
  - cattle 1467, 1975, 4469, 4475, 4981, 5485, 5490, 5493-5494
  - Mexico, sheep 4479
  - sheep 4982
- progestogens
  - cattle 1472, 1965, 5485, 5487, 5493
  - goats 1973, 2960
  - sheep 1468
- prostaglandins, cattle 1467, 3974, 3977, 4981, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977
- seasons, goats 1973
- service interval, cattle 1466
- service period, cattle 3977, 5485
- superovulation, cattle 1975
- techniques, cattle, reviews 5979

Oils
- genetic engineering
  - *Brassica napus* 3051
  - fatty oil plants 1531
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 4530
  - fatty oil plants 4530
  - *Glycine max* 4533
  - plants 1534

Olea europaea, *in vitro* culture 443

Oleic acid, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 2814

Oleoresins, gene expression, *Abies grandis* 5786

Oleosins
- gene expression
  - *Brassica napus* 113, 2764
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2154
  - *Oryza sativa* 4737
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Brassica napus* 113
  - *Brassica oleracea* 2154
  - *Oryza sativa* 4737
  - *Sesamum indicum* 2131
- promoters, *Brassica napus* 113

Olfactory organs, receptors, gene mapping, mice 4748

Oligonucleotides
- DNA fingerprinting, mice 4256
- techniques 1057

Onchocerca volvulus, proteinases, nucleotide sequences 2396

Onchorhynchus
- adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 2098
- somatotropin, nucleotide sequences 2098

Oncogenes (*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
- nucleotide sequences, horses 2124

Oncogenicity
- mutations, Marek's disease virus 860
- nucleotide sequences, avian oncovirus 852

Oncorhynchus
- mitochondrial DNA
  - deletions 2638
  - promoters 2638
  - subspecies 2638

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
- microsatellites
  - genetic variation 5845
  - nucleotide sequences 5844
  - populations 5845

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha *cont.*
- repetitive DNA, recombination, evolution 1275

Oncorhynchus keta, repetitive DNA, recombination, evolution 1275

Oncorhynchus kisutch
- insulin, gene expression, bone formation 2164
- insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, bone formation 2164
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 2112
- microsatellites 2315
- somatotropin, transgenics, body measurements 3555

Oncorhynchus mykiss
- deoxynucleotidyl transferase, nucleotide sequences 1070
- DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5585
- DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites 5860
- fatty acid binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3602
- fertility, semen preservation 4961
- gene expression
  - deoxynucleotidyl transferase
    - lymphoid tissues 1070
    - thymus gland 1070
  - oestrogen receptors, oestrogens 1642
  - vitellogenins, oestrogens 1642
- gene mapping, linkage 3810
- GnRH precursor, nucleotide sequences 5597
- lipoprotein receptors
  - gene expression, ovaries 4081
  - nucleotide sequences 4081
- microchromosomes
  - gene transfer 2027
  - transgenics 2027
- microsatellite DNA, polymorphism, populations 1660
- microsatellites
  - DNA polymorphism 1744
  - populations 1150
- mitochondrial DNA 5809
  - polymorphism, populations 1660
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5814
- parentage, microsatellites 4753
- polymorphism, populations 1150
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 5809
- sex chromosomes
  - genetic markers 5295
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5295
- T lymphocyte receptors
  - nucleotide sequences 1564
  - repetitive DNA 1564

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
- DNA polymorphism
  - major histocompatibility complex 1579
  - populations 1579
- heritability, estimation, DNA fingerprinting 3797
- *Loma salmonae,* diagnosis 1884
- major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 1579, 2112
- microsatellites 2315
- sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 3480

Onobrychis viciifolia
- dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
  - gene expression 5627
  - nucleotide sequences 5627
- regeneration, tissue culture 4397

Oocyte activation
- calcium, cattle 2927
- cycloheximide, cattle 2927
- cytochalasin D, cattle 2927
- electric current, sheep 4446
- electrostimulation, pigs 2931
- embryonic development
  - pigs 1927
  - sheep 4446
- ethanol, sheep 4446
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3963
- inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor agonists, mice 3477

- **Oocyte activation** *cont.*
  - ionomycin, sheep 4446
  - parthenogenesis, cattle 2927
  - protein kinase, mice 1434
  - protein kinase inhibitors, pigs 2931
  - thimerosal, pigs 1927
- **Oocyte maturation**
  - cumulus cells, cattle 964
  - follicular fluid, cattle 964
  - granulosa cells, cattle 964
  - inhibition
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1952
    - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1952
  - laminins, gene expression, mice 1158
  - ovarian follicles, aspiration, cattle 1921
- **Oocyte penetration,** sperm dose, pigs 970
- **Oocyte proteins,** parthenogenesis, cattle 2927
- **Oocyte quality,** adenosinetriphosphatase, cattle 2738
- **Oocyte recovery**
  - duration, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1443
  - FSH, cattle 4439
  - GnRH, cattle 4439
  - ovarian follicles, sheep 1943
  - PMSG, cattle 4439
  - sheep 1437
  - somatotropin, cattle 3971
- **Oocyte size,** *in vitro* oocyte maturation, dogs 3951
- **Oocyte transfer,** pregnancy rate, horses 5954
- **Oocytes**
  - activation
    - calcium, pigs 5474
    - 6-dimethylaminopurine, cattle 5957
    - ethanol, cattle 2919
    - ionomycin, cattle 5957
    - nuclear transfer, goats 2973
    - spermatozoa, extract, mice 2937
  - age, nuclear transfer, cattle 2972
  - chromatin, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2953
  - cooling
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4435
    - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4435
  - dimensions
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1458
    - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 1458
    - maturation
      - *in vitro,* pigs 2936
      - *in vivo,* pigs 2936
  - DNA methylation, mice 675
  - electrostimulation, sperm penetration, cattle 1933
  - enucleation
    - cattle 2919
    - etoposide, mice 4438
  - fertilization, electrostimulation, pigs 4445
  - freezing
    - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 962
    - survival, mice 962
  - gene expression, cattle 4176
  - genomic imprinting, mice 675
  - *in vitro* culture
    - embryonic development, mice 2923
    - pigs 2469
  - *in vitro* development, pigs 960
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - amino acids, pigs 2924
    - caffeine, cattle 4451
    - cats 976
    - cattle 973
    - cumulus oophorus, pigs 2924
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, sexual maturity, sheep 963
    - glucose, cattle 4451
    - heparin, cattle 4451
    - pigs 2469
    - pregnancy rate, sexual maturity, sheep 963
  - *in vitro* maturation
    - cats 976
    - pigs 2464, 2469
  - integrins, messenger RNA, mice 5709
  - karyotypes, parthenogenesis, cattle 4444
- **Oocytes** *cont.*
  - male pronucleus, electrostimulation, cattle 1933
  - maturation promoting factor, gene expression, goats 4643
  - meiosis
    - spermatocytes, mice 2933
    - sterols, mice 4440
  - mutations, nitric oxide synthase, mice 5669
  - nuclear transfer
    - cattle 988
    - embryonic development
      - cattle 2475
      - mice 4988
    - mice 989, 2479
  - parthenogenesis
    - mice 2463
    - pigs 2464
  - penetration
    - calcium, pigs 5474
    - *in vitro*
      - culture media
        - cattle 5950
        - hamsters 5950
    - zona pellucida, pigs 5474
  - plasminogen activator, messenger RNA, translation, mice 5697
  - polar bodies, pregnancy rate, mice 5959
  - promoters, recombination, mice 3043
  - pronucleus transfer, mice 989
  - recovery, prediction, cattle 1921
  - RNA, polymerase chain reaction, mice 4568
  - sperm nuclei
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 3470
    - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3470
    - pregnancy rate, mice 3470
  - spermatozoa
    - attachment, cattle 4448
    - injection
      - *in vitro* embryonic development, sheep 4457
      - pregnancy rate, sheep 4457
  - transforming growth factor receptors, gene expression, cattle 2796
  - vitrification
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4459
    - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4459
    - laboratory mammals, reviews 4436
    - livestock, reviews 4436
  - volume, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4462
- **Opines**
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lotus corniculatus* 487
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 52
- ***Orchis***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 3336
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3336
- ***Orchis laxiflora,*** ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 225
- ***Orchis morio,*** ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 225
- ***Oreochromis aureus,*** restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 2160
- ***Oreochromis mossambicus,*** insulin-like growth factor, nucleotide sequences 2116
- ***Oreochromis niloticus***
  - actin, transgenics, gene expression 1527
  - androgenesis, techniques 4977
  - gene mapping 3792
  - linkage 3792
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations 2160
  - sex reversal, growth 4467
  - somatotropin, injection, transgenics 2051
- ***Oreochromis niloticus × Oreochromis aureus,*** androgenesis, techniques 4977
- **Organic farming,** genetic engineering, European Union 4007
- **Organization of research**
  - biotechnology
    - Chile 3004
    - Colombia 3002
    - Developing Countries 3002
- **Organization of research** *cont.*
  - biotechnology *cont.*
    - India 3002
    - Italy 5518
    - Kenya 3002
    - Venezuela 2019
    - Zimbabwe 3002
  - genetic engineering 3003
- **Organogenesis,** tissue culture, *Arachis hypogaea* 910
- **Organs,** transplantation, ethics, animals 2515
- **Ornamental plants**
  - genetic engineering 4536
  - genetic transformation 4536
    - reviews 2049
  - taxonomy, genetic markers 4863
  - variety classification, molecular genetics 773
- **Ornithine-oxo-acid transaminase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551
- ***Ornithogalum caudatum,*** somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3444
- ***Orseolia oryzae***
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 1841
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1841
- ***Orychophragmus violaceus***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 1526
  - intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3930
  - regeneration, *in vitro* culture 3906
- ***Oryza***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5392
  - DNA fingerprinting 1866
  - evolution
    - catalase 5121
    - transposable elements 5410
  - heat shock proteins, gene expression 199
  - microsatellites 1866
  - nucleotide sequences, catalase 5121
- ***Oryza australiensis,*** transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 1118
- ***Oryza glumaepatula,*** random amplified polymorphic DNA 2806
- ***Oryza longistaminata,*** evolution, microsatellites 5872
- ***Oryza sativa***
  - abscisic acid
    - gene cloning 5112
    - gene expression 4725, 5078, 5112, 5787
    - genetic markers 1339
    - genetic transformation 5787
    - nucleotide sequences 5112
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1339
  - acyltransferases, genetic transformation 5079
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression 4230
  - agglutinins
    - gene expression 5568
    - genetic transformation 5568
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 1027
  - alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1301
  - aluminium
    - *in vitro* selection 2439
    - somaclonal variation 2439
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4350
  - α-amylase
    - gene expression 187, 2750, 4529, 5718, 5749
    - genetic transformation 4529, 5718
    - promoters 2750
  - amylose
    - co-suppression 699
    - gene expression 699, 4186
    - genetic engineering 699
    - genetics 3678
    - microsatellites 92
    - nucleotide sequences 3678, 4186
  - anther culture 1908, 2436
    - gamma radiation 2455

- ***Oryza sativa* cont.**
  - anther culture *cont.*
    - gene mapping 3937
    - genetic markers 3937
    - regeneration 1424
  - arginine decarboxylase
    - gene expression 161, 5538
    - genetic transformation 5538
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - gene expression 5060
    - genetic engineering 1044
    - genetic transformation 5060, 5560
  - bacterial artificial chromosomes, gene mapping 1359
  - bilanafos, genetic transformation 78
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 5078
    - nucleotide sequences 132
  - biolistics, genetic transformation 1022, 3550, 4023, 4519
  - biosafety 3507
    - genetic engineering 2993
  - biotechnology
    - books 3991
    - intellectual property rights 5016
  - cell culture 3544
  - cell division, gene expression 5756
  - *Chilo suppressalis*
    - genetic engineering 1044
    - genetic transformation 5560
  - chitinase
    - gene expression 2604, 2907, 4117
    - genetic engineering 2604
    - nucleotide sequences 4117
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2907
  - chlorophyll, somaclonal variation 3900
  - chloroplasts
    - gene expression 2221, 4591
    - nucleotide sequences 4591
  - chromosome number, somaclonal variation 3900
  - cold resistance
    - genetic transformation 5079
    - somaclonal variation 5935
  - cytoplasm, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2369
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4959
    - gene mapping 5907
    - polymerase chain reaction 5234
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5907
  - 2,4-D
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5328
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5328
    - somaclonal variation 5328
  - development
    - gene expression 2221, 3740, 4737
    - nucleotide sequences 4737
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5358
  - DNA binding proteins
    - gene expression 2141, 4725
    - molecular genetics 3243
    - nucleotide sequences 120, 2141
  - DNA fingerprinting 1866
  - DNA hybridization, techniques 3885
  - DNA methylation 3739
  - dormancy
    - gene mapping 4832
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4832
  - drought resistance
    - gene expression 3655, 5787
    - gene mapping 1845
    - genetic markers 1842
    - nucleotide sequences 3655
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1845
  - electrofusion 2445
  - elongation factors
    - gene expression 2691
    - nucleotide sequences 2691
  - esterases
    - gene expression 5164
    - nucleotide sequences 5164
  - evolution, molecular genetics 3130

- ***Oryza sativa* cont.**
  - expansins
    - gene expression 2078
    - nucleotide sequences 2078
  - farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
    - gene expression 3140
    - nucleotide sequences 3140
  - fatty acids, somaclonal variation 5935
  - fertility
    - gene mapping 1295
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1295, 1837, 3848
  - flooding
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 1331
    - gene mapping 1331
  - formaldehyde dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1301
  - fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, nucleotide sequences 2156
  - gamma radiation, anther culture 469
  - gene banks, genetic markers 237
  - gene expression 3739
  - gene mapping 798, 1296, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1355, 1358, 2388, 2391, 2815, 3354, 3871-3872, 5390, 5883
    - genetic resources 806
  - genetic engineering 203
    - actin 547
  - genetic markers 2391, 3354, 3367
  - genetic transformation 531, 3507, 3525, 5523, 5932
    - biolistics 3544
    - biosafety 2500
    - release 2500
    - *Xanthomonas oryzae* 1543
  - globulins
    - gene mapping 3836
    - genetics 3836
    - induced mutations 3836
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3836
  - β-glucuronidase
    - biolistics 4035
    - gene expression 4035
    - genetic transformation 4035
  - glufosinate, genetic transformation 78
  - glutelins
    - gene expression 1234, 4729, 4736
    - genetic transformation 1234, 4736
    - promoters 1234, 4729
  - green fluorescent protein, genetic transformation 3032
  - growth period
    - gene mapping 2389, 4832, 5402
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4832, 5402
  - heat shock proteins, gene expression 157, 199
  - height, gene mapping 2839
  - herbicides
    - genetic engineering 2993
    - genetic transformation 4052
    - *in vitro* selection 3925
  - heterosis
    - genetic markers 5371
    - repetitive DNA 5371
  - histones, genetic transformation 185
  - importin
    - gene expression 5122
    - nucleotide sequences 5122
  - interspecific hybridization 1289
  - ion transport
    - gene expression 5107
    - nucleotide sequences 5107
  - isoenzymes, gene mapping 3825
  - kinases, gene expression 5756
  - leaves
    - gene expression 2221, 3769
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3769
  - lectins
    - gene expression 5055, 5567
    - genetic transformation 5055, 5567
  - lipid transfer proteins
    - gene cloning 5112
    - gene expression 5112
    - nucleotide sequences 5112
  - luciferase, genetic transformation 5530
  - lysine, *in vitro* selection 3564

- ***Oryza sativa* cont.**
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - gene expression 5164, 5758
    - gene mapping 3385, 5403
    - genetic markers 1865
    - molecular genetics 1213
    - nucleotide sequences 5164, 5758
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3385
  - male sterility
    - gene mapping 2861
    - polymerase chain reaction 214
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3947
    - RNA 214
  - matrix attachment regions, nucleotide sequences 2650, 2705
  - *Meloidogyne incognita*, genetic transformation 3067
  - microsatellites 1296, 1326, 1866
  - mitochondrial genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5369
  - molecular genetics 5523
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase, nucleotide sequences 647
  - *Nephotettix cincticeps*
    - gene mapping 5403
    - genetic markers 4346
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4346
  - *Nilaparvata lugens*
    - gene expression 5567
    - genetic markers 1865
    - genetic transformation 5567
  - nodulins
    - gene expression 4719
    - genetic transformation 4719
  - nucleotide sequences 2159, 3872
    - databases 1292
  - nutritive value, *in vitro* selection 3564
  - oleosins
    - gene expression 4737
    - nucleotide sequences 4737
  - *Orseolia oryzae*
    - gene mapping 1841
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1841
  - pathogenesis-related proteins
    - gene expression 5758
    - gene mapping 3366
    - nucleotide sequences 5758
  - pathogens
    - genetic markers 5880
    - polymerase chain reaction 5880
  - phloem, gene expression 2256
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 78
  - photoperiodism, gene mapping 3835
  - photosynthesis, genetic transformation 2581
  - pollen
    - co-suppression 699
    - gene expression 699
    - genetic engineering 699
  - polymerase chain reaction 5399
  - potassium
    - gene expression 5107
    - nucleotide sequences 5107
  - proteasomes
    - gene expression 1231
    - nucleotide sequences 1231
  - proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 3067
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - gene expression 5758
    - nucleotide sequences 5758
  - *Puccinia graminis*, gene mapping 1316
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*
    - gene expression 73
    - genetic transformation 73
  - pyruvate decarboxylase
    - gene expression 1120
    - nucleotide sequences 1120
  - pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
    - evolution 1101
    - gene expression 1101, 5142
    - nucleotide sequences 1101, 5142
  - quantitative traits
    - gene mapping 1356, 1867, 4846
    - genetic markers 1356

***Oryza sativa* cont.**
  quantitative traits *cont.*
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1867, 4846
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 1819, 4300, 4351, 5390
  regeneration
    anther culture 469, 471, 3461, 5945
    cell culture 2881, 5928
    tissue culture 437, 454, 930, 4384, 5417, 5932
  regenerative ability
    anther culture 3459, 4954
    genetics 3927
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1855
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 798, 1289, 1330, 1358, 2388, 2815, 3367, 3871
    ratooning 2379
    wide hybridization 4319
  ribonucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 99
  ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5131
  ribosomes
    gene expression 4591, 4694
    mitochondrial genetics 4694
    nucleotide sequences 4591
  rice stripe tenuivirus
    gene mapping 4823
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4823
  rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
    genetic transformation 2256
    promoters 2256
  rice tungro spherical waikavirus, gene mapping 5403
  roots
    gene expression 5142
    nucleotide sequences 5142
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 794
  salinity
    gene expression 161, 5078
    genetic markers 4831
    in vitro selection 2436, 3446
  Scirpophaga incertulas
    Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic transformation 5059
    gene expression 5060
    genetic engineering 1044
    genetic transformation 74, 5060, 5560
  seedlings, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5358
  starch synthase
    co-suppression 699
    gene expression 699, 5610
    genetic engineering 699
    nucleotide sequences 92, 5610
  stilbene synthase
    gene expression 73
    genetic transformation 73
  stress
    gene expression 5142
    genetic markers 1339
    nucleotide sequences 5142
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1339
    tissue culture 5417
  submergence, gene expression 5756
  sucrose synthase
    gene expression 5567
    promoters 5567
  sucrose transporter
    gene expression 3143
    nucleotide sequences 3143
  temperature
    polymerase chain reaction 214
    RNA 214
  thioredoxins
    gene expression 4204
    genetic engineering 4204
  tillering
    gene mapping 5918
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5918
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5918
  tissue culture, dehydration 1415

***Oryza sativa* cont.**
  transcription factors
    gene expression 143, 3277
    nucleotide sequences 143, 3277
  transfer RNA, mitochondrial genetics 176
  translocation
    gene expression 4204
    genetic engineering 4204
  transposable elements
    gene tagging 1311, 1319
    nucleotide sequences 4621
    somaclonal variation 1181
  trypsin inhibitors
    gene expression 5568
    genetic transformation 5568
  tubulin, gene expression 5733
  variety classification
    genetic markers 265
    polymerase chain reaction 4345
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 265
  wide hybridization
    gene mapping 3886
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 813, 2350, 3886
  Xanthomonas oryzae
    DNA hybridization 4855
    gene expression 3684, 5069
    gene mapping 556
    genetic markers 1865
    genetic transformation 2073, 5069
    molecular genetics 1213, 4631
    nucleotide sequences 3684, 4621, 4631
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 556
  yeast artificial chromosomes, gene mapping 1320
Oryzias latipes
  chimaeras, embryonic stem cells 4989
  gene mapping, low molecular mass polypeptides 1764
  genes
    leucophores, sex determination 4980
    sex-linked, sex determination 3481
  homeotic genes, gene expression, embryonic development 5179
  mitochondrial DNA
    populations 1578
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1578
  spermatogenesis, *in vitro* culture 1438
Osmotic pressure, cell culture, *Panax notoginseng* 1898
Osmotin
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 190
    Vitis vinifera 1689
  promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
Osteodystrophy, gene mapping, mice 4779
Osteonectin
  enhancers, mice 1154
  gene expression
    cataract, mice 4061
    eye lens, development, mice 4061
    mice 1154
  promoters, mice 1154
  targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4061
Ostrea edulis
  growth, inbreeding, microsatellites 5283
  survival, inbreeding, microsatellites 5283
Ostriches
  genetic markers 5087
  mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 3105
  Newcastle disease virus
    diagnosis 383
    ELISA 383
  sex chromosomes, genetic markers 4772
Ostrinia nubilalis
  genetic transformation 5062
    Zea mays 1539
Outcrossing
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 1827
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 1827
Ova
  fertility
    fishes 4971

Ova *cont.*
  fertility *cont.*
    Heteropneustes fossilis 4971
  growth factors, gene expression, cattle 5960
  pronucleus
    in vitro culture
      amino acids, pigs 2924
      cumulus oophorus, pigs 2924
  viability
    fishes 4971
    Heteropneustes fossilis 4971
Ovalbumin, promoters, transcription factors, fowls 1152
Ovalbumin promoters, transcription factors, fowls 1156
Ovalbumin transcription factors
  gene expression, fowls 1145
  retinoic acid receptors, gene silencing 1156
  thyroid hormone receptors, gene silencing 1156
Ovarian activity, progestogens, cattle 5489
Ovarian cysts, gene expression, multidrug resistance, rats 2734
Ovarian follicles
  aspiration
    oestrous cycle, cattle 1921
    oocyte maturation, cattle 1921
  atresia, progesterone, cattle 3981
  cells
    in vitro embryonic development, pigs 2916
    in vitro oocyte maturation, pigs 2916
  development, superovulation, cattle 2964
  freezing, cryoprotectants, cats 3467
  gene expression
    bcl-2, fowls 1650
    nr-13, fowls 1650
  GnRH
    cattle 1922
    immunization, sheep 5492
  HCG, cattle 5974
  in vitro culture
    cattle 2921, 2935
    laboratory mammals 2935
    pigs 2935
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    cattle 5469
    dogs 3948
    mice 4437
    pigs 5469
  inhibin, immunization, sheep 3984
  isolation, dogs 3949
  morphology
    in vitro embryonic development, cattle 1941
    in vitro fertilization, cattle 1941
    in vitro maturation, cattle 1941
  oestrus synchronization, cattle 4475
  oocyte recovery, sheep 1943
  progestogens, cattle 1464, 5489
  prostaglandins, cattle 1464
  puncture
    embryo recovery, cattle 4473
    superovulation, cattle 4472
Ovaries
  aromatase
    gene expression
      fishes 1667
      Ictalurus punctatus 1667
  cryopreservation
    mice 4966
    sheep 4966
  cytochrome P-450
    gene expression
      Carassius auratus 1634
      fishes 1634, 1667
      Ictalurus punctatus 1667
  freezing
    fertility, mice 3957
    transplantation, mice 3957
  gene expression, relaxin-like factor, mice 5656
  lipoprotein receptors
    gene expression
      fishes 4081
      Oncorhynchus mykiss 4081
  oestrogen receptors, gene expression, rats 1134

Ovaries *cont.*
  ovulatory proteins
    gene expression
      fishes 1067
      Salvelinus fontinalis 1067
  prolactin receptors, gene expression, red deer 1137
  proteins
    gene expression
      fishes 2636
      Salvelinus fontinalis 2636
    nucleotide sequences
      fishes 2636
      Salvelinus fontinalis 2636
  zinc finger genes, transcription factors, mice 2616
Oviduct cells, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1462
Oviductal fluid, sperm capacitation, dogs 5955
Oviducts
  cells, *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2944, 3964
  gene transfer, erythropoietin, fowls 4046
Ovine herpesvirus, diagnosis, sheep 379
Ovulation (*see also* Superovulation)
  chorionic gonadotropin, sheep 3975
  GnRH, immunization, sheep 5492
  kallikrein
    gene expression
      fishes 3612
      Salvelinus fontinalis 3612
  progesterone, cattle 3981
  time, oestrus synchronization, horses 3983
Ovulation induction
  GnRH, cattle 5496
  HCG
    mice 981
    pigs 3972, 5488
  oestrogens, cattle 5496
  PMSG
    mice 981
    pigs 3972, 5488
  progesterone, cattle 5496
  pyrimidines, mice 981
Ovulation rate
  androstenedione, immunization, sheep 985
  GnRH, cattle 5496
  inhibin, immunization, sheep 983
  melatonin, sheep 3982
  naloxone, sheep 5975
  oestrogens, cattle 5496
  oestrus, synchronization, progestogens, sheep 979
  progesterone, cattle 5496
  progestogens, pigs 5976
  somatotropin, effects, sheep 983
  superovulation
    cattle 4480
    goats 1447
    sheep 1974
    Suncus murinus 1972
Ovulation synchronization
  GnRH agonists, cattle 2959
  progesterone, cattle 5486
Ovulatory proteins
  gene expression
    ovaries
      fishes 1067
      Salvelinus fontinalis 1067
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 1067
    Salvelinus fontinalis 1067
Ovule culture
  Brassica oleracea 4953
  Erucastrum abyssinicum 4953
  intergeneric hybridization
    Brassica juncea 4401
    Crambe abyssinica 4401
  plants, reviews 472
  polyploidy, *Beta vulgaris* 4429
  regeneration
    Allium cepa 3462
    Citrus reticulata 3943
    Cucurbita pepo 4431
    Delphinium cardinale 948
    Delphinium grandiflorum 948
    Delphinium nudicaule 948
    Triticum aestivum 470, 3940
Oxalate oxidase
  gene expression
    Hordeum vulgare 2777, 5805
    Triticum aestivum 5218
  genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 4059
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4059
  nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2777
Oxalis
  phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 5618
  ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5618
Oxalis tuberosa
  phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 5618
  ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5618
Oxidoreductases
  gene expression
    Glycine max 2232
    plants 726
    transgenics, mice 4640
  somatotropin, gene expression, mice 4640
15-Oxoprostaglandin 13-reductase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3103
Oxygen
  gene expression, embryos, mice 3473
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 5963, 5967
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 5967
Oxygenases
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 137
    Nicotiana tabacum 5790
  gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 137
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5790
  nucleotide sequences
    Helianthus tuberosus 3987
    Lycopersicon esculentum 137
Oxysterol 7α-monooxygenase
  gene expression, mice 1586
  nucleotide sequences, mice 1586
Oxytocin
  artificial insemination, techniques, sheep 1932
  embryo recovery, goats 3475
  farrowing rate, pigs 4478
  litter size, pigs 4478
  prostaglandin F receptor, gene expression, mice 676
Ozone
  gene expression
    Betula pendula 4218
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2250
    Nicotiana tabacum 3074
    Populus tremuloides 5748
    Vitis vinifera 3074
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 84, 2080, 3074
Paeonia, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1343
Paeonia suffruticosa, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1309
Pagrus major
  Iridoviridae
    diagnosis 3896
    polymerase chain reaction 4884
Paired immunoglobulin-like receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 2622
Panax, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1601
Panax notoginseng, osmotic pressure, cell culture 1898
Panax pseudoginseng
  somatic embryogenesis
    embryo culture 4380
    salinity 4380
  tissue culture, regeneration 1407
Pancreatic necrosis virus, diagnosis, fishes 420
Pancreatic polypeptide
  receptors
    gene expression, rats 1590
    nucleotide sequences, rats 1590
Pancreozymin receptors
  gene mapping, pigs 5816
Pancreozymin receptors *cont.*
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5816
Paneth cells
  targeted mutagenesis, mice 1644
  transgenics, mice 1644
Parasites
  analytical methods, books 499
  molecular biology, analytical methods 88
Parasitic weeds, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1116
Parentage
  DNA fingerprinting, cattle 2310
  marker genes, horses 2286
  microsatellites
    Dicentrarchus labrax 4251
    fishes 4251, 4753
    horses 1883, 2286
    livestock, reviews 4764
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 4753
    Scophthalmus maximus 4753
    sheep 2295
Parietaria judaica, allergens, nucleotide sequences 360
Parity
  oestrus induction, cattle 5490
  oestrus synchronization, cattle 5490
Parotid secretory protein
  gene expression, mice 5190
  gene mapping, mice 5190
Parthenocarpy
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 2062
    Solanum melongena 2062
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 2062
    Solanum melongena 2062
Parthenogenesis
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  6-dimethylaminopurine, cattle 5957
  embryonic development, pigs 5956
  gene mapping, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  genetic markers, *Poa pratensis* 4270
  in vitro embryonic development
    cattle 4970
    mice 5467
  ionomycin, cattle 5957
  oocyte activation, cattle 2927
  oocyte proteins, cattle 2927
  oocytes
    karyotypes, cattle 4444
    mice 2463
    pigs 2464
  protein kinase inhibitors, cattle 3963
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  techniques, pigs 5956
Parturition, prostaglandin F receptor, gene expression, mice 676
Paspalum dilatatum, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 1336
Paspalum notatum
  apomixis
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 1843
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 1843
  taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 1336
Paspalum simplex
  apomixis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3380
  polyploidy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3380
Paspalum vaginatum, regeneration, tissue culture 1399
Passiflora, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4816
Passiflora giberti, protoplast culture 1397
Passive immunization
  inhibin
    female fertility, buffaloes, reviews 4477
    FSH, pigs 4481
    reproduction, pigs 4481
    superovulation, buffaloes, reviews 4477
Pasteurella multocida
  diagnosis, dogs 4917
  recombinant vaccines 367

- **Pastures,** genetic transformation, biosafety, Australia 5509
- **Patatin,** nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 608
- **Patents** (*see also* Intellectual property rights)
  - biotechnology
    - books 1996
    - Europe 2530
    - UK 2522
  - genetic engineering, Austria 509
  - India 5017
  - intellectual property rights, genetic engineering, plants 4010
  - legislation, plants 1011
  - nucleotide sequences, USA 16, 3514
  - transgenic plants
    - Europe 4009
    - UK 4009
- **Paternal effects,** genes, development, mice 3706
- **Paternity,** microsatellites, dogs 1887
- **Pathogenesis,** theory, prions 335
- **Pathogenesis-related proteins**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557, 564, 2196, 3726, 4190, 4684, 4734, 5788
    - *Betula pendula* 4716
    - *Daucus carota* 2722
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 4201
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 627
    - *Macadamia integrifolia* 2760
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 76, 1209, 2741, 2779, 3147, 3736, 4178, 4542, 5267, 5754
    - *Oryza sativa* 5758
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1218
  - gene mapping
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3366
    - *Oryza sativa* 3366
  - genetic engineering
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1033, 3575, 4178
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3003
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4684
    - *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 4178
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3736, 5561
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196, 4734
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5750
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 557, 564
    - *Daucus carota* 2722
    - *Lilium longiflorum* 627
    - *Macadamia integrifolia* 2760
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1209, 3147
    - *Oryza sativa* 5758
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1218
  - promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5267
- **Pathogenicity,** avian influenzavirus, Mexico 854
- **Pathogens**
  - genetic markers
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5880
    - *Oryza sativa* 5880
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5880
  - genetic transformation, *Saccharum officinarum* 521
  - molecular genetics, plants, reviews 421
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Glycine max* 5725
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5880
    - *Oryza sativa* 5880
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5880
  - vaccination, DNA libraries, screening 1880
- **Pathotypes,** *Escherichia coli,* cattle 842
- **Pectate lyase**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 643
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192
    - *Zinnia elegans* 2667
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 643
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192
    - *Zinnia elegans* 2667
- **Pectinesterase**
  - co-suppression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4710
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 4153
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4040, 4710
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4153
- **Pedigree,** analysis, quantitative traits, mathematical models 1263
- ***Pelargonium***
  - naringenin-chalcone synthase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 231
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 5095
    - nucleotide sequences 5095
- ***Pelargonium hortorum***
  - ACC oxidase
    - gene expression 612
    - nucleotide sequences 612
  - ACC synthase
    - gene expression 612
    - nucleotide sequences 612
  - taxonomy, DNA fingerprinting 2853
- ***Pelargonium peltatum***
  - taxonomy, DNA fingerprinting 2853
  - tissue culture, regeneration 1411
- ***Penaeus,*** biotechnology, aquaculture, reviews 5949
- ***Penaeus indicus,*** mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1714
- ***Penaeus japonicus***
  - embryo freezing, cryoprotectants 5477
  - hormones, nucleotide sequences 1083
- ***Penaeus vannamei***
  - carapace
    - storage
      - sperm abnormalities 4963
      - sperm concentration 4963
  - polymorphism, microsatellites, populations 1807
  - ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4071
- ***Pennisetum glaucum***
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1913
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3854
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3854
  - microsatellites 5884-5885
  - *Puccinia substriata*
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3854
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3854
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5884-5885
- ***Pennisetum squamulatum,*** apomixis, gene mapping 5380
- ***Penstemon,*** evolution, repetitive DNA 5400
- **People,** biotechnology, yearbooks 2984
- **Peptidases**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2659
    - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2404
- **Peptide nucleic acids,** targeted mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 3587
- ***Perca fluviatilis***
  - genetic variation, mitochondrial DNA 5308
  - spawning induction
    - ejaculate volume 2963
    - fertility 2963
    - FSH 2963
    - LH 2963
    - metoclopramide 2963
    - pimozide 2963
- **Père David's deer × red deer,** gene mapping 1277
- **Performance,** major histocompatibility complex, reviews, pigs 5859
- **Peripheral T cell deficiency,** gene mapping, mice 2789
- **Periplakin,** gene mapping, mice 4070
- **Peritrophic membrane,** nucleotide sequences, *Lucilia cuprina* 4893
- ***Peronospora parasitica***
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 72
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 72
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 72
- **Peroxidases**
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 2137
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 628, 4041, 5537
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 2753
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2753
    - *Zea mays* 2717
  - genetic engineering, *Ipomoea batatas* 4041, 5537
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4041, 5537
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 2137
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 628
    - *Zea mays* 2717
  - tissue culture, *Armoracia rusticana* 5941
- **Peroxiredoxins**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3652
- **Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor**
  - DNA polymorphism, cattle 1788
  - gene mapping, cattle 1788
- ***Persea americana***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 3527
  - quantitative traits
    - gene mapping 1850
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1850
    - repetitive DNA 1850
  - taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4285
  - variety classification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5340
- **Pest resistance,** innovation adoption, genetic transformation, crops 2018
- **Pestivirus**
  - genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4355
  - nucleotide sequences, ruminants 288
- **Pests**
  - gene expression, reviews 2220
  - genetic engineering
    - crops, books 494
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2602
    - plants 2071
    - *Zea mays* 2067
  - genetic markers, *Malus pumila* 1348
- ***Petroselinum crispum***
  - diseases, gene expression 3766
  - DNA binding proteins
    - gene expression 4119
    - nucleotide sequences 4119
  - MAP kinase
    - gene expression 69
    - nucleotide sequences 69
  - *Phytophthora sojae*
    - gene expression 69
    - nucleotide sequences 69
  - salicylic acid, gene expression 3766
- ***Petunia***
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, nucleotide sequences 3177
  - cytoplasmic male sterility, nucleotide sequences 3177
  - DNA binding proteins, gene expression 1705
  - flavonoids, genetic transformation 3215
  - transcription factors, gene expression 1705
- ***Petunia hybrida***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 2804
  - anthers
    - gene expression 3244
    - nucleotide sequences 3244
  - anthocyanins
    - gene expression 3158
    - gene tagging 2618
    - nucleotide sequences 3158
  - chalcone reductase
    - gene expression 2746
    - genetic transformation 2746

Petunia hybrida *cont.*
  DNA binding proteins
    gene expression 3244, 3248
    nucleotide sequences 3244, 3248
  DNA methylation, tissue culture 452
  5-enol-pyruvyl shikimate-3-phosphate synthase, genetic engineering 5032
  fertility
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 4802
    genetic markers 4802
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 4802
  1,2-β-fructan 1F-fructosyltransferase
    gene expression 5636
    genetic transformation 5636
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    antisense RNA 3267
    co-suppression 200
    gene expression 200, 1032, 3267, 5713
    genetic engineering 200
    genetic transformation 1032, 3245, 5713
    promoters 5713
  protoplast culture 1397
  regeneration, tissue culture 452
  sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase
    gene expression 5636
    genetic transformation 5636
  tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus
    gene expression 5713
    genetic transformation 5713
    promoters 5713
  transposable elements
    gene expression 3681
    gene tagging 2618
    nucleotide sequences 3681
    techniques 2804
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1863
Phaeomelanin, pigmentation, gene expression, mice 5182
Phalaenopsis, acyl-CoA oxidase, nucleotide sequences 105
Phalaris coerulescens
  pollen germination
    gene expression 93
    nucleotide sequences 93
  ribosomal DNA
    gene mapping 1323
    nucleotide sequences 1323
  self incompatibility
    gene expression 476
    polymerase chain reaction 476
Pharbitis nil
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 2041
  cytokinins, genetic transformation 2041
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, mutations 1100
  flowering
    gene expression 4139
    nucleotide sequences 4139
  light
    gene expression 4138
    nucleotide sequences 4138
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    gene expression 620
    nucleotide sequences 620
  naringenin 3-dioxygenase
    gene expression 1605
    mutations 1605
    nucleotide sequences 1605
  proteins
    gene expression 4132
    nucleotide sequences 4132
  transposable elements, mutations 1100
Pharbitis purpurea
  anthocyanin synthase
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
  anthocyanins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2341
  chalcone isomerase
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
  colour
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
Pharbitis purpurea *cont.*
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
  flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
  flowers
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    evolution 115
    gene expression 620, 5270
    nucleotide sequences 115, 620, 5270
  naringenin 3-dioxygenase
    gene expression 5270
    nucleotide sequences 5270
Pharmaceutical proteins
  gene expression
    mammary glands
      pigs 1535-1536
      reviews 4538
    milk, reviews 4538
  genetic transformation
    Brassica carinata 2594
    plants 59
  secretion, urine, transgenics, mice 2589
  transgenics, livestock, reviews 2593
  urine, transgenics, mice 2590
Phaseolin
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 4185, 5228
    Phaseolus vulgaris 171
  genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2058
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2058, 5228
Phaseolus
  phylogeny
    chloroplast genetics 5395
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5395
  Xanthomonas axonopodis
    genetic markers 2321
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 2321
Phaseolus acutifolius, regeneration, embryo culture 4402
Phaseolus coccineus
  regeneration, tissue culture 5429
  ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5643
Phaseolus lunatus
  taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 769
  variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 769
Phaseolus vulgaris
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, genetic transformation 31
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 31, 47
  arcelins
    DNA hybridization 5648
    nucleotide sequences 5648
  bilanafos, genetic transformation 5071
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
    gene mapping 3831
    genetic markers 2864
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 579, 2864, 3831
  colour, gene mapping 5876
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    gene expression 5462
    mitochondrial genetics 5462
  diseases, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3573
  drought resistance
    gene expression 1092
    nucleotide sequences 1092
  flavonoids, gene expression 2195
  genetic resources, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4330
  β-glucuronidase, genetic transformation 545
  glycine-rich proteins
    gene expression 5255
    nucleotide sequences 5255
    promoters 5255
  leghaemoglobin, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 5913
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
  molecular genetics 755
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    gene expression 580, 1170
    genetic engineering 580, 1170
  nodulins, gene expression 2195
  phaseolin
    gene expression 171
    genetic engineering 2058
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, gene expression 1122
  proteins
    gene expression 4095
    nucleotide sequences 4095
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 4276, 5333
  regeneration
    embryo culture 4402
    tissue culture 545, 5429
  seeds
    gene expression 171
    gene mapping 5876
  stress
    gene expression 4095
    nucleotide sequences 4095
  tissue culture 31
  transfer RNA
    gene expression 2707, 2744
    nucleotide sequences 2707
  variety classification
    DNA fingerprinting 5897
    microsatellites 5897
  vascular system
    gene expression 5255
    nucleotide sequences 5255
    promoters 5255
  Xanthomonas axonopodis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 66
  zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase
    gene expression 642
    nucleotide sequences 642
Phenolic compounds, cell culture, *Rhodiola sachalinensis* 3443
Phenotypes, mutations, juvenile bare, mice 4762
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3721
    Glycine max 5061
    Hordeum vulgare 119, 5238
    Nicotiana tabacum 1122, 2060, 3272
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1122
    Pinus banksiana 4094
    Pisum sativum 1191, 3260
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1122, 1191, 2060
  nucleotide sequences
    Hordeum vulgare 119
    Pinus banksiana 4094
  promoters, *Pisum sativum* 1191, 3260
Phenylpropanoids
  gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 2157
  promoters, *Pisum sativum* 2157
Philippines
  agricultural development, biotechnology, economic impact 4015
  artificial insemination, farmers' attitudes 511
Phleum pratense
  allergens, nucleotide sequences 2671
  regenerative ability, somaclonal variation 935
Phloem
  gene expression
    Cucurbita maxima 100
    Oryza sativa 2256
  nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita maxima* 100
Phlox paniculata, biolistics, genetic transformation 4523
Phoenix dactylifera
  biotechnology 4044
  DNA binding motifs, nucleotide sequences 761
  embryo culture 4399
  tissue culture 4044
  variety classification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 761
Phosphatases, gene mapping, *Zea mays* 193
Phosphate
  Bradyrhizobium japonicum 5993

- **Phosphate** *cont.*
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5722
- **Phosphate translocator**
  - gene expression, *Betula pendula* 1104
  - nucleotide sequences, *Betula pendula* 1104
- **Phosphate transporters**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 2688
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 2688
- **Phosphates**
  - gene expression, *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
- **Phosphatidylinositol-4-phosphate 5-kinase**
  - abscisic acid
    - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
    - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
  - drought resistance
    - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
    - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5573
- **Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase** 5050
  - genetic transformation
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* 77
    - *Dactylis glomerata* 1024
    - *Oryza sativa* 78
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 521
    - *Zea mays* 34
- **Phosphodiesterase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1093
  - gene mapping, fowls 2307
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1093
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase**
  - gene expression
    - *Flaveria pringlei* 167, 2253
    - *Flaveria trinervia* 167, 2253
    - *Glycine max* 2677
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 5782
    - *Medicago sativa* 646
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 167
    - *Prunus persica* 4724
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5735
    - *Zea mays* 685, 5730
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 685
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 167, 2253
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Flaveria pringlei* 167, 2715
    - *Flaveria trinervia* 167
    - *Glycine max* 2677
    - *Medicago sativa* 646
    - *Prunus persica* 4724
  - promoters
    - *Flaveria pringlei* 2253
    - *Flaveria trinervia* 2253
  - targeted mutagenesis, *Zea mays* 3083
- **Phosphoglucomutase**
  - gene expression, *Zea mays* 5781
  - nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5781
- **Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,** gene mapping, cattle 1719
- **Phosphokinase inhibitors**
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4968
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 4968
- **Phospholipase A,** nucleotide sequences, cattle 3615
- **Phospholipase C**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5751
  - gene mapping, cattle 1271
- **Phospholipase D**
  - DNA hybridization, rats 3110
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138, 2706
    - *Ricinus communis* 2254
  - gene mapping, rats 3110
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2254
  - molecular genetics, plants 1708
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 138, 2706
    - rats 3110
- **Phospholipid-hydroperoxide glutathione peroxidase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2712
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2712
- **Phospholipids,** genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 3049
- **Phosphoprotein phosphatase**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2695
    - *Medicago sativa* 3668
  - gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
  - *in situ* hybridization, *Zea mays* 1340
  - molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3758
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2695
    - *Medicago sativa* 3668
- **Phosphoproteins**
  - embryonic development, mice 5175
  - gene expression, mice 5175
- **Phosphoribosylformylglycinamidine cyclo-ligase**
  - gene expression, *Vigna unguiculata* 3680
  - nucleotide sequences, *Vigna unguiculata* 3680
- **Photolyases**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3261
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3261
- **Photoperiodism**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4795
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5151
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
    - *Populus* 2237
  - gene mapping
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4795
    - *Oryza sativa* 3835
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5151
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4983
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983
- **Photoreceptors**
  - evolution, plants 5094
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4177
  - promoters, plants 5094
- **Photosynthesis**
  - antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725, 4717
  - chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5779
  - gene expression
    - *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 2194
    - *Amaranthus tricolor* 2194
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1224, 2238
    - *Beta vulgaris* 1687
    - conferences 1991
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 2247
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3220
    - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225, 3725, 4721, 5779
    - *Pisum sativum* 2228, 2751-2752
    - *Populus canescens* 5213
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 4154
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5719
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1225
  - genetic transformation
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 2052
    - *Gossypium hirsutum* 718
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3562, 3725, 4717, 5779
    - *Oryza sativa* 2581
    - *Populus canescens* 5213
  - promoters, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Kalanchoe* 239
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 4154
- **Photosystem I**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3125
- **Phototropism,** gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4177
- ***Phyllostachys***
  - phylogeny
    - DNA hybridization 3395
    - mitochondrial genetics 3395
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3347
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3395
- ***Phyllostachys aurea***
  - prolamins, nucleotide sequences 5892
  - taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 5892
- ***Phyllostachys pubescens***
  - microsatellites 784
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 784
- **Phylogeny**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism
    - *Daucus* 5900
    - *Daucus carota* 5900
    - *Solanum* 3839
    - *Triticum boeoticum* 2340
  - chloroplast genetics
    - *Actinidia* 3822
    - *Allium* 2825
    - Apioideae 4102
    - *Atractylodes* 5899
    - *Bauhinia* 3150
    - *Brassica* 5132
    - *Ceanothus* 117
    - *Chaboissaea* 2377
    - *Clerodendrum* 2375
    - *Coffea* 4100
    - *Dalechampia* 5327
    - *Daucus carota* 3399, 4102
    - *Diospyros* 5407
    - *Eucalyptus* 3876
    - Fabaceae 1283, 3132
    - forest trees 286
    - Gossypieae 2371
    - *Gossypium* 2371
    - grasses 4331
    - *Helianthus* 272
    - *Lathyrus* 4269
    - *Orchis* 3336
    - *Paeonia* 1343
    - *Pelargonium* 5095
    - *Phaseolus* 5395
    - Pinopsida 278
    - *Pistacia* 792
    - Poaceae 1091
    - *Psilanthus* 4100
    - *Quercus* 1302
    - *Rubus* 3144
    - *Solanum* 1288, 1293, 1333
    - *Stylosanthes* 5347
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - bacteria 5987
    - *Bradyrhizobium* 5998
  - DNA hybridization, *Phyllostachys* 3395
  - genetic markers
    - Fabaceae 1283
    - *Stylosanthes* 2352
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica* 3512
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Dioscorea* 2689
  - mitochondrial DNA, fishes 736
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Daucus* 5900
    - *Daucus carota* 3399, 4803, 5900
    - *Nelumbo nucifera* 3838
    - *Nelumbo pentapetala* 3838
    - *Phyllostachys* 3395
  - molecular genetics, cereals 3841
  - nucleotide sequences
    - Apioideae 4102
    - *Bauhinia* 3150
    - *Beta* 4327
    - *Brassica* 5132, 5405
    - *Bromus* 2127
    - *Coffea* 123
    - conifers 4624
    - *Daucus carota* 4102
    - *Dioscorea* 2689
    - Fabaceae 4122
    - *Oxalis* 5618
    - *Oxalis tuberosa* 5618

Phylogeny *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - *Pelargonium* 5095
  - plants 4096
  - Poaceae 1091
  - *Potentilla* 5105
  - *Raphanus* 5405
  - Rhododendroideae 1105
  - *Rhododendron* 4120
  - *Rubus* 3144
  - *Saintpaulia* 1113
  - *Streptocarpus* 1113
  - Triticeae 1618
- polymerase chain reaction, *Lilium* 87
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Allium* 3326
  - *Allium grayi* 5353
  - *Beta* 4327
  - *Castanea* 4839
  - *Citrus* 4283
  - *Daucus* 5900
  - *Daucus carota* 5900
  - *Festuca* 226
  - *Hemerocallis* 4822
  - *Hordeum* 2807
  - *Kalanchoe* 239
  - *Lolium* 226
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 4348
  - *Microcitrus* 4283
  - *Phyllostachys* 3347
  - *Raphanus raphanistrum* 5401
  - *Raphanus sativus* 5401
  - *Stylosanthes* 2352, 5347
  - *Theobroma cacao* 4343
- repetitive DNA
  - *Aegilops speltoides* 2849
  - *Diplotaxis siifolia* 2367
  - *Erucastrum abyssinicum* 2367
  - *Erucastrum gallicum* 2367
  - *Triticum* 2849
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Allium* 2825
  - *Annona* 2846
  - *Asparagus* 2837
  - *Atractylodes* 5899
  - *Chaboissaea* 2377
  - *Citrus* 4283
  - *Daucus carota* 3399
  - *Diospyros* 5407
  - *Festuca* 226
  - forest trees 286
  - grasses 4331
  - *Lilium* 87
  - *Lolium* 226
  - *Microcitrus* 4283
  - *Nelumbo nucifera* 3838
  - *Nelumbo pentapetala* 3838
  - *Orchis* 3336
  - *Phaseolus* 5395
  - *Phyllostachys* 3395
  - *Triticum* 1329
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Adoxa* 3133
  - *Aquilegia* 2153
  - *Bromus* 2127
  - *Fraxinus* 1609
  - Gossypieae 2371
  - *Gossypium* 2371
  - *Sambucus* 3133
- ribosomal RNA
  - *Beta* 4327
  - *Cobaea* 4318
  - *Dalechampia* 5327
  - *Potentilla* 5105

Physcomitrella patens
- techniques
  - gene targeting 3595
  - genetic transformation 3595

Physiology
- gene mapping, plants, conferences 1992
- major histocompatibility complex, reviews, pigs 5859
- protoplast fusion
  - *Solanum nigrum* 4945
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4945
- reproduction, conferences 1502

Phytic acid
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
- gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895
- linkage, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895

Phytic acid *cont.*
- mutations, *Hordeum vulgare* 5895

Phytoalexins
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255

Phytochrome
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 202, 1167, 2241, 4698, 5346
  - *Brassica campestris* 165
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 188, 3214
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 156, 2212, 5243
  - *Populus* 2237
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1357, 5346
  - plants 189
- genetic engineering
  - *Avena sativa* 2237
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212
- genetic transformation
  - crops 51
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2212, 5243
  - *Populus* 2237
- molecular genetics, plants 182
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1167, 1357, 4698, 5346
- nucleotide sequences
  - Fabaceae 4122
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4605
- phytochrome, molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 182

Phytoene desaturase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1196, 5276
  - *Sinapis alba* 1196
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5276

Phytoene synthase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1196
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535
  - *Sinapis alba* 1196
- genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535

Phytolacca americana
- antiviral proteins
  - gene expression 2152
  - nucleotide sequences 2152
- proteins, nucleotide sequences 4159

Phytophthora, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3770

Phytophthora fragariae
- gene mapping, *Fragaria ananassa* 241
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Fragaria ananassa* 241, 2827

Phytophthora infestans
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 4830
- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1218, 2074
- gene mapping
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3853
  - *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3853
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4830
- genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3003
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2074
- *in vitro* selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 4409
- linkage, *Solanum tuberosum* 1835
- molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 1835
- nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 1218
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3853
  - *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* 3853

Phytophthora nicotianae
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4544

Phytophthora sojae
- gene expression
  - *Glycine max* 94
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 69
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Glycine max* 94
  - *Petroselinum crispum* 69
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 3355

Phytosterols, tissue culture, *Dioscorea balcanica* 5450

Picea, protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 3149

Picea abies
- amplified fragment length polymorphism 3857
- cones
  - gene expression 5791
  - genetic engineering 5791
- DNA fingerprinting 3857
- gene mapping 1290, 4840
- gynoecium
  - gene expression 5791
  - genetic engineering 5791
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression 5791
  - genetic engineering 5791
- linkage 1290
- microsatellites
  - gene mapping 2363
  - genetic markers 2363
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1290
  - genetic markers 5389
- regenerative ability 4926

Picea glauca
- polyamines, tissue culture 4385
- ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 757
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 4385
- techniques, genetic transformation 2042

Picea mariana
- genetic markers, linkage 4842
- gynoecium
  - gene expression 5775
  - genetic engineering 5775
  - nucleotide sequences 5775
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression 5775
  - genetic engineering 5775
  - nucleotide sequences 5775
- interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1335

Picea rubens, interspecific hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1335

Picea sitchensis
- regenerative ability 4926
- ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 757

Pieris brassicae, genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 3059

Pigmentation
- gene expression, phaeomelanin, mice 5182
- gene mapping
  - fishes 5603
  - *Xiphophorus* 5603
- nucleotide sequences
  - fishes 5603
  - *Xiphophorus* 5603

Pigs
- acetylcholine receptors, gene mapping 3804
- acrosome reaction, potassium 1455
- actin
  - gene expression 4646, 5690
  - messenger RNA, somatotropin 5501
  - transgenics 5690
- *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,* serotypes 405
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - gene mapping 3791
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3791
- adenosinetriphosphatase, gene mapping 2296
- β-adrenergic receptors, nucleotide sequences 2110, 5085
- animal production, genetic engineering, Australia 19
- antigens, major histocompatibility complex 818
- aphthovirus, synthetic vaccines 1380
- *Arcobacter,* nucleotide sequences 2401
- aromatase
  - gene expression 1636
  - gene mapping 1636
  - nucleotide sequences 1636
- Aujeszky virus
  - gene transfer 2409-2410

Pigs *cont.*
  Aujeszky virus *cont.*
    recombinant vaccines 362, 866, 868, 2409-2410, 3412
  blastomere
    in vitro development
      culture media 971
      cytokines 971
      leukaemia inhibitory factor 971
  blood coagulation factors
    gene expression
      mammary glands 1535-1536
      transgenics 1535
    transgenics 1536
  body weight
    insulin-like growth factor 995
    somatotropin 995
  calcitonin receptors
    gene expression 4074
    nucleotide sequences 4074
  calpain, messenger RNA, somatotropin 5501
  calpains
    gene mapping 3622
    nucleotide sequences 3622
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3622
  calpastatin, transcription, somatotropin 5501
  carboxy-lyases, gene mapping 2296
  carcass composition, microsatellites 2301
  carcass quality, probiotics 4993
  carcass weight, probiotics 4993
  catalase
    gene mapping 3108
    nucleotide sequences 3108
  chimaeras, primordial germ cells 4484
  Chlamydia, diagnosis 410
  chromosomes, repetitive DNA 3318
  ciliary neurotrophic factor, nucleotide sequences 1592
  Clostridium perfringens
    detection 883
    diagnosis 883
    enumeration 331
  colour, molecular genetics 2286
  complement factor B
    breed differences 5296
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5296
  consumer attitudes, somatotropin, USA 15
  Coronaviridae, diagnosis 395
  cryoprotectants, sperm abnormalities 2917
  cytochrome P-450
    gene expression 1636
    gene mapping 1636
    nucleotide sequences 1636
  cytokines, gene expression 3184
  defensins, nucleotide sequences, messenger RNA 5604
  DNA libraries, CpG islands, nucleotide sequences 598
  DNA markers
    chromosome maps 1771
    linkage 1771
  embryo cryopreservation, survival 1454
  embryo mortality
    artificial insemination, time 1920
    semen freezing 1920
  embryonic development
    c-AMP 3471
    in vitro fertilization, sperm dose 970
  embryos
    germ cells, pluripotency 1984
    in vitro development
      culture media 971
      cytokines 971
      leukaemia inhibitory factor 971
  endometrium, culture media 1459
  endothelin
    gene mapping 91
    nucleotide sequences 91
  erythropoietin
    gene mapping 4255
    nucleotide sequences 4255
  factor VIII
    gene expression
      mammary glands 1535-1536
      transgenics 1535

Pigs *cont.*
  factor VIII *cont.*
    transgenics 1536
  farrowing rate
    oxytocin 4478
    prostaglandins 4471
  fertilization, spermatids, injection 4445
  fibroblast growth factor receptors, gene mapping 4761
  food policy, genetic engineering, Australia 19
  gene expression
    conceptus 1670
    obesity 2111, 2260
  gene mapping
    ciliary neurotrophic factor 1592
    clones 4786
    DNA polymorphism 2269
    expressed sequence tags 2269
    fucosyltransferase 1761
    ham yield 2301
    leptin 5084
    microsatellites 4757, 5312-5313
    myosins 4791
    polymerase chain reaction 4757
    prolactin receptors 1800
    ryanodine receptor 2271
    somatic hybridization 2269
    techniques 3321, 4255
  gene repair, gene mapping 4761
  gene transfer
    primordial germ cells 4484
    reporter genes
      gene expression 1942
      in vitro embryonic development 1942
  genes, *WC1,* nucleotide sequences 1074
  genetic markers
    gene mapping 4789
    repetitive DNA 5856
  genetics, reviews 3040
  germ cells, chimaeras 1984
  glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
    breed differences 5297
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5297
  glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene expression 4646
  growth, somatotropin 5501
  growth factor receptors, mutations, nucleotide sequences 5591
  Helicobacter, nucleotide sequences 2401
  hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene expression 4646
  immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1589, 2121
  in vitro embryo production, reviews 2948
  in vitro embryonic development
    culture media 1453, 1459, 1942, 4453
    glycosaminoglycans 4460
    in vitro fertilization, potassium 1455
  in vitro fertilization
    breed differences 4975
    culture media 1429, 4453
    potassium 1455
    superoxide dismutase 1930
  in vitro oocyte activation, muscarinic receptors 3468
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    breed differences 4975
    c-AMP 3471
    culture media 4453
    growth factor receptors 5210
    immunoglobulins 5469
    ovarian follicles 5469
    tyrosine kinase inhibitors 5469
  inhibin
    passive immunization
      FSH 4481
      reproduction 4481
  inner cell mass
    differentiation 975
    in vitro development 975
    leukaemia inhibitory factor 975
    proliferation 975
    retinoic acid 975
  Lawsonia intracellularis, diagnosis 384
  leptin
    gene expression 3113
    nucleotide sequences 3113

Pigs *cont.*
  LHRH
    gene expression 2123
    nucleotide sequences 2123
  LHRH receptors
    gene expression 2123
    nucleotide sequences 2123
  litter size, oxytocin 4478
  major histocompatibility complex
    gene mapping 4265
    performance, reviews 5859
    physiology, reviews 5859
    reproduction, reviews 5859
  marker-assisted selection, quantitative traits, reviews 2311
  meat quality, gene mapping, mathematical models 1255
  microsatellites
    breed differences 4774
    DNA polymorphism 1782
    gene frequency 4774
    polymorphism 735
    rare breeds 735
  mineralocorticoid receptors, gene mapping 4761
  myosins, nucleotide sequences 2266
  neurofibromatosis, gene mapping 4761
  neuropeptide receptors, gene mapping 3805
  nuclear transfer
    embryo cryopreservation 1981
    in vitro embryonic development 1981
  nucleotide sequences
    complement inhibitors 5086
    obesity 2111, 2260
  obese
    nucleotide sequences 4574
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4574
  Oesophagostomum
    genetic markers 830
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 830
  oestrus, prostaglandins 4471
  oocyte activation
    electrostimulation 2931
    embryonic development 1927
    protein kinase inhibitors 2931
    thimerosal 1927
  oocyte penetration, sperm dose 970
  oocytes
    activation, calcium 5474
    dimensions
      maturation
        in vitro 2936
        in vivo 2936
    fertilization, electrostimulation 4445
    in vitro culture 2469
    in vitro development 960
    in vitro fertilization 2469
      amino acids 2924
      cumulus oophorus 2924
    in vitro maturation 2464, 2469
    parthenogenesis 2464
    penetration
      calcium 5474
      zona pellucida 5474
  ova
    pronucleus
      in vitro culture
        amino acids 2924
        cumulus oophorus 2924
  ovarian follicles, *in vitro* culture 2935
  ovulation induction
    HCG 3972, 5488
    PMSG 3972, 5488
  15-oxoprostaglandin 13-reductase, nucleotide sequences 3103
  pancreozymin receptors
    gene mapping 5816
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5816
  parthenogenesis
    embryonic development 5956
    techniques 5956
  pharmaceutical proteins, gene expression, mammary glands 1535-1536
  porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus
    diagnosis 409
    ELISA 409

Pigs *cont.*

- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus *cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4879
- pregnancy rate
  - artificial insemination, time 1920
  - semen freezing 1920
- progestogens
  - oestrus 5976
  - ovulation rate 5976
- prolactin receptors, litter size 5318
- quantitative trait loci
  - carcass quality 5832
  - fattening performance 5832
  - gene mapping 3773, 5838
  - meat quality 5832
- quantitative traits, genetic markers, reviews 5850
- recombination, gene mapping 4761
- reproduction, control, reviews 1969
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - heart fatty acid binding protein
    - backfat 5824
    - carcass composition 5824
- Retroviridae, proviruses 1378
- *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*
  - diagnosis 4368
  - polymerase chain reaction 4368
- *Serpulina pilosicoli*
  - diagnosis 403, 4368
  - polymerase chain reaction 4368
- sialyltransferases, gene expression, antigens 5699
- somatoliberin receptors
  - gene mapping 1787
  - linkage 1787
- somatotropin
  - consumer attitudes 2513
  - nucleotide sequences 2108
- sperm capacitation, potassium 1455
- sperm penetration, potassium 1455
- spermatozoa, proteins, nucleotide sequences 3606
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein
  - gene mapping 3322
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3322
- *Streptococcus suis*
  - DNA fingerprinting 2394
  - vertical transmission 2394
- surface antigens, leukocytes 322
- T lymphocytes, antigens, genes, nucleotide sequences 1074
- transgenics, China, reviews 2575
- triacylglycerol lipase
  - gene mapping 4241
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4241
- trypsin inhibitors
  - gene mapping 5282
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5282
- xenotransplantation
  - biosafety 2501
  - viruses 2501

Pimozide

- spawning induction
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963

Pinopsida, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 278

Pinus banksiana

- chloroplast genetics, statistics 1285
- drought resistance, gene expression 1201
- mitochondrial genetics, statistics 1285
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
  - gene expression 4094
  - nucleotide sequences 4094

Pinus contorta

- chloroplast genetics, statistics 1285
- mitochondrial genetics, statistics 1285

Pinus densiflora, stilbene synthase, nucleotide sequences 3176

Pinus elliottii, regeneration, tissue culture 931

Pinus flexilis

- gene flow
  - chloroplast genetics 1321
  - mitochondrial genetics 1321

Pinus flexilis *cont.*

- gene flow *cont.*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1321

Pinus leucodermis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2325

Pinus pinaster

- chlorophyll, gene expression 2748
- gene mapping 1337
- genetic markers 1337
- glutamate-ammonia ligase, gene expression 2748
- glutamate synthase, gene expression 2748
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1337

Pinus radiata

- development
  - gene expression 4609
  - genetic engineering 4609
  - nucleotide sequences 4609
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 766
- genetic transformation 3548
- homeotic genes
  - gene expression 4609
  - genetic engineering 4609
  - nucleotide sequences 4609
- microsatellites 4817

Pinus resinosa

- chloroplast genetics 5343
- microsatellites 5343
- population genetics 5343

Pinus rzedowskii, ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3864

Pinus strobus

- gene mapping 232
- microsatellites 232
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 232
- tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 912

Pinus sylvestris

- cytochrome-*c* oxidase
  - mitochondrial genetics 3874
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3874
- evolution
  - mitochondrial genetics 3874
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3874
- tissue culture 914

Pinus taeda

- gene mapping, techniques 5362
- genetic markers 5890
- quantitative traits, restriction fragment length polymorphism 252
- regeneration, tissue culture 5931
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 3434
- xylem
  - gene expression 5605
  - nucleotide sequences 5605

Pisolithus tinctorius

- gene expression, *Eucalyptus globulus* 5611
- mycorrhizas, *Eucalyptus globulus* 1483
- nucleotide sequences, *Eucalyptus globulus* 5611

Pistacia

- evolution, chloroplast genetics 792
- phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 792

Pistacia vera, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4291

Pisum sativum

- ACC oxidase, gene expression 4714
- ACC synthase
  - gene expression 4611
  - nucleotide sequences 4611
- albumins, gene expression 5762
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 4699
  - genetic transformation 4699
- anthocyanins, genetic transformation 4707
- L-ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 1102
- aspartate-ammonia ligase
  - gene expression 2233
  - promoters 2233
- ATP citrate lyase, genetic transformation 192

Pisum sativum *cont.*

- carboxy-lyases
  - gene expression 1598
  - nucleotide sequences 1598
- cell division, gene expression 5780
- chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
  - gene expression 1028, 1229
  - genetic engineering 1028
  - promoters 1229
- choline-phosphate cytidylyltransferase
  - gene expression 4114
  - nucleotide sequences 4114
- chromosome pairing 2339
- cold resistance
  - gene expression 2754
  - nucleotide sequences 2754
- cycloartenol synthase
  - gene expression 1617
  - nucleotide sequences 1617
- dehydrins, nucleotide sequences 4596
- development, gene expression 1176, 4714
- dihydropteroate synthase
  - gene expression 648
  - nucleotide sequences 648
- DNA binding proteins
  - gene expression 4616
  - nucleotide sequences 2157, 4616
- DNA methyltransferase
  - gene expression 3673
  - nucleotide sequences 3673
- dormancy
  - gene expression 5785
  - nucleotide sequences 5785
- enhancers
  - gene expression 5261
  - nucleotide sequences 5261
- farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
  - gene expression 1711
  - genetic engineering 1711
- ferredoxin, gene expression 3722
- flowering
  - gene mapping 626
  - nucleotide sequences 626
- flowers
  - gene expression 2157
  - promoters 2157
- gene expression 684
- gene mapping 2339
- genetic markers 1859
- gibberellin 3β-dioxygenase
  - gene expression 1182
  - nucleotide sequences 1107
- gibberellins, gene expression 1182
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - gene expression 1199
  - nucleotide sequences 1199
- glutathione peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 3155
- glutathione reductase (NADPH)
  - gene expression 1622
  - nucleotide sequences 1622
- glycine decarboxylase
  - gene expression 4150
  - nucleotide sequences 4150
  - promoters 4150
- heat shock proteins
  - gene expression 104
  - nucleotide sequences 104
- β-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences 2145
- 6a-hydroxymaackiain 3-*O*-methyltransferase
  - gene expression 1629
  - nucleotide sequences 1629
- lectins, genetic engineering 525
- light
  - gene expression 1176, 1229
  - nucleotide sequences 5654
  - promoters 1229
- magnetic separation
  - nuclei 4067
  - techniques 4067
- metallothionein
  - gene expression 3227
    - metallothionein 690
  - genetic engineering, metallothionein 690
- mitochondrial genetics 684
- mycorrhizas
  - gene expression 1199
  - nucleotide sequences 1199

Pisum sativum *cont.*
  naringenin-chalcone synthase
    gene expression 1184
    nucleotide sequences 1184
  nodulins 3050
  phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
    gene expression 1191, 3260
    promoters 1191, 3260
  phenylpropanoids
    gene expression 2157
    promoters 2157
  photosynthesis, gene expression 2228, 2751-2752
  plastocyanins
    gene expression 695, 5261
    genetic engineering 695
    nucleotide sequences 5261
  poly(A) polymerase
    gene expression 5114
    nucleotide sequences 5114
  protochlorophyllide reductase, genetic engineering 1691
  protoplasts, genetic transformation 192
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 5386
  regeneration, embryo culture 439
  repetitive DNA 1859
    gene mapping, techniques 254
  ribosomal DNA, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 725
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
    gene expression 2204
    splicing 2204
  seeds
    gene expression 1182, 1598, 2778
    nucleotide sequences 1598
  starch synthase
    mutations 3719
    nucleotide sequences 3719
  sulfur, gene expression 5762
  topoisomerase
    gene expression 5150
    nucleotide sequences 5150
  transfer RNA, RNA editing 3761
  transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 4097
  trypsin inhibitors
    gene expression 2778, 5545
    genetic transformation 5545
  ultraviolet radiation, gene expression 2228
Pithecellobium scalare, tissue culture 1400
Pituitary
  transcription factors, mice 4680
  zinc finger genes, transcription factors, mice 2616
Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide, *in vitro* oocyte maturation, rats 1918
Placenta
  gene expression, nutrient transport, rats 4669
  gene transfer, rats 4515
  glycoprotein hormone α-subunit
    gene expression, horses 1559
    promoters, horses 1559
  interleukin receptors, mutations, mice 5173
  major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, mice 2168
Plant breeding, genetic engineering, Austria 4487
Plant composition, genetic transformation, plants 1534
Plant disorders, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5120
Plant embryos
  DNA methylation, *Daucus carota* 5280
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4607, 5253
    Avena fatua 1610
    Daucus carota 4696
    Pseudotsuga menziesii 98
    RNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
    Zea mays 136
  gene mapping, *Zea mays* 136
  nucleotide sequences
    Avena fatua 1610
    Pseudotsuga menziesii 98

Plant embryos *cont.*
  nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    RNA binding proteins, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
    Zea mays 136
Plant genetic resources
  intellectual property rights 4011
    Developing Countries 4012
Plant growth regulators
  gene expression 5047
  genetic transformation 5047
  Nicotiana tabacum 5047
Plant hairs
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4730
      reviews 709
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4730
  molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* reviews 709
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4730
Plantago lanceolata, cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 1914
Plantago major, taxonomy, molecular genetics 3407
Plants (*see also* individual species; Crops)
  abscisic acid, gene expression, reviews 4184
  Agrobacterium, genetic transformation, reviews 48, 2561
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 5525, 5529
  alcohol dehydrogenase, molecular genetics, reviews 613
  allergens
    genetic transformation 3897
    immunological techniques 3897
  anther culture 1910
  anthocyanins, molecular genetics 5092
  antibacterial agents, genetic engineering 2588
  antisense RNA, genetic transformation 4239
  apical meristems, molecular genetics, reviews 688
  apomixis, gene mapping, reviews 5381
  auxins, gene expression 2218, 5737
  Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic engineering, reviews 2601
  bacteria, molecular genetics, reviews 62
  bioreactors, cell culture 1904, 2449
  biosafety 2497, 4503
    genetic engineering 2006, 2994
      reviews 14, 5006
    genetic transformation 3510, 3997, 5514
      books 2493
  biotechnology 2020, 2497, 3517
    education programmes, books 1998
    reviews 23
  breeding, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2349
  calmodulin
    gene expression 5281
      reviews 5783
  carotenoids
    gene expression, reviews 5104
    nucleotide sequences, reviews 5104
  cellulose, molecular genetics 1684
  chloroplast genetics, genetic transformation 5030
  chromatin, gene expression 3727
  circadian rhythm, gene expression 4217
  co-suppression, reviews 3255, 4234
  cold resistance, gene expression 5275
  computer software, molecular genetics 516
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase, nucleotide sequences 634
  cytochrome P-450
    gene expression 5221
    nucleotide sequences 5221
  cytokinins, gene expression 5226
  cytoplasmic male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 4227
  databases, molecular genetics 516
  dehydrins
    gene expression 1818
    gene mapping 1818
  development
    chloroplast genetics 5245
    gene expression 1697, 4205, 5220

Plants *cont.*
  development *cont.*
    mitochondrial genetics 5245
    molecular genetics, reviews 688
  diagnostics, molecular genetics, reviews 421
  dictionaries, molecular genetics 4496
  disease resistance
    gene expression, reviews 578
    genetic engineering 1541, 1545
    genetic transformation 1538
    molecular genetics 1541
      reviews 563
  diseases, genetic engineering 4488
  DNA 814
    techniques 3090
  DNA binding proteins, reviews 4731, 5233
  DNA hybridization, techniques 2091
  DNA methylation 3738
    development 1212
    reviews 5227
  embryogenesis, molecular genetics, books 3996
  Enterococcus, restriction analysis 4338
  Escherichia coli, biosafety 4497
  evolution
    gene expression, reviews 5225
    gene mapping, reviews 5381
    mitochondrial genetics 5149
    molecular genetics 177
      reviews 613
    nucleotide sequences 634, 5641
    RNA editing 691
  fatty acids, gene expression, reviews 715
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, reviews 3847
  food safety, genetic transformation 1006
  fungi, molecular genetics, books 2991
  gene cloning, techniques 1338
  gene expression 2252, 3256, 3738
    reviews 692, 3255, 5263
  gene mapping 2353, 4272
    reviews 1868
    techniques 1313, 1338
  gene vectors, gene expression 4525
  genetic engineering 3520, 4042
    books 1999, 2986
    reviews 38, 2056
    techniques, books 2492
  genetic markers, reviews 282
  genetic resources
    biotechnology, books 493
    molecular genetics 777
  genetic transformation 2033, 2252, 3511, 4503, 5536, 5549
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes, reviews 944
    bibliographies 523
    oils 1534
    plant composition 1534
    reviews 32, 2023, 5425, 5526
    secondary metabolites, reviews 944
    techniques 30, 2044
  genetic vectors
    gene expression 35
    genetic transformation 35
  genomes, molecular genetics 259
  gibberellins, gene expression, reviews 694
  β-glucuronidase, biosafety 4497
  glutathione transferase, molecular genetics 5092
  glycoproteins, genetic transformation, reviews 5942
  green fluorescent protein
    cloning 4687
    gene expression 4687
    genetic transformation 4033
    techniques 4687
  growth regulators
    chloroplast genetics 3238
    gene expression 3238
  heat shock
    gene expression 3222
    transcription factors 3222
  heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 3173
  herbicides
    genetic engineering 5072
      reviews 4053

Plants *cont.*
- herbicides *cont.*
  - genetic markers 5072
- hexokinase, gene expression 174
- immunoglobulins, genetic transformation, reviews 5555
- *in vitro* culture 3423
- insects, genetic engineering, reviews 2601
- intellectual property rights, genetic engineering, patents 4010
- ion transport, molecular genetics, reviews 5110
- isoprenoids
  - gene expression 5096
  - nucleotide sequences 5096
- jasmonic acid
  - gene expression 5798
    - reviews 683
- kanamycin kinase, genetic transformation 4034
- *Lactococcus,* restriction analysis 4338
- legislation 3511
- light
  - chloroplast genetics 3238
  - gene expression 196, 215, 1697, 3238, 4205
- lignin
  - gene expression, reviews 3557
  - genetic engineering, reviews 3557
- male sterility, genetic engineering 1916
- metabolism
  - genetic engineering 1222
  - molecular genetics, books 1001
- methyltransferases
  - amino acid sequences 5125
  - nucleotide sequences 5125
- micropropagation, reviews 5425
- molecular genetics 779
  - bibliographies 782
  - books 497, 2491
  - conferences 998
  - evolution 182
  - phytochrome 182
  - statistics 772
  - techniques, books 2492
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 632
  - nucleotide sequences 632
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - gene expression 196
  - molecular genetics, reviews 613
  - promoters 196
- nodulation, molecular genetics, reviews 2558
- *Nostoc muscorum*
  - genetic engineering 5072
  - genetic markers 5072
- nucleotide sequences, methyltransferases 2683
- nutrients, molecular genetics, reviews 5110
- ovule culture, reviews 472
- oxidoreductases, gene expression 726
- patents, legislation 1011
- pathogens, molecular genetics, reviews 421
- pests, genetic engineering 2071
- pharmaceutical proteins, genetic transformation 59
- phospholipase D, molecular genetics 1708
- photoreceptors
  - evolution 5094
  - promoters 5094
- phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 4096
- physiology, gene mapping, conferences 1992
- phytochrome, gene mapping 189
- plastids, nucleotide sequences 2703
- pollen, cryopreservation 1906
- pollen culture 1910
- pollen germination, gene expression, reviews 956
- polyamines
  - gene expression, reviews 4685
  - genetic transformation, reviews 4685
  - molecular genetics, reviews 3747
- polymerase chain reaction, techniques 2091, 3090
- polymers, genetic engineering 50

Plants *cont.*
- primers
  - chloroplast genetics 764
  - mitochondrial genetics 764
- promoters 1675
  - nucleotide sequences, databases 3142
  - reviews 692
- protein kinase
  - gene expression, reviews 5236
  - molecular genetics, reviews 5236
- proteins
  - genetic engineering, books 3497
  - molecular genetics 1673
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  - evolution 1101
  - gene expression 1101
  - nucleotide sequences 1101
- quantitative traits
  - gene mapping 248, 3840
  - genetic markers 248
- repetitive DNA, evolution 4325
- reporter genes, gene expression 3720
- respiration, gene expression 726
- restriction mapping, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 4307
- reviews, *in vitro* culture 3421
- ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 5641
- ribosomal RNA
  - gene expression, reviews 4683
  - transcription, reviews 4683
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - molecular genetics 177
    - reviews 613
  - nucleotide sequences 5641
- RNA, isolation techniques 2093
- RNA polymerase, gene expression, reviews 722
- salinity, molecular genetics 3073, 3280
- secondary metabolites, tissue culture 2447
- selectable markers, gene expression 4525
- serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase, gene expression, reviews 5247
- *Sitona,* biological control 2064
- splicing, introns 5217
- starch, genetic engineering 4182
- stress
  - gene expression, reviews 213
  - molecular genetics, conferences 3494
- sugars, gene expression 174
- taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 4096
- techniques
  - genetic transformation 536, 2042, 4034, 5030
  - *in vitro* culture 3421
  - molecular genetics 495
  - yeast artificial chromosomes 536
- terpenoids, genetic engineering 5556
- tissue culture, reviews 472, 5425
- transcription factors
  - gene expression 2771, 5737
  - reviews 4731
- transfer RNA
  - gene expression 1709
  - mitochondrial genetics, databases 3161
- transformation, books 1997
- transposable elements
  - gene expression 4198
  - genetic engineering, reviews 2092
  - nucleotide sequences 3164
  - reviews 2226, 3279
- transposon tagging, genetic engineering, reviews 2092
- vaccines, genetic transformation, reviews 3053
- viruses
  - biosafety 2007
  - gene expression 35
  - genetic engineering 2070, 2596
  - genetic transformation 35, 2007
    - conferences 2981
- water balance, gene expression, reviews 213
- yeast artificial chromosomes, techniques 30

Plasma membranes
- semen freezing, dogs 1934
- spermatozoa, semen diluent additives, horses 1919

Plasmids (*see also* Genetic vectors)
- gene transfer, *Rhodococcus equi* 4021
- green fluorescent protein, liposomes, gene transfer 2029
- immunization, mice 1878
- mutations, *Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 541
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 351
  - *Chlamydia trachomatis* 351
- recombinant vaccines, mice 1878

Plasminogen activator
- gene expression, FSH, recombinant, rats 5668
- messenger RNA, translation, oocytes, mice 5697

Plasmodiophora brassicae, genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3062

Plasmodium falciparum
- immunization, mice 364
- immunoglobulins, mice 364
- recombinant vaccines, mice 364

Plasmopara halstedii
- gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 2845, 3832
- genetics, *Helianthus annuus* 1352
- linkage, *Helianthus annuus* 1352, 3832
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 1352, 2845

Plastids
- gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2749
- nucleotide sequences
  - plants 2703
  - *Zea mays* 5264

Plastocyanins
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5261
  - *Pisum sativum* 695
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 5261
- genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 695
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 695
- *Pisum sativum*
  - gene expression 5261
  - nucleotide sequences 5261

Platelet activating factor, *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 4461

Platycerium coronarium, cell culture 440

Pleurotus
- taxonomy
  - mitochondrial genetics 5385
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5385

Pleurotus ostreatus
- genetic transformation 5035
- mitochondrial genetics 236

Ploidy
- ribosomal DNA
  - *Carassius carassius* 3631
  - fishes 3631

Plum pox potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2599, 3059

PMSG
- oestrus induction
  - buffaloes 2958, 2967
  - cattle 3483
  - rabbits 3970, 3979-3980
  - sheep 4470
- oocyte recovery, cattle 4439
- ovulation induction
  - mice 981
  - pigs 3972, 5488
- pregnancy rate, sheep 4443
- superovulation
  - hamsters 5950
  - sheep 1465, 1974, 1977
  - *Suncus murinus* 1972

Poa pratensis
- apomixis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1284
- parthenogenesis
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5329
  - gene mapping 5329
  - genetic markers 4270
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5329

Poaceae
- gene mapping 219, 3340
- genomes 2193

- **Poaceae** *cont.*
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 1091
    - nucleotide sequences 1091
  - transposable elements 2193
    - polymerase chain reaction 5118
- ***Poecilia sphenops*,** sex control, androgens 4466
- **Policy**
  - biotechnology
    - animals 2537
    - India 5021
    - Netherlands 2538
- **Pollen**
  - biotechnology 1514
    - books 2000
  - co-suppression, *Oryza sativa* 699
  - cryopreservation, plants 1906
  - DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2236
  - gene expression 1676
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192, 1425, 5152, 5279
    - *Brassica napus* 652, 2764
    - *Brassica oleracea* 2154
    - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Medicago sativa* 5169
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192, 1226, 2203, 5036, 5044
    - *Oryza sativa* 699
    - *Silene latifolia* 129
    - *Tradescantia paludosa* 5036
    - *Zea mays* 5230, 5739
  - genetic engineering
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5214
    - *Oryza sativa* 699
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Medicago sativa* 2567, 5169
    - *Nicotiana rustica* 1523
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1425, 2203, 5036, 5044, 5214
    - *Tradescantia paludosa* 5036
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1425
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1192, 5152
    - *Brassica napus* 652
    - *Brassica oleracea* 2154, 5616
    - *Holcus lanatus* 3762
    - *Medicago sativa* 5169
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1192
    - *Silene latifolia* 129
  - promoters
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5214
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214
    - *Zea mays* 5739
  - techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
- **Pollen culture**
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 3358
  - haploidy
    - *Brassica napus* 2453
    - *Cajanus cajan* 5455
    - *Sinapis alba* 3935
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 2910
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 3358
  - plants 1910
  - regeneration
    - *Brassica napus* 1905
    - *Brassica pekinensis* 2873
    - *Cajanus cajan* 5455
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2903
  - *Rosa* 4956
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Brassica oleracea* 3919
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4951
- **Pollen germination**
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2203
    - *Phalaris coerulescens* 93
    - plants, reviews 956
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2203
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2203
  - nucleotide sequences, *Phalaris coerulescens* 93
- **Pollution,** genetic engineering, bacteria 996
- **Poly(A) polymerase**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 5114
- **Poly(A) polymerase** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 5114
- **Polyamine oxidase,** nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4626
- **Polyamines**
  - gene expression, plants, reviews 4685
  - genetic transformation, plants, reviews 4685
  - molecular genetics, plants, reviews 3747
  - tissue culture, *Picea glauca* 4385
- **Polycystic kidney disease**
  - gene mapping, mice 1808
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 1808
- **Polyethylene glycol,** tissue culture, *Hevea brasiliensis* 917
- **Polygalacturonase**
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535, 4228, 4600, 5051, 5721
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Medicago sativa* 5764
  - genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5721
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3535, 4040, 4531, 5051
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4600
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Medicago sativa* 5764
  - *Rhizobium meliloti*, *Medicago sativa* 5764
  - symbiosis, *Medicago sativa* 5764
- **Polygenic inheritance,** gene mapping, statistical analysis 4751
- ***Polygonum multiflorum***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, genetic transformation 5451
  - tissue culture 5451
- **Polymerase chain reaction** 4510
  - accessory chromosomes, *Brachycome dichromosomatica* 2333
  - *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4913
  - aphthovirus, cattle 4373
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 799
  - artificial selection, *Zea mays* 795
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 3647, 4841
  - bioremediation, bacteria 6001
  - blood sampling, sheep 2089
  - books 2987
  - border disease virus, genotypes, identification 4355
  - bovine diarrhoea virus, genotypes, identification 4355
  - bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, diagnosis, cattle 1387
  - breed differences, fowls 1253
  - canine herpesvirus, dogs 4894
  - cereals, reviews 243
  - chromosome pairing
    - *Triticum aestivum* 274
    - *Triticum durum* 274
  - chromosome translocation, *Triticum aestivum* 4287
  - cytochrome P-450, *Glycine max* 4618
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Allium cepa* 3085, 3675
    - *Brassica napus* 1350
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1180
    - *Oryza sativa* 5234
  - dehydrins, *Ribes nigrum* 631
  - diseases
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3814
    - books 4492
  - DNA, techniques 1553
  - DNA isolation, toes, mice 1551
  - DNA methylation, *Daucus carota* 1555
  - drought resistance
    - *Gossypium* 3262
    - *Zea mays* 244
  - *Eimeria acervulina*, fowls 4916
  - embryos, sex diagnosis, mice 2955
  - endogenous viruses, fowls 1882
  - *Epimedium koreanum* 284
  - *Frankia* 484-485
  - β-galactosidase, *Diospyros kaki* 5126
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1207
  - gene mapping
    - pigs 4757
- **Polymerase chain reaction** *cont.*
  - gene mapping *cont.*
    - techniques 5084
  - genetic distance
    - *Quercus petraea* 1287
    - *Quercus robur* 1287
  - genetic diversity 1056
  - genetic markers, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish, fishes 4765
  - genetic polymorphism, dogs 2272
  - genetics, books 4492
  - germins, Triticeae 2701
  - glycoproteins
    - Brassicaceae 4958
    - *Raphanus sativus* 4958
  - haploidy, *Malus pumila* 3171
  - in situ, books 2983
  - interspecific hybridization
    - *Cucumis longipes* 4420
    - *Cucumis melo* 4420
  - Iridoviridae
    - fishes 4884
    - *Pagrus major* 4884
  - *Lactococcus garvieae*, fishes 4924
  - male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - microorganisms 5581
  - microsatellites
    - *Abies* 3398
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1310
    - *Daucus carota* 3374
    - *Elymus* 3394
    - *Lactuca* 3406
    - *Lactuca sativa* 3406
    - marker genes, cattle 2274
  - *Musa* 3337
  - *Mycobacterium*, diagnosis 894
  - *Mycobacterium bovis* 4891
  - obesity, mice 2283
  - *Oryza sativa* 5399
  - pathogens
    - *Glycine max* 5725
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5880
    - *Oryza sativa* 5880
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5880
  - Pestivirus, genotypes, identification 4355
  - phylogeny, *Lilium* 87
  - polymorphism, fowls 1253
  - proteins, *Lupinus luteus* 5250
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Zea mays* 2338
  - recombination, mice, books 3552
  - repetitive DNA, *Spinacia oleracea* 5350
  - restriction mapping
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4311
    - plants, reviews 4307
  - ribosomal DNA
    - *Allium* 3827
    - *Allium giganteum* 3827
    - Bambuseae 1130
    - fungi 1130
    - *Stylosanthes guianensis* 4623
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana* 2320
  - RNA
    - embryos, mice 4568
    - oocytes, mice 4568
  - self incompatibility
    - Brassicaceae 4958
    - grasses 476
    - *Malus pumila* 2914, 3171
    - *Phalaris coerulescens* 476
    - *Raphanus sativus* 4958, 5463
  - *Serpulina hyodysenteriae*, pigs 4368
  - *Serpulina pilosicoli*, pigs 4368
  - sex determination
    - embryos, turkeys 4976
    - horses 1450
  - sex diagnosis
    - cattle 1463, 2957
    - fishes 3480
    - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 3480
  - starch synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3561
  - strain differences, *Edwardsiella tarda* 4899
  - swine fever virus, genotypes, identification 4355
  - techniques
    - plants 2091, 3090
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 2091
    - seaweeds 3089
    - *Zea mays* 89

- **Polymerase chain reaction** *cont.*
  - telomerase
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
    - *Zea mays* 5240
  - temperature, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - thionins
    - *Secale cereale* 2657
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2657
  - toxins, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1373
  - *Toxoplasma gondii,* sheep 4920
  - transgenics, mice, books 3552
  - transposable elements
    - Poaceae 5118
    - *Zea mays* 3088
  - Triticeae 3867
  - *Triticum aestivum* 753
  - *Tritrichomonas foetus* 4909
  - variety classification
    - *Glycine max* 3887
    - *Glycine soja* 3887
    - *Oryza sativa* 4345
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 273
  - *Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila* 5338
  - viral diseases, diagnosis, reviews 4374
  - *Zea mays* 3091
- **Polymers,** genetic engineering, plants 50
- **Polymorphism**
  - amelogenin, embryos, cattle 1463
  - aromatase, cattle 664
  - casein, goats 672
  - detection, DNA fingerprinting, mass spectrometry 2090
  - DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 1098
  - immunoglobulin receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 1086
  - immunoglobulins
    - cattle 1585
    - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1084
  - major histocompatibility complex, fowls 1576
  - microsatellite DNA
    - populations
      - fishes 1660
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1660
  - microsatellites
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1310
    - cattle 1735, 1779
    - fishes 745, 1790
    - fowls 1804
    - pigs 735
    - populations
      - Crustacea 1807
      - *Penaeus vannamei* 1807
    - rabbits 1789
    - *Salmo trutta* 1790
    - sheep 1735
    - *Swietenia humilis* 2385
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - goats 1767
    - populations
      - fishes 1660
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1660
  - polymerase chain reaction, fowls 1253
  - populations
    - fishes 1150
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1150
  - repetitive DNA
    - factor IX, dogs 1736
    - fishes 1801
    - horses 1244, 1730
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1801
  - T lymphocyte antigens, fowls 1577
- **Polypeptides,** gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5759
- **Polyploidy**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2669
  - ovule culture, *Beta vulgaris* 4429
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Paspalum simplex* 3380
  - somaclonal variation, *Cucumis metuliferus* 2885
  - tissue culture, *Cucumis melo* 430
- **Polysaccharides,** nucleotide sequences, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1491
- **Polyubiquitin**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611, 1124
- ***Poncirus trifoliata***
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - gene mapping 1327, 2332
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1327
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 768
- **Population genetics**
  - DNA fingerprinting, *Quercus gambelii* 5365
  - genetic markers, reviews 4315
  - microsatellites
    - genetic variation, statistical analysis 5299
    - *Quercus gambelii* 5365
  - *Pinus resinosa* 5343
- **Population structure**
  - microsatellites
    - fishes 5319
    - *Salmo clarki* 5319
  - mitochondrial DNA, *Cervus nippon* 5842
- **Populations**
  - control, molecular genetics, fishes 514
  - DNA fingerprinting, fishes 741
  - DNA polymorphism
    - fishes 1579
    - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 1579
  - fishes, contraception 980
  - gene frequency, repetitive DNA, statistical analysis 2866
  - identification, microsatellites 3783
  - immigration, genotypes, mathematical models 1269
  - introgression
    - alloenzymes, brown trout 4780
    - mitochondrial genetics, brown trout 4780
  - management, genetic markers, livestock 3776
  - microsatellite DNA
    - polymorphism
      - fishes 1660
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1660
  - microsatellites
    - fishes 1150, 5845
    - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 5845
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1150
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - *Coregonus nasus* 1768
    - fishes 741, 1578, 1768
    - gene flow
      - mussels 5848
      - *Mytilus edulis* 5848
      - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 5848
    - *Oryzias latipes* 1578
    - polymorphism
      - fishes 1660
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1660
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - fishes 5828
      - *Leuciscus cephalus* 5828
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism
      - *Esox lucius* 4746
      - fishes 4746
  - polymorphism
    - fishes 1150
    - microsatellites
      - Crustacea 1807
      - *Penaeus vannamei* 1807
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1150
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - carp 5866
    - fishes 5866
    - grass carp 5866
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - fishes 1806, 2160
    - *Morone saxatilis* 1806
    - *Oreochromis aureus* 2160
    - *Oreochromis niloticus* 2160
  - satellite DNA, fishes 741
- ***Populus***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 2799
  - biotechnology, books 3990
  - carbonate dehydratase
    - gene expression 635
    - nucleotide sequences 635
- ***Populus*** *cont.*
  - cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
    - gene expression 3759
    - genetic transformation 3759
  - gibberellins, gene expression 2237
  - glutamate-cysteine ligase
    - gene expression 4695
    - genetic transformation 4695
  - glutathione synthase
    - gene expression 4695
    - genetic transformation 4695
  - IAA, gene expression 2237
  - lignin, genetic engineering 4018
  - photoperiodism, gene expression 2237
  - phytochrome
    - gene expression 2237
    - genetic transformation 2237
- ***Populus alba***
  - cellulase, gene expression 1227
  - genetic engineering, lignin 2053
  - protoplast culture 2909
- ***Populus canadensis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens,*** genetic transformation 37
- ***Populus canescens***
  - photosynthesis
    - gene expression 5213
    - genetic transformation 5213
  - superoxide dismutase
    - gene expression 5213
    - genetic transformation 5213
- ***Populus deltoides***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 37
  - cytochromes
    - gene expression 3165
    - nucleotide sequences 3165
  - *Melampsora larici-populina,* genetic markers 4018
  - quantitative traits
    - gene mapping 3882
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3882
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3882
- ***Populus kitakamiensis, Agrobacterium,*** genetic transformation 46
- ***Populus nigra***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 2799, 2859
  - *Melampsora larici-populina,* genetic markers 4018
  - proteinase inhibitors
    - gene expression 3717
    - genetic transformation 3717
- ***Populus tremula***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - genetic transformation 2043
    - techniques 2043
  - genetic engineering, lignin 2053
- ***Populus tremuloides***
  - air pollution, gene expression 720
  - caffeate *O*-methyltransferase
    - gene expression 4732
    - genetic transformation 4732
  - glutathione, gene expression 720
  - microsatellites 4812
  - ozone, gene expression 5748
  - superoxide dismutase, gene expression 720, 5748
- ***Populus trichocarpa***
  - quantitative traits
    - gene mapping 3882
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3882
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3882
- **Porcine adenovirus,** nucleotide sequences 1374
- **Porcine circovirus**
  - DNA replication, nucleotide sequences 323
  - nucleotide sequences 4880
- **Porcine coronavirus**
  - monoclonal antibodies 1377
  - transmissible gastroenteritis virus, differential diagnosis 888
- **Porcine parvovirus,** infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis 399
- **Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus**
  - antigenic variation 318

- **Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus** *cont.*
  - detection, semen 1389
  - diagnosis, pigs 409
  - diagnostic techniques 378
  - ELISA, pigs 409
  - epitopes, nucleotide sequences 846
  - gene expression, Baculoviridae 299
  - genotypes, DNA probes 1369
  - glycoproteins, monoclonal antibodies 840
  - nucleotide sequences 297
    - genetic variation 287
    - strain differences 330
  - recombinant vaccines 299
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4879
  - viral structural proteins, nucleotide sequences, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 836
- ***Porphyra yezoensis***
  - intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 5442
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5376
- ***Porteresia coarctata,*** genetic variation, genetic markers 235
- **Position effect,** targeted mutagenesis, mice 2174
- **Postpartum interval,** oestrus induction, buffaloes 2970
- **Potassium**
  - acrosome reaction, pigs 1455
  - gene expression
    - *Oryza sativa* 5107
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4160
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3212
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3212
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - *in vitro* embryonic development, pigs 1455
    - pigs 1455
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Oryza sativa* 5107
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4160
  - sperm capacitation, pigs 1455
  - sperm penetration, pigs 1455
- **Potassium channels,** gene mapping, mice 1786, 4253
- **Potassium transporters**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2670
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2217
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2670, 2692
- **Potato A potyvirus**
  - gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
- **Potato leaf roll luteovirus,** coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4543
- **Potato S carlavirus,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 3849
- **Potato spindle tuber viroid**
  - genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
- **Potato X potexvirus**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 555, 565
  - biosafety, *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 5258
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 61, 2205
  - gene mapping
    - *Solanum phureja* 4337
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 565, 4337
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 61, 560, 2205
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Solanum phureja* 4337
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 555, 4337
- **Potato Y potyvirus**
  - biosafety, *Solanum tuberosum* 3581
- **Potato Y potyvirus** *cont.*
  - coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1688
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5566
  - gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 576, 1688
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2045, 3581, 5566
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
- ***Potentilla***
  - phylogeny
    - nucleotide sequences 5105
    - ribosomal RNA 5105
- **Poultry**
  - disease resistance, gene mapping 3056
  - gene transfer, breeding programmes 3037
  - genetic engineering 5539
    - animal welfare, reviews 2573
  - germ line, embryonic development, reviews 3490
  - growth promoters, illegal use, European Union, reviews 2976
  - molecular genetics, breeding programmes 3037
  - primordial germ cells, embryonic development, reviews 3490
  - transgenics 2572
- **Prediction,** oocytes, recovery, cattle 1921
- **Pregnancy**
  - prolactin receptors, gene expression, red deer 1137
  - prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase, gene expression, mink 5696
- **Pregnancy-associated glycoproteins,** gene mapping, cattle 3311
- **Pregnancy diagnosis**
  - ultrasonics
    - alpacas 886
    - llamas 886
- **Pregnancy rate**
  - artificial insemination
    - cattle 1439
    - horses 4450
    - sheep 2467, 4443, 5466
    - techniques, sheep 1932
    - time, pigs 1920
  - caffeine, rabbits 4962
  - chorionic gonadotropin, sheep 3975
  - cold stress, antifreeze proteins, sheep 1938
  - embryo freezing
    - cattle 3961
    - sheep 3965
  - embryo transfer
    - cattle 1950, 1954, 3478
    - goats 1447, 2939
    - mice 1441, 1946, 2465
    - oestrogens, blood, cattle 984
    - progesterone, effects, cattle 984
    - sheep 2467, 5484
  - embryos
    - biopsy, horses 1450
    - cattle 1958
    - magnesium, hamsters 5964
  - frozen semen, sheep 4443
  - GnRH, cattle 4474
  - nuclear transfer
    - cattle 988, 4462
    - mice 989
  - oestrus induction
    - cattle 1978-1979, 5487, 5490
    - goats 4987
    - sheep 4470
  - oestrus synchronization
    - artificial insemination, time, sheep 1468
    - cattle 1466-1467, 4449, 4474, 4981, 5485, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977, 5980
    - horses 3983
    - sheep 1468
  - oocyte transfer, horses 5954
  - oocytes
    - *in vitro* fertilization, sexual maturity, sheep 963
    - polar bodies, mice 5959
    - spermatozoa, injection, sheep 4457
  - PMSG, sheep 4443
- **Pregnancy rate** *cont.*
  - progestogens, sheep 4443
  - pronucleus transfer, mice 989
  - prostaglandins, cattle 4474
  - seasons, sheep 4443
  - semen, encapsulation, cattle 1439
  - semen diluent additives, rabbits 4962
  - semen freezing, pigs 1920
  - semen storage, goats 1931
  - serum, cattle 4464
  - sperm dose
    - cattle 5951
    - horses 4450
  - sperm nuclei, oocytes, mice 3470
  - spermatozoa, number, horses 3950
  - strain differences, sheep 4443
  - timed insemination, cattle 4449
- **Prenatal diagnosis,** mucopolysaccharidosis, goats 4756
- **Preprocortistatin**
  - gene mapping, mice 2282
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2282
- **Preproinsulin**
  - genomic imprinting
    - embryos, mice 3185
    - yolk sac, mice 3185
- **Preprotein translocase,** nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5123
- **Primers**
  - chloroplast genetics, plants 764
  - mitochondrial genetics, plants 764
- **Primordial germ cells**
  - chimaeras
    - fowls 1477
    - pigs 4484
  - embryonic development
    - fowls, reviews 3490
    - poultry, reviews 3490
  - females, spermatogenesis, fowls 1477
  - gene transfer, pigs 4484
  - transfer, chimaeras, fowls 2480
  - transplantation, chimaeras, fowls 3487
- **Prion diseases,** disease course, mutations, mice 5195
- **Prion proteins,** genotyping, disease control, sheep 4876
- **Prions**
  - monoclonal antibodies
    - bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1368
    - sheep 3894
  - pathogenesis, theory 335
  - promoters, gene expression, cattle 311
- **Probiotics**
  - animal health, livestock 4990
  - carcass quality, pigs 4993
  - carcass weight, pigs 4993
  - *Escherichia* infections, cattle 4485
  - fowl feeding 4992
  - growth, livestock 4990
  - humoral immunity, cattle 479
  - intestinal microorganisms 990
  - lactic acid bacteria, reviews 991
  - livestock, books 1000
  - livestock feeding 990
    - reviews 4991
  - nitrogen retention 990
- **Productivity,** agricultural production, biotechnology 3000
- **Profilin**
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3178
    - *Zea mays* 5230
  - gene mapping, mice 1748
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3178
- **Progeny testing,** DNA fingerprinting, livestock 2270
- **Progesterone**
  - cattle, follicular fluid, buffaloes 2968
  - dexamethazone, cattle 1964
  - effects
    - embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 984
    - galectins, gene expression, uterus, mice 1136
  - gene expression, uteroglobin, rabbits 2728
  - LH, cattle 3981
  - oestradiol, cattle 3981

Progesterone *cont.*
- oestrus induction
  - buffaloes 2958, 2970
  - cattle 1471, 1978-1979, 3483, 5490
  - Mexico, sheep 4479
- oestrus synchronization
  - cattle 1467, 1975, 4469, 4475, 4981, 5485, 5490, 5493-5494
  - Mexico, sheep 4479
  - sheep 4982
- ovarian follicles, atresia, cattle 3981
- ovulation, cattle 3981
- ovulation induction, cattle 5496
- ovulation rate, cattle 5496
- ovulation synchronization, cattle 5486
- progestogens, cattle 1968
- prostaglandin F receptor, gene expression, mice 676
- prostaglandins, cattle 1968
- superovulation
  - goats 2473
  - sheep 1465, 1977
- uteroglobin, transcription, rabbits 2728

Progesterone receptors
- microsatellites
  - DNA polymorphism, fowls 1797
  - gene mapping, fowls 1797

Progestogens
- oestrogens, cattle 1968
- oestrous cycle, cattle 1968
- oestrus
  - pigs 5976
  - synchronization
    - conception rate, sheep 979
    - ovulation rate, sheep 979
- oestrus induction, cattle 2965, 5487
- oestrus synchronization
  - cattle 1472, 1965, 5485, 5487, 5493
  - goats 1973, 2960
  - sheep 1468
- ovarian activity, cattle 5489
- ovarian follicles, cattle 1464, 5489
- ovulation rate, pigs 5976
- pregnancy rate, sheep 4443
- progesterone, cattle 1968
- sexual maturity, cattle 5489
- spawning induction
  - fishes 4985
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
- superovulation
  - cattle 1965
  - sheep 1465

Prohibitin
- nucleotide sequences
  - cats 327
  - cattle 327
  - dogs 327
  - horses 327
  - rabbits 327

Prolactin
- gene expression, uteroglobin, rabbits 2728
- genes, T lymphocytes, activation, rats 2735
- promoters, rats 2736
- targeted mutagenesis
  - infertility, mice 2615
  - mammary glands, mice 2615
- uteroglobin, transcription, rabbits 2728

Prolactin receptors
- gene expression
  - corpus luteum, red deer 1137
  - oestrous cycle, red deer 1137
  - ovaries, red deer 1137
  - pregnancy, red deer 1137
  - rats 1633
- gene mapping, pigs 1800
- litter size, pigs 5318

Prolamins, nucleotide sequences, *Phyllostachys aurea* 5892

Proliferating cell nuclear antigen, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 641

Proliferative kidney disease
- diagnosis
  - fishes 2416
  - Salmonidae 2416

Proline
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
- *in vitro* selection, *Triticum aestivum* 2886
- mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721

Proline dehydrogenase, gene expression, *Rhizobium meliloti* 1489

Proline-rich proteins
- gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 625
- nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 625

Promoters
- abscisic acid, *Zea mays* 4211
- ACC oxidase
  - *Cucumis melo* 1686
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672
- acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1594
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3257
  - *Zea mays* 2198
- alcohol dehydrogenase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1626
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5031
- α-amylase, *Oryza sativa* 2750
- anthers, *Brassica napus* 113
- anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 5246
- antisense RNA, bovine leukaemia virus 849
- aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Pisum sativum* 2233
- auxins, *Glycine max* 729
- binding sites, bovine papillomavirus 1375
- biolistics
  - gene expression 4027
  - genetic transformation 4027
- calpastatin, cattle 3100
- carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase, liver, rats 3111
- casein, gene expression, somatotropin, mice 2570
- cassava vein mosaic caulimovirus 5043
- CD4 antigens, gene expression, mice 2725
- chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
  - *Pisum sativum* 1229
  - *Zea mays* 2246
- cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
  - cattle 1165
  - mice 1165
- chondrocytes, fowls 4170
- chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 194
- circadian rhythm, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
- cold resistance, *Triticum aestivum* 3756
- collagen, fowls 4170
- commelina yellow mottle badnavirus, *Avena sativa* 3276
- *Cucumis melo* 1033
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Zea mays* 210, 2198
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Sorghum bicolor* 1129
- development
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1672, 5214
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214
- DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 81
- DNA methylation, mice 2174
- ethylene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
- flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4682
- flowers, *Pisum sativum* 2157
- FSH receptors, sheep 2117
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
  - Aujeszky virus 4898
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - muscles, mice 4663
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 702, 2192
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 1029
  - transgenics, mice 4663
- genetic engineering
  - *Glycine max* 2192
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 1029
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5268
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1029, 2192
- gibberellins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4682
- β-glucanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756
- glucokinase, mice 1661
- glutelins, *Oryza sativa* 1234, 4729
- glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 4089
- glycine decarboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 4150

Promoters *cont.*
- glycine-rich proteins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
- glycoprotein hormone α-subunit, placenta, horses 1559
- GnRH
  - *Danio rerio* 2633
  - fishes 2633
- herbicides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547
- histones
  - *Triticum aestivum* 185, 4147
  - *Zea mays* 4181
- homeobox genes, mice 1666
- immunoglobulins, mice 4586
- induction, interferon, mice 5302
- injuries, *Brassica napus* 5073
- insulin-like growth factor, sheep 4658
- interferon, mice 1655
- interleukins, mice 4673
- isopentenyl transferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3746
- keratin, transgenics, mice 2177
- lectins, *Medicago sativa* 525
- leucyl aminopeptidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3160
- LH, rats 4652
- light
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
  - *Pisum sativum* 1229
- light harvesting complexes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5771
- LIM/CRP, nucleotide sequences, mice 4590
- lipid transfer proteins, gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 5617
- malic enzyme
  - c-AMP, fowls 1659
  - glucagon, fowls 1659
- *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3282
- mitochondrial DNA
  - fishes 2638
  - *Oncorhynchus* 2638
- myosins, muscles, mice 1649
- NADPH-ferrihemoprotein reductase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2144
- napin
  - *Brassica napus* 4522
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4522
- naringenin-chalcone synthase
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3139
  - *Gentiana triflora* 3245
  - *Petunia hybrida* 5713
  - plants 196
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 3273
- nitrite reductase, *Spinacia oleracea* 191
- nodulation
  - *Medicago sativa* 3233
  - *Melilotus alba* 3233
  - *Rhizobium fredii* 2211
- nucleotide sequences
  - aviadenovirus 4363
  - immunoglobulins, mice 2625
  - *Medicago sativa* 5169
  - plants, databases 3142
  - *Zea mays* 5264
- oleosins, *Brassica napus* 113
- osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 190
- osteonectin, mice 1154
- ovalbumin, transcription factors, fowls 1152
- paired box, nucleotide sequences, mice 2293
- pathogenesis-related proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5267
- phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Pisum sativum* 1191, 3260
- phenylpropanoids, *Pisum sativum* 2157
- phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
  - *Flaveria pringlei* 2253
  - *Flaveria trinervia* 2253
- photoreceptors, plants 5094
- photosynthesis, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 730
- phytoalexins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
- plants 1675
  - reviews 692
- pollen
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5214
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5214
  - *Zea mays* 5739
- prions, gene expression, cattle 311
- prolactin, rats 2736

Promoters *cont.*
- protamines, mice 1640
- proteins, *Zea mays* 4211
- protoporphyrinogen oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
- recombinant vaccines, rabies virus 3416
- recombination, oocytes, mice 3043
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 2256
- ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
- seeds, *Zea mays* 4211
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 1135
- stilbene synthase, *Vitis vinifera* 197
- stress, *Brassica napus* 5073
- sucrose synthase, *Oryza sativa* 5567
- sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5794
- testis determining gene, mice 1637
- thyrotropin releasing hormone, mice 3180
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756
- tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus, *Petunia hybrida* 5713
- transcription
  - mice 2172
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2242
  - *Zea mays* 2242
- transcription factors
  - gene expression, mice 669
  - mice 1163
- transferrin
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4581
  - transcription, mice 4581
- trichodiene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
- α-tubulin, *Zea mays* 5272
- tumour necrosis factor receptors, mice 3699
- ubiquitin, *Zea mays* 5567
- vascular system, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
- vitamin D receptor, nucleotide sequences, mice 1572
- *Xist*
  - DNA methylation
    - embryos, mice 3187
    - spermatozoa, mice 3187
  - gene expression
    - embryos, mice 3187
    - spermatozoa, mice 3187
  - spermatogenesis, mice 3187
  - testes, mice 3187
  - transgenics, mice 3187
- xylem, *Zinnia elegans* 3728
- zinc finger genes, gene expression, mice 669
- *Zoysia japonica* 3236

Pronucleus injection
- gene transfer, mice 4514
- transgenics, mice 4514

Pronucleus transfer
- embryonic development, mice 989
- oocytes, mice 989
- pregnancy rate, mice 989

Propionyl-CoA carboxylase, gene mapping, cattle 5851

Prosaposin
- gene mapping, fowls 3288
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 3288

Prostaglandin D synthase
- gene expression, fowls 5206
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 5206

Prostaglandin-endoperoxide synthase
- gene expression
  - embryo implantation, mink 5696
  - pregnancy, mink 5696
- nucleotide sequences, horses 4072

Prostaglandin F receptor
- gene expression
  - oxytocin, mice 676
  - parturition, mice 676
  - progesterone, mice 676
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 676

Prostaglandin receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3619

Prostaglandins
- embryo recovery, goats 3475
- farrowing rate, pigs 4471

Prostaglandins *cont.*
- libido, cattle 1966
- oestrogens, cattle 1968
- oestrous cycle, cattle 1968
- oestrus, pigs 4471
- oestrus induction
  - buffaloes 2967
  - cattle 1967, 1978, 2962, 2965, 5487, 5490
- oestrus synchronization, cattle 1467, 3974, 3977, 4981, 5487, 5490, 5493-5494, 5973, 5977
- ovarian follicles, cattle 1464
- pregnancy rate, cattle 4474
- progesterone, cattle 1968
- semen production, cattle 1966
- superovulation
  - cattle 1975
  - goats 2473
  - sheep 1977

Prostate
- gene expression, rats 5663
- steroid hormones, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578

Protamines
- gene expression, mice 1640
- gene mapping, mice 4790
- promoters, mice 1640

Proteases
- gene expression, muscular dystrophy, mice 4668
- nucleotide sequences, mice 4668

Proteasome activator, nucleotide sequences, mice 591

Proteasomes
- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 1231
- gene mapping, mice 1798, 2097, 5302
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4594
  - mice 2097
  - *Oryza sativa* 1231
- somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 1231

Protein C
- gene expression, rabbits 3038
- gene transfer, rabbits 3038

Protein disulfide-isomerase
- gene mapping
  - *Aegilops* 5906
  - mice 3290
  - *Triticum* 5906
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Aegilops* 5906
  - *Triticum* 5906

Protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase
- gene expression, keratinization, mice 4064
- targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4064

Protein kinase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 3726
  - fishes 588
  - *Glycine max* 657
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3670
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3770, 5765, 5804
  - plants, reviews 5236
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2648, 4090, 5606
  - *Zea mays* 96, 707, 5135
- gene mapping
  - mice 3806, 4744
  - *Zea mays* 193
- *in situ* hybridization, *Zea mays* 1340
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle$ 3958
- molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5236
- mutations
  - inflammation, neutrophils, mice 5193
  - toxic shock, neutrophils, mice 5193
- *Nicotiana tabacum* 5753
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 96, 101, 133, 2665, 2682, 5160
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2146
  - fishes 588
  - *Glycine max* 657
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3670
  - mice 3806
  - *Picea* 3149
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 2648, 4090, 5606
  - *Zea mays* 96, 5135

Protein kinase *cont.*
- oocyte activation, mice 1434

Protein kinase inhibitors
- oocyte activation, pigs 2931
- parthenogenesis, cattle 3963

Protein phosphatase
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4127
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2713
- gene mapping, mice 1723, 1766
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4127
  - mice 1766
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2713

Protein synthesis, nucleotide sequences, Marek's disease virus 4360

Protein transport, genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 997

Protein-tyrosine kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4560

Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633

Proteinase inhibitors
- gene cloning, *Cucurbita maxima* 5101
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
  - *Populus nigra* 3717
  - reviews 2220
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 111
- genetic engineering
  - *Alocasia macrorrhiza* 1051
  - *Glycine max* 3717
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3580
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3059
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1051
  - *Oryza sativa* 3067
  - *Populus nigra* 3717
  - *Solanum melongena* 5067
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 5101
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 111, 608, 629

Proteinases
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
  - *Glycine max* 1189
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
  - *Vicia sativa* 2652
  - *Zea mays* 4092
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 611
  - aviadenovirus 308
  - *Brassica campestris* 4124
  - fowls 2095
  - mice 1075
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2396
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 116
  - *Vicia sativa* 2652
  - *Zea mays* 4092

Proteins
- antimicrobial properties, transgenics, mice 553
- brain
  - genomic imprinting, mice 4559
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4559
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 5138, 5651, 5747
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
  - *Daucus carota* 125
  - *Glycine max* 4101, 4130
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 186
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704, 4149
  - *Lupinus luteus* 5250, 5720
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5269
  - *Pharbitis nil* 4132
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
  - *Ricinus communis* 2654
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
  - *Zea mays* 3239, 4211
- gene mapping, cattle 5851
- genetic engineering
  - plants, books 3497
  - *Zea mays* 680
- genetic transformation
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 680
  - *Medicago sativa* 680
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 680, 4116

Proteins *cont.*
- molecular genetics, plants 1673
- neurohormones, gene expression, mice 4165
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 130, 2698, 3157, 3659, 3666, 4608, 5138, 5651, 5747
  - *Canavalia gladiata* 655
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 1611
  - *Cucurbita maxima* 5163
  - *Daucus carota* 125
  - *Glycine max* 4101, 4130
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 186
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704, 4149
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5269
  - *Pharbitis nil* 4132
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
  - *Phytolacca americana* 4159
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5644
  - *Ricinus communis* 2654
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 4116
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3126
- p21
  - gene expression, mice 3636
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3636
- polymerase chain reaction, *Lupinus luteus* 5250
- promoters, *Zea mays* 4211
- somaclonal variation, *Medicago varia* 1899

Proteoglycans
- cornea
  - gene mapping, mice 4248
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4248
- gene mapping, mice 1770, 4580
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1770, 4580

Proto-oncogenes (*see also* Oncogenes)
- B lymphocytes, mice 3207
- embryonic development
  - immune response, mice 3207
  - liver, mice 4166
- gene mapping, cats 1724
- immune response, mice 3207
- inflammation, mice 3207
- T lymphocytes, mice 3207

Protocatechuic acid, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas putida* 4486

Protochlorophyllide reductase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1223
- genetic engineering
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2244
  - *Pisum sativum* 1691
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1223

Protocols (*see* Techniques)

Protoplast culture
- *Actinidia* 2901
- *Actinidia deliciosa* 2426, 4928
- *Allium*, reviews 3006
- *Alnus firma* 1897
- *Betula platyphylla* 1897
- *Brassica campestris* 5423
- *Brassica oleracea* 3439
- cytoplasmic male sterility, *Daucus carota* 3453
- haploidy, *Brassica napus* 5430
- *Lilium formolongi* 4944
- *Moricandia nitens* 3916
- *Passiflora giberti* 1397
- *Petunia hybrida* 1397
- *Populus alba* 2909
- *Prunus dulcis* 2426
- *Pyrus communis* 2426
- *Quercus acutissima* 1897
- regeneration
  - *Brassica napus* 5934
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 4412
  - *Festuca rubra* 3915
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 928
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 4925, 5447
  - *Lolium perenne* 3915
  - *Oenothera hookeri* 4386
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 5420
  - *Vitis vinifera* 459
- *Setaria italica* 1402
- somaclonal variation
  - *Actinidia eriantha* 5433
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 4412

Protoplast culture *cont.*
- somatic embryogenesis
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 444
  - *Astragalus adsurgens* 3435

Protoplast fusion (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization)
- *Actinidia* 2901
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Solanum tuberosum* 41
- *Allium ampeloprasum* 3454
- *Allium cepa* 3454
- *Alternaria brassicae*
  - *Brassica* 462
  - *Sinapis* 462
- chromosome elimination
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 3931
  - *Medicago sativa* 3931
- chromosome transmission
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3455
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3455
- *Citrus clementina* 2897
- *Citrus jambhiri* 1420
- *Citrus reticulata* 1420
- *Citrus sinensis* 2897
- *Citrus unshiu* 2897
- cold resistance
  - *Daucus carota* 3932
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
- *Colocasia esculenta* 5445
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - *Daucus carota* 3453
  - *Medicago sativa* 2442
- DNA hybridization
  - *Allium ampeloprasum* 4418
  - *Allium cepa* 4418
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 464, 4421
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 464
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 4421
- electrical treatment, *Helianthus annuus* 943
- *Ganoderma lucidum* 4419
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Amaranthus tricolor* 5443, 5938
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4943
  - *Brassica* 462
  - *Brassica napus* 3930, 4943
  - *Celosia argentea* 5443, 5938
  - *Daucus carota* 3932
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 2896
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 3931
  - *Lycopersicon* 2898
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3455, 4421
    - *Solanum acaule* 5940
  - *Medicago sativa* 3931
  - *Monostroma nitidum* 5442
  - *Orychophragmus violaceus* 3930
  - *Porphyra yezoensis* 5442
  - *Sinapis* 462
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 2898, 4421
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3455
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2896
- interspecific hybridization
  - *Allium ampeloprasum* 4418
  - *Allium cepa* 4418
  - *Cucumis longipes* 4420
  - *Cucumis melo* 4417, 4420
  - *Cucumis myriocarpus* 4417
  - *Fragaria ananassa* 2900
  - *Fragaria vesca* 2900
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 5446
  - *Ipomoea triloba* 5446
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 3929
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 464, 3929, 5441
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 464, 3929, 5441
  - *Medicago falcata* 2443
  - *Medicago sativa* 2443
  - *Solanum acaule* 2446, 5448
  - *Solanum bulbocastanum* 463, 4422
  - *Solanum circaeifolium* 463
  - *Solanum commersonii* 2895, 4946
  - *Solanum nigrum* 4945
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 463, 2446, 2895, 4422, 4945-4946, 5448
- *Lotus* 2899
- *Lycopersicon esculentum, Solanum tuberosum* 2444
- *Medicago* 2899

Protoplast fusion *cont.*
- physiology
  - *Solanum nigrum* 4945
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4945
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Citrus* 5939
  - *Solanum bulbocastanum* 4422
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4422
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4421
  - *Solanum bulbocastanum* 4422
  - *Solanum lycopersicoides* 4421
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4422
- salinity
  - *Daucus carota* 3932
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
- *Solanum* 942
- *Solanum commersonii* 1419
- *Solanum tuberosum* 1419
- space science, *Nicotiana tabacum* 941
- *Trifolium* 2899
- ultrastructure
  - *Amaranthus tricolor* 5443
  - *Celosia argentea* 5443
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - *Mentha piperita* 4423
  - *Mentha spicata* 4423
- viruses, *Solanum* 2605

Protoplasts
- *Ganoderma lucidum* 4419
- genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 192

Protoporphyrinogen oxidase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2143
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547
- nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2143
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4547

Proviruses
- congenital infection, avian oncovirus, fowls 4873
- Retroviridae, pigs 1378

Prunus
- evolution, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4862
- habit, genetic transformation 5533
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2855
- somatic embryogenesis, hairy root cultures 3903

Prunus armeniaca, restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4341

Prunus avium
- allergens
  - genetic engineering 1620
  - nucleotide sequences 1620
- somatic embryogenesis, embryo culture 432

Prunus davidiana
- *Taphrina deformans*
  - gene mapping 4854
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4854
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4854

Prunus dulcis
- flowers, gene expression 4625
- lipid transfer proteins
  - gene expression 1623
  - nucleotide sequences 1623
- methyltransferases
  - gene expression 4625
  - nucleotide sequences 4625
- protoplast culture 2426
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic distance 4799
- self incompatibility, gene mapping 3816

Prunus persica
- amplified fragment length polymorphism 4851
- auxins, nucleotide sequences 4610
- binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 4610
- development
  - gene expression 4724
  - nucleotide sequences 4724
- gene mapping 4793, 4851
- growth regulators, nucleotide sequences 4610

- ***Prunus persica*** *cont.*
  - *Meloidogyne incognita*
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5372
    - gene mapping 5372
    - linkage 5372
  - *Meloidogyne javanica*
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5372
    - gene mapping 5372
    - linkage 5372
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    - gene expression 4724
    - nucleotide sequences 4724
  - quality
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4814
    - gene mapping 4814
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4814
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4814
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4797, 4851
  - regeneration, embryo culture 5929
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4851
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa*
    - gene mapping
      - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4845
      - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4845
  - *Taphrina deformans*
    - gene mapping 4854
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4854
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4854
  - variety classification
    - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4813
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4813
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4813
- **Przewalski's horse,** microsatellites, genetic markers 5813
- ***Psathyrostachys juncea,*** random amplified polymorphic DNA 2384
- **Pseudoautosomal region,** structure, mice 2115
- ***Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides***
  - gene mapping, *Dasypyrum villosum* 5406
  - genetic markers, *Dasypyrum villosum* 5406
- ***Pseudomonas fluorescens,*** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 52
- ***Pseudomonas putida***
  - nucleotide sequences
    - ferulic acid 4486
    - protocatechuic acid 4486
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1396
  - salicylate 1-monooxygenase, genetic engineering 5565
- ***Pseudomonas stutzeri***
  - direct DNA uptake 5995
  - genetic transformation 5995
- ***Pseudomonas syringae***
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4216, 4734, 5061
    - *Glycine max* 1185
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 76
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5740
    - *Oryza sativa* 5758
  - gene mapping, *Glycine max* 4796
  - genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 1047
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1047, 3129
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 71, 1047
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4734
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3129
    - *Oryza sativa* 5758
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 4796
- ***Pseudopleuronectes americanus***
  - antifreeze proteins, enhancers, gene expression 5682
  - chromatin, nucleotide sequences 4086
- **Pseudopregnancy,** galectins, gene expression, uterus, mice 1136
- ***Pseudotsuga menziesii***
  - gene mapping 4298
  - isoenzymes 5323
  - metallothionein
    - gene expression 98
    - nucleotide sequences 98
  - mitochondrial genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5322
  - plant embryos
    - gene expression 98
    - nucleotide sequences 98
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4298, 5323
- ***Psilanthus,*** phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 4100
- ***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus***
  - chitinase
    - gene expression 4104
    - nucleotide sequences 4104
  - chymotrypsin inhibitors
    - gene expression 194
    - genetic engineering 194
    - promoters 194
- **Public opinion**
  - biosafety 20, 5011
    - *Glycine max* 4005
  - biotechnology 5011
    - animals 2511
    - books 1996
    - European Union 13
    - foods, Australia 5010
    - Germany 5009
  - cell cloning
    - research 2539
    - sheep 2014
  - embryo cloning, sheep 2014
  - environment, genetic engineering 1505
  - food, biotechnology 2998
  - food production 20
  - food safety 4000
    - genetic engineering
      - Italy 4506
      - UK 4506
  - food security 20
  - foods, genetic engineering 1508
  - genetic engineering
    - environmental impact 505
    - Germany 12
    - *Glycine max* 4005
    - *Malus pumila* 1009
    - mathematical models 505
    - *Pyrus communis* 1009
    - Switzerland 1507, 4505
    - USA 2517
  - genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3045
  - somatotropin
    - European Union 506
    - USA 506
- ***Puccinia coronata***
  - gene mapping, *Avena sativa* 3569
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena sativa* 3569
- ***Puccinia graminis***
  - gene mapping
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1316
    - *Oryza sativa* 1316
- ***Puccinia helianthi***
  - gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 5367
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 5367
- ***Puccinia hordei***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 4844
  - gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 4844
- ***Puccinia polysora***
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3356
  - heritability, *Zea mays* 3356
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3356
- ***Puccinia recondita,*** nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5108
- ***Puccinia striiformis***
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 2856
- ***Puccinia striiformis*** *cont.*
  - gene mapping
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2856
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1347
    - *Triticum durum* 1347
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1347
    - *Triticum durum* 1347
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1347
    - *Triticum durum* 1347
- ***Puccinia substriata***
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pennisetum glaucum* 3854
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pennisetum glaucum* 3854
- **Pulsed field electrophoresis**
  - *Aeromonas salmonicida* 4872
  - chromosome analysis, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 4871
  - extrachromosomal DNA, *Eimeria tenella* 4878
  - *Staphylococcus chromogenes* 344
  - *Staphylococcus hyicus* 344
  - strain differences, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 815
  - *Taylorella equigenitalis,* horses 834
- ***Puntius gonionotus***
  - DNA fingerprinting 4785
  - genetic markers 4785
- **Putrescine methyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4111
  - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4111
- ***Pyrenopeziza brassicae,*** genetic markers, *Brassica napus* 5904
- ***Pyrenophora graminea***
  - gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 2380
  - genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 2380
- ***Pyricularia oryzae***
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 73
  - genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 73
- **Pyrimidines**
  - ovulation induction, mice 981
  - superovulation, mice 981
- **Pyrophosphatases,** gene expression, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5782
- **1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylate dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression, *Agaricus bisporus* 1121
  - nucleotide sequences, *Agaricus bisporus* 1121
- **Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721, 1710
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1710
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
  - promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1710
- **Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase,** gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2219
- ***Pyrus,*** molecular genetics 2130
- ***Pyrus communis***
  - cryopreservation 457
  - habit, genetic transformation 5533
  - protoplast culture 2426
  - public opinion, genetic engineering 1009
- ***Pyrus pyrifolia***
  - gynoecium, nucleotide sequences 5644
  - proteins, nucleotide sequences 5644
  - ribonucleases
    - gene expression 195
    - nucleotide sequences 5461
  - self incompatibility
    - gene expression 195
    - nucleotide sequences 5461
- **Pyruvate decarboxylase**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1226, 4231
    - *Oryza sativa* 1120
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4231
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1120
- **Pyruvate, water dikinase**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 717
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 717

Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  evolution
    Oryza sativa 1101
    plants 1101
    Zea mays 1101
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1679
    Flaveria bidentis 5774
    Flaveria trinervia 5774
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5551
    Oryza sativa 1101, 5142
    plants 1101
    Zea mays 1101, 1679
  genetic engineering
    Flaveria brownii 2614
    Flaveria trinervia 5774
    Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5551
    Zea mays 1679
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1679
    Flaveria bidentis 5774
    Nicotiana tabacum 5551
  nucleotide sequences
    Oryza sativa 1101, 5142
    plants 1101
    Zea mays 1101
Quails
  embryo transfer
    egg hatchability 1451
    egg shell, surrogate 1451
  fowls
    chimaeras, embryos 1452
    hybrids, body weight 1036
Quality
  amplified fragment length polymorphism
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 5903
  gene expression
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5051
    Triticum aestivum 3556
  gene mapping
    Hordeum vulgare 222, 1830
    Lycopersicon esculentum 2390, 5874
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 4303, 5903
  genetic engineering
    Brassica napus 3051
    fatty oil plants 2055
    horticultural crops 3052
    Zea mays 5053
  genetic markers
    Glycine max 270
    Triticum aestivum 4303
  genetic transformation
    Brassica napus 4530
    fatty oil plants 4530
    Glycine max 4533
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5051
    Triticum aestivum 54, 3556
  nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 1603, 4595
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Aegilops markgrafii 268
    Avena sativa 3384
    Glycine max 2840
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 268
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Hordeum vulgare 222
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 4303, 5903
Quality controls
  genetic engineering
    Austria 4002
    European Union 4001-4002
  in vitro embryo production, cattle, reviews 2946
Quantitative trait loci
  behaviour, mice 1733
  birth weight, cattle 5818
  body weight
    gene mapping, rats 5303
    rats 4254
  breeding, poultry, reviews 3299
  carcass quality, pigs 5832
  dystocia, cattle 5826
  energy balance, mice 5839
  fattening performance, pigs 5832
Quantitative trait loci *cont.*
  gene mapping 3888
    cattle 2788
    milk protein percentage, dairy cattle 5305
    pigs 3773, 5838
    rats 4254
    red deer × Père David's deer 5858
    statistical analysis 5301
    wild pigs 3773
  growth, mice 3307
  health, gene mapping, dairy cattle 5868
  immune response, gene mapping, mice 3799
  linkage, selection 3888
  litter size, mice 3307
  livestock 3776
  locomotion, mice 4261
  meat quality, pigs 5832
  microsatellites, mice 3307
  milk fat percentage, cattle 5826
  milk protein percentage, gene mapping, cattle 5841
  milk yield
    cattle 5288, 5826
    gene mapping, dairy cattle 5868
  respiration, gene mapping, mice 5857
  stillbirths, cattle 5826
Quantitative traits
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 269, 4844
  epistasis
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1318
    mice 2180
  gene mapping 765, 1862, 2828
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1318
    Bayesian theory 3802
    Cryptomeria japonica 5408
    Eucalyptus grandis 1353
    Eucalyptus urophylla 1353
    experimental design, mice 4243
    Glycine max 262
    Hordeum vulgare 1830, 4844
    livestock, reviews 1249
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Lycopersicon pennellii 3818
    Malus pumila 5374
    mice 2291, 4247
    Mimulus guttatus 1324
    Mimulus platycalyx 1324
    Oryza sativa 1356, 1867, 4846
    Persea americana 1850
    plants 248, 3840
    Populus deltoides 3882
    Populus trichocarpa 3882
    sheep, reviews 738
    Sorghum bicolor 1858
    statistical analysis 4751
    statistics 1314, 4859
    Zea mays 1828, 3393
  genetic markers 2828
    Oryza sativa 1356
    pigs, reviews 5850
    plants 248
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1205
  linkage, *Glycine max* 262
  marker-assisted selection, pigs, reviews 2311
  marker genes, livestock 746
  microsatellites, cattle 4741
  molecular genetics, livestock 3776
  mutations, dominance 1648
  obesity, mice 747
  pedigree, analysis, mathematical models 1263
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1318
    Cryptomeria japonica 5408
    Eucalyptus grandis 1353
    Eucalyptus urophylla 1353
    Lycopersicon pennellii 3818
    Mimulus guttatus 1324
    Mimulus platycalyx 1324
    Persea americana 1850
    Populus deltoides 3882
    Populus trichocarpa 3882
    Sorghum bicolor 1858
  repetitive DNA, *Persea americana* 1850
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Cryptomeria japonica 5408
Quantitative traits *cont.*
  restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
    Glycine max 262
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Lycopersicon pennellii 3818
    Oryza sativa 1867, 4846
    Pinus taeda 252
    Populus deltoides 3882
    Populus trichocarpa 3882
    Sorghum bicolor 1858
    Zea mays 271, 3826
Quercus, phylogeny, chloroplast genetics 1302
Quercus acutissima, protoplast culture 1897
Quercus gambelii
  population genetics
    DNA fingerprinting 5365
    microsatellites 5365
Quercus myrsinaefolia, microsatellites 2342
Quercus petraea
  gene flow, chloroplast genetics 4284
  microsatellites, gene flow 5391
  polymerase chain reaction, genetic distance 1287
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic distance 1287
  somatic embryogenesis 5924
  taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5888
Quercus robur
  gene flow, chloroplast genetics 4284
  microsatellites, gene flow 5391
  polymerase chain reaction, genetic distance 1287
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic distance 1287
Quercus suber, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5378
Rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus
  antigens, viral structural proteins 1379
  nucleotide sequences 336
  recombinant vaccines, rabbits 864
Rabbit papillomavirus
  biolistics, rabbits 372
  recombinant vaccines, rabbits 372
Rabbits
  antineoplastic agents, nucleotide sequences 327
  apolipoproteins, transgenics 1529
  bile acid binding protein
    gene expression 5599
    nucleotide sequences 5599
  caffeine
    litter size 4962
    pregnancy rate 4962
    sex ratio 4962
  calcitonin, milk, transgenics 5056
  casein, nucleotide sequences 2629
  embryonic development, embryo transfer 1951
  embryos, splitting 1461
  gene expression
    uteroglobin
      progesterone 2728
      prolactin 2728
  immunoglobulins, mitotic recombination 1668
  in vitro fertilization
    embryonic development 4969
    techniques 4969
  marker genes 733
  microsatellites, polymorphism 1789
  mitochondrial genetics, nucleotide sequences 4578
  motilin
    gene expression
      brain 3101
      duodenum 3101
  oestrus induction
    HCG 3979
    PMSG 3970, 3979-3980
    techniques, reviews 3985
  prohibitin, nucleotide sequences 327
  protein C
    gene expression 3038
    gene transfer 3038
  rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, recombinant vaccines 864
  rabbit papillomavirus
    biolistics 372

Rabbits *cont.*
  rabbit papillomavirus *cont.*
    recombinant vaccines 372
  recombination-activating gene, nucleotide sequences 1072
  satellite DNA 733
  semen diluent additives
    litter size 4962
    pregnancy rate 4962
    sex ratio 4962
  semen preservation
    fertility 4965
    litter size 4965
  sperm motility
    cryoprotectants 1435
    semen freezing 1435
  transgenics, China, reviews 2575
  uteroglobin
    transcription
      progesterone 2728
      prolactin 2728
  whey acidic protein
    gene expression 3038
    gene transfer 3038
Rabies virus
  nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 1361
  promoters, recombinant vaccines 3416
  recombinant DNA, gene expression 1366
  recombinant vaccines 366
    mice 4367
  viral proteins, genetic polymorphism 332
Radiation, mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3593
Radiation hybrids
  databases 2546
  gene mapping, cattle 2316
Ralstonia solanacearum, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5750
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
  Abies kawakamii 5364
  Acanthus ilicifolius 255
  Aegilops 5901
  Aeromonas salmonicida 831
  Allium cepa 2373
  Allium victorialis 250
  aluminium, *Secale cereale* 3830
  Amaranthus 1820
  Anoectochilus formosanus 2810
  Anoectochilus koshunensis 2810
  apomixis
    Cenchrus ciliaris 954
    Malus 2382
    Medicago sativa 2458
    Paspalum notatum 1843
    Poa pratensis 1284
  Asparagus officinalis 4290
  Astelia australiana 1312
  atrazine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069
  Beta vulgaris 2357
  Brassica 2847, 5384
  Brassica napus 4815
  Brassica oleracea 3884
  Calamus 758
  Campanula punctata 5363
  Campanula takesimana 5363
  Capsella bursa-pastoris 2863
  Capsicum 247
  Capsicum annuum 3859
  Castanea dentata 5893
  Chlamydia psittaci, cats 338
  citrus tristeza closterovirus, *Poncirus trifoliata* 1327
  clonal variation
    Chrysopogon 5324
    Vetiveria zizanioides 5324
  Cocos nucifera 752
  Colletotrichum kahawae, Coffea arabica 1282
  Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 579, 2864, 3831
  Colocasia esculenta 3837
  Colocasia gigantea 3837
  colour
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    Chrysanthemum morifolium 4328
  Cryphonectria parasitica, Castanea sativa 1384
  Cucumis melo 4819
  Cucumis sativus 802

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
  cytoplasm, *Oryza sativa* 2369
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    Beta maritima 4828
    Brassica napus 3353, 5342
    Gossypium hirsutum 5464
    Oryza sativa 5907
    Secale cereale 5332
    Sorghum bicolor 4293
    Triticum aestivum 5896
  2,4-D, *Oryza sativa* 5328
  Daemonorops 758
  Daucus carota 790
  development
    Malus pumila 4810
    Pinus radiata 766
  diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3573
  Diuraphis noxia, Triticum aestivum 3372, 4838
  drought resistance, *Helianthus annuus* 1832
  Elaeis guineensis, somaclonal variation 3912
  Epimedium koreanum 284
  Erysiphe graminis
    Hordeum vulgare 2354
    Triticum aestivum 245
  Eucalyptus grandis 220
  Eucalyptus urophylla 220
  evolution, *Prunus* 4862
  fertility, *Petunia hybrida* 4802
  Festuca pratensis 4297
  flowers
    Chrysanthemum morifolium 4328
    Dianthus caryophyllus 2850
  fungi
    Aegilops markgrafii 268
    Cucumis melo 1860
    Triticum aestivum 268
  Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum 1839, 5394
  Fusarium solani, Glycine max 558
  gametoclonal variation, *Allium cepa* 5422
  gene banks
    Solanum fendleri 797
    Solanum jamesii 797
  gene flow, *Pinus flexilis* 1321
  genetic distance
    Eucalyptus globulus 1332
    Prunus dulcis 4799
    Quercus petraea 1287
    Quercus robur 1287
  genetic markers, *Picea abies* 5389
  genetic resources, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4330
  genomes
    Elymus 5393
    Festuca arundinacea 3869
    Lolium perenne 3869
  Glycine max 1300, 2328-2329, 4349
  Glycine soja 5368
  Gossypium 811
  growth period, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
  Gyrodactylus salaris, molecular taxonomy 1872
  herbicide resistance, *Brassica napus* 2801
  Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 558
  heterostyly
    Fagopyrum esculentum 3815
    Fagopyrum homotropicum 3815
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4339
  Hordeum spontaneum 3856
  Hordeum vulgare 762, 2330, 2358, 2821
  inbreeding, *Caesalpinia echinata* 4806
  inflorescences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1317
  inheritance
    fishes 1731
    Salmo salar 1731
    Salmo trutta 1731
  insect pests, *Glycine max* 2362
  intergeneric hybridization
    Elymus farctus 1815
    Triticum durum 1815
  interspecific hybridization
    Actinidia arguta 2808
    Actinidia deliciosa 2808
    Carica cauliflora 788
    Carica papaya 788
    Citrus 4800, 5939
    Malus 5370
    Picea mariana 1335

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
  interspecific hybridization *cont.*
    Picea rubens 1335
  Ipomoea batatas 4323, 5446
  Ipomoea triloba 5446
  Lens culinaris 767, 5344-5345
  Leptosphaeria maculans, Brassica napus 2327
  lettuce mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 263
  Leucaena 5894
  linoleic acid, *Brassica napus* 4850
  Lolium multiflorum 4316
  Lolium perenne 4316
  Lycopersicon esculentum 4305
  Magnaporthe grisea, Pennisetum glaucum 3854
  male sterility
    Brassica napus 2857
    Brassica oleracea 5948
    Oryza sativa 3947
  Malus floribunda 4820
  Malus pumila 4820
  Medicago falcata 3833
  Medicago polymorpha 5914
  Medicago sativa 3361, 3833, 4335, 4794
  Metroxylon sagu 756
  mitochondrial genetics, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5322
  Morus 2335
  Oesophagostomum, pigs 830
  oleic acid, *Helianthus annuus* 2814
  Oryza glumaepatula 2806
  Oryza sativa 1819, 4300, 4351, 5390
  outcrossing, *Eucalyptus urophylla* 1827
  Paeonia suffruticosa 1309
  parthenogenesis, *Poa pratensis* 5329
  Passiflora 4816
  Pennisetum glaucum 5884-5885
  Phaseolus vulgaris 4276, 5333
  photosynthesis, *Kalanchoe* 239
  Phyllostachys pubescens 784
  phylogeny
    Allium 3326
    Allium grayi 5353
    Beta 4327
    Castanea 4839
    Citrus 4283
    Daucus 5900
    Daucus carota 5900
    Festuca 226
    Hemerocallis 4822
    Hordeum 2807
    Kalanchoe 239
    Lolium 226
    Lolium multiflorum 4348
    Microcitrus 4283
    Phyllostachys 3347
    Raphanus raphanistrum 5401
    Raphanus sativus 5401
    Stylosanthes 2352, 5347
    Theobroma cacao 4343
  Phytophthora fragariae, Fragaria ananassa 241, 2827
  Picea abies 1290
  Pinus leucodermis 2325
  Pinus pinaster 1337
  Pinus strobus 232
  Pistacia vera 4291
  Pisum sativum 5386
  polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 2338
  populations
    carp 5866
    fishes 5866
    grass carp 5866
  Porphyra yezoensis 5376
  potato S carlavirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 3849
  protoplast fusion
    Citrus 5939
    Solanum bulbocastanum 4422
    Solanum tuberosum 4422
  Prunus 2855
  Prunus persica 4797, 4851
  Psathyrostachys juncea 2384
  Pseudomonas putida 1396
  Pseudotsuga menziesii 4298, 5323
  Puccinia helianthi, Helianthus annuus 5367

- **Random amplified polymorphic DNA** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia striiformis*
    - *Triticum aestivum* 1347
    - *Triticum durum* 1347
  - *Puccinia substriata, Pennisetum glaucum* 3854
  - quality
    - *Aegilops markgrafii* 268
    - *Avena sativa* 3384
    - *Glycine max* 2840
    - *Prunus persica* 4814
    - *Triticum aestivum* 268
  - quantitative traits
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1318
    - *Cryptomeria japonica* 5408
    - *Eucalyptus grandis* 1353
    - *Eucalyptus urophylla* 1353
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3818
    - *Mimulus guttatus* 1324
    - *Mimulus platycalyx* 1324
    - *Persea americana* 1850
    - *Populus deltoides* 3882
    - *Populus trichocarpa* 3882
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 1858
  - *Raphanus sativus* 2847
  - regenerative ability
    - *Lycopersicon chilense* 4852
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4852
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Elymus* 805
    - *Hordeum* 805
    - *Rosa canina* 4280
    - *Rosa multiflora* 4280
  - *Rhizobium japonicum* 994
  - *Rhizobium meliloti* 993
  - *Rhizobium tropici* 1493
  - *Riptortus clavatus, Vigna radiata* 4824
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 5887
  - *Rubus idaeus* 1829
  - salinity
    - *Glycine soja* 3401
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3346
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3346
  - seeds
    - *Avena sativa* 3384
    - *Brassica alboglabra* 759
    - *Brassica campestris* 759
    - crops 261
    - *Glycine max* 2840
  - self incompatibility
    - *Fagopyrum esculentum* 3815
    - *Fagopyrum homotropicum* 3815
  - serovars, *Leptospira interrogans* 340
  - sex
    - *Actinidia chinensis* 2823
    - *Humulus lupulus* 477
    - *Salix viminalis* 3327
  - sex chromosomes
    - fishes 5295
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5295
  - sexual reproduction, *Tripsacum* 1427
  - *Solanum chacoense* 4955
  - *Solanum phureja* 2360, 4955
  - somaclonal variation
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2893
    - *Rhododendron* 3447
    - *Zingiber officinale* 2891
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa,* gene mapping, *Prunus persica* 4845
  - statistics
    - *Brassica* 5871
    - *Helianthus* 5871
  - *Sternbergia* 1813
  - *Tanacetum vulgare* 4825
  - *Taphrina deformans*
    - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
    - *Prunus persica* 4854
  - taxonomy
    - *Acer nigrum* 4329
    - *Acer saccharum* 4329
    - Arecaceae 5873
    - *Banksia coccinia* 789
    - *Carica* 778
    - *Carica papaya* 778
    - *Castanea sativa* 5888
    - *Elymus* 805
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 5888
    - *Gossypium* 3400
    - *Hordeum* 805
    - *Juniperus* 2798
    - *Persea americana* 4285
- **Random amplified polymorphic DNA** *cont.*
  - taxonomy *cont.*
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 769
    - *Quercus petraea* 5888
    - *Scaevola* 2376
    - *Solanum astleyi* 1854
    - *Solanum boliviense* 1854
    - *Stylosanthes* 280, 5347
    - *Vitis* 5919
    - *Zoysia* 2811
  - techniques
    - *Capsicum annuum* 2862
    - crops 261
  - *Theobroma cacao* 786
  - tillering, *Oryza sativa* 5918
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4279
  - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
  - transposable elements, *Vitis* 3819
  - *Trifolium incarnatum* 3392
  - *Trifolium pratense* 2805
  - *Trifolium stoloniferum* 4811
  - *Triticum boeoticum* 2835
  - *Triticum monococcum* 2835
  - *Tuber melanosporum* 5331
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 263
  - unreduced gametes
    - *Medicago sativa* 2458
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1354
    - *Vaccinium darrowii* 1354
  - variety classification
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2812
    - *Amelanchier alnifolia* 3403
    - *Amelanchier sanguinea* 3403
    - *Asparagus officinalis* 5356
    - *Brassica juncea* 4320
    - *Brassica napus* 3370, 3879
    - *Cyclamen persicum* 1863
    - *Cymbidium* 3375
    - *Daucus carota* 3351
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2836, 5341
    - *Glycine max* 1847
    - *Heliconia* 3846
    - *Heliconia psittacorum* 3846
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 4339
    - *Humulus lupulus* 808
    - *Ixora* 2366
    - *Juglans regia* 4312
    - *Lolium perenne* 2854
    - *Manihot esculenta* 2387, 4808
    - *Medicago sativa* 2331
    - *Petunia hybrida* 1863
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 769
    - *Prunus persica* 4813
    - *Rubus idaeus* 4314
    - *Rubus occidentalis* 4314
    - *Vitis* 4347, 5348
    - *Zea mays* 5409
  - *Venturia inaequalis, Malus pumila* 5911
  - *Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum* 5359
  - *Vigna vexillata* 5909
  - vignatic acids, *Vigna radiata* 4824
  - *Viola* 5379
  - *Vitis* 1838, 2838
  - water balance, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
  - wide hybridization, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 2824
  - *Xanthomonas axonopodis*
    - *Phaseolus* 2321
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 66
  - *Xanthosoma* 3837
  - *Zea mays* 258, 2374
- **Rapamycin**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
    - *Vicia faba* 5640
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5640
    - *Vicia faba* 5640
- ***Raphanus,*** phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 5405
- ***Raphanus raphanistrum***
  - glufosinate
    - gene flow 1002
    - genetic transformation 1002
  - male sterility, mitochondrial genetics 1428
- ***Raphanus raphanistrum*** *cont.*
  - phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5401
- ***Raphanus sativus***
  - chloroplasts
    - gene expression 3677
    - nucleotide sequences 3677
  - embryo culture, intergeneric hybridization 2419
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase, gene expression 2776
  - glycoproteins
    - polymerase chain reaction 4958
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4958
  - intergeneric hybridization, *Brassica* 2847
  - isoenzymes 2847
  - light
    - gene expression 3677
    - nucleotide sequences 3677
  - phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5401
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2847
  - ribosomal DNA
    - DNA binding proteins 2743
    - gene expression 2743
  - self incompatibility
    - gene expression 644
    - nucleotide sequences 644
    - polymerase chain reaction 4958, 5463
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4958, 5463
- **Rare breeds,** microsatellites, pigs 735
- **Ras-related nuclear protein**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Danio rerio* 3107
    - fishes 3107
- **Ratooning,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 2379
- **Rats**
  - androgen-binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2634
  - antigens, lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 5588
  - aquaporin
    - gene expression, testes 2104
    - nucleotide sequences, testes 2104
  - B-cell-specific membrane protein, gene mapping 4769
  - blood pressure, gene mapping 1281
  - breast cancer
    - gene mapping 2317
    - nucleotide sequences 2317
  - cadherins, nucleotide sequences 4073
  - calcitonin, gene expression, embryo implantation 3208
  - carnitine *O*-palmitoyltransferase
    - gene mapping 4787
    - nucleotide sequences 4787
    - promoters, liver 3111
  - casein, nucleotide sequences 2629
  - choriomammotropin
    - gene mapping 3637
    - nucleotide sequences 3637
  - chromosomes, No. 1, gene mapping 1273
  - complement binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1071
  - cytochromes, gene expression, adrenal glands 2126
  - cytokines
    - messenger RNA, Leydig cells 5584
    - nucleotide sequences 5584
  - dense fibre proteins
    - gene expression, spermatogenesis 4666
    - nucleotide sequences, spermatogenesis 4666
  - diabetes, gene mapping 5831
  - disintegrins
    - gene expression, testes 1066
    - nucleotide sequences 1066
  - DNA libraries, artificial chromosomes 5088
  - eotaxin, nucleotide sequences 2646
  - Fanconi anaemia
    - gene expression 1063
    - nucleotide sequences 1063
  - fibroblast growth factor receptors, gene expression 1657

Rats *cont.*
  FSH, messenger RNA, alternative splicing 4654
  ganglioside galactosyltransferase
    gene expression 1581
    nucleotide sequences 1581
  gene expression
    adrenomedullin 5657
    apoptosis 5663
    KTT4
      spermatogenesis 1588
      testes 1588
    multidrug resistance, ovarian cysts 2734
    muscle fibres, calcineurin 5658
    prostate 5663
    somatotropin, hypothalamus 5706
    transcription factors, hormonal control, gonads 5684
  gene mapping 3320, 4750
    blood pressure 2263
    body weight 3308
    chromosome painting 3319
    cytogenetics 4240
    kallikrein 1242
    kininogens 1740
    linkage 4240
    lysyl hydroxylase 1274
    microsatellites 4240
    olfactory receptors 1791
    ret finger protein 1791
    serotonin receptors 1725
  gene transfer, placenta 4515
  genes
    KTT4, nucleotide sequences 1588
    PERF 15, nucleotide sequences 599
    T lymphocytes, activation, prolactin 2735
  germ cells
    embryonic development 670
    gene expression 670
  glucocorticoid receptors
    DNA polymorphism 3787
    nucleotide sequences 3787
  GnRH receptors, gene expression 3193
  growth factors
    liver cell receptors
      gene mapping 1279
      nucleotide sequences 1279
  homeoboxes, gene mapping 2318
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide 1918
    vasoactive intestinal peptide 1918
  ion channels, nucleotide sequences, tongue 1580
  isotocin, gene expression, transgenics 2184
  lactalbumin
    gene expression
      mammary glands 549
      milk 549
    transgenics 549
  leptin receptors
    gene expression 3688
    mutations
      diabetes mellitus 5208
      lipid metabolism disorders 5208
  leptins, gene expression 671, 1153
  LH
    gene expression 4652
    nucleotide sequences 4652
    promoters 4652
  major histocompatibility complex
    brain 3197
    gene expression, regulation 3197
    gene mapping 2787, 4266, 5598
    nucleotide sequences 1081, 4266, 5598, 5601
  mammary glands, development, gene expression 3707
  marker genes, chromosomes 1727
  mast cells
    antigens
      gene mapping 1720
      transcription 1720
  metalloproteinases
    gene expression, testes 1066
    nucleotide sequences 1066
  mice, genomes, comparisons 4750

Rats *cont.*
  microsatellites
    blood pressure 3803
    gene mapping 3803
    identification 1752
    inbred strains 737
    wild strains 737
  neuropeptides, gene expression, transgenics 2184
  nicotinamide nucleotide
    transhydrogenase, gene mapping 1237
  nucleotide sequences, adaptor protein, T lymphocytes 4087
  nude, gene mapping 3300
  oestrogen receptors
    gene expression 1151
      gonadotropins 1134
      ovaries 1134
    nucleotide sequences 3633
  oestrogen response element, gene expression 1151
  pancreatic polypeptide
    receptors
      gene expression 1590
      nucleotide sequences 1590
  phospholipase D
    DNA hybridization 3110
    gene mapping 3110
    nucleotide sequences 3110
  placenta, gene expression, nutrient transport 4669
  plasminogen activator, gene expression, FSH, recombinant 5668
  prolactin, promoters 2736
  prolactin receptors, gene expression 1633
  quantitative trait loci
    body weight 4254
      gene mapping 5303
    gene mapping 4254
  repetitive DNA, recombination 589
  RNA binding proteins
    gene expression
      germ cells 2732
      spermatogenesis 2732
      testes 2732
  scavenger receptors, gene mapping 3305
  somatoliberin receptors, gene expression, adrenalectomy 5685
  somatotropin
    antibodies, growth 4995, 6000
    gene expression
      retinoic acid receptors 5202
      transcription factors 5202
      triiodothyronine receptors 5202
    serum response element, gene expression 2169
  somatotropin receptors, nucleotide sequences 3119
  spermatids
    chemoreceptors
      gene expression 4678
      nucleotide sequences 4678
  steroidogenesis
    nucleotide sequences 4635
    transcription 4635
  steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, nucleotide sequences 1582
  taste, nucleotide sequences, tongue 1580
  testes
    actin-capping proteins, nucleotide sequences 2632
    embryonic development 670
    gene expression 670
  transferrin, gene expression, Sertoli cells 1159
  vitamin D, response elements, nucleotide sequences 1085
  vitamin transporters, nucleotide sequences 4669
  water channels
    gene expression, testes 2104
    nucleotide sequences, testes 2104
***Rauvolfia serpentina*,** *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 3014
Receptor-like kinase, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5108
Receptors
  pancreatic polypeptide
    gene expression, rats 1590
    nucleotide sequences, rats 1590

Receptors *cont.*
  reticulo-endothelial system
    mutations
      mortality, horses 4172
      nucleotide sequences, horses 4172
Recombinant antigens
  diagnosis
    Borna disease virus 4919
    bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4921
    visna maedi virus 382
  ELISA
    bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4921
    visna maedi virus 382
Recombinant DNA (*see also* DNA; Genetic engineering)
  gene expression, rabies virus 1366
  techniques, books 2495
Recombinant proteins
  calmodulin, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5172
  diagnosis, avian oncovirus 895
  ELISA, avian oncovirus 895
Recombinant vaccines
  aphthovirus 4366
  Aujeszky virus 373, 4905
    pigs 362, 866, 868, 2409-2410, 3412
    reviews 371
  biolistics, mice 1878
  bluetongue virus 368
  Boophilus microplus, cattle 4903
  Borrelia burgdorferi 869
  bovine diarrhoea virus, sheep 3413
  bovine herpesvirus 1, cattle 363, 3415, 3891
  bovine parainfluenza virus, cattle 365
  Brucella abortus 865
    cattle 3414
  canine parvovirus, dogs 3892
  contraceptives, wild animals 1469
  distemper virus
    dogs 871
    ferrets 369
  equine herpesvirus 1 370
  equine influenzavirus, mice 870
  Escherichia coli 361
  Fasciola gigantica, cattle 2408
  feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 375, 867
  growth, injection, mice 1879
  immune response, cattle 4904
  infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 3893
  Marek's disease virus, fowls 4907
  microinjection, mice 1878
  Mycoplasma pulmonis, mice 1880
  Pasteurella multocida 367
  plasmids, mice 1878
  Plasmodium falciparum, mice 364
  porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus 299
  promoters, rabies virus 3416
  rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus, rabbits 864
  rabbit papillomavirus, rabbits 372
  rabies virus 366
    mice 4367
  rinderpest virus 374
  Salmonella abortusovis 4902
  Schistosoma bovis, cattle 4904
  Schistosoma mattheei, cattle 2407
  swine influenzavirus 4906
  vesicular stomatitis virus, livestock 4908
Recombination
  avian myeloblastosis virus, repetitive DNA 1518
  bacterial artificial chromosomes, techniques 29
  Cre-*loxP*, mutagenesis, adults, mice 1654
  embryonic stem cells, mice 3079
  gene mapping
    mice 4778
    pigs 4761
  genetics, *Zea mays* 1349
  germ line, mice 3079
  major histocompatibility complex, mice 5852
  mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4569
  Nicotiana tabacum 3266
  nucleotide sequences, mice 4778

Recombination *cont.*
- polymerase chain reaction, mice, books 3552
- position, reporter genes, mice 1646
- promoters, oocytes, mice 3043
- repetitive DNA
  - evolution
    - fishes 1275
    - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 1275
    - *Oncorhynchus keta* 1275
  - rats 589
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Aegilops* 3342
  - *Hordeum bulbosum* 2820
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2820
  - *Zea mays* 1349
- retroviral vectors, repetitive DNA 1518

Recombination-activating gene
- immunoglobulins, mice 3690
- nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1072

Red deer
- gene mapping 1277
- prolactin receptors
  - gene expression
    - corpus luteum 1137
    - oestrous cycle 1137
    - ovaries 1137
    - pregnancy 1137
- superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 1567

Red deer × Père David's deer
- gene mapping, quantitative trait loci 5858
- genetic markers 5858

Red deer × wapiti, genetic markers 5858

Regeneration
- anther culture
  - *Aegilops juvenalis* 2612
  - *Asparagus officinalis* 4927
  - *Brassica campestris* 1404
  - *Brassica napus* 3942
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3936
  - *Brassica pekinensis* 1404
  - *Bupleurum falcatum* 951
  - *Capsicum annuum* 4430
  - *Dactylis glomerata* 947
  - *Dasypyrum villosum* 2612
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2454, 3926, 4950, 5457
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 468, 1423
  - *Linum usitatissimum* 5452
  - *Oenothera hookeri* 3939
  - *Oenothera picensis* 3939
  - *Oryza sativa* 469, 471, 1424, 3461, 5945
  - triticale 950, 5453
  - *Triticum* 2612
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2457, 2609, 5454
- cell culture
  - *Festuca rubra* 3915
  - *Lolium perenne* 3915
  - *Oryza sativa* 2881, 5928
  - *Saccharum* 2431
  - *Saccharum spontaneum* 2431
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 933
- embryo culture
  - *Cajanus cajan* 3941
  - *Carica papaya* 2867
  - *Cicer arietinum* 1398
  - *Cucumis sativus* 4391
  - *Lilium* 455
  - *Phaseolus acutifolius* 4402
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4402
  - *Pisum sativum* 439
  - *Prunus persica* 5929
  - *Rosa hybrida* 435
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 5419
  - *Vigna vexillata* 5419
- genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 4524
- *Gossypium hirsutum* 4929
- *in vitro* culture, *Orychophragmus violaceus* 3906
- ovule culture
  - *Allium cepa* 3462
  - *Citrus reticulata* 3943
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 4431
  - *Delphinium cardinale* 948
  - *Delphinium grandiflorum* 948
  - *Delphinium nudicaule* 948
  - *Triticum aestivum* 470, 3940

Regeneration *cont.*
- pollen culture
  - *Brassica napus* 1905
  - *Brassica pekinensis* 2873
  - *Cajanus cajan* 5455
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 2903
- protoplast culture
  - *Brassica napus* 5934
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 4412
  - *Festuca rubra* 3915
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 928
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 4925, 5447
  - *Lolium perenne* 3915
  - *Oenothera hookeri* 4386
  - *Spinacia oleracea* 5420
  - *Vitis vinifera* 459
- tissue culture
  - *Abies nordmanniana* 922
  - *Acampe praemorsa* 448
  - *Aegle marmelos* 916
  - *Allium cepa* 5428
  - *Allium sativum* 3442, 4936
  - *Alstroemeria* 4387
  - *Amaranthus* 901
  - *Anthurium andraeanum* 932
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 1401
  - *Aristolochia indica* 3436
  - *Astragalus adsurgens* 3907
  - *Atalantia ceylanica* 916
  - *Avena sativa* 3902
  - *Bambusa edulis* 4388
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3911
  - *Cajanus cajan* 3440, 4933
  - *Calochortus nuttallii* 925
  - *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 915
  - *Chrysanthemum indicum* 5531
  - *Cicer arietinum* 451, 1398
  - *Citropsis gabunensis* 916
  - *Citrullus colocynthis* 1023
  - *Citrus sinensis* 2556
  - *Clausena excavata* 916
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 4411-4412
  - *Crotalaria lavernifolia* 3913
  - *Crotalaria pallida* 3913
  - *Crotalaria verrucosa* 3913
  - *Cucumis melo* 430, 1405
  - *Cuphea* 445
  - *Dendranthema zawadskii* 5531
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus* 4398
  - *Dianthus caryophyllus* 3437
  - *Eleusine coracana* 1894
  - *Ensete superbum* 2430
  - *Eragrostis tef* 1409
  - *Eucalyptus* 530
  - *Ficus religiosa* 5926
  - *Fragaria moschata* 2870
  - *Gentiana* 921
  - *Glycine max* 1412
  - *Glycosmis pentaphylla* 916
  - *Gossypium* 5415
  - *Gypsophila paniculata* 898
  - *Helianthus annuus* 4395
  - *Hyoscyamus muticus* 3425
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 5432
  - *Iris germanica* 2432
  - *Isoplexis canariensis* 899
  - *Juncus accuminatus* 4400
  - *Lilium longiflorum* 3899
  - *Lilium maculatum* 3899
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 450, 4377
  - *Manihot esculenta* 3905
  - *Mentha piperita* 4382
  - *Mentha spicata* 4382
  - *Microcitrus australasica* 916
  - *Minthostachys andina* 902
  - *Miscanthus ogiformis* 923
  - *Murraya paniculata* 916
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 447, 4379
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia* 4397
  - *Oryza sativa* 437, 454, 930, 4384, 5417, 5932
  - *Panax pseudoginseng* 1407
  - *Paspalum vaginatum* 1399
  - *Pelargonium peltatum* 1411
  - *Petunia hybrida* 452
  - *Phaseolus coccineus* 5429
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 545, 5429
  - *Pinus elliottii* 931
  - *Pinus taeda* 5931
  - *Rosa canina* 2435
  - *Rosa hybrida* 2435

Regeneration *cont.*
- tissue culture *cont.*
  - *Rubus fruticosus* 903
  - *Rubus idaeus* 903
  - *Saccharum officinarum* 2875, 3426
  - *Severinia buxifolia* 916
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 608, 3914
  - *Sorghum* 3433
  - *Triticum aestivum* 907, 2420, 4930
  - *Ulmus pumila* 4379
  - *Vigna mungo* 5925
  - *Vitis vinifera* 4381
  - *Zingiber officinale* 1892

Regenerative ability
- anther culture
  - *Oryza sativa* 3459, 4954
  - *Triticum aestivum* 2908
- combining ability, *Triticum aestivum* 2425
- embryo culture, *Helianthus annuus* 5427
- gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 221
- genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3927
- heterosis, *Triticum aestivum* 2425
- *Malus pumila* 4939
- *Picea abies* 4926
- *Picea sitchensis* 4926
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Lycopersicon chilense* 4852
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4852
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Oryza sativa* 1855
  - *Triticum aestivum* 221
- somaclonal variation, *Phleum pratense* 935
- tissue culture
  - *Capsicum annuum* 3438
  - *Helianthus annuus* 428
  - *Triticum aestivum* 3917
- *Triticum aestivum* 4932

Regional policy, biotechnology, Africa South of Sahara, reviews 5519

Regulations
- biosafety 2995
- genetic engineering, crops, Europe 8
- genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 3045

Rehmannia glutinosa
- tissue culture 2824
- wide hybridization, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2824

Relaxin-like factor
- gene expression
  - ovaries, mice 5656
  - testes, mice 5656

Release
- genetic engineering 2992, 3502
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica napus* 2004
  - crops, Australia 5510
  - *Oryza sativa* 2500
- herbicide resistance, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2496

Renewable resources, genetic engineering, conferences, Germany 1993

Renibacterium salmoninarum
- detection
  - fishes 2414
  - *Salmo salar* 2414

Renin, transgenics, mice, reviews 1530

Reoviridae, diagnosis, fishes 397

Reovirus, viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 321

Repetin
- gene expression, mice 594
- gene mapping, mice 594
- nucleotide sequences, mice 594

Repetitive DNA (*see also* Microsatellites; Satellite DNA)
- *Alstroemeria aurea* 246
- atrazine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069
- avian myeloblastosis virus, recombination 1518
- *Brassica* 3404
- *Brassica napus* 234
- chromosome morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3332
- chromosomes, pigs 3318
- decay-accelerating factor, mice 2639
- DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 2774
- DNA polymorphism, mice 1795
- *Eruca vesicaria* 234

- **Repetitive DNA** *cont.*
  - evolution
    - *Gossypium* 4864
    - *Penstemon* 5400
    - plants 4325
  - factor IX, polymorphism, dogs 1736
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
    - *Alstroemeria* 2346
    - *Secale* 230
  - *Fusarium oxysporum, Cicer arietinum* 3866
  - gene expression, mice 1652
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 3296
    - goats 3296
    - *Pisum sativum,* techniques 254
    - *Secale cereale,* techniques 254
    - sheep 3296
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 807
    - *Vicia faba,* techniques 254
  - genetic markers
    - *Medicago sativa* 3341
    - mice 5819
    - pigs 5856
  - genomes, *Allium* 2832
  - *Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum* 5875
  - *Glycine max* 4857
  - heterosis, *Oryza sativa* 5371
  - *Medicago* 1817
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Glycine max* 4115
    - *Glycine soja* 4115
  - molecular genetics, *Secale* 230
  - *Musa* 1814
  - mutations, mice 4571
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Elymus trachycaulus* 5144
    - *Glycine max* 4115
    - *Glycine soja* 4115
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2774
    - *Solanum demissum* 658
  - phylogeny
    - *Aegilops speltoides* 2849
    - *Diplotaxis siifolia* 2367
    - *Erucastrum abyssinicum* 2367
    - *Erucastrum gallicum* 2367
    - *Triticum* 2849
  - *Pisum sativum* 1859
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Spinacia oleracea* 5350
  - polymorphism
    - fishes 1801
    - horses 1244, 1730
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1801
  - quantitative traits, *Persea americana* 1850
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Elymus* 805
    - *Hordeum* 805
    - *Rosa canina* 4280
    - *Rosa multiflora* 4280
  - recombination
    - evolution
      - fishes 1275
      - *Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* 1275
      - *Oncorhynchus keta* 1275
    - rats 589
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Elymus* 805
    - *Hordeum* 805
    - *Setaria italica* 5388
  - retroviral vectors, recombination 1518
  - *Solanum brevidens* 4847
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 4847
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 4308, 4334
  - species differences, mice 4760
  - strain differences, mice 4571, 4760
  - T lymphocyte receptors
    - fishes 1564
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1564
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4340
  - *Triticum boeoticum* 2835
  - *Triticum monococcum* 2835
  - variety classification
    - *Glycine max* 1822
    - *Malus floribunda* 4820
    - *Malus pumila* 4820
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4309
  - *Zea mays* 3817
- **Replication,** timing, genes, X chromosome, mice 3094
- **Reporter genes**
  - gene expression
    - *Avena sativa* 5770
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3744
    - plants 3720
    - position, mice 1646
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3744
    - *Zea mays* 3744, 5229
  - gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
  - gene transfer, mice 1019
  - genetic transformation
    - *Avena sativa* 5770
    - *Zea mays* 5229
  - recombination, position, mice 1646
  - transgenics
    - fertility, mice 4037
    - growth, mice 4037
- **Reports,** UK, John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory 24
- **Repressors**
  - gene mapping, mice 4771
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 4771
- **Reproduction**
  - biotechnology, conferences 1502
  - control
    - dairy herds, cattle 5978
    - pigs, reviews 1969
  - genetic diversity
    - mitochondrial DNA
      - *Crassostrea gigas* 5291
      - mollusca 5291
  - immunology, mammals, conferences 6002
  - inhibin, passive immunization, pigs 4481
  - insulin-like growth factor binding proteins, transgenics, mice 540
  - laboratory mammals, conferences 4997
  - livestock, conferences 4997
  - major histocompatibility complex, reviews, pigs 5859
  - microsatellites, variation 5413
  - physiology, conferences 1502
  - transfer RNA
    - fishes 3698
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 3698
  - twinning, embryo transfer, cattle 5482
- **Resazurin**
  - embryonic development, cattle 4974
  - fertility, cattle 4974
  - spermatozoa, cattle 4974
- **Research** (*see also* Organization of research)
  - animal health, India 492
  - cell cloning
    - legislation 2539
    - public opinion 2539
  - embryos, France, livestock 1948
- **Research policy**
  - biotechnology
    - Chile 3004
    - Colombia 3002
    - Developing Countries 3002, 4509
    - India 3002
    - Kenya 3002
    - Zimbabwe 3002
  - genetic engineering 3003
- **Respiration**
  - gene expression, plants 726
  - quantitative trait loci, gene mapping, mice 5857
- **Respiratory system,** gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 5028
- **Restriction analysis**
  - *Enterococcus,* plants 4338
  - *Lactococcus,* plants 4338
- **Restriction endonuclease analysis,** avian herpesvirus 306
- **Restriction endonucleases**
  - chromosome breakage, *Hordeum vulgare* 169
  - *Coprinus cinereus* 1305
- **Restriction fragment length polymorphism** (*see also* DNA fingerprinting)
  - *Abies kawakamii* 5364
  - abscisic acid, *Oryza sativa* 1339
  - *Acacia mangium* 5877
  - *Acanthus ilicifolius* 255
  - acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
    - cattle 1718
    - pigs 3791
- **Restriction fragment length polymorphism** *cont.*
  - adenosinetriphosphatase, *Fagus crenata* 4853
  - *Aegilops tauschii* 3402
  - *Aegilops umbellulata* 2865
  - *Agaricus bisporus* 2833, 2860
  - Akabane virus, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2393
  - alachlor, *Zea mays* 3387
  - alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 774
  - aneuploidy, *Beta vulgaris* 1344
  - anthocyanins, *Pharbitis purpurea* 2341
  - antigens, avipoxvirus 837
  - apomixis
    - *Medicago sativa* 2458
    - *Paspalum notatum* 1843
    - *Paspalum simplex* 3380
    - *Tripsacum dactyloides* 3349-3350
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4273, 5908
  - artificial selection, *Glycine max* 251
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - *Elymus hispidus* 2337
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2337
  - *Beta maritima* 3383
  - *Beta vulgaris* 2357
  - *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 845
  - bovine leukocyte adhesion deficiency, cattle 1387
  - *Brassica campestris* 2347, 3821
  - *Brassica juncea* 228
  - *Brassica napus* 760
  - *Brassica nigra* 3870
  - *Brassica oleracea* 3821, 5354
  - breeding, plants 2349
  - calpains, pigs 3622
  - calpastatin, sheep 5309
  - *Capsicum* 2842
  - casein
    - buffaloes 5807
    - cattle 5807
    - sheep 3312
  - chitinase, *Oryza sativa* 2907
  - chlorimuron, *Glycine max* 262
  - chromosome translocation
    - *Aegilops comosa* 4310
    - *Triticum aestivum* 4310, 5326
  - *Cicer arietinum* 2851
  - *Citrullus colocynthis* 2344
  - *Citrullus lanatus* 2344
  - *Cocos nucifera* 4299
  - cold resistance, *Eucalyptus nitens* 1816
  - colour, *Triticum aestivum* 5903
  - complement factor B, pigs 5296
  - *Cucumis* 4417, 5352
  - cytochrome B, species differences, fishes 742
  - cytochrome-c oxidase
    - *Beta vulgaris* 2461
    - *Fagus crenata* 4853
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 3874
  - cytochromes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4129
  - cytoplasm, *Glycine max* 240
  - cytoplasmic male sterility
    - *Beta maritima* 4828
    - *Beta vulgaris* 2461
    - *Brassica napus* 5342, 5404
    - *Cichorium intybus* 2460
    - *Medicago sativa* 2442
    - *Pennisetum glaucum* 1913
    - *Secale cereale* 5332
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 4293
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5896
    - *Zea mays* 475, 1315
  - 2,4-D, *Oryza sativa* 5328
  - development
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2803
    - *Oryza sativa* 5358
    - *Secale cereale* 2803
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2803
  - diseases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3814
  - *Diuraphis noxia, Triticum aestivum* 5373
  - dormancy, *Oryza sativa* 4832
  - drought resistance
    - *Helianthus annuus* 1832
    - *Oryza sativa* 1845
  - elongation factors, *Triticum aestivum* 2149
  - *Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum* 2829
  - *Eucalyptus nitens* 5878

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  evolution
    Aegilops 1328
    Pinus sylvestris 3874
    Salmonidae 739
    Triticum 1328
  Fagus crenata 3842
  Fagus japonica 3842
  ferrochelatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5629
  fertility, *Oryza sativa* 1295, 1837, 3848
  Festuca arundinacea 5879
  Festuca pratensis 5879
  fishes 5809
  flowering
    Arabidopsis thaliana 1334
    Brassica campestris 1334
    Brassica napus 1334
  flowers
    Brassica napus 238
    Dianthus caryophyllus 2850
  forage, *Zea mays* 787
  Frankia 485-486
  gene banks
    Solanum fendleri 796
    Solanum jamesii 796
  gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4281
  genes
    somatotropin
      buffaloes 1236
      cattle 1236
  genetic distance, *Brassica* 257
  genetic markers, hybrids, channel catfish × blue catfish, fishes 4765
  genetic variation
    Aujeszky virus 2405
    fowls 4078
  genomes
    Elymus 5393
    Solanum acaule 2446
    Solanum tuberosum 2446
  gliadin, *Triticum* 2816
  globulins, *Oryza sativa* 3836
  glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, pigs 5297
  glutenins, *Triticum* 2816
  Glycine max 1844, 1853, 4807
  Glycine soja 3396, 5357
  glycinin, *Glycine max* 4278
  glycoproteins
    Brassicaceae 4958
    Raphanus sativus 4958
  growth period, *Oryza sativa* 4832, 5402
  heart fatty acid binding protein
    backfat, pigs 5824
    carcass composition, pigs 5824
  height
    Avena sativa 1840
    Hordeum vulgare 2803
    Secale cereale 2803
    Triticum aestivum 781, 2803, 4804, 4826
  Helianthus annuus 2830
  Helicoverpa zea, Glycine max 4321
  herbicides
    Glycine max 262
    Zea mays 3387
  Heterodera avenae, Hordeum vulgare 253, 4271
  Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 285, 3338, 4860-4861
  hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 4339
  Hordeum vulgare 2358, 3339
  Humulus lupulus 2841
  Hypericum perforatum 775
  intergeneric hybridization
    Tripsacum dactyloides 233
    Zea diploperennis 233
  leaves
    Brassica napus 238
    Glycine max 3852
    Oryza sativa 3769
  Lens culinaris 5344
  Leptosphaeria maculans
    Brassica juncea 4798
    Brassica napus 4798
  Leucaena 5894
  Leveillula taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 559
  Leymus racemosus 2364
  ligules, *Sorghum bicolor* 5411

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  lipoproteins, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 337
  Lycopersicon esculentum 2444, 4802
  Magnaporthe grisea
    Oryza sativa 3385
    Pennisetum glaucum 3854
  maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus, *Zea mays* 570
  maize streak geminivirus, *Zea mays* 3881
  major histocompatibility complex, cattle 1248
  male sterility, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 957
  malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 3364
  Medicago sativa 3361, 4335
  meiosis
    Solanum microdontum 5330
    Solanum tuberosum 5330
  Meloidogyne arenaria, Glycine max 1049
  Meloidogyne javanica, Glycine max 572
  mitochondrial DNA
    Crustacea 1714
    fishes 1578, 5810, 5814
    goats 2791
    Micropterus salmoides 5810
    Oncorhynchus mykiss 5814
    Oryzias latipes 1578
    Penaeus indicus 1714
    populations
      fishes 5828
      Leuciscus cephalus 5828
    Salmo salar 5814
    scallops 748
  mitochondrial genetics
    Oryza sativa 5369
    populations
      Esox lucius 4746
      fishes 4746
  Mycobacterium bovis 4867, 4890
  Mycoplasma, fowls 3417
  mycoplasma-like organisms, *Saccharum officinarum* 1383
  myogenin, cattle 1718
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Pelargonium* 231
  Nephotettix cincticeps, Oryza sativa 4346
  nucleolus organizer
    fishes 3096
    Salmo trutta 3096
  obese, pigs 4574
  Oncorhynchus mykiss 5809
  Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 1841
  Oryza sativa 798, 1289, 1330, 1358, 2388, 2815, 3367, 3871
  pancreozymin receptors, pigs 5816
  photosynthesis, *Sorghum bicolor* 4154
  phylogeny
    Allium 2825
    Annona 2846
    Asparagus 2837
    Atractylodes 5899
    Chaboissaea 2377
    Citrus 4283
    Daucus carota 3399
    Diospyros 5407
    Festuca 226
    forest trees 286
    grasses 4331
    Lilium 87
    Lolium 226
    Microcitrus 4283
    Nelumbo nucifera 3838
    Nelumbo pentapetala 3838
    Orchis 3336
    Phaseolus 5395
    Phyllostachys 3395
    Triticum 1329
  Phytophthora infestans
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3853
    Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 3853
  Phytophthora sojae, Glycine max 3355
  Plasmopara halstedii, Helianthus annuus 1352, 2845
  polyploidy, *Paspalum simplex* 3380
  Poncirus trifoliata 768
  populations
    fishes 1806, 2160
    Morone saxatilis 1806
    Oreochromis aureus 2160
    Oreochromis niloticus 2160

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
  porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, pigs 4879
  potato A potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  potato X potexvirus
    Solanum phureja 4337
    Solanum tuberosum 555, 4337
  potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 4821
  protein disulfide-isomerase
    Aegilops 5906
    Triticum 5906
  protoplast fusion
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4421
    Solanum bulbocastanum 4422
    Solanum lycopersicoides 4421
    Solanum tuberosum 4422
  Prunus persica 4851
  Pseudomonas syringae, Glycine max 4796
  Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 3569
  Puccinia polysora, Zea mays 3356
  Puccinia striiformis
    Triticum aestivum 1347
    Triticum durum 1347
  Puccinia substriata, Pennisetum glaucum 3854
  quality
    Hordeum vulgare 222
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Prunus persica 4814
    Triticum aestivum 4303, 5903
  quantitative traits
    Cryptomeria japonica 5408
    Glycine max 262
    Lycopersicon esculentum 5874
    Lycopersicon pennellii 3818
    Oryza sativa 1867, 4846
    Pinus taeda 252
    Populus deltoides 3882
    Populus trichocarpa 3882
    Sorghum bicolor 1858
    Zea mays 271, 3826
  Quercus suber 5378
  ratooning, *Oryza sativa* 2379
  recombination
    Aegilops 3342
    Hordeum bulbosum 2820
    Hordeum vulgare 2820
    Zea mays 1349
  regenerative ability
    Oryza sativa 1855
    Triticum aestivum 221
  repetitive DNA
    Elymus 805
    Hordeum 805
    Setaria italica 5388
  ribosomal DNA
    Crassostrea virginica 3205
    Eragrostis tef 3378
    Isotoma petraea 2326
    Macrozamia riedlei 2326
    Mollusca 3205
    Pinus rzedowskii 3864
    Setaria italica 1825
    Streptococcus iniae 824
  ribosomal RNA
    crustacea 4071
    Orchis laxiflora 225
    Orchis morio 225
    Penaeus vannamei 4071
    Setaria italica 5388
  rice stripe tenuivirus, *Oryza sativa* 4823
  Riptortus clavatus, Vigna radiata 4824
  roots, *Oryza sativa* 794
  salinity
    Lycopersicon 770
    Zoysia japonica 5325
    Zoysia matrella 5325
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 5375
  scrapie, susceptibility, sheep 4788
  seed production, *Beta vulgaris* 1345
  seedlings, *Oryza sativa* 5358
  seeds, *Glycine max* 4278
  self compatibility, *Secale cereale* 5915
  self incompatibility
    Brassicaceae 4958
    Raphanus sativus 4958, 5463

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*

- *Setaria italica* 2815, 2858
- *Setaria viridis* 2858
- sex chromosomes
  - fishes 3316
  - *Salvelinus alpinus* 3316
- *Solanum tuberosum* 2444
- somaclonal variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 2893
- somatotropin
  - breed differences, cattle 2102, 4747
  - milk yield, cattle 2102
- *Sorghum bicolor* 4334
- species
  - identification
    - Chabertiidae 4918
    - Molineidae 4918
    - Nematoda 4918
    - Trichostrongylidae 4918
- *Sphaerotheca pannosa,* gene mapping, *Prunus persica* 4845
- spring and winter habit
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4294, 5387
  - *Triticum spelta* 4294
- steroidogenic acute regulatory protein, pigs 3322
- strain differences, *Edwardsiella tarda* 4899
- stress, *Oryza sativa* 1339
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4835
- synaptophysin
  - fishes 2268
  - *Gadus morhua* 2268
- *Taphrina deformans*
  - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
  - *Prunus persica* 4854
- taxonomy
  - Coregoninae 2118
  - *Elymus* 805
  - fishes 2118
  - *Hordeum* 805
  - *Lolium* 5398
  - *Pleurotus* 5385
  - *Rosa* 1298
  - *Solanum* 5355
  - *Solanum melongena* 5355
- thaumatin, *Triticum aestivum* 1616
- *Theobroma cacao* 786
- *Thinopyrum distichum* 2336
- thyrotropin, cattle 1718
- tillering, *Oryza sativa* 5918
- *Tilletia indica*
  - *Aegilops tauschii* 3373
  - *Triticum turgidum* 3373
- triacylglycerol lipase, pigs 4241
- *Triticum aestivum* 2364, 3402, 3843, 3860
- *Triticum durum* 2336
- trypsin inhibitors, pigs 5282
- *Tuber himalayense* 2359
- *Tuber indicum* 2359
- *Tuber melanosporum* 2359
- *Tuber sinense* 2359
- unreduced gametes, *Medicago sativa* 2458
- variety classification
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 4339
  - *Lolium perenne* 5397
  - *Oryza sativa* 265
  - *Persea americana* 5340
  - *Phoenix dactylifera* 761
  - *Prunus armeniaca* 4341
  - *Prunus persica* 4813
  - *Vitis* 5348
  - *Zea mays* 763, 5409
- vernalization
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1334
  - *Brassica campestris* 1334
  - *Brassica napus* 1334
  - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 4294, 5387
  - *Triticum spelta* 4294
- vignatic acids, *Vigna radiata* 4824
- *Vitis* 2838
- water balance, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
- wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 813, 2350, 3886, 4319
- *Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa* 556
- yields, *Zea mays* 3335

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*

- *Zea mays* 803, 1286, 3325, 3851, 3873, 4282

Restriction landmark genomic scanning

- gene mapping, books 496
- genomes, books 496

Restriction mapping

- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4311
  - plants, reviews 4307

Reticulo-endothelial system

- receptors
  - mutations
    - mortality, horses 4172
    - nucleotide sequences, horses 4172

Retina, mutations, gene expression, Japanese quails 4664

Retinal degeneration

- chromosome inversion, mice 2299
- gene mapping, mice 2299

Retinoblastoma

- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2187
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2187
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2187
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2187

Retinoic acid

- collagen, gene expression, cattle 3114
- inhibition, transgenics, mice 1133
- inner cell mass, pigs 975

Retinoic acid binding proteins

- epididymis, mice 5589
- gene expression, mice 5589
- gene mapping, mice 5835
- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 3620
  - mice 5589, 5835

Retinoic acid receptors

- gene silencing, ovalbumin transcription factors 1156
- nucleotide sequences, elephants 5812
- skeletal development, mice 5209
- somatotropin, gene expression, rats 5202

Retinoid receptors

- gene expression
  - disruption
    - brain function, mice 4558
    - locomotion, mice 4558
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4558

Retrotransposons

- chromosome insertions, embryonic stem cells, mice 2030
- evolution, mice 1775
- gene mapping, mice 1775
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, mice 2030
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4632
- ribonucleoproteins, formation, mice 1652
- species differences, mice 1775

Retroviral vectors (*see also* Vectors)

- gene transfer
  - *Aedes triseriatus* 4553
  - *Anopheles gambiae* 4553
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4553
  - insects 4553
  - respiratory system, mice 5028
- repetitive DNA, recombination 1518
- safety, mice 5029
- toxicity, mice 5029

Retroviridae

- nucleotide sequences
  - fowls 2122
  - *Glycine max* 5632
- proviruses, pigs 1378

Reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction, differential-display, books 2985

Reviews

- abscisic acid, gene expression, plants 4184
- β-adrenergic agonists
  - growth
    - fowls 2977
    - mammals 2977
- *Agrobacterium,* genetic transformation, plants 48, 2561

Reviews *cont.*

- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation, cereals 3017
- alcohol dehydrogenase, molecular genetics, plants 613
- angiotensin, transgenics, mice 1530
- animal experiments
  - animal welfare 2542
  - legislation 2542
- anther culture, cereals 2906
- apical meristems, molecular genetics, plants 688
- apomixis, gene mapping, plants 5381
- artificial insemination
  - cattle 5953
  - horses 5953
- Aujeszky virus, recombinant vaccines 371
- B lymphocyte development
  - mutations, mammals 4164
  - transcription factors 4167
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic engineering, plants 2601
- bacteria
  - genetic engineering, crops 4049
  - *in vitro* selection 5437
  - molecular genetics, plants 62
- behaviour, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1656
- bioinformatics
  - synteny
    - man 1515
    - mice 1515
- biolistics, gene transfer 1550
- biosafety
  - Baculovirus, genetic engineering 10
  - genetic engineering, plants 14, 5006
  - insect cells, genetic engineering 10
- biotechnology
  - Africa South of Sahara, regional policy 5519
  - aquaculture
    - crustacea 5949
    - *Penaeus* 5949
  - crops 3007, 4020
  - food production, commercialization 2532
  - plants 23
  - *Theobroma cacao* 22
- blastocyst, micromanipulation, embryonic development 5962
- blastoderm, gene transfer, fowls 3488
- blastomere, cryopreservation, fishes 3952
- blood pressure, transgenics, mice 1530
- brachyury
  - gene mapping, mice 2290
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2290
- calmodulin, gene expression, plants 5783
- carotenoids
  - gene expression, plants 5104
  - nucleotide sequences, plants 5104
- cell cloning, livestock 2971
- chimaeras
  - fowls 3039
  - production, fowls 3041
- chromosome painting, species, mammals 5579
- chromosomes, abnormalities, sheep 1079
- co-suppression, plants 3255, 4234
- conservation, molecular genetics 4289
- development
  - molecular genetics 4410
    - plants 688
  - tissue culture 4410
- diagnostic techniques, horses 289
- diagnostics, molecular genetics, plants 421
- disease resistance
  - breeding, genetic markers, livestock 5853
  - Flaviviridae
    - livestock 5559
    - mice 5559
  - gene expression, plants 578
  - molecular genetics, plants 563
  - transgenics, livestock 5558
  - viruses, transgenics 5664
- disease transmission
  - embryo transfer, embryos 1442
  - *in vitro* fertilization, embryos 1442
- DNA binding proteins, plants 4731, 5233

Reviews *cont.*
  DNA fingerprinting
    cereals 243
    genetic markers 3889
  DNA methylation
    embryonic development, mammals 1143
    gene expression 1142
      vertebrates 5205
    plants 5227
    transposable elements 5227
  DNA sequencing
    synteny
      man 1515
      mice 1515
  embryo cloning
    buffaloes 2478
    cattle 2478
  embryo production, embryonic development, ruminants 967
  embryo transfer
    cattle 5953
    donors
      juveniles
        cattle 958
        sheep 958
    embryo quality, cattle 5480
    horses 5953
  embryonic development, gene expression, cattle 2737
  embryonic stem cells, transgenics, livestock 1985
  embryos
    cryopreservation, fishes 3952
    gene transfer, sheep 478
  epigenetic effects, gene expression 1142
  ethylene, molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 701
  evolution
    gene expression, plants 5225
    gene mapping, plants 5381
    molecular genetics 490
      plants 613
  eye development, molecular genetics, vertebrates 3186
  fatty acids
    gene expression, plants 715
    genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 5045
  flowering
    gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5242
    molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5242
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, plants 3847
  frozen semen, fishes 3952
  fungi, *in vitro* selection 5437
  gene expression
    bones 4175
    mammals 2183
    nuclei 1712
    plants 692, 3255, 5263
    techniques 5580
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3388
    cats 1265
    Danio rerio 2784
    fishes 2784
    plants 1868
    quantitative traits
      livestock 1249
      sheep 738
    sheep 216-217
  gene transfer
    spermatozoa 4513
    transposons
      Danio rerio 4038
      fishes 4038
  genes, disease resistance, fowls 3189
  genetic engineering
    animal welfare
      livestock 2573
      poultry 2573
    animals 2540
    cereals 2541
    crops 4020
    endophytes 1987
    forest trees 3044, 5547
    horticultural crops 4043
    insects, crops 3578

Reviews *cont.*
  genetic engineering *cont.*
    livestock 2579
    plants 38, 2056
  genetic markers 4322
    Allium 3006
    crops 1291
    Danio rerio 2784
    fishes 2784
    fowls 3297
    plants 282
  genetic resources, biotechnology 1013
  genetic transformation
    Agrobacterium rhizogenes, plants 944
    fruit crops 5534
    grain legumes 3011
    ornamental plants 2049
    plants 32, 2023, 5425, 5526
    secondary metabolites, plants 944
  genetics, pigs 3040
  genome mapping, fowls 3293
  genomes, cats 1265
  genomic imprinting, mice 2171
  germ cells, gene transfer, fowls 3488
  germ line
    embryonic development
      fowls 3490
      poultry 3490
  gibberellins, gene expression, plants 694
  glutathione transferase, gene expression 1173
  glycoproteins, genetic transformation, plants 5942
  green fluorescent protein 1552
  growth promoters
    illegal use
      European Union
        livestock 2976
        poultry 2976
  herbicides, genetic engineering, plants 4053
  homeobox genes
    evolution, *Fugu rubripes* 1569
    gene expression
      intestines, mice 1141
      mice 3195
      neoplasms, mice 1141
    transcription, mice 3195
  hybrids, wild pig × domestic pig, gene mapping 2257
  immunoglobulins
    genetic transformation, plants 5555
    molecular genetics, mice 1632
    transcription factors 4167
  imprinting
    embryonic development, mammals 1143
    gene expression 1142
  in vitro culture, plants 3421
  in vitro embryo production
    horses 2922
    pigs 2948
    quality controls, cattle 2946
  in vitro embryonic development
    cytokines, mammals 2950
    growth factors, mammals 2950
    nutrient requirements, mammals 2940
  in vitro fertilization
    cattle 1960
    horses 1939
    techniques 972
  in vitro oocyte maturation
    cattle 1924, 1960, 2925, 2938
    goats 1924
    sheep 1924
  in vitro selection 5439
  inhibin
    molecular genetics, fowls 666
    passive immunization
      female fertility, buffaloes 4477
      superovulation, buffaloes 4477
  insects, genetic engineering, plants 2601
  insertional mutagenesis
    Danio rerio 2784
    fishes 2784
  ion transport, molecular genetics, plants 5110
  jasmonic acid, gene expression, plants 683
  lactic acid bacteria, probiotics 991

Reviews *cont.*
  lignin
    gene expression, plants 3557
    genetic engineering 5054
      plants 3557
  lysozyme, molecular genetics, fowls 2163
  major histocompatibility complex
    disease resistance
      fishes 5662
      fowls 5834
      ruminants 5808
    performance, pigs 5859
    physiology, pigs 5859
    reproduction, pigs 5859
  marker-assisted selection
    quantitative traits, pigs 2311
    sheep 738
  memory, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1656
  methionine
    genetic engineering, Fabaceae 5052
    nutritive value, Fabaceae 5052
  micropropagation, plants 5425
  microsatellites 3880
    genetic markers, mammals 2392
    mutations, mammals 2392
    parentage, livestock 4764
  molecular genetics
    conifers 5396
    immunology, sheep 153
    sheep 154
  mutations
    chimaeras, mice 5692
    mosaicism, mice 5692
  myogenic transcription factors, mutations, mice 5686
  naringenin-chalcone synthase, molecular genetics, plants 613
  Nematoda
    gene mapping, crops 5063
    genetic engineering, crops 5063
  nitrogen fixation, molecular genetics 490
  nodulation, molecular genetics, plants 2558
  nuclear transfer, livestock 2971
  nutrients, molecular genetics, plants 5110
  nutrition education
    biotechnology 502
      USA 515
  oestrus induction, techniques, rabbits 3985
  oestrus synchronization
    cattle 5495
    techniques, cattle 5979
  ovule culture, plants 472
  pathogens, molecular genetics, plants 421
  pests, gene expression 2220
  pharmaceutical proteins
    gene expression
      mammary glands 4538
      milk 4538
    transgenics, livestock 2593
  plant hairs
    gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 709
    molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 709
  pollen germination, gene expression, plants 956
  polyamines
    gene expression, plants 4685
    genetic transformation, plants 4685
    molecular genetics, plants 3747
  polymerase chain reaction, cereals 243
  population genetics, genetic markers 4315
  primordial germ cells
    embryonic development
      fowls 3490
      poultry 3490
  probiotics, livestock feeding 4991
  promoters, plants 692
  protein kinase
    gene expression, plants 5236
    molecular genetics, plants 5236
  proteinase inhibitors, gene expression 2220
  protoplast culture, *Allium* 3006
  quantitative trait loci, breeding, poultry 3299

Reviews *cont.*
- quantitative traits, genetic markers, pigs 5850
- renin, transgenics, mice 1530
- reproduction, control, pigs 1969
- restriction mapping, polymerase chain reaction, plants 4307
- ribosomal RNA
  - gene expression, plants 4683
  - transcription, plants 4683
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - molecular genetics 490
    - plants 613
- RNA polymerase, gene expression, plants 722
- scrapie, molecular genetics, sheep 310
- serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase, gene expression, plants 5247
- sex determination, gene expression, mammals 1639
- somatotropin, dairy performance, cattle 3986
- spermatozoa
  - preservation 961
  - quality, semen freezing, cattle 965
  - storage, cattle 968
- stress
  - gene expression, plants 213
  - genetic engineering 5074
- T lymphocyte development, mutations, mammals 4164
- targeted mutagenesis
  - mice 4065
  - techniques, mice 5577
- tissue culture
  - forest trees 3044
  - plants 472, 5425
- transcription
  - induction, genes, cytochrome P-450 3183
  - regulation, mammals 2183
- transcription factors, plants 4731
- transgenics
  - China
    - fishes 2575
    - mice 2575
    - pigs 2575
    - rabbits 2575
    - silkworms 2575
  - fowls 3039, 3041
  - livestock 3554
- transposable elements
  - genetic engineering, plants 2092
  - plants 2226, 3279
- transposon tagging, genetic engineering, plants 2092
- vaccines, genetic transformation, plants 3053
- viral diseases, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4374
- vitrification
  - embryos
    - laboratory mammals 4436
    - livestock 4436
  - oocytes
    - laboratory mammals 4436
    - livestock 4436
- water balance, gene expression, plants 213
- xanthine oxidoreductase
  - gene expression, mammary glands, cattle 1160
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 1160
- Y chromosome, molecular genetics, mammals 5811

Rhabdoviridae, genomes, Crustacea 2399

Rhizobium
- gene expression 5710
- genetic markers, books 1503
- malic enzyme, gene expression 481
- nitrogen fixation, gene expression 5996
- nodulation, gene expression 489, 2482, 5988, 5996, 5999

Rhizobium etli
- DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1500
- nitrogen fixation, nucleotide sequences 5992

Rhizobium fredii, nodulation, promoters 2211

Rhizobium japonicum
- DNA fingerprinting 994
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 994

Rhizobium leguminosarum
- endotoxins, genetic engineering 2064
- nitrogen fixation, nucleotide sequences 1486
- nucleotide sequences, transcription factors 1478

Rhizobium meliloti
- DNA binding proteins, gene expression 1482
- DNA fingerprinting 993
- galactoglucan, nucleotide sequences 1481
- gene expression
  - *Medicago sativa* 4197
  - nitrogen fixation 1479
- nitrogen fixation, gene expression 1487, 5984
- polygalacturonase, *Medicago sativa* 5764
- polysaccharides, nucleotide sequences 1491
- proline dehydrogenase, gene expression 1489
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 993
- salinity, gene expression 5990
- symbiosis, *Medicago sativa* 1489

Rhizobium tropici, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1493

Rhizoctonia solani, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1547

Rhodiola sachalinensis, phenolic compounds, cell culture 3443

Rhodococcus equi
- ELISA, diagnosis, horses 875
- plasmids, gene transfer 4021

Rhododendroideae, phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1105

Rhododendron
- phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 4120
- somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3447

Rhododendron degronianum, microsatellites 5377

Rhynchosporium secalis, gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 3377

Ribes, microsatellites 4827

Ribes nigrum, dehydrins, polymerase chain reaction 631

Ribes rubrum, microsatellites 4827

Ribonucleases
- gene expression
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2755
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 195
  - *Zea mays* 2207
- gene mapping, sheep 3777
- genetic engineering
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 791
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5049
  - *Citrus* 5049
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 2912
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5049
  - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 791
  - *Solanum chacoense* 2231
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3577
- *Nicotiana*
  - gene expression 4434
  - genetic transformation 4434
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Nicotiana alata* 4957
  - *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5461
- RNA, nucleotide sequences, vertebrates 5089

Ribonucleoproteins
- formation, retrotransposons, mice 1652
- gene expression, mice 1652
- nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 99

Ribosomal DNA
- DNA hybridization, *Musa* 5902
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
  - *Ceratozamia mexicana* 3844
  - *Microcycas calocoma* 3844
  - *Pisum sativum* 725
- gene mapping
  - horses 1728
  - *Phalaris coerulescens* 1323
- nucleotide sequences
  - Bambuseae 1130

Ribosomal DNA *cont.*
- nucleotide sequences *cont.*
  - *Carassius carassius* 3631
  - *Corynaea crassa* 1117
  - *Cytinus ruber* 1117
  - *Eimeria* 1870
  - fishes 3631
  - fungi 1130
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 1600
  - *Hydnora africana* 1117
  - *Loma salmonae* 1884
  - *Lupinus luteus* 1110
  - *Oxalis* 5618
  - *Oxalis tuberosa* 5618
  - *Phalaris coerulescens* 1323
  - *Phaseolus coccineus* 5643
  - plants 5641
  - *Saintpaulia* 1113
  - *Streptocarpus* 1113
  - *Stylosanthes guianensis* 4623
- phylogeny
  - *Adoxa* 3133
  - *Aquilegia* 2153
  - *Bromus* 2127
  - *Fraxinus* 1609
  - Gossypieae 2371
  - *Gossypium* 2371
  - *Sambucus* 3133
- ploidy
  - *Carassius carassius* 3631
  - fishes 3631
- polymerase chain reaction
  - *Allium* 3827
  - *Allium giganteum* 3827
  - Bambuseae 1130
  - fungi 1130
  - *Stylosanthes guianensis* 4623
- *Raphanus sativus*
  - DNA binding proteins 2743
  - gene expression 2743
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Crassostrea virginica* 3205
  - *Eragrostis tef* 3378
  - *Isotoma petraea* 2326
  - *Macrozamia riedlei* 2326
  - Mollusca 3205
  - *Pinus rzedowskii* 3864
  - *Setaria italica* 1825
  - *Streptococcus iniae* 824
- taxonomy
  - *Astragalus* 2348
  - *Astragalus molybdenus* 2348

Ribosomal proteins
- gene expression 4733
- RNA editing 4733

Ribosomal RNA (*see also* RNA)
- DNA binding proteins, *Tulipa whittalii* 2721
- DNA hybridization
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 264
  - *Festuca* 277
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 277
- gene expression
  - plants, reviews 4683
  - *Tulipa whittalii* 2721
  - *Zea mays* 1194
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 264
  - *Festuca* 277
  - *Festuca arundinacea* 277
  - mink 4246
  - *Picea glauca* 757
  - *Picea sitchensis* 757
  - *Saccharum* 5339
- genetic markers
  - *Acipenser naccarii* 5306
  - *Acipenser sturio* 5306
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 302
  - fishes 5306
- *Mycoplasma,* goats 3890
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Chlamydia psittaci* 302
  - *Coffea* 123
  - databases 5026
  - *Glycine max* 5145
  - *Glycine soja* 5145
  - *Malassezia pachydermatis* 307
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1596
  - *Oryza sativa* 5131
  - *Panax* 1601
  - parasitic weeds 1116

- **Ribosomal RNA** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Riemerella anatipestifer* 348
    - *Secale cereale* 5098
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5098
  - phylogeny
    - *Beta* 4327
    - *Cobaea* 4318
    - *Dalechampia* 5327
    - *Potentilla* 5105
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - crustacea 4071
    - *Orchis laxiflora* 225
    - *Orchis morio* 225
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 4071
    - *Setaria italica* 5388
  - taxonomy, *Lolium* 5398
  - transcription
    - plants, reviews 4683
    - *Zea mays* 1194
- **Ribosome-inactivating proteins**
  - cell culture, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 3568
  - gene expression, *Sambucus nigra* 2663
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Bryonia cretica* 1602
    - *Iris hollandica* 616
    - *Sambucus nigra* 615, 2134, 2663
- **Ribosomes**
  - gene expression
    - *Brassica napus* 4694
    - *Lupinus luteus* 5720
    - *Oryza sativa* 4591, 4694
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Brassica napus* 4694
    - *Oryza sativa* 4694
    - *Zea mays* 2780
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Glycine max* 151
    - *Oryza sativa* 4591
  - RNA editing, *Zea mays* 2780
- **Ribozymes**
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
    - gene expression, mice 2552
    - transgenics, mice 2552
- **Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase**
  - antisense RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725
  - chloroplast genetics, *Brassica napus* 5076
  - gene expression
    - *Beta vulgaris* 687
    - *Brassica napus* 5076
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 678
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3725, 4238, 4713, 5243
    - *Pisum sativum* 2204
    - *Spinacia oleracea* 5746
    - *Zea mays* 2668
  - genetic transformation
    - *Flaveria bidentis* 2197
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 678
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2204
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2080, 3725, 5243
  - molecular genetics
    - plants 177
      - reviews 613
    - reviews 490
  - nucleotide sequences
    - plants 5641
    - *Zea mays* 2668
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Nicotiana* 2320
  - splicing, *Pisum sativum* 2204
- **Rice stripe tenuivirus**
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4823
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4823
- **Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus**
  - genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 2256
  - promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2256
- **Rice tungro spherical waikavirus,** gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5403
- ***Ricinus communis***
  - calreticulin
    - gene expression 614
    - nucleotide sequences 614
  - germination
    - gene expression 5609
    - nucleotide sequences 5609
  - phospholipase D, gene expression 2254
- ***Ricinus communis*** *cont.*
  - proteins
    - gene expression 2654
    - nucleotide sequences 2654
  - sucrose
    - gene expression 5609
    - nucleotide sequences 5609
- ***Riemerella anatipestifer***
  - DNA fingerprinting, fowls 4889
  - ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 348
- **Rinderpest virus**
  - diagnosis, cattle 4911
  - ELISA, cattle 4911
  - recombinant vaccines 374
- **Ripening**
  - *Capsicum annuum,* gene expression 3249
  - gene expression
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
    - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
    - *Cucumis melo* 1172
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 643, 2699, 2758, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102, 649, 3237, 3251, 4228, 5223, 5265, 5784
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Musa* 179
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5784
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum,* gene expression 3249
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
    - *Citrus sinensis* 1608
    - *Cucumis melo* 1172
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 643, 4118, 5116, 5252, 5635
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 102, 649, 5265
    - *Malus pumila* 5607
    - *Musa* 179
  - promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5223
- ***Riptortus clavatus***
  - gene mapping, *Vigna radiata* 4824
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vigna radiata* 4824
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Vigna radiata* 4824
- **Risk** (*see* Biosafety)
  - biotechnology, livestock 2523
- **Risk factors,** maternal transmission, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1381
- **RNA** (*see also* Antisense RNA; Gene expression; Messenger RNA; Ribosomal RNA; Transfer RNA)
  - alternative splicing, FSH receptors, sheep 2125, 2181
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 711
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5244
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5244
  - genomes, border disease virus 2403
  - isolation techniques, plants 2093
  - male sterility, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - nucleotide sequences, *Streptococcus* 290
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - embryos, mice 4568
    - oocytes, mice 4568
  - ribonucleases, nucleotide sequences, vertebrates 5089
  - techniques, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 3086
  - temperature, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - translation, feline calicivirus 309
- **RNA binding proteins**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2214
    - germ cells
      - mice 2732
      - rats 2732
    - spermatogenesis
      - mice 2732
      - rats 2732
    - testes
      - mice 2732
      - rats 2732
  - gene mapping, mice 4790
  - molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 5773
- **RNA binding proteins** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2696
  - plant embryos
    - gene expression, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
    - nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 131
- **RNA editing**
  - adenosinetriphosphatase
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
    - *Triticum aestivum* 723
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1701
  - chloroplast genetics, *Zea mays* 2243
  - cytochrome-*c* oxidase, conifers 4212
  - evolution, plants 691
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5619
  - male sterility, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2913
  - mitochondrial DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5619
  - NADH dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2216
  - NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone), *Triticum aestivum* 4712
  - ribosomal proteins 4733
  - ribosomes, *Zea mays* 2780
  - transfer RNA
    - *Cucumis sativus* 3271
    - *Pisum sativum* 3761
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3250, 3761
  - *Zea mays* 160
- **RNA helicase**
  - gene mapping, mice 3793
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3793
- **RNA polymerase**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 693
    - plants, reviews 722
  - nucleotide sequences
    - African horse sickness virus 4364
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1096, 4604
    - *Zea mays* 152, 5264
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  - flavonoids, gene expression 1216
  - nodulation, gene expression 1216
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5887
  - tissue culture 1890
- **Rod photoreceptor cGMP-gated cation channel,** DNA polymorphism, dogs 1799
- **Roots**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 654, 2724
    - *Daucus carota* 2722
    - *Oryza sativa* 5142
    - *Zea mays* 1097, 5075
  - genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1690, 4196
  - molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3712
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5155
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 654, 2724, 5155
    - *Daucus carota* 2722
    - *Oryza sativa* 5142
    - *Zea mays* 1097, 5075
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 794
- ***Rosa***
  - pollen culture 4956
  - taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1298
- ***Rosa canina***
  - repetitive DNA, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4280
  - tissue culture, regeneration 2435
- ***Rosa hybrida***
  - artificial seeds, embryo culture 435
  - chitinase, genetic transformation, *Diplocarpon rosae* 5064
  - *Diplocarpon rosae,* genetic transformation, *Diplocarpon rosae* 5064
  - genetic transformation 3537
  - regeneration, embryo culture 435
  - tissue culture 2880
    - regeneration 2435
- ***Rosa multiflora,*** repetitive DNA, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4280

- **Rosmarinic acid,** tissue culture, *Hyssopus officinalis* 4949
- ***Rosmarinus officinalis,*** tissue culture, antioxidants 467
- ***Rubus***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 3144
    - nucleotide sequences 3144
- ***Rubus arcticus, Agrobacterium tumefaciens,*** genetic transformation 5038
- ***Rubus fruticosus,*** regeneration, tissue culture 903
- ***Rubus idaeus***
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1829
  - regeneration, tissue culture 903
  - variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4314
- ***Rubus moluccanus,*** DNA fingerprinting 3334
- ***Rubus occidentalis,*** variety classification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4314
- **Rumen bacteria,** transposable elements, gene transfer 1986
- **Rumen microorganisms,** digestion, genetic engineering 992
- ***Rumex palustris***
  - ethylene receptors
    - gene expression 85
    - nucleotide sequences 85
  - flooding
    - gene expression 85
    - nucleotide sequences 85
- **Ruminants**
  - embryo production, embryonic development, reviews 967
  - major histocompatibility complex, disease resistance, reviews 5808
  - pestivirus, nucleotide sequences 288
- **Ryegrass mosaic rymovirus,** genetic transformation, *Lolium* 4050
- ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***
  - genetic transformation, ribonucleases 791
  - α-glucosidase1, genetic transformation 3168
  - histone deacetylase, genetic transformation 4723
- **Saccharopine dehydrogenase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1228
- ***Saccharum***
  - cell culture, regeneration 2431
  - DNA hybridization 2322
  - genetic markers 2813
  - ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 5339
- ***Saccharum officinarum***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 4517
  - artificial seeds, tissue culture 446
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic transformation 554
  - calmodulin, nucleotide sequences 4126
  - *Diatraea saccharalis,* genetic transformation 554
  - DNA hybridization, techniques 2091
  - gene mapping 5886
  - genetic transformation 33
    - embryo culture 2036
  - mycoplasma-like organisms, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1383
  - pathogens, genetic transformation 521
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, genetic transformation 521
  - polymerase chain reaction, techniques 2091
  - regeneration, tissue culture 2875
  - somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 446
  - sucrose-phosphate synthase
    - gene expression 1624
    - nucleotide sequences 1624
  - techniques, genetic transformation 521
  - tissue culture, regeneration 3426
- ***Saccharum spontaneum,*** cell culture, regeneration 2431
- **Safety** (*see* Biosafety)
  - retroviral vectors, mice 5029
- ***Saintpaulia***
  - phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1113
  - ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1113
- **Salicylate 1-monooxygenase**
  - gene expression
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5565
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074, 5565
  - genetic engineering, *Pseudomonas putida* 5565
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5565
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074, 5565
- **Salicylic acid**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 201
    - *Petroselinum crispum* 3766
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2068
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2074
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2196
- **Salinity**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism
    - *Hordeum spontaneum* 266, 1824
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1823
  - DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 704
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721, 2219, 4551, 5124
    - *Medicago sativa* 3280
    - *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4549
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767
    - *Oryza sativa* 161, 5078
    - *Rhizobium meliloti* 5990
  - gene mapping
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1823
    - *Lycopersicon* 770
  - genetic markers
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3346
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3346
    - *Oryza sativa* 4831
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 82
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 83, 5767
  - image processing, *Acacia saligna* 5435
  - *in vitro* selection
    - *Acacia saligna* 5435
    - *Brassica* 2440
    - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 1902
    - *Cymbopogon martinii* 938
    - *Eucalyptus microcorys* 5936
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 3921
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4941
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 4941
    - *Medicago sativa* 3280
    - *Medicago varia* 934
    - *Oryza sativa* 2436, 3446
    - *Sorghum bicolor* 1901
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5937
  - molecular genetics, plants 3073, 3280
  - mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 721
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4551, 4606, 5124
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Daucus carota* 3932
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3932
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Glycine soja* 3401
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3346
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 3346
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Lycopersicon* 770
    - *Zoysia japonica* 5325
    - *Zoysia matrella* 5325
  - somaclonal variation, *Sorghum bicolor* 1901
  - somatic embryogenesis, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4380
- **Saliva,** proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Simulium vittatum* 4874
- ***Salix,*** DNA, flow cytometry 5792
- ***Salix viminalis***
  - sex
    - genetic markers 3327
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 3327
- ***Salmo clarki,*** microsatellites, population structure 5319
- ***Salmo salar***
  - growth, transgenics 2571
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1570
  - inheritance, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1731
  - microsatellites, genetic polymorphism, Canada 2288
  - mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5814
  - *Renibacterium salmoninarum,* detection 2414
  - somatotropin, gene transfer 2571
- ***Salmo trutta***
  - alloenzymes, microsatellites 4754
  - genetic markers
    - alloenzymes 4754
    - microsatellites 4754
  - immobilization
    - egg collection 3954
    - semen collection 3954
  - inheritance, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1731
  - introgression
    - alloenzymes, populations 4780
    - mitochondrial genetics, populations 4780
  - microsatellites, polymorphism 1790
  - nucleolus organizer, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3096
- **Salmon anaemia agent,** nucleotide sequences, fishes 1370
- ***Salmonella***
  - diagnosis, cattle 389
  - ELISA, cattle 389
  - fimbriae, vectors 361
- ***Salmonella abortusovis,*** recombinant vaccines 4902
- ***Salmonella enteritidis***
  - diagnosis, fowls 416
  - ELISA, fowls 416
- ***Salmonella typhimurium***
  - diagnosis, fowls 416
  - ELISA, fowls 416
- **Salmonidae**
  - evolution, restriction fragment length polymorphism 739
  - microsatellites, genetic markers 5287
  - proliferative kidney disease, diagnosis 2416
- **Salt tolerance,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584
- ***Salvelinus alpinus***
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 2623
  - sex chromosomes
    - nucleolus organizer 3316
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3316
- ***Salvelinus fontinalis***
  - kallikrein
    - gene expression, ovulation 3612
    - nucleotide sequences 3612
  - ovaries
    - proteins
      - gene expression 2636
      - nucleotide sequences 2636
  - ovulatory proteins
    - gene expression, ovaries 1067
    - nucleotide sequences 1067
- ***Salvia,*** interspecific hybridization, embryo culture 926
- ***Sambucus,*** phylogeny, ribosomal DNA 3133
- ***Sambucus nigra***
  - lectins, nucleotide sequences 2134
  - ribosome-inactivating proteins
    - gene expression 2663
    - nucleotide sequences 615, 2134, 2663
- ***Santalum album***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* genetic transformation 2569
  - somatic embryogenesis 5930
- ***Santalum spicatum,*** somatic embryogenesis 5930
- ***Sarcocystis cruzi,*** diagnosis, ELISA, cattle 2417
- **Satellite DNA** (*see also* Microsatellites; Repetitive DNA)
  - *Cirrhinus mrigala* 5846

Satellite DNA *cont.*
  Clarias batrachus 5846
  fishes 5846
  gene mapping, horses 734
  linkage, horses 734
  nucleotide sequences, *Solanum demissum* 658
  populations, fishes 741
  rabbits 733
Scaevola, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2376
Scallops, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 748
Scaphirhynchus, microsatellite markers, identification 1759
Scavenger receptors
  disruption
    cholesterol metabolism, mice 2084
    gene expression, mice 2084
  gene mapping, rats 3305
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines, cattle 4904
Schistosoma mattheei
  glutathione transferase, cattle 2407
  recombinant vaccines, cattle 2407
Sciaenops ocellatus, spermatozoa, cryopreservation 4452
Scirpophaga incertulas
  Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5059
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5060
  genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 1044
  genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 74, 5060, 5560
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
  gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 3832
  genetic markers, *Helianthus annuus* 5375
  linkage, *Helianthus annuus* 3832
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 5375
SCO-spondin, gene mapping, cattle 3313
Scopeletin, cell culture, medicinal plants 465
Scophthalmus maximus
  parentage, microsatellites 4753
  semen freezing
    cryoprotectants 1436
    semen diluents 1436
    sperm fertility 1436
    sperm motility 1436
Scopolamine
  cell culture
    Hyoscyamus albus 5943
    Hyoscyamus muticus 5943
  tissue culture, *Datura* 3566
Scopolin, cell culture, medicinal plants 465
Scrapie
  gene expression, mice 4642
  genotypes, sheep, UK 829
  molecular genetics, sheep, reviews 310
  susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4788
Sea bass, triploidy, cold shock 1528
Seasonal acclimatization
  gene expression
    transcription factors
      Cyprinus carpio 5670
      fishes 5670
Seasons
  embryo recovery, superovulation, cattle 3966
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 2949
  oestrus synchronization, goats 1973
  pregnancy rate, sheep 4443
  semen storage, goats 1931
  superovulation, cattle 2949
Seaweeds, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 3089
Secale
  repetitive DNA
    fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 230
    molecular genetics 230
Secale cereale
  accessory chromosomes, DNA hybridization 3371
  aluminium
    gene mapping 3830
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 3830
  anther culture 473
    cytoplasmic male sterility 1426

Secale cereale *cont.*
  chromosome morphology, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2343
  chromosome pairing 4801
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    gene mapping 5332
    random amplified polymorphic DNA 5332
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5332
  development
    gene mapping 2803
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2803
  DNA hybridization 4801
  DNA methylation, nucleolus organizer 696
  gene mapping 3363, 4324
  height
    gene mapping 2803
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 2803
  linkage 4324
  mutations 4801
  nucleotide sequences 3662
  repetitive DNA, gene mapping, techniques 254
  ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5098
  self compatibility
    gene mapping 5915
    mutations 5915
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 5915
  thionins
    nucleotide sequences 2657
    polymerase chain reaction 2657
  transposable elements, DNA hybridization 2361
Secondary metabolites
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, tissue culture, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
  cell culture, *Zea mays* 4693
  genetic transformation
    forest trees 5546
    Nicotiana tabacum 1041
    plants, reviews 944
  tissue culture, plants 2447
Seed germination
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229
  genetic engineering, crops 4013
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 719, 2229
Seed industry, vertical integration, biotechnology, USA 3001
Seed production, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 1345
Seedlessness
  genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 5049
  genetic transformation
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5049
    Citrus 5049
    Nicotiana tabacum 5049
Seedlings, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5358
Seeds
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3652, 5109, 5129
    Brassica napus 3268
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723
    Fagus sylvatica 2704
    Fragaria ananassa 2699
    Glycine max 2723, 5623
    Helianthus annuus 1211
    Medicago sativa 681
    Phaseolus vulgaris 171
    Pisum sativum 1182, 1598, 2778
    Triticum aestivum 5735
    Vicia faba 149
    Zea mays 2199, 3753, 4211
  gene mapping
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    Glycine max 227, 4278
    Phaseolus vulgaris 5876
  genetic engineering
    Cuphea hookeriana 5723
    Cuphea pulcherrima 5723

Seeds *cont.*
  genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 5723
  linkage
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    Glycine max 4278
  mutations, *Zea mays* 4141
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3652, 5109, 5129
    Fagus sylvatica 2704
    Glycine max 2723, 5623
    Hordeum vulgare 5167
    Pisum sativum 1598
    Vicia faba 149
    Zea mays 4141
  promoters, *Zea mays* 4211
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Avena sativa 3384
    Brassica alboglabra 759
    Brassica campestris 759
    crops 261
    Glycine max 2840
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 4278
  somaclonal variation, *Medicago varia* 1899
Segregation
  mitochondrial DNA
    embryonic development, mice 3693
    mice 1149
Selectable markers
  biosafety, *Cucumis melo* 4
  gene expression, plants 4525
  gene flow, *Cucumis melo* 4
  genetic transformation
    Beta vulgaris 3534
    Nicotiana tabacum 5034
  transgenics, mice 1020
  xylose isomerase
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4026
    Nicotiana tabacum 4026
    Solanum tuberosum 4026
Selection
  body weight, transgenics, mice 5542
  genotypes, mathematical models, mice 1058
  linkage, quantitative trait loci 3888
  microsatellites, variation 5413
  sperm motility, cattle 1923
  transgenics, somatotropin, mice 5542
Self compatibility
  gene mapping, *Secale cereale* 5915
  mutations, *Secale cereale* 5915
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Secale cereale* 5915
Self incompatibility
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Brassica pekinensis* 4292
  gene expression
    Brassica campestris 1915
    Brassica napus 3946
    Brassica oleracea 2459
    Brassicaceae 708
    grasses 476
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 1912
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2912
    Phalaris coerulescens 476
    Pyrus pyrifolia 195
    Raphanus sativus 644
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4809
    Brassica campestris 4809
    Brassica napus 953
    Brassica oleracea 953
    Prunus dulcis 3816
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2912
    Solanum chacoense 2231
  molecular genetics, *Brassica* 5460
  Nicotiana
    gene expression 4434
    genetic transformation 4434
  nucleotide sequences
    Brassica campestris 1915, 4124, 5947
    Brassica oleracea 5616, 5947
    Nicotiana alata 4957
    Pyrus pyrifolia 5461
    Raphanus sativus 644

Self incompatibility *cont.*
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Brassicaceae 4958
  - grasses 476
  - *Malus pumila* 2914, 3171
  - *Phalaris coerulescens* 476
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4958, 5463
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Fagopyrum esculentum* 3815
  - *Fagopyrum homotropicum* 3815
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - Brassicaceae 4958
  - *Raphanus sativus* 4958, 5463

Self pollination
- DNA fingerprinting, *Cynoglossum officinale* 281
- microsatellites
  - *Mimulus guttatus* 5361
  - *Mimulus nasutus* 5361

Selinene synthase
- gene expression, *Abies grandis* 5649
- nucleotide sequences, *Abies grandis* 5649

Semen
- DNA fingerprinting, cattle 218
- encapsulation, pregnancy rate, cattle 1439
- fertility
  - cryoprotectants, sheep 969
  - metabolic inhibitors, sheep 969
- microsatellites, cattle 218
- pH, cryopreservation, buffaloes 2932
- porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, detection 1389

Semen collection
- immobilization
  - fishes 3954
  - *Salmo trutta* 3954

Semen diluent additives
- amino acid oxidase
  - cattle 4967
  - sheep 4967
- antioxidants, horses 1919
- egg hatchability, turkeys 5472
- fertility, turkeys 5472
- fertilization
  - *Esox lucius* 4964
  - fishes 4964
- litter size, rabbits 4962
- pregnancy rate, rabbits 4962
- semen quality, turkeys 5472
- sex ratio, rabbits 4962
- sperm motility, buffaloes 2934
- spermatozoa, plasma membranes, horses 1919

Semen diluents
- fertilizing ability, horses 1430
- *in vitro* embryonic development, goats 5479
- *in vitro* fertilization, goats 5479
- milk proteins, horses 1430
- semen freezing
  - fishes 1436
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436

Semen freezing
- *Aspius aspius* 4960
- cattle, reviews 1937
- cryoprotectants
  - fishes 1436
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- embryo mortality, pigs 1920
- fertilizing ability, buffaloes 1432
- fishes 4960
- heat tolerance, dogs 1934
- *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 3470
- *in vitro* fertilization
  - ascorbic acid, cattle 2920
  - vitamin E, cattle 2920
- kidding rate, goats 1925
- male fertility, horses 1936
- pigs, reviews 1937
- plasma membranes, dogs 1934
- pregnancy rate, pigs 1920
- semen diluents
  - fishes 1436
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- sperm fertility
  - fishes 1436
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- sperm motility
  - dogs 1934
  - fishes 1436

Semen freezing *cont.*
- sperm motility *cont.*
  - horses 1431
  - rabbits 1435
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- sperm viability, horses 1431
- spermatozoa
  - plasma membranes, pigs 1928
  - quality, cattle, reviews 965
  - viability, pigs 1928
- storage, horses 1926
- surveys, horses 3956
- temperature, horses 1431

Semen preservation
- fertility
  - fishes 4961
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 4961
  - rabbits 4965
- fertilization
  - *Esox lucius* 4964
  - fishes 4964
- litter size, rabbits 4965

Semen production
- GnRH, agonists, fishes 982
- GnRH agonists
  - fishes 1470
  - *Morone chrysops* 1470
- gonadotropins, cattle 1966
- prostaglandins, cattle 1966

Semen quality
- aeration, turkeys 5472
- semen diluent additives, turkeys 5472

Semen storage
- pregnancy rate, goats 1931
- seasons, goats 1931
- seminal plasma, goats 1931

Seminal plasma
- acrosome reaction, cattle 1935
- semen storage, goats 1931
- sperm capacitation, cattle 1935

***Senecio jacobeae*,** amplified fragment length polymorphism, techniques 2383

Senescence
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4133, 4235
  - *Festuca pratensis* 1857
  - *Hemerocallis* 2674
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1857
  - *Lolium perenne* 1857
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2755
  - *Zea mays* 1095
- gene mapping
  - *Festuca pratensis* 1857
  - *Lolium multiflorum* 1857
  - *Lolium perenne* 1857
- molecular genetics 1533
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1677
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4133, 4235
  - *Hemerocallis* 2674
  - *Zea mays* 1095

Serine proteinases
- gene expression, *Lilium longiflorum* 2462
- nucleotide sequences, *Anopheles gambiae* 1565

Serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767
  - plants, reviews 5247
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5767

Serotonin receptors
- gene expression, mice 3192
- genomic imprinting, mice 3192

Serotypes
- *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae*, pigs 405
- identification, aphthovirus 819
- infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 313

Serovars, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Leptospira interrogans* 340

Serpulina hyodysenteriae
- diagnosis, pigs 4368
- extrachromosomal DNA 855
- polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4368

Serpulina pilosicoli
- diagnosis, pigs 403, 4368
- polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4368

Sertoli cells
- transferrin
  - gene expression
    - mice 4581
    - rats 1159

Serum
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 4464
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, dogs 4442
- interleukins, cattle 387
- pregnancy rate, cattle 4464

Serum amylase-1, gene mapping, cattle 5836

Serum response element, somatotropin, gene expression, rats 2169

Service interval, oestrus synchronization, cattle 1466

Service period, oestrus synchronization, cattle 3977, 5485

Sesamum indicum
- oleosins, nucleotide sequences 2131
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 919

Sesbania rostrata
- cell division
  - gene expression 2209, 3231
  - nucleotide sequences 3231
- nodulation
  - gene expression 2209, 3231-3232
  - nucleotide sequences 3231
- nodulins
  - gene expression 4099, 5232
  - nucleotide sequences 4099

Setaria italica
- gene mapping 2815, 2858
- nickel, tissue culture 4937
- protoplast culture 1402
- repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5388
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2815, 2858
- ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1825
- ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5388
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 4937

Setaria viridis
- gene mapping 2858
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2858

Severe combined immune deficiency
- DNA-dependent protein kinase, mice 1560
- immunoglobulins, horses 155

Severinia buxifolia
- regeneration, tissue culture 916
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 916

Sex
- amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Asparagus officinalis* 3945
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 705
  - *Cucumis sativus* 5638
  - *Silene latifolia* 141, 1911
- gene mapping, *Asparagus officinalis* 3945
- genetic markers
  - *Humulus lupulus* 477
  - *Salix viminalis* 3327
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Cucumis sativus* 5638
  - *Silene latifolia* 141
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Actinidia chinensis* 2823
  - *Humulus lupulus* 477
  - *Salix viminalis* 3327

Sex chromosomes
- genetic markers
  - emus 4772
  - fishes 5295
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5295
  - ostriches 4772
  - sex differences, birds 5970
- nucleolus organizer
  - fishes 3316
  - *Salvelinus alpinus* 3316
- nucleotide sequences, *Silene latifolia* 4597

- **Sex chromosomes** *cont.*
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - fishes 5295
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 5295
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - fishes 3316
    - *Salvelinus alpinus* 3316
- **Sex control**
  - androgens
    - fishes 4466
    - *Poecilia sphenops* 4466
  - methyltestosterone
    - fishes 3969
    - *Stizostedion vitreum* 3969
  - testosterone
    - fishes 4979
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4979
- **Sex determination**
  - embryos, biopsy, horses 1450
  - evolution, mammals 5969
  - gene expression, mammals, reviews 1639
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 3296
    - goats 3296
    - sheep 3296
  - genes
    - leucophores
      - fishes 4980
      - *Oryzias latipes* 4980
    - sex-linked
      - fishes 3481
      - *Oryzias latipes* 3481
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - embryos, turkeys 4976
    - horses 1450
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 4557
- **Sex diagnosis**
  - embryos
    - cattle 1463, 3960
    - polymerase chain reaction, mice 2955
  - fetus, cattle 2957
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - cattle 1463, 2957
    - fishes 3480
    - *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 3480
  - vitellogenins
    - fishes 4375
    - *Thunnus albacares* 4375
- **Sex differences,** sex chromosomes, genetic markers, birds 5970
- **Sex hormones,** aromatase cytochrome P-450, mutations, mice 5180
- **Sex-linked anaemia,** gene mapping, mice 3772
- **Sex ratio**
  - caffeine, rabbits 4962
  - gynogenesis
    - fishes 2954
    - *Gnathopogon caerulaescens* 2954
  - *in vitro* embryo production, cattle 3967
  - mating, time, mice 2956
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - Mollusca 1270
    - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 1270
  - oestrogens
    - *Dicentrarchus labrax* 4465
    - fishes 4465
  - semen diluent additives, rabbits 4962
  - spermatozoa, X-Y separation, sheep 966
- **Sex reversal**
  - aromatase, inhibitors, fowls 978
  - gene expression, disruption, mice 4557
  - growth
    - fishes 4467
    - *Oreochromis niloticus* 4467
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2621
- **Sexual behaviour,** interleukin receptors, gene expression, mice 4060
- **Sexual development**
  - oestrogens
    - *Dicentrarchus labrax* 4465
    - fishes 4465
- **Sexual maturity**
  - oocytes
    - *in vitro* fertilization
      - embryos, *in vitro* development, sheep 963
      - pregnancy rate, sheep 963
  - progestogens, cattle 5489
- **Sexual reproduction,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Tripsacum* 1427
- **Sheep**
  - amino acid oxidase
    - semen diluent additives 4967
    - spermatozoa 4967
  - artificial insemination, pregnancy rate 2467, 5466
  - blood sampling, polymerase chain reaction 2089
  - bluetongue virus
    - diagnosis 411
    - ELISA 411
  - border disease virus, nucleotide sequences 4869
  - bovine diarrhoea virus, recombinant vaccines 3413
  - breed identification, microsatellites 5290
  - calpastatin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5309
  - casein
    - nucleotide sequences 2629
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3312
  - cell cloning 986
    - ethics 1010, 2014
    - genetic markers 4742
    - microsatellites 4742
    - nuclear transfer 1506
    - public opinion 2014
    - transgenics 987
  - *Chlamydia psittaci,* immunological techniques 878
  - chromosomes
    - abnormalities, reviews 1079
    - heterochromatin 3607
    - nucleolus organizer 3607
  - conception rate, androstenedione, immunization 985
  - contagious ecthyma virus, antigens 329
  - *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,* vaccines 4895
  - cryoprotectants, sperm abnormalities 2917
  - cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences, species differences 3613
  - disease resistance, Nematoda, microsatellites 1042
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - cell cloning 4784
    - genetic distance 3781
  - DNA probes, genes, agouti 2294
  - embryo cloning
    - culture media 4446
    - ethics 2014
    - public opinion 2014
  - embryo freezing
    - cryoprotectants 3965
    - pregnancy rate 3965
  - embryo transfer
    - donors, juveniles, reviews 958
    - pregnancy rate 2467
  - embryos, gene transfer, reviews 478
  - epidermal growth factor, nucleotide sequences, mammary glands 663
  - factor IX, man, transgenics 2592
  - fecundity
    - gene cloning 1082
    - gene mapping 1082
  - FSH receptors
    - gene expression 2181
    - nucleotide sequences 2117, 2125
    - promoters 2117
    - RNA, alternative splicing 2125, 2181
    - transcription 2117
  - gene cloning, Booroola 1082
  - gene expression, interferon, conceptus 2730
  - gene mapping 3784
    - agouti 2294
    - Booroola 1082
    - quantitative traits, reviews 738
    - reviews 216-217
    - testis-specific protein 3323
    - transactivation 1250
    - villin 3303
    - X chromosome 740
  - gene transfer, mammary glands 4516
  - genes
    - nomenclature 1247
    - sex determination, introns 3696
  - genetic markers
    - cell cloning 4784
- **Sheep** *cont.*
  - genetic markers *cont.*
    - microsatellites 3784
    - wool production 4740
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3625
  - GnRH
    - immunization
      - breed differences 5492
      - ovarian follicles 5492
      - ovulation 5492
  - helminthoses, disease resistance 2264
  - immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 1065
  - *in vitro* embryo production, embryo transfer 5484
  - *in vitro* embryonic development
    - cold stress, antifreeze proteins 1938
    - *in vitro* fertilization 1947
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation
    - caffeine 1947
    - heparin 1947
    - *in vitro* fertilization 1947
    - reviews 1924
  - inhibin
    - immunization
      - follistatin 3984
      - FSH 3984
      - oestradiol 3984
      - ovarian follicles 3984
      - testosterone 3984
  - insulin-like growth factor
    - gene expression 4658
    - nucleotide sequences 4658
    - promoters 4658
    - transgenics, wool production 5543
  - interferon receptors, nucleotide sequences 2103
  - lambing rate, melatonin 3982
  - litter size
    - inhibin, immunization 983
    - somatotropin, effects 983
  - major histocompatibility complex, genetic variation 1238
  - malignant catarrhal fever virus, diagnosis, Kenya 882
  - marker-assisted selection, reviews 738
  - mastitis, somatotropin utilization 4994
  - microsatellites
    - breed differences 5290
    - genetic variation 1238
    - parentage 2295
    - polymorphism 1735
  - milk composition, somatotropin utilization 4994
  - milk yield, somatotropin utilization 4994
  - molecular genetics
    - immunology, reviews 153
    - reviews 154
  - *Mycoplasma agalactiae*
    - diagnosis 419
    - milk 419
  - naloxone
    - oestradiol 5975
    - oestrus 5975
    - ovulation rate 5975
  - nuclear transfer 3486
    - genetic engineering 987
    - transgenics 2592, 3485
  - oestrus
    - synchronization
      - progestogens
        - conception rate 979
        - ovulation rate 979
  - oestrus induction
    - breeding season, Mexico 4479
    - chorionic gonadotropin 3975
    - fertility, Mexico 4479
    - gonadotropins, Mexico 4479
    - litter size, Mexico 4479
    - PMSG 4470
    - pregnancy rate 4470
    - progesterone, Mexico 4479
  - oestrus synchronization
    - artificial insemination, time, pregnancy rate 1468
    - breeding season, Mexico 4479
    - fertility, Mexico 4479
    - gonadotropins, Mexico 4479
    - LH 4982

Sheep *cont.*
- oestrus synchronization *cont.*
  - litter size, Mexico 4479
  - oestradiol 4982
  - oestrous cycle 4982
  - pregnancy rate 1468
  - progesterone 4982
    - Mexico 4479
  - progestogens 1468
- oocyte activation
  - electric current 4446
  - embryonic development 4446
  - ethanol 4446
  - ionomycin 4446
- oocyte recovery 1437
  - ovarian follicles 1943
- oocytes
  - *in vitro* fertilization
    - embryos, *in vitro* development, sexual maturity 963
    - pregnancy rate, sexual maturity 963
  - spermatozoa
    - injection
      - *in vitro* embryonic development 4457
      - pregnancy rate 4457
- ovaries, cryopreservation 4966
- ovine herpesvirus, diagnosis 379
- ovulation, chorionic gonadotropin 3975
- ovulation rate
  - androstenedione, immunization 985
  - inhibin, immunization 983
  - melatonin 3982
  - somatotropin, effects 983
- pregnancy rate
  - artificial insemination 4443
  - chorionic gonadotropin 3975
  - cold stress, antifreeze proteins 1938
  - embryo transfer 5484
  - frozen semen 4443
  - PMSG 4443
  - progestogens 4443
  - seasons 4443
  - strain differences 4443
- prion proteins, genotyping, disease control 4876
- prions, monoclonal antibodies 3894
- repetitive DNA, gene mapping 3296
- ribonucleases, gene mapping 3777
- scrapie
  - genotypes, UK 829
  - molecular genetics, reviews 310
  - susceptibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4788
- semen
  - fertility
    - cryoprotectants 969
    - metabolic inhibitors 969
- sex determination, gene mapping 3296
- somatotropin, nucleotide sequences 1765
- sperm motility, freezing, techniques 2928
- spermatozoa
  - mitochondria, freezing 969
  - X-Y separation, sex ratio 966
- superovulation
  - corpus luteum 1465
  - date 1974
  - flugestone 1974
  - FSH 1465, 1977
  - oestradiol 1977
  - ovulation rate 1974
  - PMSG 1465, 1974, 1977
  - progesterone 1465, 1977
  - progestogens 1465
  - prostaglandins 1977
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta,* genetic resistance 853
- testosterone, oestrous cycle 5972
- *Toxoplasma gondii*
  - diagnosis 4920
  - immunodiagnosis 400
  - polymerase chain reaction 4920
- visna maedi virus
  - diagnosis 4370, 4372
  - ELISA 4370, 4372
- X chromosome
  - chromosome maps 1773
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 1773

Sheep *cont.*
- X chromosome *cont.*
  - gene mapping, species differences 5847

Sialyltransferases, gene expression, antigens, pigs 5699

Silencers
- interferon, mice 1655
- transcription, mice 2172

Silene latifolia
- flowers
  - gene expression 141, 1911
  - nucleotide sequences 141
- pollen
  - gene expression 129
  - nucleotide sequences 129
- sex
  - gene expression 141, 1911
  - nucleotide sequences 141
- sex chromosomes, nucleotide sequences 4597

Silkworms, transgenics, China, reviews 2575

Simulium vittatum, saliva, proteins, nucleotide sequences 4874

Sinapis
- *Alternaria brassicae,* protoplast fusion 462
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 462

Sinapis alba
- development
  - gene expression 609, 1190
  - mutations 1190
  - nucleotide sequences 609, 1190
- flowering
  - gene expression 1190
  - mutations 1190
  - nucleotide sequences 1190
- geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase, gene expression 1196
- haploidy, pollen culture 3935
- inflorescences
  - gene expression 609
  - nucleotide sequences 609
- phytoene desaturase, gene expression 1196
- phytoene synthase, gene expression 1196

Single-strand conformation polymorphism
- casein, cattle 660
- gene mapping
  - *Danio rerio* 5822
  - fishes 5822
  - mice 2262

Sinorhizobium
- DNA probes 2483
- nodulation, *Medicago* 2483

Sinorhizobium fredii, nodulation, gene expression 5991

Sinorhizobium meliloti
- galactoglucan
  - DNA binding proteins 5985
  - gene expression 5985
- succinoglycan
  - DNA binding proteins 5985
  - gene expression 5985

Sitona, biological control, plants 2064

Skeletal abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 4776

Skeletal development
- genes
  - gene expression, strain differences, mice 5294
  - gene mapping, mice 5294
- retinoic acid receptors, mice 5209

Skin, gene expression, Delta-1, fowls 4163

Skin diseases
- gene mapping, mice 1259
- nucleotide sequences, mice 1259

Small intestine, cryptdins, gene expression 1644

Social impact, biosafety 5012, 5014

Socioeconomics
- biodiversity, biotechnology 5015
- biosafety 5012, 5014
- transgenics 2533

Sodium-hydrogen exchanger, mutations, gene mapping, mice 1245

Soil bacteria, biosafety 3, 2005

Soil science, biotechnology 2021

Solanum
- chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 804

Solanum *cont.*
- phylogeny
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 3839
  - chloroplast genetics 1288, 1293, 1333
- protoplast fusion 942
- taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5355
- viruses
  - chloroplast genetics 3376
  - gene mapping 3376
  - protoplast fusion 2605

Solanum acaule
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - mitochondrial genetics 5940
  - nucleotide sequences 5940
- genomes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2446
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5940
- interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 5448
- protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 2446

Solanum astleyi, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1854

Solanum aviculare
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 4426
- flow cytometry, cell culture 3600
- solasodine, cell culture 4426

Solanum boliviense, taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1854

Solanum brevidens
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4847
- interspecific hybridization 4847
- repetitive DNA 4847

Solanum bulbocastanum
- interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 463, 4422
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4422
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, protoplast fusion 4422
- taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 1341

Solanum cardiophyllum, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 1341

Solanum chacoense
- anther culture 4955
- haploidy 4955
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 4955
- ribonucleases, genetic transformation 2231
- self incompatibility, genetic transformation 2231

Solanum chrysotrichum, antifungal agents, cell culture 2450

Solanum circaeifolium, interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 463

Solanum commersonii
- interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 4946
- male sterility 1419
- protoplast fusion 1419
  - interspecific hybridization 2895

Solanum demissum
- repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 658
- satellite DNA, nucleotide sequences 658

Solanum fendleri
- gene banks
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 797
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 796

Solanum jamesii
- gene banks
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 797
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 796

Solanum lycopersicoides
- DNA hybridization, protoplast fusion 4421
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 2898, 4421
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, protoplast fusion 4421

Solanum melongena
- atrazine
  - *in vitro* selection 1416
  - induced mutations 1416
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* genetic transformation 65, 3572, 3574
- herbicides
  - *in vitro* selection 1416
  - induced mutations 1416
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* genetic transformation 65, 3572
- *Leucinodes orbonalis,* genetic transformation 3574
- parthenocarpy
  - gene expression 2062
  - genetic transformation 2062
- proteinase inhibitors, genetic transformation 5067
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 4390
- taxonomy, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5355

Solanum microdontum, meiosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5330

Solanum nigrum
- interspecific hybridization, protoplast fusion 4945
- physiology, protoplast fusion 4945
- systemin
  - gene expression 2662
  - nucleotide sequences 2662

Solanum phureja
- anther culture 4955
- haploidy 4955
- microsatellites 1297
- potato X potexvirus
  - gene mapping 4337
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4337
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2360, 4955

Solanum sogarandinum, cold resistance, gene expression 4223

Solanum tuberosum
- abscisic acid, genetic transformation 4224
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 3543
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - gene expression 4032
  - genetic transformation 41, 3281, 4032
  - protoplast fusion 41
- alcohol dehydrogenase, gene expression 166
- amplified fragment length polymorphism 809
- antibodies
  - gene expression 5554
  - genetic transformation 5554
- antifreeze proteins
  - gene expression 1053
  - genetic transformation 1053
- antisense RNA
  - gene expression 5552, 5800
  - genetic transformation 5552, 5800
- asulam, genetic transformation 2611
- casein
  - gene expression 551
  - genetic transformation 551
- catalogues, genetic markers 3878
- chromosome addition 2444
- chromosome transmission, protoplast fusion 3455
- coat proteins, potato leaf roll luteovirus, genetic transformation 4543
- cold resistance
  - gene expression 1053, 4223
  - genetic transformation 1053
- cold storage, gene expression 5752
- cytochrome P-450, genetic transformation 4548
- cytosolic phosphorylase
  - gene expression 686
  - genetic engineering 686
- dihydropteroate synthase, genetic transformation 2611
- DNA hybridization 2444
- endochitinase
  - gene expression 1025
  - genetic transformation 1025
- enhancers, gene expression 5261

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
- *Escherichia coli*
  - gene expression 5057
  - genetic transformation 4047, 5057
  - vaccines 4047
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4847
- fructans, genetic transformation 159
- β-fructofuranosidase
  - gene expression 5271
  - genetic transformation 2586, 5271
  - gene expression 2580
- fructokinase, gene expression 1171
- fructose-bisphosphatase
  - gene expression 1696, 5552
  - genetic transformation 5552
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
  - antisense RNA 4109
  - gene expression 4109
  - genetic engineering 4109
  - nucleotide sequences 4109
- *Fulvia fulva*
  - gene expression 5565
  - genetic transformation 5565
- gene mapping 5898
- genetic markers 5898
- genetic transformation 528
- genomes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2446
- *Globodera pallida*
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 1849, 5875
  - gene mapping 1849, 4342, 5875
  - genetic markers 4342
  - repetitive DNA 5875
- *Globodera rostochiensis*
  - gene mapping 4342
  - genetic markers 4342
  - linkage 1835
  - molecular genetics 1835
- glucokinase
  - gene expression 5271
  - genetic transformation 5271
- α-glucosidase1
  - gene expression 3168
  - genetic engineering 3168
  - nucleotide sequences 3168
- growth regulators, genetic transformation 4224
- herbicide resistance, genetic transformation 2611
- herbicides, genetic transformation 4548
- intergeneric hybridization, protoplast fusion 3455
- interspecific hybridization 4847
  - protoplast fusion 463, 4422, 4945-4946, 5448
- isocitrate dehydrogenase
  - antisense RNA 4208
  - gene expression 4208
  - genetic engineering 4208
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus
  - gene expression 5566
  - genetic transformation 5566
- male fertility, mitochondrial genetics 955
- male sterility 1419
- meiosis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5330
- microsatellites 1297
- NADH dehydrogenase, genetic transformation 955
- NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)
  - gene expression 4614
  - nucleotide sequences 4614
- neomycin phosphotransferase, genetic transformation 2045
- patatin, nucleotide sequences 608
- pathogenesis-related proteins
  - gene expression 1218
  - genetic engineering 3003
  - nucleotide sequences 1218
- phospholipase C, gene expression 5751
- physiology, protoplast fusion 4945
- *Phytophthora infestans*
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 4830
  - gene expression 1218, 2074
  - gene mapping 4830
  - genetic engineering 3003
  - genetic transformation 2074
  - *in vitro* selection 4409
  - linkage 1835

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
- *Phytophthora infestans cont.*
  - molecular genetics 1835
  - nucleotide sequences 1218
- plastocyanins, gene expression 5261
- potassium
  - gene expression 4160
  - nucleotide sequences 4160
- potato A potyvirus
  - gene mapping 4821
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4821
- potato S carlavirus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3849
- potato spindle tuber viroid
  - genetic engineering 3577
  - genetic transformation 3577
- potato X potexvirus
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 555, 565
  - biosafety 3581
  - gene mapping 565, 4337
  - genetic transformation 3581
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 555, 4337
- potato Y potyvirus
  - biosafety 3581
  - gene expression 5566
  - gene mapping 4821
  - genetic transformation 2045, 3581, 5566
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4821
- preprotein translocase, nucleotide sequences 5123
- proteinase inhibitors
  - gene expression 111
  - nucleotide sequences 111, 608, 629
- protoplast fusion 1419
  - interspecific hybridization 2446, 2895
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2444
- pyruvate, water dikinase
  - gene expression 717
  - genetic transformation 717
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 4422
- regeneration, tissue culture 608, 3914
- repetitive DNA 4847
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2444
  - protoplast fusion 4422
- ribonucleases
  - genetic engineering 3577
  - genetic transformation 3577
- salicylate 1-monooxygenase
  - gene expression 2074, 5565
  - genetic transformation 2074, 5565
- salicylic acid
  - gene expression 2074
  - genetic transformation 2074
- starch
  - gene expression 4128, 5789
  - genetic engineering 5789
  - nucleotide sequences 4128
- starch branching enzyme
  - gene expression 4121
  - nucleotide sequences 4121
- starch synthase
  - antisense RNA 3281
  - gene expression 3281, 5800
  - genetic transformation 3281, 3561, 5800
  - polymerase chain reaction 3561
- sterols, *in vitro* selection 4409
- stress
  - gene expression 2708
  - nucleotide sequences 2708
- sucrose-phosphate synthase, gene expression 5752
- sucrose synthase
  - antisense RNA 4220
  - gene expression 4220
  - genetic transformation 4220
- sugar transport proteins
  - gene expression 5552
  - genetic transformation 5552
- systemin
  - gene expression 2662
  - nucleotide sequences 2662
- thioredoxins
  - gene expression 2708

***Solanum tuberosum** cont.*
  thioredoxins *cont.*
    nucleotide sequences 2708
  transfer RNA, RNA editing 3250, 3761
  tubers
    gene expression 5271
    genetic transformation 426, 5271
    tissue culture 426
  uncoupling proteins
    gene expression 1613
    nucleotide sequences 1613
  variety classification
    amplified fragment length polymorphism 4295
    DNA fingerprinting 273
    polymerase chain reaction 273
  viruses
    chloroplast genetics 3376
    gene mapping 3376
  xylose isomerase
    genetic transformation 4026
    selectable markers 4026
Solasodine, cell culture, *Solanum aviculare* 4426
Somaclonal variation 4392
  acetolactate synthase, *Beta vulgaris* 4414
  Actinidia eriantha 3452
  aluminium
    Oryza sativa 2439
    Triticum aestivum 461
  anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 2911, 3926
  Asparagus officinalis 5424
  atrazine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3069
  chlorophyll, *Oryza sativa* 3900
  chromosome morphology, *Triticum timopheevii* 3928
  chromosome number
    Hordeum vulgare 928
    Oryza sativa 3900
    Triticum timopheevii 3928
  Clavibacter michiganensis, Lycopersicon esculentum 940
  cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 5935
  crops, books 4491
  2,4-D, *Oryza sativa* 5328
  Elaeis guineensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3912
  fatty acids, *Oryza sativa* 5935
  Fragaria ananassa 2878
  gibberellic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 461
  herbicides, *Beta vulgaris* 4414-4415
  isoenzymes, *Cereus peruvianus* 1417
  Lolium perenne 4413
  morphology, *Medicago varia* 1899
  nucleolus organizer, *Iris ensata* 2441
  polyploidy, *Cucumis metuliferus* 2885
  proteins, *Medicago varia* 1899
  protoplast culture
    Actinidia eriantha 5433
    Colocasia esculenta 4412
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Hordeum vulgare 2893
    Rhododendron 3447
    Zingiber officinale 2891
  regenerative ability, *Phleum pratense* 935
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 2893
  salinity, *Sorghum bicolor* 1901
  seeds, *Medicago varia* 1899
  Sorghum bicolor 2894
  Stylosanthes scabra 3451
  tissue culture, *Colocasia esculenta* 4411-4412
  transposable elements, *Oryza sativa* 1181
  Triticum aestivum 3923, 5440
  Vitis vinifera 913
  yield components, *Hordeum vulgare* 3922, 3924
  Zea mays 5436
Somatic cell count, microsatellites, gene mapping, cattle 5849
Somatic embryogenesis
  Angelica sinensis 4940
  anther culture
    Brassica napus 3938
    Brassica oleracea 5946
    Glycine max 949
  Arachis hypogaea 3901
  Asparagus officinalis 5424
  Azadirachta indica 3910
Somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
  bioreactors, *Aralia cordata* 2902
  Brassica oleracea 4433
  Camellia sinensis 5414
  cell culture
    Aralia cordata 2902
    Carya illinoinensis 424
    Citrus deliciosa 2423
    Musa 2427
  embryo culture
    Aesculus hippocastanum 425
    Arabidopsis thaliana 444
    Dalbergia sissoo 427
    Panax pseudoginseng 4380
    Prunus avium 432
    triticale 5921
    Triticum aestivum 3429
  flow cytometry, *Cyclamen persicum* 3918
  gene expression
    Brassica napus 5772
    Daucus carota 4696
    Digitalis lanata 3765
  Gossypium hirsutum 4929
  hairy root cultures, *Prunus* 3903
  lipids, *Brassica juncea* 3904
  Mangifera indica 4931
  Manihot esculenta 5434
  mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4934
  pollen culture, *Brassica oleracea* 3919
  proteasomes, *Daucus carota* 1231
  protoplast culture
    Arabidopsis thaliana 444
    Astragalus adsurgens 3435
  Quercus petraea 5924
  salinity, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4380
  Santalum album 5930
  Santalum spicatum 5930
  tissue culture
    Abies fraseri 1403
    Aegle marmelos 916
    Allium cepa 5428
    Aralia cordata 2876
    Araujia sericofera 3441
    Atalantia ceylanica 916
    Cajanus cajan 3440
    Camellia ptilophylla 4403
    Cicer arietinum 1413, 1891
    Citropsis gabunensis 916
    Clausena excavata 916
    Cucumis melo 1405
    Cyclamen persicum 3918
    Daucus carota 2434, 5416
    Digitaria sanguinalis 1406
    Eragrostis tef 1409
    Glehnia littoralis 905
    Glycine max 2869
    Glycosmis pentaphylla 916
    Gossypium hirsutum 433
    Heliconia 3422
    Hevea brasiliensis 917
    Hordeum vulgare 909, 5923
    Ipomoea batatas 422
    Iris germanica 2432
    Liquidambar styraciflua 4394
    Manihot esculenta 2433, 3905
    Medicago sativa 911
    Microcitrus australasica 916
    Murraya paniculata 916
    Ornithogalum caudatum 3444
    Picea glauca 4385
    Pinus strobus 912
    Pinus taeda 3434
    Saccharum officinarum 446
    Sesamum indicum 919
    Setaria italica 4937
    Severinia buxifolia 916
    Solanum melongena 4390
    Tagetes erecta 5922
    Zea mays 924, 2422
Somatic hybridization (*see also* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic hypermutation
  immunoglobulins, enhancers, mice 1162
  inhibition, immunoglobulins, transgenics, mice 1021
Somatic mutations
  immunoglobulin structural genes, transgenics, mice 5674
  targeted mutagenesis, mice 3078
Somatoliberin
  gene expression
    leptin receptors, mice 4162
    transgenics, mice 4162
    vectors, mice 1879
  gene transfer, vectors, mice 1879
Somatoliberin receptors
  gene expression, adrenalectomy, rats 5685
  gene mapping, pigs 1787
  linkage, pigs 1787
Somatotropin
  actin, messenger RNA, pigs 5501
  analogues, activity, transgenics, mice 2975
  antibodies
    growth
      cattle 4995, 6000
      rats 4995, 6000
  body weight, pigs 995
  calpain, messenger RNA, pigs 5501
  calpastatin, transcription, pigs 5501
  carcass composition, cattle 5502
  consumer attitudes
    pigs 2513
      USA 15
  dairy performance, cattle, reviews 3986
  economics
    European Union 506
    USA 506
  effects
    litter size, sheep 983
    ovulation rate, sheep 983
  gene expression
    bladder, mice 2589
    casein, promoters, mice 2570
    heart, mice 5698
    hypothalamus, rats 5706
    insect cells, Baculoviridae, fowls 2485
    muscles, mice 1879
    retinoic acid receptors, rats 5202
    transcription factors, rats 5202
    triiodothyronine receptors, rats 5202
  gene transfer
    fishes 2571
    fowls 2026
    mice 2570
    Salmo salar 2571
    triploidy
      Danio rerio 2576
      fishes 2576
  genes
    restriction fragment length polymorphism
      buffaloes 1236
      cattle 1236
  genetic transformation, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 3022
  growth
    cattle 5502
    pigs 5501
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 5465
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 3472
  in vitro oocyte maturation, cattle 3472, 5465
  injection
    transgenics
      fishes 2051
      Oreochromis niloticus 2051
  legislation
    European Union 506
    USA 506
  liver, gene expression, mice 4640
  milk composition, buffalo feeding 1989
  milk yield
    breeding value, cattle 1988
    buffalo feeding 1989
    calving interval, cattle 3491
    cattle 2486
  muscle fibres, cattle 5502
  mutations, brain proteins, mice 4559
  nucleotide sequences
    fishes 2098
    Onchorhynchus 2098
    pigs 2108
    sheep 1765
  oocyte recovery, cattle 3971
  oxidoreductases, gene expression, mice 4640

Somatotropin *cont.*
- public opinion
  - European Union 506
  - USA 506
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - breed differences, cattle 2102, 4747
  - milk yield, cattle 2102
- secretion, urine, transgenics, mice 2589
- serum response element, gene expression, rats 2169
- transgenics
  - behaviour, mice 544
  - bladder, mice 2589
  - body measurements
    - fishes 3555
    - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 3555
  - carcass composition
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
    - fishes 4526
  - *Clarias gariepinus* 2050
  - *Cyprinus carpio* 2050
  - feed intake
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
    - fishes 4526
  - fishes 2050
  - gene expression, mammary glands, mice 2570
  - growth
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
    - fishes 4526
    - mice 544
  - selection, mice 5542

Somatotropin receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 3119

Somatotropin utilization
- mastitis, sheep 4994
- milk composition, sheep 4994
- milk yield, sheep 4994

Sorbitol-6-phosphate 2-dehydrogenase
- gene expression
  - *Malus pumila* 5778
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5778
- genetic engineering, *Malus pumila* 5778
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5778

Sorghum, regeneration, tissue culture 3433

Sorghum bicolor
- adenosinetriphosphatase
  - gene expression 2681
  - mitochondrial genetics 2681
  - nucleotide sequences 2681
- aneuploidy, fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 3834
- biosafety, genetic transformation 2002
- biotechnology 3495
- cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 2651
- cytoplasmic male sterility
  - gene expression 2681
  - mitochondrial genetics 2681, 4293
  - nucleotide sequences 1129, 2681
  - promoters 1129
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4293
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4293
- drought resistance, genetic markers 3397, 5912
- evolution, molecular genetics 3130
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 4308
- gene mapping 4334
- genetic transformation 3012
- β-glucosidase2
  - gene expression 4098
  - nucleotide sequences 4098
- ligules
  - gene mapping 5411
  - linkage 5411
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5411
- malate dehydrogenase, gene expression 2768
- matrix attachment regions, nucleotide sequences 2650
- NADH dehydrogenase
  - gene expression 1606
  - nucleotide sequences 1606
- photosynthesis
  - gene expression 4154
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4154

Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 2648, 4090, 5606
  - nucleotide sequences 2648, 4090, 5606
- quantitative traits
  - gene mapping 1858
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1858
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1858
- repetitive DNA 4308, 4334
  - gene mapping 807
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 4334
- salinity
  - *in vitro* selection 1901
  - somaclonal variation 1901
- somaclonal variation 2894
- tissue culture 436
- transposable elements, DNA hybridization 3242

South East Asia, biotechnology, economics 1511

Soyabeans, genetic engineering, economic impact, USA 510

Space science, protoplast fusion, *Nicotiana tabacum* 941

Sparus aurata, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 2630

Spawning induction
- ejaculate volume
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- fertility
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- FSH
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- GnRH
  - fishes 4986
  - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
- GnRH agonists
  - fishes 4983
  - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983
- HCG
  - fishes 4979, 4985-4986
  - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
  - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4979
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
- LH
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- LHRH
  - fishes 4985-4986
  - *Glaucosoma hebraicum* 4986
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
- metoclopramide
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- photoperiodism
  - fishes 4983
  - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983
- pimozide
  - fishes 2963
  - *Perca fluviatilis* 2963
- progestogens
  - fishes 4985
  - *Stizostedion vitreum* 4985
- temperature
  - fishes 4983
  - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983

Species
- identification
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - Chabertiidae 4918
    - Molineidae 4918
    - Nematoda 4918
    - Trichostrongylidae 4918
- mammals, chromosome painting, reviews 5579

Species differences
- actin, livestock 5820
- cytochrome *b*, nucleotide sequences, sheep 3613
- cytochrome B, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 742
- deer
  - cattle, microsatellites 1277

Species differences *cont.*
- deer *cont.*
  - sheep, microsatellites 1277
- repetitive DNA, mice 4760
- retrotransposons, mice 1775
- X chromosome
  - gene mapping
    - goats 5847
    - sheep 5847

Sperm abnormalities
- carapace
  - storage
    - crustacea 4963
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 4963
- cryoprotectants
  - pigs 2917
  - sheep 2917
- epididymis, buffaloes 4441
- storage, buffaloes 4441

Sperm capacitation
- heparin
  - buffaloes 5966
  - cattle 1935
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, goats 5479
  - *in vitro* fertilization, goats 5479
- lipoproteins, cattle 1935
- oviductal fluid, dogs 5955
- potassium, pigs 1455
- seminal plasma, cattle 1935

Sperm concentration
- carapace
  - storage
    - crustacea 4963
    - *Penaeus vannamei* 4963

Sperm dimensions, cryopreservation, buffaloes 2932

Sperm dose
- *in vitro* fertilization, embryonic development, pigs 970
- oocyte penetration, pigs 970
- pregnancy rate
  - cattle 5951
  - horses 4450

Sperm fertility
- semen freezing
  - fishes 1436
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- ultraviolet radiation
  - fishes 5468
  - *Lepomis macrochirus* 5468

Sperm morphology, *in vitro* fertilization, goats 1457

Sperm motility
- cryopreservation, buffaloes 2932
- cryoprotectants, rabbits 1435
- epididymis, buffaloes 4441
- freezing, techniques, sheep 2928
- glycerol, buffaloes 2934
- selection, cattle 1923
- semen diluent additives, buffaloes 2934
- semen freezing
  - dogs 1934
  - fishes 1436
  - horses 1431
  - rabbits 1435
  - *Scophthalmus maximus* 1436
- storage, buffaloes 4441
- sugars, buffaloes 2934
- ultraviolet radiation
  - fishes 5468
  - *Lepomis macrochirus* 5468

Sperm nuclei
- oocytes
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 3470
  - *in vitro* fertilization, mice 3470
  - pregnancy rate, mice 3470

Sperm penetration
- oocytes, electrostimulation, cattle 1933
- potassium, pigs 1455

Sperm viability, semen freezing, horses 1431

Spermatids
- chemoreceptors
  - gene expression, rats 4678
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4678
- injection, fertilization, pigs 4445

Spermatocytes
- fertilization, embryonic development, mice 5481

Spermatocytes *cont.*
  oocytes, meiosis, mice 2933
Spermatogenesis
  checkpoint, gene expression, mice 2731
  chimaeras, fowls 1477
  dense fibre proteins
    gene expression, rats 4666
    nucleotide sequences, rats 4666
  gene conversion, mice 2161
  gene expression
    hexokinase, mice 3201
    KTT4, rats 1588
  gene mapping, mice 1138
  genes, mice 1138
  immunoglobulins, mice 3589
  in vitro culture
    fishes 1438
    Oryzias latipes 1438
  interleukin receptors, gene expression, mice 4060
  mutations, frequency, age, mice 5701
  primordial germ cells, females, fowls 1477
  promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187
  RNA binding proteins
    gene expression
      mice 2732
      rats 2732
  testes, mutations, mice 4672
  transcription factors, mice 1647
Spermatozoa
  amino acid oxidase
    cattle 4967
    sheep 4967
  antigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 2113
  attachment, oocytes, cattle 4448
  cryopreservation
    fishes 4452
    in vitro fertilization, mice 5470
    Sciaenops ocellatus 4452
  DNA methylation, promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187
  extract, oocytes, activation, mice 2937
  fertility
    fishes 4971
    Heteropneustes fossilis 4971
  fertilizing ability, prediction, buffaloes 1432
  flow sorting, cattle 5971
  freeze drying, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5473
  gene expression, promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187
  gene transfer
    mice 5541
    reviews 4513
  injection
    oocytes
      in vitro embryonic development, sheep 4457
      pregnancy rate, sheep 4457
  mitochondria, freezing, sheep 969
  number, pregnancy rate, horses 3950
  plasma membranes
    semen diluent additives, horses 1919
    semen freezing, pigs 1928
  preservation, reviews 961
  proteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3606
  quality, semen freezing, cattle, reviews 965
  resazurin, cattle 4974
  storage, cattle, reviews 968
  surface proteins, antibodies, cattle 5952
  vacuoles
    in vitro embryonic development, cattle 4973
    in vitro fertilization, cattle 4973
  velocity, X-Y separation, cattle 4978
  viability
    fishes 4971
    Heteropneustes fossilis 4971
    semen freezing, pigs 1928
  washing, techniques, fowls 4447
  X-Y separation
    antigens, cattle 977
    flow cytometry, cattle 4978
    sex ratio, sheep 966
Sperm:egg ratio
  artificial insemination
    Clarias gariepinus 5958
Sperm:egg ratio *cont.*
  artificial insemination *cont.*
    fishes 5958
  in vitro fertilization
    Clarias gariepinus 5958
    fishes 5958
Spermidine synthase
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3651
    Hyoscyamus niger 3651
    Nicotiana sylvestris 3651
  nucleotide sequences
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3651
    Hyoscyamus niger 3651
    Nicotiana sylvestris 3651
Spermine synthase, deletions, X-linked hypophosphataemia, mice 4767
Sphaerotheca pannosa
  gene mapping
    random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 4845
    restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Prunus persica* 4845
Spikelets, gene expression, *Zea mays* 4189
Spinacia oleracea
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    gene expression 116
    nucleotide sequences 116
  aquaporin, gene expression 3731
  L-ascorbate peroxidase, nucleotide sequences 3654
  binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 4088
  chloroplast genetics 2225
  cold
    gene expression 4116
    nucleotide sequences 4116
  α-dextrin endo-1,6-α-glucosidase, nucleotide sequences 4615
  heat shock proteins, gene expression 4199
  immunophilins, nucleotide sequences 3649
  nitrite reductase
    gene expression 191
    promoters 191
  promoters
    gene expression 1029
    genetic engineering 1029
  proteinases
    gene expression 116
    nucleotide sequences 116
  proteins
    gene expression 4116
    nucleotide sequences 4116
  regeneration
    cell culture 933
    protoplast culture 5420
  repetitive DNA, polymerase chain reaction 5350
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, gene expression 5746
Splicing
  introns, plants 5217
  ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 2204
Spodoptera frugiperda, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 575
Spodoptera littoralis, genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 569
Spodoptera litura, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 75, 1544
Spongospora subterranea, *in vitro* selection, *Nasturtium officinale* 4407
Sporobolus stapfianus
  drought resistance
    gene expression 3643
    nucleotide sequences 3643
Spring and winter habit
  gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 5387
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Triticum aestivum 4294, 5387
    Triticum spelta 4294
Spumavirinae
  diagnosis, cats 1394
  ELISA, cats 1394
Squalene synthase 2694
Staphylococcus chromogenes, pulsed field electrophoresis 344
Staphylococcus hyicus, pulsed field electrophoresis 344
Starch
  gene expression
    Nicotiana tabacum 2245
    Solanum tuberosum 4128, 5789
  genetic engineering
    plants 4182
    Solanum tuberosum 5789
  nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4128
Starch branching enzyme
  gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4121
  nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4121
Starch synthase
  antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 3281
  co-suppression, *Oryza sativa* 699
  gene expression
    Oryza sativa 699, 5610
    Solanum tuberosum 3281, 5800
    Zea mays 181, 3723, 4602, 5117
  genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 699
  genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3281, 3561, 5800
  mutations
    Pisum sativum 3719
    Zea mays 3723
  nucleotide sequences
    Oryza sativa 92, 5610
    Pisum sativum 3719
    Zea mays 3723, 4602, 5117
  polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3561
Statistical analysis
  gene frequency, repetitive DNA, populations 2866
  microsatellites, genetic variation, population genetics 5299
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5171
  polygenic inheritance, gene mapping 4751
  quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 5301
  quantitative traits, gene mapping 4751
Statistics
  chloroplast genetics
    Pinus banksiana 1285
    Pinus contorta 1285
  gene mapping, quantitative traits 1314
  genetic diversity 1056
  genetic transformation, crops 5023
  mitochondrial genetics
    Pinus banksiana 1285
    Pinus contorta 1285
  molecular genetics, plants 772
  quantitative traits, gene mapping 4859
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Brassica 5871
    Helianthus 5871
Stearic acid
  gene expression
    Brassica napus 3141
    Garcinia mangostana 3141
  genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3141
  nucleotide sequences, *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
Stearoyl-CoA desaturase
  gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2234, 2700
  genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2234
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2234
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2700
Sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility; Male sterility)
  genetic transformation, crops 5013
  in vitro fertilization, cattle 3478
Sternbergia, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1813
Steroid hormones
  in vitro embryonic development, cattle 3964
  receptors
    targeted mutagenesis
      fertility, mice 5578
      mammary glands, mice 5578
      prostate, mice 5578
      testes, mice 5578

- **Steroid hormones** *cont.*
  - receptors *cont.*
    - targeted mutagenesis *cont.*
      - uterus, mice 5578
- **Steroidogenesis**
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 4635
  - transcription, rats 4635
- **Steroidogenic acute regulatory protein**
  - gene mapping, pigs 3322
  - nucleotide sequences, rats 1582
  - promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 1135
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 3322
- **Sterol glucosyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1628
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1628
- **Sterols**
  - *in vitro* selection, *Solanum tuberosum* 4409
  - oocytes, meiosis, mice 4440
- **Stilbene synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Oryza sativa* 73
    - *Vitis vinifera* 197
  - genetic engineering, *Vitis vinifera* 73
  - genetic transformation
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 197
    - *Oryza sativa* 73
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pinus densiflora* 3176
  - promoters, *Vitis vinifera* 197
- **Stillbirths**
  - microsatellites, cattle 5826
  - quantitative trait loci, cattle 5826
  - transgenics, cattle 2578
- ***Stizostedion lucioperca,*** genetic variation, mitochondrial DNA 5308
- ***Stizostedion vitreum***
  - intersexuality, methyltestosterone 3969
  - sex control, methyltestosterone 3969
  - spawning induction
    - HCG 4985
    - LHRH 4985
    - progestogens 4985
- **Stomata**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1702
    - *Helianthus annuus* 2155
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4179
  - nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus annuus* 2155
- **Storage**
  - semen freezing, horses 1926
  - sperm abnormalities, buffaloes 4441
  - sperm motility, buffaloes 4441
- **Strain differences** (*see also* Breed differences)
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - fishes 1721
    - fowls 1726
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 1721
  - gene conversion, transgenics, mice 4641
  - glucokinase, mice 1762
  - infectious bursal disease virus, fowls 312
  - microsatellites, mutagenesis, mice 3593
  - *Mycoplasma putrefaciens* 341
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Mycobacterium avium* 349
    - transmissible gastroenteritis virus 839
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Edwardsiella tarda* 4899
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome virus, nucleotide sequences 330
  - pregnancy rate, sheep 4443
  - pulsed field electrophoresis, *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 815
  - repetitive DNA, mice 4571, 4760
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Edwardsiella tarda* 4899
  - skeletal development, genes, gene expression, mice 5294
  - superovulation, mice 1971
- **Strains**
  - identification
    - avian laryngotracheitis virus 293
    - *Bordetella* 858
  - microsatellites, mice 2276
- **Strains** *cont.*
  - recombinant congenic, gene mapping, mice 2291
- ***Streptocarpus***
  - phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1113
  - ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 1113
- ***Streptococcus,*** RNA, nucleotide sequences 290
- ***Streptococcus bovis,*** gene transfer, electroporation 539
- ***Streptococcus dysgalactiae,*** strain differences, pulsed field electrophoresis 815
- ***Streptococcus iniae,*** ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
- ***Streptococcus suis***
  - DNA fingerprinting, pigs 2394
  - vertical transmission, pigs 2394
- **Streptomycin,** *in vitro* selection, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 3450
- **Streptomycin phosphotransferase,** gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
- **Stress**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2079, 3771, 4633-4634, 5162
    - *Brassica napus* 5073
    - *Cicer arietinum* 5763
    - *Glycine max* 1178
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 4201
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3076, 3235, 5073
    - *Oryza sativa* 5142
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
    - plants, reviews 213
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
    - *Zea mays* 5075
  - genetic engineering 3583
    - *Brassica napus* 5073
    - reviews 5074
  - genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 1339
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2079
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1548, 3076, 5073
  - molecular genetics, plants, conferences 3494
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4633, 5162
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
    - *Oryza sativa* 5142
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4095
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
    - *Zea mays* 5075
  - promoters, *Brassica napus* 5073
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 1339
  - tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 5417
- **Stress proteins,** gene mapping, mice 4781
- **Stress response,** gene expression, mice 4679
- ***Stylosanthes***
  - phylogeny
    - chloroplast genetics 5347
    - genetic markers 2352
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 2352, 5347
  - taxonomy
    - chloroplast genetics 5347
    - random amplified polymorphic DNA 280, 5347
- ***Stylosanthes guianensis***
  - ribosomal DNA
    - nucleotide sequences 4623
    - polymerase chain reaction 4623
- ***Stylosanthes scabra,*** somaclonal variation 3451
- **Submergence,** gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5756
- **Subspecies**
  - mitochondrial DNA
    - fishes 2638
    - *Oncorhynchus* 2638
- **Succinoglycan**
  - DNA binding proteins, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
  - gene expression, *Sinorhizobium meliloti* 5985
- **Sucrase-isomaltase,** nucleotide sequences, fowls 4085
- **Sucrose**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5239
- **Sucrose** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - *Ricinus communis* 5609
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1957
  - nucleotide sequences, *Ricinus communis* 5609
- **Sucrose 1F-fructosyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
  - genetic engineering, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
  - genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 5636
  - nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus tuberosus* 5636
- **Sucrose-phosphate synthase**
  - gene expression
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 1624
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 5752
    - *Zea mays* 5730
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 3661
    - *Saccharum officinarum* 1624
- **Sucrose synthase**
  - antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
  - gene expression
    - *Glycine max* 1178
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 3270
    - *Lotus japonicus* 1703
    - *Oryza sativa* 5567
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
    - *Zea mays* 5614, 5803
  - genetic transformation
    - *Lotus japonicus* 1703
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4220
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Ipomoea batatas* 3270
    - *Zea mays* 5614
  - promoters, *Oryza sativa* 5567
- **Sucrose transporter**
  - gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3143
  - nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3143
- **Sugar transport proteins**
  - gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
  - genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5552
- **Sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5794
  - promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5794
- **Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus**
  - gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4835
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4835
- **Sugars**
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2238
    - plants 174
    - *Vicia faba* 149
  - gene mapping
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 567
    - *Lycopersicon pennellii* 567
  - nucleotide sequences, *Vicia faba* 149
  - sperm motility, buffaloes 2934
- **Sulfur**
  - gene expression
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1704
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
    - *Pisum sativum* 5762
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5762
  - nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1704
- ***Suncus murinus***
  - glucosidases, nucleotide sequences, mutations, gene expression 5586
  - superovulation
    - HCG 1972
    - ovulation rate 1972
    - PMSG 1972
- **Superovulation**
  - breed differences, cattle 2949
  - cattle 3960
  - conception rate, cattle 2966
  - corpus luteum
    - buffaloes 1976
    - sheep 1465
  - dairy industry, cattle 3953
  - date, sheep 1974

Superovulation *cont.*
- embryo recovery
  - cattle 1440, 1474, 1944, 1975, 2961, 4984
  - horses 5497
  - mice 1971
  - seasons, cattle 3966
- embryos, cattle 4480
- equine chorionic gonadotropin, cattle 2969
- flugestone, sheep 1974
- follicles, goats 2939
- follicular fluid, cattle 4480
- FSH
  - buffaloes 1976
  - cattle 1475, 1965, 1970, 1975, 2959, 2961, 2964, 2966, 2969, 4473, 4984, 5491
  - goats 1447, 2473, 2939
  - horses 5497
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1443
  - sheep 1465, 1977
- FSH receptors, messenger RNA, cattle 2969
- GnRH
  - buffaloes 2967
  - cattle 4472-4473
- GnRH agonists, cattle 2959, 5491
- GnRH antagonists, cattle 5491
- gonadotropins, mice 1971
- HCG
  - hamsters 5950
  - *Suncus murinus* 1972
- inhibin, passive immunization, buffaloes, reviews 4477
- LH
  - cattle 2959
  - goats 2473
- LH receptors, messenger RNA, cattle 2969
- oestradiol, sheep 1977
- oestrogens, goats 2473
- oestrous cycle, cattle 4473
- oestrus induction, cattle 2962
- oestrus synchronization, cattle 1975
- ovarian follicles
  - development, cattle 2964
  - puncture, cattle 4472
- ovulation rate
  - cattle 4480
  - goats 1447
  - sheep 1974
  - *Suncus murinus* 1972
- PMSG
  - hamsters 5950
  - sheep 1465, 1974, 1977
  - *Suncus murinus* 1972
- progesterone
  - goats 2473
  - sheep 1465, 1977
- progestogens
  - cattle 1965
  - sheep 1465
- prostaglandins
  - cattle 1975
  - goats 2473
  - sheep 1977
- pyrimidines, mice 981
- seasons, cattle 2949
- strain differences, mice 1971

Superoxide dismutase
- female fertility, mice 4650
- gene expression
  - *Glycine max* 5212
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 638
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5715
  - *Populus canescens* 5213
  - *Populus tremuloides* 720, 5748
  - *Zea mays* 5715
- gene mapping, cattle 1717
- genetic engineering, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5715
- genetic transformation
  - *Gossypium hirsutum* 718
  - *Medicago sativa* 3075
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5715
  - *Populus canescens* 5213
  - *Zea mays* 5715

Superoxide dismutase *cont.*
- *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 2944
- *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 1930
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Carica papaya* 3665
  - *Glycine max* 5212
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 638
  - red deer 1567
  - wapiti 1567

Surface antigens
- bovine diarrhoea virus, gene expression 317
- leukocytes, pigs 322
- lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies, cats 412

Surface proteins
- gene expression, embryonic development, mice 5196
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 1571
- spermatozoa, antibodies, cattle 5952

Surveys
- biotechnology, foods, Australia 5010
- semen freezing, horses 3956

Survival
- embryo cryopreservation, pigs 1454
- glucocorticoid receptors, transgenics, mice 4671
- inbreeding
  - microsatellites
    - mollusca 5283
    - *Ostrea edulis* 5283
- oocytes, freezing, mice 962

Sustainability
- agricultural development, conferences 1994
- biotechnology, Developing Countries 5020

Swietenia humilis, microsatellites, polymorphism 2385

Swine fever virus, genotypes, identification, polymerase chain reaction 4355

Swine influenzavirus
- diagnosis 353
- recombinant vaccines 4906

Switzerland
- genetic engineering
  - feed industry 1510
  - public opinion 1507
- public opinion, genetic engineering 4505

Symbiosis
- *Frankia, Casuarina glauca* 482
- gene expression, *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1484
- polygalacturonase, *Medicago sativa* 5764
- *Rhizobium meliloti, Medicago sativa* 1489

Synapsis, transgenics, mice 2175

Synaptonemal complex, gene mapping, mice 1775

Synaptophysin
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - fishes 2268
  - *Gadus morhua* 2268

Syndactylism
- gene mapping, mice 2303
- nucleotide sequences, mice 2303

Synteny
- bioinformatics
  - man, reviews 1515
  - mice, reviews 1515
- chromosome maps, cattle 1719
- chromosomes, mice, rats 3319
- DNA sequencing
  - man, reviews 1515
  - mice, reviews 1515

Synthetic vaccines, aphthovirus, pigs 1380

Systemin
- gene expression
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2662
  - *Solanum nigrum* 2662
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2662
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Capsicum annuum* 2662
  - *Solanum nigrum* 2662
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 2662

T lymphocyte antigens
- nucleotide sequences, fowls 1577
- polymorphism, fowls 1577

T lymphocyte development, mutations, mammals, reviews 4164

T lymphocyte receptors
- alternative splicing, mice 5192
- databases, vertebrates 3010
- DNA methylation, mice 3286
- gene expression, mice 5673
- gene mapping, cats 2786
- major histocompatibility complex, grafts, mice 5708
- methylation, mice 3206
- mitotic recombination, mice 1665, 4659
- mutations, mitotic recombination, mice 5666
- neoplasms, mice 4659
- nucleotide sequences
  - cats 2786
  - evolution, mammals 1064
  - fishes 1564
  - mice 2626
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1564
- repetitive DNA
  - fishes 1564
  - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1564
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 3588
- transcription, mice 3206
- transgenics, mice 5672
- tumour suppressors, mice 4659

T lymphocytes
- activation, genes, prolactin, rats 2735
- antigens, genes, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1074
- apoptosis, bovine herpesvirus 1 827
- gene expression, lymphokines, mice 5660
- nucleotide sequences, adaptor protein, rats 4087
- proto-oncogenes, mice 3207

Tagetes erecta, somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 5922

Taiwan, Newcastle disease virus, nucleotide sequences 357, 862

Tanacetum vulgare, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4825

Tannins
- antisense RNA, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
- gene expression, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222
- genetic engineering, *Lotus corniculatus* 4222

Taphrina deformans
- gene mapping
  - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
  - *Prunus persica* 4854
- random amplified polymorphic DNA
  - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
  - *Prunus persica* 4854
- restriction fragment length polymorphism
  - *Prunus davidiana* 4854
  - *Prunus persica* 4854

Targeted mutagenesis
- acrosin, embryonic stem cells, mice 4562
- β-adrenergic receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 1663
- amyloid proteins, mice 5576
- apolipoproteins
  - embryonic stem cells, mice 1664
  - mice 1669
- *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1054
- aromatase, gene expression, mice 2740
- behaviour, mice, reviews 1656
- brain, proteins, mice 4559
- cell adhesion molecules, mice 517
- centromeres, proteins, embryonic stem cells, mice 4063
- complement pathways, mice 3080
- cyclins, mice 4636
- DNA methylation, mice 2174
- dopamine β-monooxygenase, mice 2086
- embryonic stem cells, mice 3081, 3493, 3586, 3591, 5576
- fibroblast growth factor receptors, embryonic development, mice 5080
- FSH receptors, gene expression, mice 2740
- high density lipoprotein receptors, mice 2084
- homeobox genes, embryonic stem cells, mice 4062
- homeoboxes, mice 2085
- homologous recombination, techniques, mice 5576
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, embryonic stem cells, mice 2030
- immunoglobulins, mice 3589

Targeted mutagenesis *cont.*
  insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, mice 2740
  integrins, embryonic stem cells, mice 4554
  interleukin receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 4060
  mammary development, mice 1155
  memory, mice, reviews 1656
  metallothionein, embryonic stem cells, mice 4555
  mice, reviews 4065
  microtubule-associated protein, mice 3082
  odour receptors, mice 2083
  osteonectin, embryonic stem cells, mice 4061
  Paneth cells, mice 1644
  peptide nucleic acids, transgenics, mice 3587
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 3083
  position effect, mice 2174
  prolactin
    infertility, mice 2615
    mammary glands, mice 2615
  prostaglandin F receptor, mice 676
  protein-glutamine γ-glutamyltransferase, embryonic stem cells, mice 4064
  protein-tyrosine kinase, mice 4560
  retinoid receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 4558
  sex determination, mice 4557
  somatic mutations, mice 3078
  steroid hormones
    receptors
      fertility, mice 5578
      mammary glands, mice 5578
      prostate, mice 5578
      testes, mice 5578
      uterus, mice 5578
  T lymphocyte receptors, mice 3588
  techniques, mice, reviews 5577
  transcription factors
    embryonic stem cells, mice 4556
    liver, mice 1654
    mice 1164
    trophoblast, mice 4563
  transgenics, mice 3586, 3590-3592
  transposable elements, mice 1059
  vascular cellular adhesion molecule, mice 517
  whey protein, embryonic stem cells, mice 1517
  zinc finger genes, transcription factors, mice 2616
Taste, nucleotide sequences, tongue, rats 1580
Taurine, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5476
Tawes
  DNA fingerprinting 4785
  genetic markers 4785
Taxanes
  in vitro culture, *Taxus baccata* 5557
  tissue culture, *Taxus media* 945
Taxol, cell culture, *Taxus cuspidata* 3934
Taxonomy
  amplified fragment length polymorphism, *Manihot* 1848
  chloroplast genetics
    Actinidia 3822
    Astragalus 2348
    Astragalus molybdenus 2348
    Brassicaceae 1233
    Lathyrus 4269
    Paspalum dilatatum 1336
    Paspalum notatum 1336
    Solanum 804
    Solanum bulbocastanum 1341
    Solanum cardiophyllum 1341
    Stylosanthes 5347
    Ulmaceae 4344
  DNA fingerprinting
    Pelargonium hortorum 2853
    Pelargonium peltatum 2853
  genetic markers
    Arecaceae 5873
    Dioscorea 3382
    ornamental plants 4863
  genetic transformation, *Brassica* 3512
  Iridoviridae, nucleotide sequences 324

Taxonomy *cont.*
  microsatellites
    Lactuca 5917
    Lactuca sativa 5917
  mitochondrial genetics, *Pleurotus* 5385
  molecular genetics
    Miscanthus 3234
    Plantago major 3407
  nucleotide sequences
    Coregoninae 2118
    fishes 2118
    grasses 5622
    Phyllostachys aurea 5892
    plants 4096
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Acer nigrum 4329
    Acer saccharum 4329
    Arecaceae 5873
    Banksia coccinia 789
    Carica 778
    Carica papaya 778
    Castanea sativa 5888
    Elymus 805
    Fagus sylvatica 5888
    Gossypium 3400
    Hordeum 805
    Juniperus 2798
    Persea americana 4285
    Phaseolus lunatus 769
    Quercus petraea 5888
    Scaevola 2376
    Solanum astleyi 1854
    Solanum boliviense 1854
    Stylosanthes 280, 5347
    Vitis 5919
    Zoysia 2811
  restriction fragment length polymorphism
    Coregoninae 2118
    Elymus 805
    fishes 2118
    Hordeum 805
    Lolium 5398
    Pleurotus 5385
    Rosa 1298
    Solanum 5355
    Solanum melongena 5355
  ribosomal DNA
    Astragalus 2348
    Astragalus molybdenus 2348
  ribosomal RNA, *Lolium* 5398
***Taxus baccata*,** taxanes, *in vitro* culture 5557
***Taxus cuspidata*,** taxol, cell culture 3934
***Taxus media*,** tissue culture, taxanes 945
***Taylorella equigenitalis*,** pulsed field electrophoresis, horses 834
Techniques (*see also* Isolation techniques)
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens
    Nicotiana tabacum 2048
    Populus tremula 2043
  amplified fragment length polymorphism
    Echium vulgare 2383
    Hippophaea rhamnoides 2383
    Petunia hybrida 2804
    Senecio jacobeae 2383
  androgenesis
    fishes 4977
    hybrids 4977
    Oreochromis niloticus 4977
    Oreochromis niloticus × *Oreochromis aureus* 4977
  anthers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
  antisense RNA, *Zea mays* 86
  Avena sativa 5881
  bacterial artificial chromosomes, recombination 29
  cell culture, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 1422
  cytokinins, genetic transformation 2039
  DNA 5522
    Capsicum annuum 1846
    electrophoresis 1553
    forest trees 584
    Lycopersicon esculentum 583
    Metroxylon 3087
    plants 3090
    polymerase chain reaction 1553
    woody plants 1821
  DNA content, *Zea mays* 90
  DNA fingerprinting 3597
  DNA hybridization 3093
    Oryza sativa 3885

Techniques *cont.*
  DNA hybridization *cont.*
    plants 2091
    Saccharum officinarum 2091
  DNA methylation, *Daucus carota* 1555
  DNA polymorphism 3597
  DNA sequencing 1057
  embryo cloning, cattle 2477
  embryo culture
    Triticum aestivum 2877, 4378
    Zea mays 4378
  embryo recovery, goats 3475
  foods, genetic engineering 538
  gene cloning
    Hibiscus syriacus 5161
    plants 1338
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4520, 4688
    books 2495
    Hordeum vulgare 711
    Nicotiana tabacum 526, 3259
    reviews 5580
    Vigna radiata 4125
  gene mapping
    diseases, loci 3779
    pigs 3321, 4255
    plants 1313, 1338
    polymerase chain reaction 5084
  gene targeting
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3594
    Physcomitrella patens 3595
  genetic engineering, plants, books 2492
  genetic transformation
    Aesculus glabra 2042
    Arabidopsis thaliana 2557, 3594, 4520
    Asparagus officinalis 522
    crops 5032
    Glycine max 2042
    Lycopersicon peruvianum 41
    Nicotiana tabacum 30, 524, 526, 2557
    Physcomitrella patens 3595
    Picea glauca 2042
    plants 30, 536, 2042, 2044, 4034, 5030
    Saccharum officinarum 521
    Triticum aestivum 2042
    Zea mays 2042
  β-glucuronidase
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5041
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Nicotiana tabacum 5041
  glucuronides, genetic transformation 2039
  green fluorescent protein
    Arabidopsis thaliana 5041
    Lotus japonicus 5041
    Nicotiana tabacum 5041
    plants 4687
  haploidy, *Triticum aestivum* 2877
  in vitro culture, plants 3421
  in vitro fertilization
    rabbits 4969
    reviews 972
  magnetic separation, *Pisum sativum* 4067
  messenger RNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2158
  microarrays 5522
  molecular genetics
    books 2988, 2990
    plants 495
      books 2492
  nucleotide sequences, *Vigna radiata* 4125
  oestrus induction, rabbits, reviews 3985
  oestrus synchronization, cattle, reviews 5979
  oligonucleotides 1057
  parthenogenesis, pigs 5956
  PCR, genotypes, mice 4068
  Pinus taeda, gene mapping 5362
  pollen, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5152
  polymerase chain reaction
    plants 2091, 3090
    Saccharum officinarum 2091
    seaweeds 3089
    Zea mays 89
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Capsicum annuum 2862
    crops 261
  recombinant DNA, books 2495

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - repetitive DNA
    - gene mapping
      - *Pisum sativum* 254
      - *Secale cereale* 254
      - *Vicia faba* 254
  - RNA, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 3086
  - spermatozoa, washing, fowls 4447
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - homologous recombination, mice 5576
    - mice, reviews 5577
  - transposable elements, *Petunia hybrida* 2804
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, plants 30, 536
  - *Zea mays* 5881
- **Technology transfer** 3515
  - biotechnology 21
    - European Union 5517
    - India 1509
  - *Manihot esculenta* 4014
  - molecular genetics, Developing Countries 512
  - universities, Developing Countries 3516
- ***Tectona grandis,*** triterpenoids, cell culture 4424
- **α-Tectorin,** gene mapping, mice 3789
- ***Teladorsagia circumcincta***
  - genetic resistance, sheep 853
  - peptidases, nucleotide sequences 2404
- **Telencephalin**
  - gene mapping, mice 600
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 600
- **Telomerase**
  - chromosomes
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
    - *Zea mays* 5240
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 5240
    - *Zea mays* 5240
- **Telomeres**
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3283
  - genetic markers
    - *Danio rerio* 5825
    - fishes 5825
  - length regulation, gene mapping, mice 5321
- **Temperature**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1224
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 2945
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - RNA, *Oryza sativa* 214
  - semen freezing, horses 1431
  - spawning induction
    - fishes 4983
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4983
  - tissue culture, *Triticum aestivum* 907
- **Tenascin,** nucleotide sequences, cattle 1558
- **Terpenoids**
  - genetic engineering, plants 5556
  - tissue culture, *Azadirachta indica* 2424
- **Testes**
  - actin-capping proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 2632
  - aquaporin
    - gene expression, rats 2104
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 2104
  - checkpoint, gene expression, mice 2731
  - disintegrins, gene expression, rats 1066
  - embryonic development, rats 670
  - gene expression
    - KTT4, rats 1588
    - rats 670
    - relaxin-like factor, mice 5656
  - male infertility, mutations, mice 4672
  - metalloproteinases, gene expression, rats 1066
  - promoters, *Xist,* mice 3187
  - RNA binding proteins
    - gene expression
      - mice 2732
      - rats 2732
  - spermatogenesis, mutations, mice 4672
  - steroid hormones, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578
- **Testes** *cont.*
  - transcription factors
    - angiotensin converting enzyme, mice 4653
    - gene expression, mice 669
  - water channels
    - gene expression, rats 2104
    - nucleotide sequences, rats 2104
  - zinc finger genes, gene expression, mice 669, 3627
- **Testis determining gene**
  - gene expression, germ cells, mice 1637
  - promoters, mice 1637
- **Testis-specific protein**
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 3323
    - goats 3323
    - sheep 3323
- **Testosterone**
  - gene expression, mice 3199
  - inhibin, immunization, sheep 3984
  - interleukin receptors, gene expression, mice 4060
  - naloxone, goats 3973
  - oestrous cycle, sheep 5972
  - sex control
    - fishes 4979
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4979
- **Tetracycline**
  - gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 724
  - genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 724
- **Tetraploidy,** nuclear transfer, cattle 1476
- **Thailand,** intellectual property rights, legislation 2016
- **Thaumatin**
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 1616
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 1616
- ***Theileria sergenti,*** vaccine development, Japan 2397
- ***Theobroma cacao***
  - biotechnology, reviews 22
  - phylogeny, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4343
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 786
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 786
- **Theobromine,** cell culture, *Coffea arabica* 466
- **Thiamin**
  - gene expression, *Citrus sinensis* 1608
  - nucleotide sequences, *Citrus sinensis* 1608
- **Thiamin-phosphate pyrophosphorylase,** nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 5128
- **Thidiazuron,** tissue culture, *Glycine max* 2871
- **Thimerosal,** oocyte activation, pigs 1927
- ***Thinopyrum distichum***
  - chromosome addition 2336
  - chromosome banding 2336
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2336
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2336
- **Thioesterase**
  - gene expression
    - *Brassica napus* 3141, 4194
    - *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
  - genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 4194
  - genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3141
  - nucleotide sequences, *Garcinia mangostana* 3141
- **Thioglucosidase**
  - gene expression, *Brassica napus* 2716
  - nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 2716
- **Thiol proteases**
  - gene expression
    - *Hemerocallis* 2674
    - *Triticum aestivum* 5724
  - nucleotide sequences, *Hemerocallis* 2674
- **Thionins**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
- **Thionins** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences *cont.*
    - *Secale cereale* 2657
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2657
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Secale cereale* 2657
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2657
- **Thioredoxins**
  - gene expression
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4204
    - *Oryza sativa* 4204
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3724
    - *Triticum durum* 3724
  - genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 4204
  - genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4204
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2708
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 2708
    - *Triticum aestivum* 3724
    - *Triticum durum* 3724
- **Thrombomodulin,** gene mapping, cattle 1271
- **Thromboxane-A synthase**
  - gene mapping, mice 2319
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 2319
- ***Thunnus albacares,*** sex diagnosis, vitellogenins 4375
- **Thymocytes,** immunoglobulins, gene expression, mice 5207
- **Thymus gland**
  - epithelium, gene expression, mice 673
  - gene expression
    - deoxynucleotidyl transferase
      - fishes 1070
      - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1070
- **Thyroid hormone agonists,** moulting, turkeys 2472
- **Thyroid hormone receptors,** gene silencing, ovalbumin transcription factors 1156
- **Thyroid hormones,** moulting, turkeys 2472
- **Thyrotropin**
  - gene mapping, cattle 1718-1719
  - nucleotide sequences, fowls 1069
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1718
- **Thyrotropin releasing hormone**
  - gene expression, mice 3180
  - promoters, mice 3180
- **Thyrotropin releasing hormone receptors**
  - nucleotide sequences
    - cattle 4587
    - fowls 5600
- **Tickborne encephalitis virus,** diagnosis, mice 1886
- **Tillering**
  - gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5918
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5918
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5918
- ***Tilletia indica***
  - genetic markers
    - *Aegilops tauschii* 3373
    - *Triticum turgidum* 3373
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Aegilops tauschii* 3373
    - *Triticum turgidum* 3373
- **Tissue culture** 4392
  - (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture)
  - abscisic acid
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 917
    - *Medicago sativa* 911
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
    - *Capsicum annuum* 3438
    - essential oils, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
    - secondary metabolites, *Artemisia absinthium* 58
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Capsicum annuum* 3438
  - alkaloids, *Cryptocarya chinensis* 4948
  - *Anthurium scherzerianum* 904
  - antioxidants, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 467
  - *Antirrhinum majus* 3430
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 458
  - artemisinin, *Artemisia annua* 5449

  artificial seeds
    Camellia japonica 3431
    Dianthus caryophyllus 3428
    Saccharum officinarum 446
  benzyladenine
    Glycine max 2871
    Miscanthus ogiformis 923
  bioreactors, *Beta vulgaris* 5426
  Brassica alboglabra 5421
  cadaverine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
  camptothecin, *Camptotheca acuminata* 1414
  crops 2874
  cryopreservation, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 4383
  Cucumis melo 1410, 3898
  cytokinin oxidase, *Glycine max* 2429
  Daucus carota 929
  dehydration, *Oryza sativa* 1415
  development, reviews 4410
  Dianthus caryophyllus 3432
  differentiation, *Lactuca sativa* 5933
  Dioscorea 4404
  diosgenin, *Dioscorea balcanica* 5450
  DNA hybridization
    Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2879
    Eucalyptus tereticornis 2879
  DNA methylation, *Petunia hybrida* 452
  ethylene, *Glycine max* 1412
  fodder legumes 434
  food safety 2011
  forest trees, reviews 3044
  Fragaria ananassa 2878
  galanthamine, *Narcissus confusus* 927
  gene expression, *Juglans* 5728
  grasses 434
  Helianthus smithii 442
  hydroxycinnamoylcadaverines, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4947
  hyoscyamine, *Datura* 3566
  Ilex kudingcha 5927
  interspecific hybridization
    Helianthus annuus 3427
    Helianthus tuberosus 3427
  isoenzymes, *Armoracia rusticana* 5941
  Ixora coccinea 441
  jasmonic acid, *Medicago sativa* 911
  Libocedrus formosana 1893
  light, *Amaranthus cruentus* 3424
  Limonium perezii 4935
  Limonium sinuatum 4935
  lithospermic acid, *Hyssopus officinalis* 4949
  malate dehydrogenase, *Cereus peruvianus* 1186
  Malus pumila 4396
  Manihot esculenta 4404
  Medicago truncatula 2437
  nickel, *Setaria italica* 4937
  Nicotiana bigelovii 3448
  Nicotiana suaveolens 2428
  Nicotiana tabacum 2428, 3448
  nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Triticum aestivum* 900
  Oenothera 4393
  organogenesis, *Arachis hypogaea* 910
  peroxidases, *Armoracia rusticana* 5941
  Phaseolus vulgaris 31
  Phoenix dactylifera 4044
  phytosterols, *Dioscorea balcanica* 5450
  Pinus sylvestris 914
  Pithecellobium scalare 1400
  plants, reviews 472, 5425
  polyamines, *Picea glauca* 4385
  polyethylene glycol, *Hevea brasiliensis* 917
  Polygonum multiflorum 5451
  polyploidy, *Cucumis melo* 430
  regeneration
    Abies nordmanniana 922
    Acampe praemorsa 448
    Aegle marmelos 916
    Allium cepa 5428
    Allium sativum 3442, 4936
    Alstroemeria 4387
    Amaranthus 901
    Anthurium andraeanum 932
    Arachis hypogaea 1401
    Aristolochia indica 3436
    Astragalus adsurgens 3907
    Atalantia ceylanica 916
  regeneration *cont.*
    Avena sativa 3902
    Bambusa edulis 4388
    Brassica oleracea 3911
    Cajanus cajan 3440, 4933
    Calochortus nuttallii 925
    Chrysanthemum coronarium 915
    Chrysanthemum indicum 5531
    Cicer arietinum 451, 1398
    Citropsis gabunensis 916
    Citrullus colocynthis 1023
    Citrus sinensis 2556
    Clausena excavata 916
    Colocasia esculenta 4411-4412
    Crotalaria lavernifolia 3913
    Crotalaria pallida 3913
    Crotalaria verrucosa 3913
    Cucumis melo 430, 1405
    Cuphea 445
    Dendranthema zawadskii 5531
    Dendrocalamus strictus 4398
    Dianthus caryophyllus 3437
    Eleusine coracana 1894
    Ensete superbum 2430
    Eragrostis tef 1409
    Eucalyptus 530
    Ficus religiosa 5926
    Fragaria moschata 2870
    Gentiana 921
    Glycine max 1412
    Glycosmis pentaphylla 916
    Gossypium 5415
    Gypsophila paniculata 898
    Helianthus annuus 4395
    Hyoscyamus muticus 3425
    Ipomoea batatas 5432
    Iris germanica 2432
    Isoplexis canariensis 899
    Juncus accuminatus 4400
    Lilium longiflorum 3899
    Lilium maculatum 3899
    Lotus corniculatus 450, 4377
    Manihot esculenta 3905
    Mentha piperita 4382
    Mentha spicata 4382
    Microcitrus australasica 916
    Minthostachys andina 902
    Miscanthus ogiformis 923
    Murraya paniculata 916
    Nicotiana tabacum 447, 4379
    Onobrychis viciifolia 4397
    Oryza sativa 437, 454, 930, 4384, 5417, 5932
    Panax pseudoginseng 1407
    Paspalum vaginatum 1399
    Pelargonium peltatum 1411
    Petunia hybrida 452
    Phaseolus coccineus 5429
    Phaseolus vulgaris 545, 5429
    Pinus elliottii 931
    Pinus taeda 5931
    Rosa canina 2435
    Rosa hybrida 2435
    Rubus fruticosus 903
    Rubus idaeus 903
    Saccharum officinarum 2875, 3426
    Severinia buxifolia 916
    Solanum tuberosum 608, 3914
    Sorghum 3433
    Triticum aestivum 907, 2420, 4930
    Ulmus pumila 4379
    Vigna mungo 5925
    Vitis vinifera 4381
    Zingiber officinale 1892
  regenerative ability
    Capsicum annuum 3438
    Helianthus annuus 428
    Triticum aestivum 3917
  Rehmannia glutinosa 2824
  Robinia pseudoacacia 1890
  Rosa hybrida 2880
  rosmarinic acid, *Hyssopus officinalis* 4949
  scopolamine, *Datura* 3566
  secondary metabolites, plants 2447
  somaclonal variation, *Colocasia esculenta* 4411-4412
  somatic embryogenesis
    Abies fraseri 1403
    Aegle marmelos 916
    Allium cepa 5428
  somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
    Aralia cordata 2876
    Araujia sericofera 3441
    Atalantia ceylanica 916
    Cajanus cajan 3440
    Camellia ptilophylla 4403
    Cicer arietinum 1413, 1891
    Citropsis gabunensis 916
    Clausena excavata 916
    Cucumis melo 1405
    Cyclamen persicum 3918
    Daucus carota 2434, 5416
    Digitaria sanguinalis 1406
    Eragrostis tef 1409
    Glehnia littoralis 905
    Glycine max 2869
    Glycosmis pentaphylla 916
    Gossypium hirsutum 433
    Heliconia 3422
    Hevea brasiliensis 917
    Hordeum vulgare 909, 5923
    Ipomoea batatas 422
    Iris germanica 2432
    Liquidambar styraciflua 4394
    Manihot esculenta 2433, 3905
    Medicago sativa 911
    Microcitrus australasica 916
    Murraya paniculata 916
    Ornithogalum caudatum 3444
    Picea glauca 4385
    Pinus strobus 912
    Pinus taeda 3434
    Saccharum officinarum 446
    Sesamum indicum 919
    Setaria italica 4937
    Severinia buxifolia 916
    Solanum melongena 4390
    Tagetes erecta 5922
    Zea mays 924, 2422
  Sorghum bicolor 436
  stress, *Oryza sativa* 5417
  taxanes, *Taxus media* 945
  temperature, *Triticum aestivum* 907
  terpenoids, *Azadirachta indica* 2424
  thidiazuron, *Glycine max* 2871
  Triticum aestivum 1895
  tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 426
  ultraviolet radiation, *Zea mays* 2421
  vanillin, *Vanilla planifolia* 2448
  Vigna mungo 2868
  Vitis vinifera 5731
  Xanthosoma sagittifolium 4404
  Zea mays 456
Tobacco etch potyvirus
  coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1050
  gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4302
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 576, 1050
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  gene expression
    genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 566
    Nicotiana glutinosa 4131
    Nicotiana tabacum 2756, 5564, 5569, 5804
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2068, 2603, 3064, 5569
  Nicotiana tabacum 5753
  nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana glutinosa* 4131
  promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2756
Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
  coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 577
  genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 576
Tobacco yellow dwarf monogeminivirus
  gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 5713
  genetic transformation
    Nicotiana tabacum 4030
    Petunia hybrida 5713
  promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 5713
Toes
  DNA isolation, polymerase chain reaction, mice 1551
  genotypes, analysis, mice 1551
Tomatine, genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4531

- **Tomato aspermy cucumovirus,** genetic transformation, *Nicotiana* 3509
- **Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus,** gene expression, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3735
- **Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**
  - gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4279
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3671
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4279
- **Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus**
  - coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3579
  - gene cloning, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
  - gene expression, *Arachis hypogaea* 568, 4545
  - genetic engineering, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 571
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arachis hypogaea* 568, 4545
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 2603
  - nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
  - yeast artificial chromosomes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
- **Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus**
  - gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
  - linkage, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1294
- **Tongue**
  - ion channels, nucleotide sequences, rats 1580
  - taste, nucleotide sequences, rats 1580
- **Topoisomerase**
  - gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 5150
  - nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 5150
- ***Torenia fournieri***
  - β-glucuronidase
    - gene expression 3709
    - genetic transformation 3709
- **Toxic shock,** neutrophils, mutations, protein kinase, mice 5193
- **Toxic substances,** *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3448
- **Toxicity,** retroviral vectors, mice 5029
- **Toxins**
  - detection
    - *Bacillus sphaericus* 1373
    - *Clostridium perfringens* 1390
  - ELISA, *Clostridium perfringens* 1390
  - gene mapping, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3410
  - gene therapy, bovine leukaemia virus 859
  - gene transfer, cell lines, cattle 28
  - nucleotide sequences, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 3410
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Bacillus sphaericus* 1373
  - synthesis, *Bacillus anthracis* 856
- ***Toxoplasma gondii***
  - diagnosis, sheep 4920
  - gene mapping 4866
  - immunodiagnosis, sheep 400
  - infection, vaccination, differential diagnosis 400
  - molecular genetics 4866
  - polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4920
  - vectors, gene transfer 4512
- ***Tradescantia paludosa***
  - pollen
    - gene expression 5036
    - genetic transformation 5036
- **Traditional medicines**
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 3968
  - *in vitro* oocyte maturation, cattle 3968
- **Transcription** (*see also* Gene expression)
  - blood coagulation factors, mice 3702
  - bovine herpesvirus 1, nerve cells 848
  - calpastatin, somatotropin, pigs 5501
  - DNA binding proteins
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2242
    - *Zea mays* 2242
  - embryonic development
    - cats 1449
- **Transcription** *cont.*
  - embryonic development *cont.*
    - mice 4681
  - feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 1382
  - FSH receptors, sheep 2117
  - fushi tarazu, fishes 662
  - gene expression, duck hepatitis virus 1363
  - homeobox genes, mice, reviews 3195
  - induction, genes, cytochrome P-450, reviews 3183
  - inhibition, malic enzyme, fowls 1659
  - mast cells, antigens, rats 1720
  - mutations, equine arteritis virus 295
  - nuclei, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4225
  - promoters
    - mice 2172
    - *Triticum aestivum* 2242
    - *Zea mays* 2242
  - regulation, mammals, reviews 2183
  - repressors
    - gene mapping, mice 3778
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 3778
  - ribosomal RNA
    - plants, reviews 4683
    - *Zea mays* 1194
  - silencers, mice 2172
  - steroidogenesis, rats 4635
  - T lymphocyte receptors, mice 3206
  - transferrin, promoters, mice 4581
  - uteroglobin
    - progesterone, rabbits 2728
    - prolactin, rabbits 2728
- **Transcription factor binding sites,** nucleotide sequence databases 5521
- **Transcription factors**
  - adenoviridae
    - gene expression, mice 4262
    - gene mapping, mice 4262
  - anaemia, mice 4677
  - angiotensin converting enzyme, testes, mice 4653
  - B lymphocyte development, reviews 4167
  - B lymphocytes
    - development, mice 4665
    - gene expression, mice 5191
    - mice 2172, 4565
  - bile acid receptors, mice 5200
  - blood cells, mice 5186
  - cartilage, differentiation, mice 5707
  - cell cycle, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
  - cholesterol monooxygenase (side-chain-cleaving)
    - cattle 1165
    - mice 1165
  - cholesterol receptors, mice 5200
  - circadian rhythm
    - behaviour, mice 2170
    - gene expression, mice 2170
  - crystallins, mice 3695
  - diabetes mellitus, dwarfism, mice 4657
  - embryonic development
    - asymmetry
      - fowls 5677, 5688
      - mice 5688
    - mice 3182, 4680, 5175, 5189, 5703
  - enhancers, gene expression, mice 669
  - fetal development, mice 5186
  - gene cloning, mice 2641
  - gene expression
    - actin, fowls 2727
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 5165
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 207, 610, 3763, 4134, 4520, 4687
    - *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* 1496
    - disruption
      - anaemia, mice 4556
      - embryo mortality, mice 4556
    - embryonic development
      - *Danio rerio* 5199
      - fishes 5199
      - fowls 5694
    - embryos, mice 2733
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3172
    - hormonal control, gonads, rats 5684
    - liver, mice 1654
    - mice 3204, 4169, 4763, 5175
    - muscles, mice 1164
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 201, 5575
    - *Oryza sativa* 143, 3277
- **Transcription factors** *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - *Petunia* 1705
    - plants 2771, 5737
    - regulation, mice 3694
    - seasonal acclimatization
      - *Cyprinus carpio* 5670
      - fishes 5670
    - testes, mice 669
    - *Zea mays* 4693, 4726
  - gene mapping
    - cattle 5851
    - mice 1798, 2096, 2297, 4267, 4763, 5862-5863
  - genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4693
  - genetic transformation
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4520
    - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5575
    - *Zea mays* 4726
  - globins, mice 4677
  - haematopoiesis, nucleotide sequences, mice 4169
  - heart, mice 3182
  - heat shock, plants 3222
  - histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4720
  - hydrocephalus, mice 5189
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA synthase, fowls 1152
  - immunoglobulins
    - gene expression, mice 5191
    - mice 3181
    - reviews 4167
  - interleukins, mice 4673
  - LH, rats 4652
  - mitochondrial genetics, embryonic development, mice 4656
  - muscles, mutations, mice 5686
  - mutations, embryonic development, mice 4645
  - nuclear receptors, mice 3697
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Antirrhinum majus* 5165
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 206, 610, 4134, 4687
    - *Ceratopteris richardii* 4599
    - *Danio rerio* 3629
    - fishes 3609, 3629
    - fowls 1741
    - *Fugu rubripes* 3609
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 3172
    - mammary glands, mice 4069
    - Marek's disease virus 320
    - mice 2096, 2641, 4267, 4585, 5189, 5596, 5862
    - *Oryza sativa* 143, 3277
    - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1478
  - oestrogen receptors, gene expression, fishes 667
  - ovalbumin, promoters, fowls 1152
  - ovalbumin promoters, fowls 1156
  - pituitary, mice 4680
  - plants, reviews 4731
  - promoters
    - gene expression, mice 669
    - mice 1163
  - somatotropin, gene expression, rats 5202
  - spermatogenesis, mice 1647
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells, mice 4556
    - liver, mice 1654
    - mice 1164
    - trophoblast, mice 4563
  - zinc finger genes
    - LH receptors, mice 2616
    - ovaries, mice 2616
    - pituitary, mice 2616
    - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2616
- **Transfer RNA** (*see also* RNA)
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1230, 2660
    - *Daucus carota* 1230
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2707, 2744
    - plants 1709
  - genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1230, 2660
  - genetic transformation
    - *Daucus carota* 1230
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 2660
  - mitochondrial genetics
    - *Oryza sativa* 176
    - plants, databases 3161

- **Transfer RNA** *cont.*
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2660
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2707
  - reproduction
    - fishes 3698
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 3698
  - RNA editing
    - *Cucumis sativus* 3271
    - *Pisum sativum* 3761
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 3250, 3761
- **Transferrin**
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 354
  - gene expression
    - Sertoli cells
      - mice 4581
      - rats 1159
  - gene mapping, cattle 5851
  - promoters
    - nucleotide sequences, mice 4581
    - transcription, mice 4581
- **Transformation,** plants, books 1997
- **Transforming growth factor**
  - embryonic development, mice 5679
  - gene mapping, cattle 1784
- **Transforming growth factor receptors**
  - embryonic development, mutations, mice 5178
  - gene expression
    - embryos, cattle 2796
    - oocytes, cattle 2796
  - gene mapping, cattle 2796
  - nucleotide sequences, cattle 2796
- **Transgenic animals**
  - biosafety 3504
    - USA 2536
  - food safety, USA 2536
  - legislation 3504
- **Transgenic plants**
  - aphthovirus, vaccines, production 4539
  - biosafety 9, 1004, 2498, 3504
    - India 1003
  - breeders's rights 1015
  - chloroplast genetics 5008
  - co-suppression 3241
  - fowl feeding
    - biosafety 4502
    - carcass composition 4502
    - feed conversion efficiency 4502
  - gene expression 3241
  - gene flow 5008
  - gene silencing 1695
  - genetic engineering 1012
  - herbicide resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3068
  - labelling 2010
  - legislation 1004, 2010, 3504
  - maternal effects 5008
  - patents
    - Europe 4009
    - UK 4009
  - variety trials, *Gossypium* 3058
- **Transgenics** (*see also* Gene transfer; Genetic transformation)
  - β3-adrenergic receptors, mice 665
  - actin
    - gene expression
      - fishes 1527
      - *Oreochromis niloticus* 1527
    - pigs 5690
  - angiotensin, mice, reviews 1530
  - animal welfare, cattle 2578
  - antibiotic resistance, mice 1020
  - antibodies, production, milk, mice 3553
  - antifreeze proteins
    - *Clarias gariepinus* 2050
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 2050
    - fishes 2050
  - antisense RNA, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, mice 2552
  - apolipoproteins, rabbits 1529
  - arthropods 4552
  - autoimmunity, mice 1653
  - bacterial artificial chromosomes, mice 29
  - behaviour, mice 3701
  - biosafety, animals 4504
  - birth weight, cattle 2578
  - blood coagulation factors
    - gene expression, pigs 1535
- **Transgenics** *cont.*
  - blood coagulation factors *cont.*
    - pigs 1536
  - blood pressure, mice, reviews 1530
  - body weight, selection, mice 5542
  - *Brucella abortus,* disease resistance, mice 553
  - calcitonin, milk, rabbits 5056
  - cecropins, mice 553
  - cell cloning, sheep 987
  - cell signalling, inhibition, mice 1133
  - chimaeras, embryonic stem cells, cattle 5499
  - China
    - fishes, reviews 2575
    - mice, reviews 2575
    - pigs, reviews 2575
    - rabbits, reviews 2575
    - silkworms, reviews 2575
  - chromosome pairing, mice 2175
  - consumer attitudes 2514
    - animals 4504
  - *Crassostrea gigas* 1017
  - disease models 27
  - disease resistance
    - *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 3057
    - fishes 3057
    - livestock, reviews 5558
    - mice 1653
    - viruses, reviews 5664
  - diseases, models, mice 2595
  - dystrophin, gene expression, mice 1144
  - egg production, fowls 3298
  - embryo transfer, goats 1447
  - embryonic stem cells, livestock, reviews 1985
  - energy expenditure, mice 665
  - envelope proteins, immune response, mice 3055
  - epidermis, barrier, inhibition, mice 1133
  - factor VIII
    - gene expression, pigs 1535
    - pigs 1536
  - factor IX, man, sheep 2592
  - follistatin
    - female genitalia, mice 2574
    - male genitalia, mice 2574
  - food intake, mice 665
  - fowls, reviews 3039, 3041
  - FSH, mutations, rescue, mice 5675
  - gene conversion, strain differences, mice 4641
  - gene expression
    - chimaeras, mice 3042
    - concatamers, mice 4647
    - copy number, mice 4647
    - immunoglobulins, mice 1638
    - β-lactoglobulin, mice 4655
  - gene mapping, mice 2305
  - glucocorticoid receptors, survival, mice 4671
  - growth
    - fishes 2571
    - *Salmo salar* 2571
  - *H19,* gene inactivation, *Drosophila* 3196
  - hepatitis B virus surface antigen, mice 548
  - identification, techniques, mice 3691
  - immunoglobulin structural genes
    - B lymphocytes, mice 5661
    - deletions, mice 5665
    - somatic mutations, mice 5674
  - immunoglobulins
    - antibody repertoire, mice 3188
    - somatic hypermutation, inhibition, mice 1021
  - insects 4552
  - insertional mutagenesis, mice 2305-2306
  - insulin-like growth factor
    - embryo mortality, mice 1037
    - wool production, sheep 5543
  - insulin-like growth factor binding proteins
    - growth, mice 540
    - reproduction, mice 540
  - insulin secretion, mice 665
  - isotocin, gene expression, rats 2184
  - keratin
    - exons, mice 2177
    - gene expression, mice 2177
    - promoters, mice 2177
- **Transgenics** *cont.*
  - laboratory mammals, books 4998
  - lactalbumin, rats 549
  - lactoferrin, mice 550
  - learning, mice 3701
  - legislation, Netherlands, livestock 2538
  - leptin, body weight, mice 5029
  - lipids, processing, mice 1133
  - lipoprotein lipase, muscles, mice 542
  - livestock 2524
    - books 4998
    - reviews 3554
  - marker genes, mice 1020
  - matrilysin
    - male infertility, mice 4171
    - mammary glands, mice 4171
  - mice, books 2490
  - microchromosomes
    - fishes 2027
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 2027
  - milk, mice 550
  - Mollusca 1017
  - murine leukaemia virus envelope, mice 543
  - mutations, mice 2162
  - myotonic dystrophy, hypermutation, mice 3200
  - *Mytilus edulis* 1017
  - neuropeptides, gene expression, rats 2184
  - nuclear transfer
    - cattle 3485
    - sheep 2592, 3485
  - nutrition research 1512
  - oxidoreductases, gene expression, mice 4640
  - Paneth cells, mice 1644
  - peptide nucleic acids, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3587
  - pharmaceutical proteins
    - livestock, reviews 2593
    - secretion, urine, mice 2589
    - urine, mice 2590
  - polymerase chain reaction, mice, books 3552
  - poultry 2572
  - promoters
    - gene expression, mice 4663
    - *Xist,* mice 3187
  - pronucleus injection, mice 4514
  - proteins, antimicrobial properties, mice 553
  - renin, mice, reviews 1530
  - reporter genes
    - fertility, mice 4037
    - growth, mice 4037
  - retinoic acid, inhibition, mice 1133
  - ribozymes, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, mice 2552
  - selectable markers, mice 1020
  - socioeconomics 2533
  - somatoliberin, gene expression, mice 4162
  - somatotropin
    - analogues, activity, mice 2975
    - behaviour, mice 544
    - bladder, mice 2589
    - body measurements
      - fishes 3555
      - *Oncorhynchus kisutch* 3555
    - carcass composition
      - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
      - fishes 4526
    - *Clarias gariepinus* 2050
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 2050
    - feed intake
      - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
      - fishes 4526
    - fishes 2050
    - gene expression, mammary glands, mice 2570
    - growth
      - *Cyprinus carpio* 4526
      - fishes 4526
      - mice 544
    - injection
      - fishes 2051
      - *Oreochromis niloticus* 2051
    - secretion, urine, mice 2589
    - selection, mice 5542
  - stillbirths, cattle 2578
  - synapsis, mice 2175

Transgenics *cont.*
- T lymphocyte receptors, mice 5672
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 3586, 3590-3592
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus, antibodies, milk, mice 3553
- uroplakin, gene expression, bladder, mice 2589
- vectors
  - cell cloning 1554
  - gene transfer 1554

Translation
- initiation, aphthovirus 339
- plasminogen activator, messenger RNA, oocytes, mice 5697

Translation initiation factor, gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 5755

Translocation
- gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 4204
- genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 4204

Transmembrane glycoproteins, mutations, female fertility, mice 5676

Transmembrane receptors, gene mapping, mice 1738

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
- antibodies, milk, transgenics, mice 3553
- porcine coronavirus, differential diagnosis 888
- strain differences, nucleotide sequences 839

Transplantation
- karyoplasts, embryos, mice 1149
- organs, ethics, animals 2515
- ovaries, freezing, mice 3957
- primordial germ cells, chimaeras, fowls 3487

Transport, amino acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4195, 4697

Transport proteins
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620

Transposable elements
- *Arabidopsis* 3134
- cloning, *Zea mays* 3088
- *Dendranthema pacificum* 4143
- development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3253
- DNA hybridization
  - *Secale cereale* 2361
  - *Sorghum bicolor* 3242
  - *Zea mays* 3242
- DNA methylation, reviews 5227
- *Drosophila*
  - gene transfer
    - *Danio rerio* 5027
    - fishes 5027
- evolution, *Oryza* 5410
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis* 3748
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4706
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1707, 2773, 4689
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3681
  - plants 4198
  - *Zea mays* 1175, 1220, 2772, 3748
- gene mapping
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3526
  - *Zea mays* 1325
- gene tagging
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2617, 5168, 5652
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3225
  - *Oryza sativa* 1311, 1319
  - *Petunia hybrida* 2618
  - *Zea mays* 3088, 5168
- gene transfer
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 2081
  - *Eubacterium cellulosolvens* 1986
  - evolution, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1549
  - fishes 2025, 2551
  - rumen bacteria 1986
- genetic engineering
  - plants, reviews 2092
  - *Zea mays* 2227, 5168
- genetic transformation
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2208, 2227, 3526, 4706, 5168
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1864, 2208, 4689
- insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5168

Transposable elements *cont.*
- molecular genetics, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4146
- mutations
  - *Pharbitis nil* 1100
  - *Zea mays* 1325
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Ananas comosus* 5650
  - *Beta lomatogona* 3660
  - *Beta nana* 3660
  - *Beta vulgaris* 3660
  - *Glycine max* 5625
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 3672
  - *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1119
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1707
  - *Oryza australiensis* 1118
  - *Oryza sativa* 4621
  - *Petunia hybrida* 3681
  - *Pisum sativum* 4097
  - plants 3164
  - *Vigna* 2136
  - *Zea mays* 1108
- plants, reviews 2226, 3279
- Poaceae 2193
- polymerase chain reaction
  - Poaceae 5118
  - *Zea mays* 3088
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vitis* 3819
- somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 1181
- targeted mutagenesis, mice 1059
- techniques, *Petunia hybrida* 2804
- *Zea mays* 2765, 3265, 3817

Transposon tagging, genetic engineering, plants, reviews 2092

Transposons
- *Caenorhabditis elegans*
  - gene transfer
    - *Danio rerio* 2577
    - fishes 2577
- gene transfer
  - *Danio rerio*, reviews 4038
  - fishes, reviews 4038

Trehalose
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3584
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4107

Trehalose-phosphatase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3174
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3174

Trehalose-6-phosphate synthase
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3124
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3124

Triacylglycerol lipase
- gene mapping, pigs 4241
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4241

Triacylglycerols, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 5799

Trichodiene synthase
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255
- promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2255

Trichosanthes kirilowii
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, genetic transformation 3568
- karasurin
  - gene expression 1112
  - nucleotide sequences 1112
- ribosome-inactivating proteins, cell culture 3568

Trichostrongylidae, species, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4918

Trifolium
- embryo culture 2899
- protoplast fusion 2899

Trifolium incarnatum**,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 3392

Trifolium pratense**,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 2805

Trifolium repens
- anthocyanins, genetic transformation 4707
- auxins, gene expression 3749
- flavonoids, gene expression 3749
- nodulation, gene expression 3749

Trifolium stoloniferum**,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 4811

Trifolium subterraneum
- bromoxynil, genetic transformation 2496
- herbicide resistance
  - biosafety 2496
  - release 2496
- nitrilase, genetic transformation 2496

Triglycerides, gene expression, mice 542

Trihydroxystilbene synthase
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3074
  - *Vitis vinifera* 3074
- genetic engineering, *Vitis vinifera* 4541
- genetic transformation
  - *Hordeum vulgare* 4541
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 3074
  - *Triticum aestivum* 4541

Triiodothyronine receptors, somatotropin, gene expression, rats 5202

Triploidy
- cold shock
  - fishes 1528
  - sea bass 1528
- gene transfer
  - somatotropin
    - *Danio rerio* 2576
    - fishes 2576
- growth
  - *Cyprinus carpio* 4527
  - fishes 959, 4527
- mortality, fishes 959

Tripsacum**,** sexual reproduction, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1427

Tripsacum dactyloides
- apomixis
  - gene mapping 3349
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3349-3350
- intergeneric hybridization, restriction fragment length polymorphism 233

Triterpenoids, cell culture, *Tectona grandis* 4424

Triticale
- aluminium, *in vitro* selection 2887
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 267
- gene mapping 267
- genetic transformation 267
- regeneration, anther culture 950, 5453
- somatic embryogenesis, embryo culture 5921

Triticeae
- DNA fingerprinting 3867
- germins
  - nucleotide sequences 2701
  - polymerase chain reaction 2701
- phylogeny, nucleotide sequences 1618
- polymerase chain reaction 3867

Triticum
- actin, genetic transformation 547
- DNA hybridization 5137
- evolution
  - mitochondrial genetics 1328
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1328
- gliadin
  - gene mapping 2816
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2816
- glutenins
  - gene mapping 2816
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2816
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Aegilops juvenalis, Dasypyrum villosum* 2612
  - embryo culture 920
- nucleotide sequences 5137
- phylogeny
  - repetitive DNA 2849
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1329
- protein disulfide-isomerase
  - gene mapping 5906
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5906
- regeneration, anther culture 2612

Triticum aestivum
- accessory chromosomes, DNA hybridization 3371

***Triticum aestivum** cont.*
 Aceria tosichella, DNA hybridization 5337
 adenosinetriphosphatase
  mitochondrial genetics 723
  RNA editing 723
 Agrobacterium, genetic transformation 2565
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 4025
 aluminium
  gene expression 5738
  in vitro selection 2887
  nucleotide sequences 5738
  somaclonal variation 461
 amplified fragment length polymorphism 2334, 3333, 4301, 5366
 α-amylase inhibitor, genetic engineering 3048
 α-amylase, gene mapping, *Elymus hispidus* 4277
 anther culture 2456, 2904-2905, 3460, 4932
  regeneration 2457
 barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2337
  gene mapping, *Elymus hispidus* 4277
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2337
 bilanafos
  genetic transformation 3531
  herbicide resistance 3531
 biolistics, genetic transformation 3549, 3917
 calmodulin, gene expression 4157
 carboxypeptidases, gene expression 5724
 chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, gene expression 3246
 chromosome addition 2843
 chromosome pairing 4801
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 3863
  gene mapping 274
  polymerase chain reaction 274
 chromosome translocation
  genetic markers 4287
  polymerase chain reaction 4287
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 4310, 5326
 cold resistance
  anther culture 2888
  gene expression 621, 3756, 4191, 5262
  gene mapping 771, 2852, 4332
  genetic markers 4332
  in vitro selection 2886
  nucleotide sequences 621
  promoters 3756
 colour
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 5903
  gene mapping 5903
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5903
 cytoplasmic male sterility
  gene expression 1208
  mitochondrial genetics 1208, 5896
  nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1208
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 5896
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5896
 dehydrins
  gene expression 4191
  gene mapping 5916
 development
  gene mapping 2803
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2803
 Diuraphis noxia
  gene mapping 4838, 5373
  genetic markers 4838
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 3372, 4838
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 5373
 DNA binding proteins 2763
  gene expression 2702
  nucleotide sequences 2702
  transcription 2242

***Triticum aestivum** cont.*
 DNA fingerprinting 753, 2800, 4340
 DNA hybridization 4801
 DNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 5634
 drought resistance, gene expression 5741
 elongation factors
  gene mapping 2149
  nucleotide sequences 2149
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2149
 embryo culture 4932
 Erysiphe graminis
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 245
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 2829
 fatty acid desaturases, gene expression 4700
 flowering, gene mapping 1834
 flowers
  gene cloning 5147
  gene expression 5147
  nucleotide sequences 5147
 fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 267
 friabilins, nucleotide sequences 4595
 fungi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 268
 gene mapping 267, 3519, 3843, 5382
  regenerative ability 221
 genetic engineering 3519
 genetic transformation 267, 533, 1521, 2562, 2619
 germins, genetic engineering 4059
 Gibberella zeae, in vitro selection 2889, 4416
 gibberellic acid
  gene mapping 2323
  somaclonal variation 461
 gliadin, nucleotide sequences 605-606, 5146
 glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
  gene expression 178
  nucleotide sequences 178
 glufosinate
  genetic transformation 3531
  herbicide resistance 3531
 glutathione transferase, nucleotide sequences 5148
 gluten, genetic engineering 1040
 glutenins
  gene expression 3556
  genetic transformation 3556
  nucleotide sequences 4089, 4275, 5146
  promoters 4089
 haploidy 4951
  anther culture 3463
 heat resistance
  gene expression 1682
  linkage 1682
 heat shock, gene expression 4691
 heat shock proteins
  gene expression 1682
  linkage 1682
 height
  gene mapping 781, 2323, 2803, 4804, 4826
  genetic markers 4804
  microsatellites 4826, 4858
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 781, 2803, 4804, 4826
 histones
  gene expression 185, 4147
  nucleotide sequences 4147
  promoters 185, 4147
 intergeneric hybridization
  embryo culture 4378
  protoplast fusion 2896
 light, anther culture 2451
 lipoxygenase, gene expression 1200, 4214
 luciferase, gene expression 3744
 male sterility
  genetic engineering 952
  genetic transformation 952
 microsatellites 2843, 4340, 5382
 mutations 4801
 NADH dehydrogenase (ubiquinone)
  gene expression 4712
  RNA editing 4712

***Triticum aestivum** cont.*
 nucleocytoplasmic interaction, tissue culture 900
 nucleotide sequences
  evolution 2669
  polyploidy 2669
 oxalate oxidase
  gene expression 5218
  genetic engineering 4059
 pathogens
  genetic markers 5880
  polymerase chain reaction 5880
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, gene expression 5735
 photosynthesis, gene expression 5719
 pollen culture 4951
 polymerase chain reaction 753
 proline, *in vitro* selection 2886
 promoters, transcription 2242
 proteins, nucleotide sequences 3126
 Puccinia recondita, nucleotide sequences 5108
 Puccinia striiformis
  gene mapping 1347
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 1347
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1347
 quality
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 5903
  gene expression 3556
  gene mapping 4303, 5903
  genetic markers 4303
  genetic transformation 54, 3556
  nucleotide sequences 1603, 4595
  random amplified polymorphic DNA 268
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 4303, 5903
 receptor-like kinase, nucleotide sequences 5108
 regeneration
  anther culture 2609, 5454
  ovule culture 470, 3940
  tissue culture 907, 2420, 4930
 regenerative ability 4932
  anther culture 2908
  combining ability 2425
  heterosis 2425
 repetitive DNA 4340
 reporter genes, gene expression 3744
 restriction fragment length polymorphism 2364, 3402, 3843, 3860
  gene mapping 4281
  regenerative ability 221
 ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 5098
 RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2696
 salinity, *in vitro* selection 5937
 seeds, gene expression 5735
 somaclonal variation 3923, 5440
 somatic embryogenesis, embryo culture 3429
 spring and winter habit
  gene mapping 5387
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 4294, 5387
 techniques
  embryo culture 2877, 4378
  genetic transformation 2042
  haploidy 2877
 temperature, tissue culture 907
 thaumatin
  nucleotide sequences 1616
  restriction fragment length polymorphism 1616
 thiol proteases, gene expression 5724
 thionins
  nucleotide sequences 2657
  polymerase chain reaction 2657
 thioredoxins
  gene expression 3724
  nucleotide sequences 3724
 tissue culture 1895
  regenerative ability 3917
 translation initiation factor, gene expression 5755
 trihydroxystilbene synthase, genetic transformation 4541

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
- vernalization
  - gene mapping 781, 5387
  - nucleotide sequences 1630
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 781, 4294, 5387
- wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
  - chromosome banding 2809
  - chromosome translocation 2809
  - DNA hybridization 5337
  - fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2809

Triticum boeoticum
- DNA fingerprinting 3855
- gene mapping 2835
- phylogeny, amplified fragment length polymorphism 2340
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2835
- repetitive DNA 2835

Triticum dicoccoides, microsatellites 3343

Triticum durum
- chromosome addition 2336
- chromosome banding 2336
- chromosome pairing
  - gene mapping 274
  - polymerase chain reaction 274
- fluorescence *in situ* hybridization 2336
- β-glucuronidase
  - gene expression 2075
  - genetic transformation 2075
- glufosinate
  - gene expression 2075
  - genetic transformation 2075
- glutenins, nucleotide sequences 2133
- intergeneric hybridization
  - DNA hybridization 260
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1815
- *Puccinia striiformis*
  - gene mapping 1347
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 1347
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1347
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2336
- thioredoxins
  - gene expression 3724
  - nucleotide sequences 3724

Triticum monococcum
- gene mapping 2835
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 2835
- repetitive DNA 2835

Triticum spelta
- spring and winter habit, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4294
- vernalization, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4294

Triticum timopheevii
- cell division, cell culture 3920, 4405
- chromosome morphology, somaclonal variation 3928
- chromosome number, somaclonal variation 3928

Triticum turgidum
- *Tilletia indica*
  - genetic markers 3373
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3373

Tritrichomonas foetus
- diagnosis 4909
- polymerase chain reaction 4909

Tropaeolum majus
- β-glucosidase2
  - gene expression 5103
  - nucleotide sequences 5103

Trophectoderm, chimaeras, mice 1956

Trophoblast, transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4563

Tropisms
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5248
  - *Zea mays* 707
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5248

Trypanosoma brucei, molecular biology, Burkina Faso 1877

Trypanosoma congolense, molecular biology, Burkina Faso 1877

Trypanosoma equiperdum
- diagnosis, horses, Ethiopia 1881
- ELISA, horses, Ethiopia 1881

Trypanosoma simiae, molecular biology, Burkina Faso 1877

Trypanosoma vivax, molecular biology, Burkina Faso 1877

Trypsin inhibitors
- gene expression
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5563
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 5563
  - *Oryza sativa* 5568
  - *Pisum sativum* 2778, 5545
- gene mapping, pigs 5282
- genetic engineering
  - *Ipomoea batatas* 75, 5563
  - *Vigna unguiculata* 1544
- genetic transformation
  - *Brassica oleracea* 5563
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 75, 1544
  - *Oryza sativa* 5568
  - *Pisum sativum* 5545
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5282

Tuber himalayense, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2359

Tuber indicum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2359

Tuber melanosporum
- microsatellites 5331
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5331
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2359

Tuber sinense, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2359

Tubers
- gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5271
- genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 426, 5271
- tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 426

Tubulin
- *Cicer arietinum*
  - gene expression 5143
  - nucleotide sequences 5143
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5222
  - *Oryza sativa* 5733

α-Tubulin
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
  - *Zea mays* 5272
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5272
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5272
- promoters, *Zea mays* 5272

Tulipa whittalii
- ribosomal RNA
  - DNA binding proteins 2721
  - gene expression 2721

Tumour necrosis factor, receptors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 590

Tumour necrosis factor converting enzyme, gene mapping, mice 5320

Tumour necrosis factor receptors
- nucleotide sequences, cattle 4584
- promoters, mice 3699

Tumour suppressors, T lymphocyte receptors, mice 4659

Tungsten
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Glycine max* 939
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 939

Turkeys
- immunoglobulins, antibodies 838
- moulting
  - thyroid hormone agonists 2472
  - thyroid hormones 2472
- *Mycoplasma meleagridis,* diagnosis 3418
- semen diluent additives
  - egg hatchability 5472
  - fertility 5472
  - semen quality 5472
- semen quality, aeration 5472
- sex determination, polymerase chain reaction, embryos 4976

Turnip crinkle carmovirus
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2066

Turnip crinkle carmovirus *cont.*
- genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2066

Turnip mosaic potyvirus
- gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 263
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 263

Twinning
- embryo transfer
  - growth, cattle 5482
  - reproduction, cattle 5482

Tyrosine kinase inhibitors
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation
  - cattle 5469
  - pigs 5469

Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
- nucleotide sequences
  - fishes 5582
  - *Lates calcarifer* 5582

Ubiquinones, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4091

Ubiquitin
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236
  - *Zea mays* 5567
- gene mapping, mice 1749
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4236, 5561
- homologue
  - gene mapping, mice 3301
  - nucleotide sequences, mice 3301
- promoters, *Zea mays* 5567

Ubiquitin conjugating enzymes
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285

Ubiquitin-protein ligases, mutations, immunological diseases, mice 5201

UDPglucose 4-epimerase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3224

UK
- conferences, Proceedings of the British Nutrition Foundation Conference 503-504, 507
- ethics, biotechnology 2512
- food safety, genetic engineering, public opinion 4506
- genetic engineering, legislation 2506
- John Innes Centre & Sainsbury Laboratory, reports 24
- legislation, biotechnology 2522
- patents, biotechnology 2522
- scrapie, genotypes, sheep 829
- transgenic plants, patents 4009

Ulmaceae, taxonomy, chloroplast genetics 4344

Ulmus pumila
- genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4379
- regeneration, tissue culture 4379

Ultrasonics
- pregnancy diagnosis
  - alpacas 886
  - llamas 886

Ultrastructure
- embryo cryopreservation, cattle 4972
- protoplast fusion
  - *Amaranthus tricolor* 5443
  - *Celosia argentea* 5443

Ultraviolet light, gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5249

Ultraviolet radiation
- androgenesis
  - *Esox masquinongy* 2926
  - fishes 2926
- gene expression
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5745
  - *Pisum sativum* 2228
- intergeneric hybridization
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4943
  - *Brassica napus* 4943
- sperm fertility
  - fishes 5468
  - *Lepomis macrochirus* 5468
- sperm motility
  - fishes 5468
  - *Lepomis macrochirus* 5468
- tissue culture, *Zea mays* 2421

- **UMP/CMP kinase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4739
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4739
- **Uncoupling proteins**
  - brown fat, mice 5177
  - gene cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5139
  - gene expression
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5139
    - mice 5177
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1613
  - nucleotide sequences
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5139
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 1613
- **Universities,** technology transfer, Developing Countries 3516
- **Unreduced gametes**
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Medicago sativa* 2458
    - *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1354
    - *Vaccinium darrowii* 1354
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Medicago sativa* 2458
- **Urine**
  - pharmaceutical proteins
    - secretion, transgenics, mice 2589
    - transgenics, mice 2590
  - somatotropin, secretion, transgenics, mice 2589
- **Uroplakin,** gene expression, bladder, transgenics, mice 2589
- **Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase,** nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5120
- **Uroporphyrinogen-III methyltransferase**
  - gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1614
  - nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1614
- **USA**
  - biosafety, transgenic animals 2536
  - consumer attitudes, somatotropin, pigs 15
  - food safety, transgenic animals 2536
  - genetic engineering, biosafety, crops 3505
  - growth promoters, illegal use, livestock 2978
  - nucleotide sequences, patents 16, 3514
  - nutrition education, biotechnology, reviews 515
  - public opinion, genetic engineering 2517
  - seed industry, vertical integration, biotechnology 3001
  - somatotropin
    - economics 506
    - legislation 506
    - public opinion 506
  - soyabeans, genetic engineering, economic impact 510
- **Uteroglobin**
  - gene expression
    - progesterone, rabbits 2728
    - prolactin, rabbits 2728
  - transcription
    - progesterone, rabbits 2728
    - prolactin, rabbits 2728
- **Uterus**
  - galectins
    - gene expression
      - embryo implantation, mice 1136
      - oestrogens, effects, mice 1136
      - oestrous cycle, mice 1136
      - progesterone, effects, mice 1136
      - pseudopregnancy, mice 1136
  - laminins, gene expression, mice 1157
  - steroid hormones, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5578
- **Vaccination**
  - infection
    - differential diagnosis
      - avian laryngotracheitis virus 872
      - ELISA, bovine herpesvirus 1 885
  - pathogens, DNA libraries, screening 1880
- **Vaccine development,** *Theileria sergenti,* Japan 2397
- **Vaccines** (*see also* Recombinant vaccines; Synthetic vaccines)
  - *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis,* sheep 4895
  - *Escherichia coli, Solanum tuberosum* 4047
- **Vaccines** *cont.*
  - genetic transformation, plants, reviews 3053
  - production, aphthovirus, transgenic plants 4539
- ***Vaccinium corymbosum,*** unreduced gametes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1354
- ***Vaccinium darrowii,*** unreduced gametes, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1354
- **Valepotriates,** cell culture, *Valeriana wallichii* 3458
- ***Valeriana wallichii***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* genetic transformation 3458
  - valepotriates, cell culture 3458
- ***Vanilla planifolia,*** vanillin, tissue culture 2448
- **Vanillin,** tissue culture, *Vanilla planifolia* 2448
- **Variety classification**
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism
    - *Annona cherimola* 3865
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 2370
    - *Malus pumila* 5920
    - *Prunus persica* 4813
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 4295
    - *Vitis vinifera* 5336
  - *Brassica napus* 4815
  - DNA fingerprinting
    - *Glycine max* 1822
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5897
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 273
  - genetic markers
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342
    - *Oryza sativa* 265
  - microsatellites
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 2368
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5897
    - *Vitis* 5905
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4326, 5349
  - molecular genetics
    - *Cynodon* 776
    - ornamental plants 773
  - polymerase chain reaction
    - *Glycine max* 3887
    - *Glycine soja* 3887
    - *Oryza sativa* 4345
    - *Solanum tuberosum* 273
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA
    - *Actinidia deliciosa* 2812
    - *Amelanchier alnifolia* 3403
    - *Amelanchier sanguinea* 3403
    - *Asparagus officinalis* 5356
    - *Brassica juncea* 4320
    - *Brassica napus* 3370, 3879
    - *Cyclamen persicum* 1863
    - *Cymbidium* 3375
    - *Daucus carota* 3351
    - *Fragaria ananassa* 2836, 5341
    - *Glycine max* 1847
    - *Heliconia* 3846
    - *Heliconia psittacorum* 3846
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 4339
    - *Humulus lupulus* 808
    - *Ixora* 2366
    - *Juglans regia* 4312
    - *Lolium perenne* 2854
    - *Manihot esculenta* 2387, 4808
    - *Medicago sativa* 2331
    - *Petunia hybrida* 1863
    - *Phaseolus lunatus* 769
    - *Prunus persica* 4813
    - *Rubus idaeus* 4314
    - *Rubus occidentalis* 4314
    - *Vitis* 4347, 5348
    - *Zea mays* 5409
  - repetitive DNA
    - *Glycine max* 1822
    - *Malus floribunda* 4820
    - *Malus pumila* 4820
    - *Vitis vinifera* 4309
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Hordeum vulgare* 1342, 4339
    - *Lolium perenne* 5397
    - *Oryza sativa* 265
    - *Persea americana* 5340
    - *Phoenix dactylifera* 761
    - *Prunus armeniaca* 4341
    - *Prunus persica* 4813
- **Variety classification** *cont.*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
    - *Vitis* 5348
    - *Zea mays* 763, 5409
- **Variety trials,** transgenic plants, *Gossypium* 3058
- **Vascular cellular adhesion molecule,** targeted mutagenesis, mice 517
- **Vascular system**
  - gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
  - nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
  - promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5255
- **Vasoactive intestinal peptide,** *in vitro* oocyte maturation, rats 1918
- **Vectors** (*see* Genetic vectors)
  - cell cloning, transgenics 1554
  - fimbriae, *Salmonella* 361
  - gene therapy, mice 1516
  - gene transfer
    - mice 1516
    - *Toxoplasma gondii* 4512
    - transgenics 1554
  - lungs, mice 1516
  - somatoliberin
    - gene expression, mice 1879
    - gene transfer, mice 1879
- **Venezuela,** biotechnology, organization of research 2019
- ***Venturia inaequalis***
  - gene mapping, *Malus pumila* 4296
  - genetic markers, *Malus pumila* 4296, 5338
  - linkage, *Malus pumila* 5338
  - polymerase chain reaction, *Malus pumila* 5338
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Malus pumila* 5911
- **Vernalization**
  - gene mapping
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1334
    - *Avena sativa* 1307
    - *Brassica campestris* 1334
    - *Brassica napus* 1334
    - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 5387
  - nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 1630
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1334
    - *Brassica campestris* 1334
    - *Brassica napus* 1334
    - *Triticum aestivum* 781, 4294, 5387
    - *Triticum spelta* 4294
- **Vero cells,** *in vitro* development, cattle 973
- **Vertebrates**
  - DNA methylation, gene expression, reviews 5205
  - eye development, molecular genetics, reviews 3186
  - immunoglobulins, databases 3010
  - major histocompatibility complex, databases 3010
  - ribonucleases, RNA, nucleotide sequences 5089
  - T lymphocyte receptors, databases 3010
- **Vertical integration,** seed industry, biotechnology, USA 3001
- **Vertical transmission,** *Streptococcus suis,* pigs 2394
- ***Verticillium dahliae***
  - genetic markers, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5359
  - protoplast fusion
    - *Mentha piperita* 4423
    - *Mentha spicata* 4423
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5359
- **Vesicular stomatitis virus,** recombinant vaccines, livestock 4908
- ***Vetiveria zizanioides,*** clonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5324
- **Viability**
  - ova
    - fishes 4971
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4971
  - spermatozoa
    - fishes 4971
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 4971

Vicia faba
- binding proteins
  - gene expression 5640
  - nucleotide sequences 5640
- development
  - gene expression 149
  - nucleotide sequences 149
- rapamycin
  - gene expression 5640
  - nucleotide sequences 5640
- repetitive DNA, gene mapping, techniques 254
- seeds
  - gene expression 149
  - nucleotide sequences 149
- sugars
  - gene expression 149
  - nucleotide sequences 149

Vicia sativa
- nodulation
  - gene expression 2213
  - nucleotide sequences 2213
- proteinases
  - gene expression 2652
  - nucleotide sequences 2652

Vicilin
- gene expression, *Matteuccia struthiopteris* 3679
- nucleotide sequences, *Matteuccia struthiopteris* 3679

Vigilin, gene expression, fowls 1139

Vigna, transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 2136

Vigna mungo
- regeneration, tissue culture 5925
- tissue culture 2868

Vigna radiata
- mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 2132
- *Riptortus clavatus*
  - gene mapping 4824
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4824
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4824
- techniques
  - gene expression 4125
  - nucleotide sequences 4125
- vignatic acids
  - gene mapping 4824
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4824
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4824

Vigna unguiculata
- atrazine, *in vitro* selection 1900
- drought resistance, genetic transformation 3585
- extensins
  - gene expression 2189
  - nucleotide sequences 2189
- herbicide resistance, *in vitro* selection 1900, 1903
- phosphoribosylformylglycinamidine cyclo-ligase
  - gene expression 3680
  - nucleotide sequences 3680
- regeneration, embryo culture 5419
- trypsin inhibitors, genetic engineering 1544

Vigna vexillata
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 5909
- regeneration, embryo culture 5419

Vignatic acids
- gene mapping, *Vigna radiata* 4824
- random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vigna radiata* 4824
- restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Vigna radiata* 4824

Vigour
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 2239
- *in vitro* selection, *Lotus corniculatus* 2438

Villin
- gene mapping
  - buffaloes 3303
  - goats 3303
  - sheep 3303

Viola, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5379

Viral diseases, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, reviews 4374

Viral proteins
- gene expression
  - equine herpesvirus 1 319
  - equine infectious anaemia virus 844
  - infectious bursal disease virus 1365
  - Newcastle disease virus 826
- genetic polymorphism, rabies virus 332
- infectivity, aphthovirus 1371
- interactions, bluetongue virus 350
- Japanese encephalitis virus, immunization, mice 4883
- messenger RNA, bluetongue virus 350
- nucleotide sequences
  - aviadenovirus 4900
  - equine infectious anaemia virus 844
  - infectious bursal disease virus 296
  - reovirus 321

Viral structural proteins
- antigens, rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus 1379
- aphthovirus, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4539
- gene expression, African swine fever virus 851
- nucleotide sequences
  - African swine fever virus 326
  - porcine reproductive and respiratory
    - syndrome virus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 836

Virulence
- genes
  - African swine fever virus 334
  - bovine herpesvirus 1 833
  - genotypes, *Clostridium perfringens* 4887
- glycoproteins, Aujeszky virus 822
- nucleotide sequences
  - African swine fever virus 4901
  - Aujeszky virus 315

Virus neutralization, epitopes, infectious bronchitis virus 2398

Viruses
- biosafety, plants 2007
- chloroplast genetics
  - *Solanum* 3376
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3376
- disease resistance, transgenics, reviews 5664
- gene expression
  - *Nicotiana* 1088
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1088
  - plants 35
- gene mapping
  - *Solanum* 3376
  - *Solanum tuberosum* 3376
- genetic engineering
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1046
  - plants 2070, 2596
- genetic transformation 3576
  - plants 35, 2007
    - conferences 2981
- molecular genetics 3576
- nucleotide sequences
  - *Nicotiana* 1088
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 1088
- protoplast fusion, *Solanum* 2605
- xenotransplantation, pigs 2501

Viscotoxin, genetic engineering, *Viscum album* 3062

Viscum album, viscotoxin, genetic engineering 3062

Visna maedi virus
- diagnosis, sheep 4370, 4372
- ELISA, sheep 4370, 4372
- recombinant antigens
  - diagnosis 382
  - ELISA 382

Vitamin D
- carbonate dehydratase, gene expression, fowls 4670
- response elements, nucleotide sequences, rats 1085

Vitamin D-24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1061

Vitamin D receptor, promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 1572

Vitamin E, semen freezing, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2920

Vitamin transporters, nucleotide sequences, rats 4669

Vitellogenins
- gene expression
  - oestrogens
    - fishes 1642
    - *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 1642
- sex diagnosis
  - fishes 4375
  - *Thunnus albacares* 4375

Vitis
- grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus, genetic transformation 573
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 1838, 2838
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 2838
- taxonomy, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5919
- transposable elements, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3819
- variety classification
  - microsatellites 5905
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 4347, 5348
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5348

Vitis vinifera
- alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 142
- anthocyanins
  - gene expression 4593
  - nucleotide sequences 4593
- DNA methylation 5731
- flavonol 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
  - gene expression 4593
  - nucleotide sequences 4593
- gene expression 5731
- genetic transformation 5731
- microsatellites 1851
  - breeding 3820
- naphthoxyacetic acid, anther culture 5456
- osmotin, gene expression 1689
- ozone, gene expression 3074
- regeneration
  - protoplast culture 459
  - tissue culture 4381
- somaclonal variation 913
- stilbene synthase
  - gene expression 197
  - genetic engineering 73
  - promoters 197
- tissue culture 5731
- trihydroxystilbene synthase
  - gene expression 3074
  - genetic engineering 4541
- variety classification
  - amplified fragment length polymorphism 5336
  - microsatellites 4326, 5349
  - repetitive DNA 4309

Vitrification
- embryos
  - cattle 1958
  - laboratory mammals, reviews 4436
  - livestock, reviews 4436
  - mice 4454
- ethylene glycol, mice 4454
- *in vitro* oocyte maturation, buffaloes 2929
- oocytes
  - *in vitro* embryonic development
    - cattle 4459
    - mice 5475
  - *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4459
  - laboratory mammals, reviews 4436
  - livestock, reviews 4436

Vivipary
- gene expression, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129
- genetic engineering, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2129
- nucleotide sequences, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 2129

Volvariella volvacea, genetic transformation 5035

Wapiti, superoxide dismutase, nucleotide sequences 1567

Waste gases, biotechnology, conferences 2489
Water balance
  antisense RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3733
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3733
    Lycopersicon esculentum 3216
    plants, reviews 213
  gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1856
Water channels
  gene expression, testes, rats 2104
  nucleotide sequences, testes, rats 2104
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561
Weeds
  glyphosate, *in vitro* selection 460
  herbicides, *in vitro* selection 460
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
  chromosome banding
    Elymus hispidus 2809
    Triticum aestivum 2809
  chromosome translocation
    Elymus hispidus 2809
    Triticum aestivum 2809
  DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 5337
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
    Elymus hispidus 2809
    Triticum aestivum 2809
Whey acidic protein
  gene expression, rabbits 3038
  gene transfer, rabbits 3038
Whey protein, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1517
Wide hybridization
  biosafety, *Helianthus annuus* 5007
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 3886
  random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Rehmannia glutinosa* 2824
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 813, 2350, 3886, 4319
Wild animals, recombinant vaccines, contraceptives 1469
Wild pigs, quantitative trait loci, gene mapping 3773
Wild strains, microsatellites, rats 737
Wolves, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, evolution 602
Woman's status, biotechnology, Asia 508
Woody plants, techniques, DNA 1821
Wool production
  genetic markers, sheep 3317, 4740
  insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, sheep 5543
X chromosome
  chromosome maps
    cattle 1773
    deer 1773
    goats 1773
    sheep 1773
  DNA polymorphism, mice 2637
  fluorescence *in situ* hybridization
    cattle 1773
    deer 1773
    goats 1773
    sheep 1773
  gene expression, chloride channel, mice 1132
  gene mapping
    buffaloes 740
    cattle 740
    goats 740
    sheep 740
    species differences
      goats 5847
      sheep 5847
  genes, replication, timing, mice 3094
  nucleotide sequences, mice 2637
X chromosome inactivation, dosage compensation, mammals 4667
X-chromosome inactivation
  gene expression, *Smcx,* mice 4660
  gene mapping, mice 1783
X-linked hypophosphataemia, spermine synthase, deletions, mice 4767
X radiation
  embryonic stem cells, deletions, mice 4482
  intergeneric hybridization
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4943
    Brassica napus 4943
X-Y separation
  spermatozoa
    antigens, cattle 977
    flow cytometry, cattle 4978
    velocity, cattle 4978
Xanthine oxidoreductase
  gene expression, mammary glands, cattle, reviews 1160
  nucleotide sequences, cattle, reviews 1160
Xanthomonas axonopodis
  genetic markers, *Phaseolus* 2321
  random amplified polymorphic DNA
    Phaseolus 2321
    Phaseolus vulgaris 66
Xanthomonas campestris
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 63
    Hordeum vulgare 2817
Xanthomonas oryzae
  DNA hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 4855
  gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3684, 5069
  gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 556
  genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 1865
  genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1543, 2073, 5069
  molecular genetics, *Oryza sativa* 1213, 4631
  nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3684, 4621, 4631
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 556
Xanthosoma, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3837
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, tissue culture 4404
Xenotransplantation
  biosafety, pigs 2501
  viruses, pigs 2501
Xiphophorus helleri
  major histocompatibility complex
    gene mapping 5592
    nucleotide sequences 5592
Xiphophorus maculatus
  major histocompatibility complex
    gene mapping 5592
    nucleotide sequences 5592
Xylanases, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 3054
Xylem
  gene expression
    Arabidopsis thaliana 3728
    Pinus taeda 5605
    Zinnia elegans 3728
  genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3728
  nucleotide sequences, *Pinus taeda* 5605
  promoters, *Zinnia elegans* 3728
Xyloglucan endotransglycosylase
  gene expression
    Glycine max 3755
    Lycopersicon esculentum 682
  nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5612
Xylose isomerase
  genetic transformation
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4026
    Nicotiana tabacum 4026
    Solanum tuberosum 4026
  selectable markers
    Lycopersicon esculentum 4026
    Nicotiana tabacum 4026
    Solanum tuberosum 4026
Y chromosome
  binding proteins, transposition, mice 5284
  DNA libraries, mice 4745
  DNA probes, mice 4745
  flow cytometry, mice 4745
  molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 5811
Yearbooks, biotechnology, people 2984
Yeast artificial chromosomes
  DNA libraries
    Danio rerio 3813
    fishes 3813
    Hordeum vulgare 3362
    mice 4080
  gene cloning, mice 3095
  gene mapping
    Arabidopsis thaliana 4805, 4809
    Brassica campestris 4809
    Oryza sativa 1320
  gene transfer, *Nicotiana tabacum* 536
  liposomes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 536
  major histocompatibility complex, gene mapping, mice 3809
  minor histocompatibility antigens, gene mapping, mice 5870
  techniques, plants 30, 536
  tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1089
Yersinia pestis, nucleotide sequences 1362
Yield components
  genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3369
  somaclonal variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 3922, 3924
Yields
  genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3335
  restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3335
Yolk proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Musca domestica* 1593
Yolk sac
  homeobox genes, gene expression, mice 1148
  preproinsulin, genomic imprinting, mice 3185
Z chromosome, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3120
Zea
  alcohol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 5106
  domestication, nucleotide sequences 5106
Zea diploperennis, intergeneric hybridization, restriction fragment length polymorphism 233
Zea mays
  abscisic acid
    gene expression 2199, 3167, 4211, 4725
    genetic markers 3386
    mutations 3167
    nucleotide sequences 3167
    promoters 4211
  acetoacetyl-CoA reductase
    gene expression 3016
    genetic transformation 3016
  acetyl-CoA *C*-acyltransferase
    gene expression 3016
    genetic transformation 3016
  adenosinetriphosphatase
    gene expression 2198
    mitochondrial DNA 2198
    promoters 2198
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 3023
  alachlor
    gene mapping 3387
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3387
  alcohol dehydrogenase
    gene expression 774, 1693
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 774
  aleurone layer
    gene expression 4726
    genetic transformation 4726
  amplified fragment length polymorphism 3325, 3851
  α-amylase
    gene expression 110
    genetic transformation 110
  anoxia
    gene expression 5781, 5803
    nucleotide sequences 5781
  anther culture 423, 453
  anthocyanins
    gene expression 2240, 2761, 3158, 4707, 5246
    genetic engineering 524, 3720, 4707
    genetics 2761
    nucleotide sequences 3158

***Zea mays* cont.**
  anthocyanins *cont.*
    promoters 5246
  artificial selection
    genetic markers 795
    polymerase chain reaction 795
  avidin
    genetic engineering 5048
    genetic transformation 552
  Bacillus thuringiensis
    gene expression 4048
    genetic transformation 575, 1539, 4048
  bilanafos
    biolistics 2035
    genetic transformation 2035, 5040
  binding proteins
    gene expression 4142
    nucleotide sequences 4142
  biosafety, genetic engineering 2499
  biotechnology 3495
  carbonate dehydratase
    gene expression 2128
    nucleotide sequences 2128
  catalase, gene expression 1166
  catechol *O*-methyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 1114
  cell division
    gene expression 4202-4203
    molecular genetics 4203
  cells
    mutations 5115
    nucleotide sequences 5115
  chaperonins, gene expression 2215
  chitinase, genetic engineering 2239
  chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein
    gene expression 2246
    promoters 2246
  chloroplast genetics, RNA editing 2243
  chromatin
    genomes 5769
    matrix attachment regions 5769
  chromosome aberrations 5436
  chromosome addition 5881
  cinnamoyl-CoA reductase
    gene expression 5639
    nucleotide sequences 5639
  cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
    gene expression 4598
    nucleotide sequences 4598
  crop density 3278
  cyclins, gene expression 4202
  cysteine proteinase
    gene expression 1095
    nucleotide sequences 1095
  cytochrome-*c* oxidase
    DNA binding proteins 210
    gene expression 2198
    mitochondrial DNA 2198
    promoters 210, 2198
  cytokinins
    gene expression 4140
    nucleotide sequences 4140
  cytoplasmic male sterility
    gene mapping 1315, 2372
    mitochondrial genetics 475, 2915
    nucleotide sequences 2915
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 475, 1315
  death, gene expression 710
  development
    gene expression 703, 2199, 4233
    genetic transformation 703
    mutations 4141
    nucleotide sequences 4141
  Diatraea grandiosella
    gene mapping 3357, 5889
    genetic markers 5351
    genetic transformation 575
  Diatraea saccharalis
    gene mapping 5889
    genetic markers 5351
  dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
    gene expression 4183
    nucleotide sequences 4183
  diseases, genetic engineering 2067
  DNA binding proteins 4722
    gene expression 81, 703, 2782-2783, 4233, 4725, 5761
    genetic transformation 703
    nucleotide sequences 1098

***Zea mays* cont.**
  DNA binding proteins *cont.*
    polymorphism 1098
    promoters 81
    transcription 2242
  DNA fingerprinting 223-224
  DNA libraries 2711
  DNA methylation 3278, 5274
  DNA repair
    gene cloning 114
    gene mapping 114
  drought resistance
    genetic markers 244, 3381, 3386
    polymerase chain reaction 244
  endosperm
    DNA replication 3247
    gene expression 5135
    nucleotide sequences 5135
  evolution
    molecular genetics 3130
    nucleotide sequences 108
  farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
    gene expression 3140
    nucleotide sequences 3140
  fatty acid desaturases
    gene expression 2653
    nucleotide sequences 2653
  fertilization 1907
    gene expression 3760
    in vitro culture 1909
  flavonoids
    gene expression 3215
    genetic engineering 3215
  flowering
    gene expression 4686
    nucleotide sequences 4686
  food safety, genetic engineering 2503
  forage, restriction fragment length polymorphism 787
  formaldehyde dehydrogenase (glutathione)
    gene expression 618
    nucleotide sequences 618
  gene cloning 1338
  gene expression, abscisic acid 144
  gene mapping 1338, 2351, 3873, 5099
    phosphatases 193
    protein kinase 193
  genetic engineering
    conferences 5503
    fowl feeding 4502
  genetic markers 275, 279, 803
  genetic transformation 1034, 3025, 3045
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2034
    phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 34
  Gibberella fujikuroi, gene expression 5732
  Glomus intraradices, gene expression 4206
  glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
    genetic engineering 5736
    mutations 5736
  β-glucuronidase
    gene expression 5553
    genetic engineering 5048
    genetic transformation 5553, 5040
  glufosinate, genetic transformation 3582
  glutamate-ammonia ligase, gene expression 1215, 4718
  glutamate synthase, gene expression 1215
  glutathione transferase
    gene expression 2666
    nucleotide sequences 2666
  glycine-rich proteins
    gene expression 3136
    nucleotide sequences 3136
  glycoproteins
    gene expression 40, 5732
    genetic transformation 40
  growth regulators
    gene expression 4140
    nucleotide sequences 4140
  heat shock, gene expression 4691
  heat shock proteins
    antisense RNA 208
    gene expression 158, 163-164, 208-209, 3228
  height, gene mapping 3357
  herbicide resistance, genetic engineering 2076

***Zea mays* cont.**
  herbicides
    gene expression 4142
    gene mapping 3387
    nucleotide sequences 4142
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3387
  high mobility group proteins, chromatin 5235
  histone deacetylase
    gene expression 4723
    genetic engineering 4723
    nucleotide sequences 126
  histones
    gene expression 4181
    promoters 4181
  homeotic genes, gene expression 4189
  hydroxamic acids
    gene mapping 619
    genetic engineering 2067
    nucleotide sequences 619
  hypoxia, gene expression 5803
  in vitro culture 1907
  insect pests
    Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic engineering 4502
    genetic engineering 2076
  intergeneric hybridization, embryo culture 4378
  introns
    gene expression 1700, 3269
    genetic transformation 1700
    nucleotide sequences 2693
  isoenzymes 4282
  isomerases
    gene expression 4113
    nucleotide sequences 4113
  labelling 2010
  leaves
    gene mapping 1325
    mutations 1325, 5115
    nucleotide sequences 5115
  legislation 2010
  ligases, nucleotide sequences 5642
  light, gene expression 2783
  luciferase, gene expression 3744
  maize mosaic nucleorhabdovirus
    gene mapping 570
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 570
  maize streak geminivirus
    genetic markers 3881
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 3881
  methyltransferases
    gene expression 624
    nucleotide sequences 624
  microsatellites 275
  molecular genetics 3823
  mycorrhizas, gene expression 4206
  NAD$^+$ ADP-ribosyltransferase
    gene expression 5608
    nucleotide sequences 5608
  necroses
    mutations 1094
    nucleotide sequences 1094
  nitrate reductase, gene expression 1215, 4206, 5730
  nitrite reductase, gene expression 1215
  nitrogen, genetic markers 3330
  nucleotide sequences 5099
    abscisic acid 144
  Ostrinia nubilalis, genetic transformation 1539
  pectinesterase
    gene expression 4153
    nucleotide sequences 4153
  peroxidases
    gene expression 2717
    nucleotide sequences 2717
  pests, genetic engineering 2067
  phosphate transporters
    gene expression 2688
    nucleotide sequences 2688
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
    gene expression 685, 5730
    genetic engineering 685
    targeted mutagenesis 3083
  phosphoglucomutase
    gene expression 5781
    nucleotide sequences 5781

***Zea mays* cont.**
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, *in situ* hybridization 1340
- plant disorders, nucleotide sequences 5120
- plant embryos
  - gene expression 136
  - gene mapping 136
  - nucleotide sequences 136
- plastids, nucleotide sequences 5264
- pollen
  - gene expression 5230, 5739
  - promoters 5739
- polyamine oxidase, nucleotide sequences 4626
- polymerase chain reaction 3091
- profilin, gene expression 5230
- promoters
  - nucleotide sequences 5264
  - transcription 2242
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 96, 707, 5135
  - *in situ* hybridization 1340
  - nucleotide sequences 96, 5135
- proteinases
  - gene expression 4092
  - nucleotide sequences 4092
- proteins
  - gene expression 3239, 4211
  - genetic engineering 680
  - promoters 4211
- public opinion, genetic transformation 3045
- *Puccinia polysora*
  - gene mapping 3356
  - heritability 3356
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3356
- pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
  - evolution 1101
  - gene expression 1101, 1679
  - genetic engineering 1679
  - nucleotide sequences 1101
- quality, genetic engineering 5053
- quantitative traits
  - gene mapping 1828, 3393
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 271, 3826
- random amplified polymorphic DNA 258, 2374
  - polymerase chain reaction 2338
- recombination
  - genetics 1349
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 1349
- regulations, genetic transformation 3045
- repetitive DNA 3817
- reporter genes
  - gene expression 3744, 5229
  - genetic transformation 5229
- restriction fragment length polymorphism 803, 1286, 3325, 3851, 3873, 4282
- ribonucleases, gene expression 2207
- ribosomal RNA
  - gene expression 1194
  - transcription 1194
- ribosomes
  - mitochondrial genetics 2780
  - RNA editing 2780
- ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
  - gene expression 2668
  - nucleotide sequences 2668
- RNA binding proteins, molecular genetics 5773
- RNA editing 160
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequences 152, 5264
- roots
  - gene expression 1097, 5075
  - nucleotide sequences 1097, 5075
- secondary metabolites, cell culture 4693
- seeds
  - gene expression 2199, 3753, 4211
  - mutations 4141
  - nucleotide sequences 4141
  - promoters 4211
- senescence
  - gene expression 1095
  - nucleotide sequences 1095
- somaclonal variation 5436

***Zea mays* cont.**
- somatic embryogenesis, tissue culture 924, 2422
- spikelets, gene expression 4189
- *Spodoptera frugiperda*, genetic transformation 575
- starch synthase
  - gene expression 181, 3723, 4602, 5117
  - mutations 3723
  - nucleotide sequences 3723, 4602, 5117
- stress
  - gene expression 5075
  - nucleotide sequences 5075
- sucrose-phosphate synthase, gene expression 5730
- sucrose synthase
  - gene expression 5614, 5803
  - nucleotide sequences 5614
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - gene mapping 4835
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4835
- superoxide dismutase
  - gene expression 5715
  - genetic transformation 5715
- techniques 5881
  - antisense RNA 86
  - DNA content 90
  - embryo culture 4378
  - genetic transformation 2042
  - polymerase chain reaction 89
- telomerase
  - chromosomes 5240
  - polymerase chain reaction 5240
- tissue culture 456
  - ultraviolet radiation 2421
- transcription factors
  - gene expression 4693, 4726
  - genetic engineering 4693
  - genetic transformation 4726
- transposable elements 2765, 3265, 3817
  - cloning 3088
  - DNA hybridization 3242
  - gene expression 1175, 1220, 2772, 3748
  - gene mapping 1325
  - gene tagging 3088, 5168
  - genetic engineering 2227, 5168
  - mutations 1325
  - nucleotide sequences 1108
  - polymerase chain reaction 3088
- tropisms, gene expression 707
- α-tubulin
  - gene expression 5272
  - genetic engineering 5272
  - promoters 5272
- ubiquitin
  - gene expression 5567
  - promoters 5567
- uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, nucleotide sequences 5120
- variety classification
  - random amplified polymorphic DNA 5409
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 763, 5409
- vigour, genetic engineering 2239
- yield components, genetic markers 3369
- yields
  - genetic markers 3335
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3335
- zein, genetic engineering 680, 2190

Zeatin *O*-xylosyltransferase
- gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 642
- genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 642
- nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 642

Zebu
- genetic markers, evolution 1261
- microsatellites, evolution 1261

Zein
- gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2190
- genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 680, 2190
- genetic transformation
  - *Lotus corniculatus* 680
  - *Medicago sativa* 680
  - *Nicotiana tabacum* 680, 2190

Zimbabwe
- *Babesia bovis*
  - diagnosis, cattle 4915
  - ELISA, cattle 4915
- organization of research, biotechnology 3002
- research policy, biotechnology 3002

Zinc
- gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620
- nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5620

Zinc finger genes
- enhancers, gene expression, mice 669
- gene expression, testes, mice 669, 3627
- promoters, gene expression, mice 669
- transcription factors
  - LH receptors, mice 2616
  - ovaries, mice 2616
  - pituitary, mice 2616
  - targeted mutagenesis, mice 2616

Zingiber officinale
- regeneration, tissue culture 1892
- somaclonal variation, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2891

Zinnia elegans
- deoxyribonuclease
  - gene expression 5093
  - nucleotide sequences 5093
- pectate lyase
  - gene expression 2667
  - nucleotide sequences 2667
- xylem
  - gene expression 3728
  - promoters 3728

Zona pellucida
- dissection
  - calving rate, cattle 1957
  - *in vitro* embryonic development, cattle 1957
- *in vitro* embryonic development, mice 1929
- *in vitro* fertilization, mice 1929
- oocytes, penetration, pigs 5474
- removal, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4435

Zonadhesin, nucleotide sequences, mice 3608

***Zoysia*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 2811

Zoysia japonica
- gene expression 3236
- genetic transformation 3533
- promoters 3236
- salinity, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5325

***Zoysia matrella*,** salinity, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5325

Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, coat proteins, genetic transformation, *Cucumis melo* 561

Zygotes, gene transfer, mice 1016

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section A, Animal Science
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biochimica Polonica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Fytotechnica et Zootechnica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
AgBiotech News and Information
Agrarforschung
Agribusiness (New York)
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural Science
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agroanalysis
Agronomía Mesoamericana
Allelopathy Journal
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Potato Research
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Potato Journal
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anadolu
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Biotechnology
Animal Breeding Abstracts
Animal Genetics
Animal Reproduction Science
Animal Science
Animal Science and Technology
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annals of Botany
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annual Review of Immunology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antisense and Nucleic Acid Drug Development
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Animal Behaviour Science
Applied Economics Letters
Aquaculture
Aquaculture Research
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archives of Virology
Archivos de Zootecnia
Archiwum Rybactwa Polskiego
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Ars Veterinaria
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Australasian Biotechnology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Bangladesh Veterinarian
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Behavior Genetics
Berater-Information
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Basis of Disease
Biodegradation
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Conservation
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology International
Biology of Reproduction
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotehnologija u Stočarstvu
BNF Nutrition Bulletin
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Review
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Food Journal
British Journal of Nutrition
British Poultry Science
Buffalo Journal
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of National Research Institute of Aquaculture, Supplement
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin of the Veterinary Institute in Puławy
Cahiers Agricultures
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Microbiology

Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Medical Association Journal
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Časopis Lékařů Českých
Cattle Practice
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China's Fibre Crops
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Chromosoma
Chromosome Research
Ciência Rural
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology
Colture Protette
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Cornell Focus
Courier (Brussels)
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Improvement
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryo-letters
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
Cytologia
Czech Journal of Genetics and Breeding
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Development, Genes and Evolution
Development, Growth & Differentiation
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Disease Markers
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Diversity
DNA Sequence
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Ecological Applications
Ecology
Economic Botany
Economic Planning in Free Societies
EMBO Journal
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Biology of Fishes
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmentally Sustainable Development Studies and Monographs Series
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Veterinary Education
Equine Veterinary Journal
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cancer Prevention
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
Evolution
Experimental Animals
Farm Management
FEBS Letters
Feed Compounder
Feedstuffs
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fett/Lipid
Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Folia Veterinaria
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Food Ingredients and Analysis International
Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos Internacional
Food Technologist
Food Technology (Chicago)
Förderungsdienst
Forest Genetics
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Genome Research
Genomics
Genomics (San Diego)
Global Biodiversity
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Hautarzt
Helia
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
HortScience
Immunogenetics
Immunology
Immunology Today
Immunotechnology
In Practice
Indian Dairyman
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Animal Reproduction
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Sugar
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Infection and Immunity
Infomusa
Informatore Agrario
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Molecular Biology
Interciencia
International Agricultural Development
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
ISAAA Briefs
ISNAR Briefing Paper
Italus Hortus
IUFRO World Series
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research

Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIRCAS International Symposium Series
JordbrugsForskning
Journal of Agricultural & Environmental Ethics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Applied Animal Research
Journal of Applied Aquaculture
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Microbiology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Physiology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Crop Production
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Equine Science
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Nutrition Education
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Reproduction and Development
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, Abstract Series
Journal of Reproductive Immunology
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the World Aquaculture Society
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y
Kleintierpraxis
Korean Journal of Animal Science
Kraftfutter
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Landtechnik
Lavoura Arrozeira
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Life Sciences
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Livestock Production Science
Lohmann Information
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Mammalian Genome
MAPP Working Paper
Marine and Freshwater Research
Maydica
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina Veterinaria
Medit
Meieriposten
Memoirs of Osaka Kyoiku University. III, Natural Science and Applied Science
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biology of the Cell
Molecular Biology Reports
Molecular Biotechnology
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Endocrinology
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecular Reproduction and Development
Molecules and Cells
Mycological Research
Mycoses
Mycosystema
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Nature Genetics
Nature Medicine
Neuroendocrinology
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition & Food Science
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
ORSTOM Actualités
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Peptides
Perfumer & Flavorist
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemistry
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports

Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Production Science
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Poultry and Avian Biology Reviews
Poultry Science
Prace i Materiały Zootechniczne, Zeszyt Specjalny
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Section B, Natural Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Productions Animales
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Protoplasma
Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
RAFI Communique
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Reproduction in Domestic Animals
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research in Veterinary Science
Review of Agricultural Economics
Reviews of Reproduction
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Reprodução Animal
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
RIS Biotechnology and Development Review
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Avicoltura
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
SABRAO Journal of Breeding and Genetics
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schriftenreihe des Institutes für Tierzucht und Tierhaltung der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel
Schweizer Fleckvieh
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Seed and Plant
Seed Technology
Seedling
Sementi Elette
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
Small Ruminant Research
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
South African Journal of Science
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Staff Paper - Department of Applied Economics, University of Minnesota
Steroids
Sugar Journal
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Botany
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Tappi Journal
Taxon
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Terra e Sole
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theriogenology
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tissue Antigens
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Plant Science
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Botany
Umweltwissenschaften und Schadstoff-Forschung
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Vaccine
Veterinaria México
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinary Bulletin
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Journal
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Vitis
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wood Research
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
World Farmers' Times
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Rabbit Science
World's Poultry Science Journal
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Zahradnictví
Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
ZFL, Internationale Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Technik, Marketing, Verpackung und Analytik
Živočišná Výroba
Zoological Research
Zoological Science
Zootecnica International
Züchtungskunde